



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1998unit>







# JOURNAL



*All God's Children*

of the  
North Carolina  
Annual Conference  
1998

# UNITED METHODIST BUILDING STAFF DIRECTORY

All Offices ..... 1-800-849-4433 or (919) 832-9560 or FAX (919) 834-7989

## BISHOP'S OFFICE

Marion M. Edwards (Bishop, Raleigh Area) EMAIL:bishopmme@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 242  
 Sandy Smith (Admin.Sec.to the Bishop) EMAIL:smsmith@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 242  
 B. J. Lewis (Secretarial Assistant) EMAIL:bjlewis@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 296  
 Bishop's Office FAX ..... (919) 832-4721

## MINISTERIAL RELATIONS OFFICE

F. Belton Joyner, Jr. (Admin.Asst.to the Bishop) EMAIL:fbjnr@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 246  
 Robbie Barrett (Sr.Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:rwbarrett@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 245  
 Lynn Morris (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:ljmorriss@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 244

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE

Hope Morgan Ward (Exec.Dir.,CCOM) EMAIL:hward@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 249  
 (CCOM Admin.; Disaster Response; Health/Human Serv./Retirement Homes, Home for Children, Golden Cross; Higher Ed/Campus Min.; Meth.Br.d.of Pub.; Nominations; Task Force Initiatives; Worship)  
 Linda Harris (Admin.Asst./Off.Mgr) EMAIL:leeharris@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 247  
 Linda Smith (Print Shop Dir.) EMAIL:umcprintshop@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 238  
 Laura Bailey (Media Ctr Dir.) EMAIL:llbailey@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 264  
 Jimmy F. Cummings (Assoc.Dir.) EMAIL:jfloyd@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 255  
 (MULTICULTURAL/SOCIAL MINISTRIES: Church/Governmental Relations; Church/Society; Christian Unity/Interreligious Concerns; COSROW; Criminal Justice/Mercy Ministries; EMLC Concerns; Hispanic Ministry Task Force; Hunger/Human Need; Native American Ministries; Religion/Race)  
 Simone Whitaker (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:simone@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 254  
 Bruce E. Stanley (Assoc.Dir.) EMAIL:bstan123@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 259  
 (MISSIONS/EVANGELISM: Board of Missions, Inc., Loans; Construction Assistance/Loans/ Grants to Local Churches; Evangelism/Church Renewal; Missions/Outreach; Operation Classroom-Liberia; Peru Covenant; Project AGAPE-Armenia)

LeeAnne Thornton (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:lbthornton@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 258  
 Carol D. Hayes (Assoc.Dir.) EMAIL:carolhayes@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 257  
 (EDUCATION/LAY MINISTRIES: Nurturing Ministries-Children,Adults,Singles,Families; January Workshops; Lay Min./Lay Speaker Training; Leadership Dev.,Spiritual Formation; Scouting; UMM; UMW)  
 Becky Hayes (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:beckyh@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 256  
 Sue Ellen Nicholson (Assoc.Dir.) EMAIL:senicholson@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 253  
 (YOUTH/CAMPING MINISTRIES: Camping/Outdoor Ministries; Conference Youth Events; Youth Ministries; Youth Service Fund)

Stephanie Suggs (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:sasuggs@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 252  
 Wilbur L.(Bill) Norton,Jr. (Assoc.Dir.) EMAIL:bnorton@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 263  
 (COMMUNICATIONS/STEWARDSHIP: Communications/Information Highway Task Force; Church Finance Interpretation; Local Church Computer Consultation; Media Center Supervision; Production of Conference Newsletter-CONNECTINGS; News Releases/Media Relations; Stewardship Resourcing/Consultation; Webpage Administrator) ..... Home Phone: 919-851-6005

LeeAnne Thornton (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:lbthornton@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 258

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S OFFICE

J. Allen Norris, Jr. (Conf.Treas./Bus.Mgr) EMAIL:janorris@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 229  
 Sharon E. Strother (Controller) EMAIL:sestrother@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 230  
 Caroline Buckland (Group Admin./Off.Mgr) EMAIL:caroline@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 228  
 (Group Ins. Admin.; Duke Endowment Disbursements, Eq.Compensation; Emerging Church; Golden Cross Disbursements; Ministers' Transition Fund; Property Mgmt.)  
 Chris Bredbenner (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:chrisyb@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 234  
 (Accounts Payable; Financial Reports)  
 Diana Hunter (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:drhunter@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 232  
 (Labels; Loans Receivable; Remittances; Tables I & II Data)  
 Eva Mathers (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:eemathers@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 235  
 (Apportionments; Financial Reports; General Ledger Accountant)  
 Alison Smith (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:awsmith@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 233  
 (Board of Trustee Matters; CFA; Moving Expenses; Payroll)

## CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

James L. Bryan (Conference Secretary) ..... Ext. 223  
 Evelyn Lane (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:ewlane@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 222

## CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT OFFICE

Stephen C. Compton (Dir.) EMAIL:scompton@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 250  
 (Church Planning/Research; Clergy/Staff Leader Dev.; Congrega.Dev.; New Church Dev.; \$10 Club)  
 Becky Hayes (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:beckyh@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 256

## INFORMATION SYSTEMS COORDINATOR'S OFFICE

C. Robert Pollock (MIS Dir.) EMAIL:robbiepollock@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 227  
 Shannon Medlin (Receptionist) EMAIL:smedlin@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 0

## CURRENT GIVING OFFICE (UNFUNDED PENSION LIABILITY)

Patricia B. McNeil (Dir.) EMAIL:pbmcneil@nccumc.org ..... Ext. 297

## UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. OFFICE

Douglas L. Byrd (Exec.Dir.) EMAIL:dbyrd@nccumc.org ..... 919-836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718  
 Gina Schwenn(Controller)EMAIL:vlschwenn@nccumc.org ..... 919-836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718  
 Kim Smith (Admin.Asst.) EMAIL:kmsmith@nccumc.org ..... 919-836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718

169120  
**JOURNAL**

Div. Sec  
2876  
4873  
1998

**of the  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
Raleigh Area  
of  
The United Methodist Church  
Southeastern Jurisdiction**

**1998**

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828 - 1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837 - 1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845 - 1939

Blue Ridge - Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879 - 1939

Eastern District, North Carolina - Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The  
Methodist Church, 1940 - 1967

being

The Thirtieth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred  
Seventy-third Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United  
Methodism in the North Carolina Conference

June 11 - 14, 1998

Marion M. Edwards, Presiding Bishop

James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary

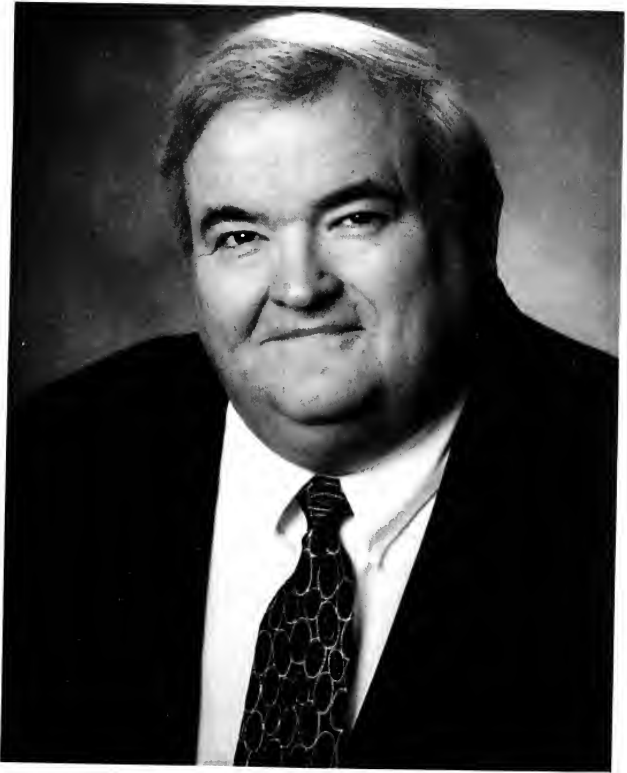
Edited for the Conference by: James L. Bryan

Composition and Desk Top Publishing by: Evelyn W. Lane, Editorial Assistant

Printed by: Chamblee Graphics, Raleigh, NC

PRICE: \$10.00





**MARION M. EDWARDS**

Resident Bishop

## Our 1998 North Carolina Annual Conference Emphasis

### **ALL GOD'S CHILDREN**

In 1996, the Council of Bishops called upon The United Methodist Church to reshape its life in response to the crisis among children and the poor. The goals of the initiative are threefold:

- \* Reshaping of The United Methodist Church in response to God who is among "the least of these"
- \* Understanding the crisis among children and the poor and enabling the church to respond
- \* Proclaiming in word and deed the gospel of God's grace in Jesus Christ with children and those oppressed by poverty

As a response to the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, these days of Annual Conference will focus upon the theme, "All God's Children." May we remember that we are all God's children as we sing and celebrate, set apart persons for particular ministry, and make important decisions together.

Through these days together, may every congregation be inspired to become "A Church for All God's Children." May we grow in hospitality to all God's people, departing ready to extend a holy welcome to those nearby in our neighborhoods but outside the community of faith.

In the year ahead, may the Holy Spirit make us eager to communicate and live the gospel of Jesus Christ with all children and the poor.



### **1998 - 1999 Conference Extended Cabinet**

Seated, l. to r. - Jack L. Hunter, William M. Presnell, Glenda N. Johnson, J. Thomas Smith, Rodney G. Hamm; second row - J. Allen Norris, John S. Paschal, H. Sidney Huggins III, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Kermit L. Braswell, James C. Lee, Samuel Wynn, Hope Morgan Ward, Thomas E. Loftis, and J. Edward Morrison



### **1998 Elders**

First row, l. to r. - Berry Lynn Taylor II, Robert Wesley Simpson, Bishop Edwards, Joseph Wayne Casteel, Michael David Frese, and Sally Glenn Bates; second row - Donald Stephen Stutts, Ronnie Richard Dawson, Thomas Willard Newman, Martha Kirk Wofford Edgerton, Jeffrey Dean Arthurs, Brian Darren Perry, and James Crispin Noble II



### **1998 Deacons in Probationary/Associate Membership**

First row, l. to r., - Dora Russell Dorsey, Brenda Crawford Walton, Jennifer Christine Berentsen Williams, David William Girod, Curtis Melvin Mull, Jr., Bishop Edwards, James Gerrard Mentzer, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr., Edgardo Antonio Colón-Emeric, Jeanne Beard Allen, and Shirley Acker Ward; second row - Theodore Ralph Miller, David Jack Beck, Benjamin Edward Wells, George Rosser Carter III, William Sidney Hoyle, Jr., Marty Jeffrey Cauley, Jerry Dean Martin, Richard Leon Farmer, Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr., Willie Heber Frizzelle, William Marvin Budzinski, and William Joseph Stallings



### **1998 Deacons in Full Connection**

Brigette Ann Freeman Morris, Patricia Hicks Archer, Bishop Edwards, Judith Olivia Jolly, and Cynthia Diane Powell





### 1998 Diaconal Ministers

Betty Ann Buckley, Bishop Edwards, and Juanita Cousins Bryant



### 1998 Retirees

First row, l. to r. - Jerry & Margaret Bryan, McGee & Leatrice Creech, Julian Scott, Margaret & Jim Waggoner; second row - Clyde & Sherry Cheezem, Chris & Bob Wallace, Peggy & Carson Tyson; third row - Glenda & Paul Scott, Charles & Ann Davis, Rodney & Patricia Lane; fourth row - Wynell & Tom Hoogerland, Sidney & Frances Epperson; fifth row - Carolyn & J. B. Helms, Miles & Ruth Murphy, Peggy & Robert Pullman; not pictured: Douglas & Carolyn Byrd, David & Ivor Daniel, Donnie & Barbara Davis, Tommy & Billie Faggart, Al & Faye Morris, Tommy & Alma Privette, Eddie Jo Jarrett, Russell & Caroline Stott, Walter & Peggy Weaver, and Roger Williams

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Section I: Conference Officers and Related Ministries

A. Certificate of Ordination . . . . .	10
B. Conference Officers . . . . .	13
C. Conference Cabinet and Council on Ministries Staff . . . . .	14
D. Conference Related Ministries . . . . .	15

### Section II: Conference Organization

A. 1998 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel . . . . .	19
B. Quadrennially Elected Ministries . . . . .	
1. 1998 - 1999 Conference Council on Ministries, Membership of . . . . .	20
2. 1998 - 1999 Program Boards and Agencies . . . . .	21
3. 1998 - 1999 Administrative Boards and Agencies . . . . .	25
C. Annual and Term Elections . . . . .	
1998 - 1999 District Officers and Committees . . . . .	28
D. Alphabetical Rolls . . . . .	
1. Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory . . . . .	31
2. Widows of Deceased Clergy . . . . .	99
3. Lay Members - 1998 Annual Conference . . . . .	102

### Section III: Conference Proceedings

A. 1998 Annual Conference Program . . . . .	117
B. Rules of Order and Procedure . . . . .	122
C. Journal of Proceedings - Daily Minutes . . . . .	127
D. Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions) . . . . .	144
1998 - 1999 Appointment List . . . . .	167
E. Reports of the Annual Conference . . . . .	
1. LEGISLATION . . . . .	185
Conference Clergy Living Committee . . . . .	
Conference Council on Ministries . . . . .	
Charter . . . . .	188
Program Calendar and Advance Specials . . . . .	191
Nominations . . . . .	195
Conference Staff Relations, Committee on . . . . .	198
Diaconal Ministry/Deacons, Division of Board of Ordained Ministry . . . . .	199
Disability, Joint Committee on . . . . .	200
Equitable Compensation, Commission on . . . . .	210
Finance and Administration, Conference Council on . . . . .	204
Insurance, Committee on . . . . .	217
Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense, Committee on . . . . .	220
Ordained Ministry, Board of . . . . .	222
Nominations for Administrative Review Committee . . . . .	223
Conference Relations, Committee on . . . . .	223
Continuing Education, Committee on . . . . .	224
Enlistment, Committee on . . . . .	225
Ministerial Education Fund, Committee on . . . . .	226
North Carolina Pastors' School & Duke Divinity School Convocation . . . . .	226
Pastoral Care, Committee on . . . . .	227
Psychological Testing and Background Checks, Committee on . . . . .	228
Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on . . . . .	228
Pensions, Board of . . . . .	230
Peru Covenant Task Force . . . . .	246
Special Conference Funds, Task Force on . . . . .	247
Trustees, Conference Board of . . . . .	247
1998 Trustees Report on the United Methodist Building . . . . .	248
2. RESOLUTIONS . . . . .	249
3. REPORTS . . . . .	
Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, Task Force on . . . . .	250
Compensation of Clergy in Appointments in Extension Ministries . . . . .	250
Conference Council on Ministries, Reports of . . . . .	252
Archives and History, Commission on . . . . .	252
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on . . . . .	252
Church and Society, Commission on . . . . .	253
Communications, Commission on . . . . .	253
Congregational Development, Commission on . . . . .	254
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries, Commission on . . . . .	255
Disaster Response, Committee on . . . . .	256
Education, Commission on . . . . .	257
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on . . . . .	257
Evangelism, Commission on . . . . .	258
Health and Human Services Ministries, Commission on . . . . .	258
Asbury Homes, Inc. . . . .	259
Golden Cross . . . . .	260
The Methodist Home for Children & Family Services . . . . .	260
The United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. . . . .	263
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on . . . . .	264
Campus Ministry, State Commission on . . . . .	264

Candler School of Theology	265
The Divinity School of Duke University	266
Laity, Commission on	267
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.	267
Missions and Outreach, Commission on	268
Native American Ministry, Committee on	268
Older Adults, Task Force on	269
Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on	269
Religion and Race, Commission on	270
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	271
Stewardship, Commission on	271
Worship, Commission on	272
Conference Structure, Task Force on	273
District Superintendents, Composite Report of	273
The Duke Endowment	275
Episcopacy, Committee on	276
Hispanic Ministries, Task Force on	277
Lay Person of the Year Presentation	278
Partners in Caring, North Carolina Conference	279
Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council	280
Statistician, Report of (Tables I and II)	282
State of the Church Address	284
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	289
United Methodist Men	290
United Methodist Women	290
United Methodist Youth	292
<b>Section IV: Historical Records</b>	
A. Deceased This Year	295
B. Memoirs	297
C. Roll of Dead	322
D. Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	324
<b>Section V: Pastoral and Diaconal Rolls</b>	
A. Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - Full Connection	327
B. Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - Associate Members	352
C. Alphabetical Roll and Records - Diaconal Ministers	354
D. Chronological Roll and Records - (PM, FL, LP)	355
<b>Section VI: Statistical Records</b>	
A. Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report	
B. Local Church Statistics	
<b>Index to the Conference Journal</b>	



### 1998 Lay Person of the Year

Lay Person of the Year, Wade C. Hunt (second from right), receives his award from Robby Lowry, Conference Lay Leader (right). Others pictured, l. to r., are the Rockingham District Lay Leader, Jim Chavis, Rockingham District Superintendent, the Reverend Ben Rouse, Pastor of Prospect UMC, the Reverend Bill James Locklear, and Bishop Marion M. Edwards.

---

## Certificate of Ordination

---

*This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 14, 1998 did ordain Elders as follows:*

Jeffrey Dean Arthurs  
Sally Glenn Bates  
Joseph Wayne Casteel  
Ronnie Richard Dawson  
Martha Kirk Wofford Edgerton  
Michael David Frese

James Olen Murphy, Jr.  
Thomas Willard Newman  
James Crispin Noble II  
Brian Darren Perry  
Robert Wesley Simpson  
Donald Stephen Stutts

Berry Lynn Taylor II

Marion M. Edwards  
Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

## Certificate of Ordination

---

*This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 12, 1998 did ordain Deacons in Probationary/Associate Membership as follows:*

Jeanne Beard Allen  
David Jack Beck  
William Marvin Budzinski  
George Rosser Carter III  
Marty Jeffrey Cauley  
Edgardo Antonio Colon-Emeric  
Dora Russell Dorsey

Richard Leon Farmer  
Willie Heber Frizzelle  
David William Girod  
William Sidney Hoyle, Jr.  
Jerry Dean Martin  
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.  
James Gerrard Mentzer

Theodore Ralph Miller  
Curtis Melvin Mull, Jr.  
Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr.  
Brenda Crawford Walton  
Shirley Acker Ward  
Benjamin Edward Wells  
Jennifer C. Berentsen Williams

Marion M. Edwards  
Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

## Certificate of Ordination

---

*This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 14, 1998 did ordain Deacons in Full Connection as follows:*

Patricia Hicks Archer  
Judith Olivia Jolly

Brigitte Ann Freeman Morris  
Cynthia Diane Powell

Marion M. Edwards  
Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

## Certificate of Consecration

---

*This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 14, 1998 did consecrate Diaconal Ministers as follows:*

Juanita Cousins Bryant

Betty Ann Buckley  
Marion M. Edwards  
Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

# **Conference Officers and Related Ministries**

## **SECTION I**

**SEC**

**I**



**CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

- Marion M. Edwards. . . . . Resident Bishop  
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 203, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 EMail: bishopmme@nccumc.org  
 Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)832-4721
- F. Belton Joyner, Jr. . . . . Administrative Assistant to the Bishop  
 Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 EMail: fbjir@nccumc.org  
 Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989
- James L. Bryan . . . . . Secretary  
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 108, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989
- Assistant Secretaries: Stephen N. Little,  
 R. Martin Armstrong III, Wanda Casteel, H. Dennis Draper, Doris T. Fox,  
 Elizabeth H. Hood, Todd S. Krueger, Dennis P. Levin, Mary Lou McKinley, Duane R. Partin
- George D. Speake. . . . . Statistician  
 Post Office Box 776  
 Shallotte, NC 28459  
 Telephone: (910)754-4840 EMail: gspeake@nccumc.org
- J. Allen Norris, Jr. . . . . Treasurer-Business Manager  
 Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 EMail: janorris@nccumc.org  
 Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989
- Sharon Strother . . . . . Controller  
 EMail: sestrother@nccumc.org
- Robby Lowry. . . . . Lay Leader  
 2056 NC Hwy 710 S.  
 Rowland, NC 28383  
 Telephone: (910)521-4629
- Jeanne Rouse . . . . . President, United Methodist Women  
 Post Office Box 52547  
 Durham, NC 27717-2547  
 Telephone: (919)489-4834
- Guy Tilley . . . . . President, United Methodist Men  
 4156 Burch Bridge Rd.  
 Burlington, NC 27217  
 Telephone: (336)584-7470
- Albert Meyer . . . . . President, United Methodist Youth  
 2804 Coventry Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 Telephone: (919)493-2231
- Wilson Hayman . . . . . Chancellor  
 P O Box 10096  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 Telephone: (919)783-1140

**EXTENDED CONFERENCE CABINET**

<b>Resident Bishop</b> .....	Marion M. Edwards
<b>Officers</b>	
Dean .....	J. Thomas Smith
Secretary .....	William M. Presnell
Treasurer .....	Samuel Wynn

**District Superintendents**

<b>Burlington:</b>	Rodney G. Hamm, 3118 Truitt Dr., Burlington 27215 . . . .	(336)584-7959
	EMAIL: rhamm@nccumc.org	FAX (336)585-0260
<b>Durham:</b>	Glenda N. Johnson, 522 S. Duke St., Durham 27701 . . . .	(919)682-6439
	EMAIL: gjohnson@nccumc.org	FAX (919)956-9172
<b>Elizabeth City:</b>	William M. Presnell, POBox 1662, Elizabeth City 27906 . . . .	(252)335-2415
	EMAIL: bpresnell@nccumc.org	FAX (252)335-5127
<b>Fayetteville:</b>	J. Thomas Smith, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305 . . . .	(910)485-2734
	EMAIL: tsmith@nccumc.org	FAX (910)483-7987
<b>Goldsboro:</b>	James C. Lee, Box 1516, Goldsboro 27534 . . . . .	(919)734-5324
	EMAIL: jlee@nccumc.org	FAX (919)734-2677
<b>Greenville:</b>	H. Sidney Huggins III, 215 Commerce St., Greenville 27858 . . . .	(252)756-3918
	EMAIL: shuggins@nccumc.org	FAX (252)756-5991
<b>New Bern:</b>	Samuel Wynn, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28562 . . . .	(252)637-4600
	EMAIL: swynn@nccumc.org	FAX (252)637-9404
<b>Raleigh:</b>	Kernit L. Braswell, POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . . .	(919)834-5100
	EMAIL: kbraswell@nccumc.org	FAX (919)834-7989
<b>Rockingham:</b>	J. Edward Morrison, POBox 1588, Laurinburg 28353 . . . .	(910)276-6641
	EMAIL: emorrison@nccumc.org	FAX (910)276-6641
<b>Rocky Mount:</b>	Thomas E. Loftis, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mt. 27803 . . . .	(252)443-5540
	EMAIL: tloftis@nccumc.org	FAX (252)443-5540
<b>Sanford:</b>	Jack L. Hunter, 1511 Columbine Rd., Sanford 27330 . . . .	(919)775-7041
	EMAIL: jhunter@nccumc.org	FAX (919)774-6558
<b>Wilmington:</b>	John S. Paschal, 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington 28403 . . . .	(910)762-0400
	EMAIL: jpaschal@nccumc.org	FAX (910)763-8043

**Administrative Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations:**

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433  
 EMAIL: fbjir@nccumc.org FAX (919)834-7989

**Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries:**

Hope Morgan Ward, POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433  
 EMAIL: hmward@nccumc.org FAX (919)834-7989

**Conference Treasurer-Business Manager:**

J. Allen Norris, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . . (919)832/9560 or 1-800-849-4433  
 EMAIL: janorris@nccumc.org or Home Phone: (919)-787-2616; FAX (919)834-7989

**CONSULTANTS TO THE CABINET****Director, Office of Congregational Development:**

Stephen C. Compson, POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433  
 Email: scompton@nccumc.org FAX (919)834-7989

**Assistant to the Bishop/Cabinet for African American/Diaspora Concerns:**

Albert Shuler, 1220 Airport Rd., Chapel Hill 27514-6600 . . . . . (919)942-2825  
 FAX (919)942-2825

**CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF**

Hope Morgan Ward. . . . .	Executive Director
	EMAIL: hmward@nccumc.org
Sue Ellen Nicholson . . . . .	Associate Director for Camping & Youth
	EMAIL: senicholson@nccumc.org
Carol D. Hayes . . . . .	Associate Director for Christian Education & Lay Ministries
	EMAIL: carolhayes@nccumc.org
Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. . . . .	Associate Director for Communications & Stewardship
	EMAIL: bnorton@nccumc.org
Bruce E. Stanley . . . . .	Associate Director for Evangelism & Missions
	EMAIL: bstan123@nccumc.org
Jimmy F. Cummings. . . . .	Associate Director for Multicultural Relations & Social Ministries
	EMAIL: jfloyd@nccumc.org
The United Methodist Building/1307 Glenwood Ave./POBox 10955/Raleigh, NC 27605	
TELEPHONE: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989	



## CONFERENCE RELATED MINISTRIES

### CAMPS

**Chestnut Ridge:** Bill Howington, Mgr/Dir, 4300 Camp Chestnut Ridge Rd., Effland, NC 27243, Telephone: (919)304-3900 or FAX (919)563-3559, EMail:campcr@aol.com

**Don Lee:** John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, 315 Camp Don Lee Rd., Arapahoe, NC 28510, Telephone:(252)249-1106 or 1-800-535-5475 or FAX (252)249-0497, EMail:john@donleecenter.org

**Kerr Lake:** P O Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 (May through October), Telephone: (252)438-3487

**Rockfish:** Dennis Tawney, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371, Telephone: (910)425-3529 or FAX (910)425-8665, EMail:camprock@foto.infi.net

### COLLEGES

**Duke University:** Nannerl O. Keohane, President, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706, Telephone: (919)684-2424 or FAX (919)684-3050

**Louisburg College:** C. Edward Brown, Jr., Interim President, 501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: (919)496-2521 or FAX (919)496-7141

**Methodist College:** M. Elton Hendricks, President, 5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: (910)630-7005 or 1-800-488-7110 or FAX (910)630-2123

**North Carolina Wesleyan College:** John B. White, President, 3400 N. Wesleyan Blvd., Rocky Mt, NC 27804, Telephone: (252)985-5100 or 1-800-488-6292 or FAX (252)977-3701

### COLLEGE RELATED MINISTRIES

#### NC Conference College Chaplains:

**Louisburg College:** Sidney E. Stafford, 410 W. Noble St., Louisburg, NC 27549, (Study) (919)496-2521, (Home) (919)496-4779

**Methodist College:** Carrie W. Parrish, 719 Maxwell St., Stedman, NC 28391, (Study) (910)483-3860, (Home) (910)630-7157

**NC Wesleyan College:** Kirk B. Oldham, 1309 Drivers Cir., Rocky Mount, NC 27804, (Study) (252)985-5181, (Home) (252)446-2900

#### United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina:

**A & T State University:** Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27401, (Study) (336)273-5691, (Home) (336)951-2158, FAX (336)334-7817, EMail:wesfound@inetport.com

**Appalachian State University:** Gary Richardson, 416 Howard St., Boone, NC 28607, (Study) (704)264-9606, (Home) (704)963-7832, EMail:barnie@appstate.campus.mci.net

**Duke University:** Susan P. Jones, Box 90974, Duke Chapel, Durham, NC 27708-0974, (Study) (919)684-6735, (Home) (919)967-5338, EMail:spjones@acpub.duke.edu

**East Carolina University:** Scott Wilkinson, 501 E. Fifth St., P O Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835, (Study) (252)758-2030, (Home) (252)752-9320, FAX (252)830-9527, EMail:wilkinsons@mail.ecu.edu

**NC Central University:** Sir Walter Mack, Jr., P O Box 19353, Durham, NC 27707, (Study) (919)560-6308, (Home) (919)560-5263

**NC State University:** William G. Sharpe IV, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) (919)833-1861, (Home) (919)467-0704, FAX (919)833-1860, EMail:bill\_sharpe@ncsu.edu

**UNC - Asheville:** Amy Rio-Anderson, 223-A Hillside St., Asheville, NC 28801, (Home) (828)254-5818, EMail:andrio@ioa.com

**UNC - Chapel Hill:** Jan Rivero, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27516, (Study) (919)942-2152, (Home) (919)942-3612, EMail:rivero@email.unc.edu

**UNC - Charlotte:** Lou Ann Sellers, Office of Religious Affairs, 9201 University City Blvd., Charlotte, NC 28223, Telephone: (Study) (704)547-4068, (Home) (704)334-9608, FAX (704)547-2616, EMail:laseller@email.unc.edu

**UNC - Greensboro:** Ron Moss, ACM Center at UNCG, Box 26170, Greensboro, NC 27402-6170, (Study) (336)334-5119, (Home) (336)856-1440, FAX (336)334-3499, EMail:rtmoss@fagan.uncg.edu

**UNC - Pembroke:** E. Ray Brooks, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) (910)521-8197, (Home) (910)521-9041, EMail:jwesley@uncp.campus.mci.net

**UNC - Wilmington:** Bob Haywood, 601 S. College Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403-3297, (Study) (910)799-8497, (Home) (910)395-6345, EMail:haywood@coastalnet.com

**Western Carolina University:** George Weekley, P O Box 33, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) (704)293-9214, (Home) (704)586-6730

**Winston-Salem Ministry:** Tim Auman, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) (336)759-5019, (Home) (336)883-1886, FAX (336)758-4462, EMail:aumantl@wfu.edu; **Salem College:** Pam Carter, 3544 Robinhood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106 (Home) (336)765-4340; **Winston Salem State University:** Darrell K. White, P O Box 19381, WSSU, Winston-Salem, NC 27110 (Study) (336)750-3275, (Home) (336)744-1614; **Central Piedmont Community College:** Linda H. Jones, 5400 Saddlewood La., Charlotte, NC 28227 (Study) (704)330-6745, (Home) (704)545-3597, FAX (704)545-0921, EMail:71750.3420@compuserve.com

**CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT**

**Congregational Development:** Stephen C. Compton, Director, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989

**HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

**The Asbury Homes, Inc.:** Philip S. Brown, President, P O Box 2001, Southern Pines, NC 28388-2001, Telephone: (910)692-0300

**Golden Cross:** Richard C. Vaughan, Director, P O Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376-0662, Telephone: (910)875-2111

**Methodist Home for Children:** Michael W. Safley, President, P O Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)833-2834 or FAX (919)755-1833

**Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:** Reginald W. Ponder, President/CEO, 505 S. Duke St., Suite 400, Durham, NC 27701-3153, Telephone: (919)956-7016 or FAX (919)489-7342

**Methodist Retirement Community in Durham:** Daniel Cuthriell, Senior Administrator; Robert Terrell, Associate Administrator, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: (919)383-2567, FAX (919)383-1376

**Coble Health Care Center:** Pat Underwood, Associate Administrator, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: (919)383-2567 or FAX (919)383-1376

**Croisdale Village:** Carol Roycroft, Marketing Director, 2600 Croisdale Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705, Telephone (919)309-9000 or FAX (919)384-0900

**Cypress Glen Retirement Community:** Laurie Stallings, Administrator, 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 1-800-669-2835 or FAX (252)830-0411

**Quail Haven Village:** Myron Dice, Administrator, 200 Quail Haven Blvd., Pinehurst, NC 28374, Telephone: (910)295-2294 or FAX (910)295-2379

**Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton:** Roger Parry, Administrator, 1000 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-9691 or FAX (910)738-8905

**MISSIONS**

**Church & Community Worker (Home Missionary):** Steve Taylor, Executive Director, Robeson Co. Church & Community Center, 210 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-5204

**Church & Community Worker (GBGM Missionary):** Shirley Townsend Jones, Bennettsville-Cheraw Area Cooperative Ministry, P O Box 397, Bennettsville, SC 29512, Telephone: (803)479-4895

**Conference Missionary Secretary:** Jesse C. Staton, Jr., 2325 Mebane Oaks Rd., Mebane, NC 27302, Telephone: (919)563-3375

**OTHER RELATED MISSIONS**

**Peru Covenant Task Force:** Mark W. Wethington, Chairperson, 175 Midland Rd., Southern Pines, NC 28387-3311, Telephone: (910)692-3518

**Prison MATCH of NC, Inc.:** Nancy Moody, Director, P O Box 14469, Raleigh, NC 27620-4469, Telephone: (919)828-4767 or FAX to "Attention MATCH" (919)733-8031

**Project AGAPE, Armenia:** Sylvia Clapp, 260 Clapp Farm Rd., Greensboro, NC 27405, Telephone: (336)697-1388

**Walnut Terrace Child Development Center:** Connie E. Watson, Director, 111 W. Lee St., Raleigh, NC 27601, Telephone: (919)832-1597; Linda Harris, Brd. of Directors Chairperson, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 1-800-849-4433 or (919)832-9560

**STEWARDSHIP SERVICES**

**Board of Missions, Inc. (Church Loans):** David L. Harvin, President, 2438 Kornegay Pl., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, Telephone: (919)932-4441, EMail: dharvin@aol.com; Bruce E. Stanley, Executive Secretary, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989; EMail: bstan123@nccumc.org

**Commission on Stewardship (Consulting Services):** Stephen N. Little, Chairperson, 200 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534-7642, Telephone (919)778-1124; W. L. (Bill) Norton, CCOM Staff Representative, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)8334-7989, EMail: bnorton@nccumc.org

**Current Giving Office:** Patricia B. McNeil, Director, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone (919)832-9560 or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX (919)834-7989; EMail: pbmcneil@nccumc.org

**Duke Endowment (Church Grants):** W. Joseph Mann, Director, Rural Church Division, P O Box 51307, Durham, NC 27717-1307, Telephone: (919)489-3359 or FAX (919) 489-3350; EMail: jmann@tde.org

**The United Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** Lloyd M. Whaley, President, P O Box 51099, Durham, NC 27717, Telephone: (919)489-8044; Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Director, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718 or FAX (919)834-7989; EMail: dlbyrd@nccumc.org

# Conference Organization

## SECTION II

SEC





## 1998 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

### Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop	Marion M. Edwards
Chairpersons, Local Committee on Entertainment...	Carrie W. Parrish, Tryon D. Lancaster
Conference Lay Leader	Robby Lowry
Conference Secretary	James L. Bryan
District Superintendent, Host District	Rodney G. Hamm
Executive Director, Council on Ministries	Hope Morgan Ward
President, UMM	Guy Tilley
President, UMW	Jeanne Rouse
President, UMYF	Albert Meyer
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Annual Conference Music Coordinator	Kevin Kerstetter
Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen N. Little
Associate Director for Communications/Stewardship	Wilburn L. (Bill) Norton, Jr.
Chairperson, Board of Worship	Charles M. (Chuck) Cook
Conference Theme/Schedule Coordinator	Richard T. Clayton
Conference Treasurer	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
At Large	Leonard E. Fairley, LaNella Smith
Lay Leader, Host District	Kathryn Self
NC Wesleyan College Representative	Jennifer Bullock
Run/Walk Coordinator	Randall G. Maynard

**Agenda Committee** . . . . . Jane H. Johnson, Chairperson;  
 Bruce E. Stanley - CCOM Staff; Alan Swartz - Resolutions & Reference Committee Chair;  
 Jeanne Rouse - UMW President; Albert Shuler - Cabinet Representative

**Courtesies & Introduction, Committee on.** Susan L. Allred, Chairperson; Sandy Lange

**Entertainment, Local Committee on** . . . . . Carrie W. Parrish, Tryon D. Lancaster,  
 Co-Chairpersons; M. Elton Hendricks, Conference Host; Rodney G. Hamm, District  
 Superintendent Host; Lynn Clark, Johnny Francis, Ray T. Gooch, and Cliff Wells

**Head Usher** . . . . . Samuel A. (Skip) Williams, Jr.

**Memoirs, Committee on** . . . . . The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

**Minutes, Committee on** . . . . . Gayla G. Estes, Chairperson; Eldrick R. Davis, Roderic L. Mullen

**Registration of Delegates, Committee on** . . . . . Ray T. Gooch, Chairperson; Hazel Collier

**Resolutions & Reference, Committee on** . . . . . Alan P. Swartz, Chairperson;  
 Clerical: Steven A. Hickie, Milford Oxendine, Jr.; Lay: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Robby Lowry,  
 Kathryn Self

### TELLERS

TELLERS		
Chief Clerical Teller		Jerry W. Cribb
Chief Lay Teller		Anna Gail Workman
District	Clerical	Lay
Burlington	Jack Ruth	Katherine Kubel
Durham	Shane Benjamin	Walter Newton
Elizabeth City	Alan Gibson	Rhonda Morris
Fayetteville	Dan Jones	Charlie DelGrande
Goldsboro	Bruce Taylor	Leland Heath
Greenville	Edith Jenkins	Bill Rasberry
New Bern	Keith Miller	Gary Barker
Raleigh	Mary Ellen Switzer	Bill Moon
Rockingham	James Malloy	Patterson Locklear
Rocky Mount	Hunter Preston	Jean Colston
Sanford	Duane Partin	Georgia Bean
Wilmington	Tal Madison	Olivia Mattocks

# **QUADRENNIALLY ELECTED**

## **1998-1999 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, MEMBERSHIP OF**

### **VOTING MEMBERS**

1.	Resident Bishop	Marion M. Edwards, PO Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605
2.	Burlington DS	Rodney G. Hamm, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington NC 27215
3.	Durham DS	Glenda N. Johnson, 522 S. Duke St., Durham NC 27701
4.	Elizabeth City DS	William M. Presnell, PO Box 1662, Elizabeth City NC 27909
5.	Fayetteville DS	J. Thomas Smith, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville NC 28305
6.	Goldsboro DS	James C. Lee, PO Box 1516, Goldsboro NC 27533
7.	Greenville DS	H. Sidney Huggins, III, 215 Commerce Street, Greenville NC 27858
8.	New Bern DS	Samuel Wynn, 1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern NC 28562
9.	Raleigh DS	Kermit L. Braswell, PO Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605
10.	Rockingham DS	J. Edward Morrison, PO Box 1588, Laurinburg NC 28353
11.	Rocky Mount DS	Thomas E. Loftis, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount NC 27803
12.	Sanford DS	Jack L. Hunter, 1511 Columbine Road, Sanford NC 27330
13.	Wilmington DS	John S. Paschal, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington NC 28403
14.	Conference Secretary	James L. Bryan, 741 Kennette Dr., Graham NC 27253
15.	Youth Rep.	Albert Meyer, 2804 Coventry Rd., Durham NC 27707
16.	Youth Rep.	John Stubbs, 401 S. Fourth St., Smithfield NC 27577
17.	President UMW	Jeanne Rouse, P O Box 52547, Durham NC 27717-2547
18.	UMW Rep.	Brenda P. Wills, 18 Porchlight Court, Durham NC 27707
19.	Conference Lay Leader	Robby Lowry, 2056 NC Hwy 710 S., Rowland NC 28383
20.	President UMM	Guy Tilley, 4156 Burch Bridge Rd., Burlington NC 27217-7991
21.	UMM Rep.	Tom Walden, PO Box 18832, Raleigh NC 27619-8832
22.	Young Adult Rep.	Vickie Pruett, 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham NC 27713
23.	Young Adult Rep.	Kim Lamb, 219 Westridge Drive, Raleigh NC 27609
24.	GCOM Rep	Samuel Wynn, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
25.	Chp. Archives & History	W.Arthur Warren, Jr, 236 Providence Ch.Rd, Goldsboro 27530-8910
26.	Chp. Budget Committee	Charles M. Smith, PO Box 1423, Wilson NC 27894
27.	Chp. Christian Unity	M. Claire Clyburn, 109 W. Green St., Snow Hill NC 28580-1431
28.	Chp. Church & Society	Henry Jarrett, 3405 White Oak Road, Raleigh NC 27609
29.	Chp. Communications	George D. Speake, PO Box 776, Shallotte NC 28459
30.	Chp. Conference Staff Relations	Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd, Mebane 27302
31.	Chp. Conf. Congregational Development	David E. Brownlee, 402 N. Main St, Fuquay-Var 27526
32.	Chp. Disaster Preparedness	Jerry Jackson, 1528 Gum Branch Rd, Jacksonville 28540-5216
33.	Chp. Criminal Justice & Mercy Min.	Pat Ford, 14401 Possum Tr.Rd, Ral NC 27614
34.	Chp. Education	Elaine Lilliston, 402 N. Main Street, Fuquay Varina NC 27526
35.	Chp. ELCC	TBE
36.	Chp. Evangelism	Ecwood Lancaster, 3788 Shipyard Drive, Wilmington NC 28403
37.	Chp. Health & Human Services	Brian G. Gentle, 4801 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh NC 27609
38.	Chp. Higher Ed/Campus Min.	Raegan M. May, 100 Westgree Drive, Chapel Hill NC 27516
39.	Chp. Laity	Robby Lowry (address above)
39.	Chp. Missions & Outreach	David L. Harvin, 2438 Kornegay Pl., Chapel Hill NC 27514
40.	Chp. Native American Min.	Milford Oxendine Jr., POBox 1693, Elizabeth City 27906-1693
41.	Chp. Religion & Race	LaNella Smith 1001 Calumet Street., Durham NC 27704
42.	Chp. Status & Role of Women	Annie L. Fairley, P O Box 185, Maxton NC 28364
43.	Chp. Stewardship	Stephen N. Little, 200 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro NC 27534
44.	Chp. Worship	Charles M. Cook, P O Box 502, Troy NC 27371
45.	Chp. Youth Ministries	Rick A. Moser, 4150 Mt. Hermon-Rock Cr., Road, Graham NC 27253
46.	Burlington District Lay Rep.	Anna Gail Workman, 2114 US 70, Mebane NC 27302
47.	Durham District Lay Rep.	Gloria McAuley, 2309 Wintergreen Place, Durham NC 27707
48.	Elizabeth City District Lay Rep.	Winston King, 4165 Tarle Ridge Dr., Kitty Hawk NC 27949
49.	Fayetteville District Lay Rep.	David Kunzman, 403 Fairview Drive, Clinton NC 28328
50.	Goldsboro District Lay Rep.	Robert R. Bandy, 402 Green Drive, Goldsboro NC 27534
51.	Greenville District Lay Rep.	Betty Speir, PO Box 340, Bethel NC 27812
52.	New Bern District Lay Rep.	Jill Smith, 1780 Asbury Rd, Cove City NC 28523
53.	Raleigh District Lay Rep.	Elizabeth Campbell, 800 Lakestone Drive, Raleigh NC 27609
54.	Rockingham District Lay Rep.	Aggie Deese, 125 Smith St., Maxton NC 28364-1312
55.	Rocky Mount District Lay Rep.	Anita Oldham, 1309 Drivers Circle, Rocky Mount NC 27804
56.	Sanford District Lay Rep.	Neal Kightlinger, 1602 Briarcliff Drive, Sanford NC 27330
57.	Wilmington District Lay Rep.	Ronald Gooding, 214 NE 38th Street, Long Beach NC 28465
58.	At Large	Kong Suk Namkung, 3212 Julian Dr., Raleigh NC 27604-1654
59.	At Large	Donald Bonner, PO Box 718, Rowland NC 28383-0718
60.	At Large	Patricia Buie McGhee, 109 Carleton Ct., Durham NC 27713
61.	At Large	Earl B. Merrill, 200 W. Cornwall Road, #141, Cary NC 27511
62.	At Large	Hector Millan, 406 Dowd St. Siler City, NC 27344-4027
63.	SEJCOM	Gordan C. Goodgame, Box 67, Lake Junaluska NC 28745

### **NON VOTING MEMBERS**

64.	CCOM Exec. Dir.	Hope Morgan Ward, PO Box 10955, Ral NC 27605
65.	CCOM Assoc. Dir. Camping & Youth.	Sue Ellen Nicholson, POBox 10955, Ral NC 27605
66.	CCOM Assoc. Dir. Comm. & Stewardship	W.L. Norton, Jr., POBox 10955, Ral NC 27605
67.	CCOM Assoc. Dir. Multicultural Relations	Jimmy F. Cummings, POBox 10955, Ral NC 27605
68.	CCOM Assoc. Dir. Missions & Outreach	Bruce E. Stanley, POBox 10955, Ral NC 27605
69.	CCOM Assoc. Dir. Christian Education	Carol D. Hayes, POBox 10955, Ral NC 27605
70.	Dir. Congregational Development	Stephen C. Compton, PO Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605
71.	Conference Treasurer	J. Allen Norris, Jr., PO Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605
72.	Info Systems Coordinator	C. Robert Pollock, PO Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605

73. Pres. CFA. . . . . Cashar W. Evans Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr. Kitty Hawk NC 27949-3510  
 74. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment . . . W. Joseph Mann, Box 51307, Durham NC 27717  
 75. Exec. Dir., Methodist Foundation. . . . . Douglas Byrd, PO Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605  
 76. Adm.Ass't to Bishop/Dir.Min.Relations. . . . F.Belton Joyner,Jr.,POBox 10955,Ral NC 27605  
 77. GCOM . . . . . Harold Wright, 601 W. Riverview Ave., Dayton OH 45406

#### THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

- Chp. CCOM . . . . . Bishop Marion Edwards  
 Vice-chp. CCOM . . . . . Robby Lowry  
 Secretary CCOM . . . . . Gloria McAuley  
 Resident Bishop . . . . . Bishop Marion Edwards  
 Exec.Dir. CCOM . . . . . Hope Morgan Ward  
 One DS apptd. by Bishop . . . . . Kermit L. Braswell  
 Member GCOM . . . . . Samuel Wynn  
 Conference Lay Leader . . . . . Robby Lowry  
 President UMY . . . . . Albert Meyer  
 President UMW . . . . . Jeanne Rouse  
 President UMM . . . . . Guy Tilley  
 Chp. Budget Committee . . . . . Charles M. Smith  
 Chp. Conference Staff Relations Committee . . . . . Jane H. Johnson  
 At Large Member apptd. by Bishop (COSROW Chp.) . . . . . Annie L. Fairley  
 At Large Member apptd. by Bishop (ELCC Chp.) . . . . . TBE

### PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

#### ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

*Chairperson:* W.Arthur Warren,Jr.,202 Providence Ch.Rd,Goldsboro27530 (919)734-7114

*Vice-chairperson:* Ralph Hardee Rives,POBox 296,Enfield 27823 . . . . . TBE

#### *Secretary:*

BU: 1996-Donald Hayman, DU: 1997-Bernice Johnson, EC: 1996-Mildred Swain, FA: 1994-James Caviness, GO: 1993-O. J. Howell, GR: 1992-Lois Patterson, NB: 1994-Martha Garrick, RA: 1996-Vivian Mitchell, RO: 1995-Ruby Locklear, RM: 1996-Ralph Hardee Rives, SA: 1998-Duane R. Partin, WI: 1996-David Wade, Ex Officio: Conference Historian, C. Franklin Grill, Conference Secretary, James L. Bryan, Chairperson of NC Historical Society, James Caviness, W. Arthur Warren, Jr.

#### BUDGET, CCOM COMMITTEE ON

*Chairperson:* Charles M. Smith,POBox 1423,Wilson 27894 . . . . . (252)237-6121

*Vice-chairperson:* . . . . . TBE

#### *Secretary:*

CCOM Staff Representative: Hope Morgan Ward . . . . . TBE

1992-Adolph Blue, Carol Goehring; 1996-Charles M. Smith, LaNella Smith; 1997-G. Paul Phillips III, Dick Smith; DS Rep.: H. Sidney Huggins

#### CAMPUS MINISTRY, NC STATE COMMISSION ON

*Chairperson:* . . . . . TBE

*Vice-chairperson:* Richard Wilkerson,POBox 83,Knightdale 27545-0083 . (919)266-2373

*Secretary:* . . . . . TBE

7 At Large members: 1996-Eddie M. Locklear, 1996-Ronald Gonia, 1996-Richard T. Wilkerson, 1996-Hugh Cox, 1996-McArthur Jackson, 1997-Camilla Davis, 1998-Carl King; Ex-Officio: Chairperson, Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Executive Director CCOM, Campus Minister

#### CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON

*Chairperson:* M.Claire Clyburn,109 W.Green St.,Snow Hill 28580-1431 . . (252)747-3360

*Vice-chairperson:* Paul Stallsworth,POBox 177,Rose Hill 28458 . . . . . (910)289-2449

*Secretary:* David B.Laytham,311 Allensville Rd.,Roxboro 27573 . . . . . (336)597-9755

CCOM Staff Representative: Jimmy F. Cummings

BU:1998-Steve Cheyney, DU:1997-Carolyn Lucas, EC:1996-Raymond C. Warren, FA:1998-William A. Boykin, GO:1998-Jerry Schronce, GR:1992-Claire Clyburn, NB:1996-Allen Bingham, RA:1996-Kathryn Rives Johnson, RO:1994-Mary Harvin, RM:1996-Robert W. Simpson, SA:1996-Earl G. Dulaney, WI:1995-Faye B. Rouse, At-Large: 1995-Brent Latham, 1998-Eric Lindblade, 1998-Mack Parker

#### CHURCH AND SOCIETY, COMMISSION ON

*Chairperson:* Henry Jarrett,3405 White Oak Rd.,Raleigh 27609-7620.. . (919)787-3122

*Vice-chairperson:* . . . . . TBE

*Secretary:*Rick Moser,4150 Mt.Hermon-RockCr.Rd,Graham27253-9107 . (336)376-3504

CCOM Staff Representative: Jimmy F. Cummings

BU:1998-Ronald Gonia, DU:1995-Virgil Wright, EC:1997-Michael Francis Gast, FA:1997-Frank Hall Daniels, GO:1998-Paul Stallsworth, GR:1997-Julia Anne Dees, NB:1996-Martin Armstrong, RA:1992-Henry Jarrett, RO:1996-Margaret Singletary, RM:1992-Ken Ripley, SA:1998-Ronald E. Dietrich, WI:1998-William Cottingham; At-Large, 1995-Victor Gallipi, 1995-Milford Oxendine, 1995-Bill Bingham, 1996-Vickie Pruett, 1996-Joyce Vereen

**COMMUNICATIONS, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* George D. Speake, PO Box 776, Shallotte 28459 . . . . . (910)754-4840  
*Vice-chairperson:* Jerome Smith, PO Box 237, Lake Junaluska 28745 . . . . (888)525-3586  
*Secretary:* Lib Campbell, 800 Lakestone Dr., Raleigh 27609 . . . . . (919)781-1877  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Wilburn L. (Bill) Norton, Jr.

1996-Lynwood Boyette, 1996-TBE, 1996-Lib Campbell, 1996-Larry McGill, 1996-Buck Norton, 1996-Jerome Smith, 1996-George Speake, 1998-Pamela Gilliam, 1998-Charles C. Smith, 1998-Ronald Snider; Ex-Officio: Jane Smith, Hope M. Ward, Kevin Rippin

**CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* David E. Brownlee, 402 N. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27526.. . (919)552-4331  
*Vice-chairperson:* Powell Osteen, 4201 Country Club Rd., New Bern 28562.. . (252)637-4022  
*Secretary:* Marshall R. Old, 6612 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27613 . . . . . (919)847-2818

BU:1994-James T. Weaver, DU:1994-Johnny H. Branch, EC:1996-Juanita Staples, FA:1994-Stacey Z. Graves, GO:1998-William Hoyle, GR:1998-Randy Maynard, NB:1993-Powell Osteen, RA:1996-D. R. Bryan, RO:1998-Chong Ho Yang, RM:1996-John M. Check, SA:1998-Susan Harsh-Cafferty, WI:1994-Marshall Tatum, Nine members at-large: 1993-David Brownlee, 1993-Gary Pratt, 1993-Herman Collier, 1993-Marshall Old, 1993-Leonard Fairley, 1993-Njoroge Wainaina, 1996-Brenda Brown, 1997-Edgardo Colon-Emeric, 1997-Mabel Cummings, 1998-Jeff Arthurs, 1998-Ben Rouse, 1998-Julie Steele; 2 Cabinet Mbrs: Kermit L. Braswell, William Presnell; Dir. of Congregational Development, Stephen C. Compton

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND MERCY MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON**

*Chairperson:* Pat Ford, 14401 Possum Track Rd., Raleigh 27614-8703 . (919)461-5027  
*Vice-chairperson:* R. Bruce Pate, PO Box 1145, Lake Junaluska 28745... . (828)456-9296  
*Secretary:* Gayla G. Estes, PO Box 207, Bethel 27812 . . . . . (252)825-8041  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Jimmy F. Cummings

1991-Joseph Padgett, 1991-Deanie Bowers, 1991-Amy Henderson, 1991-R. Bruce Pate, 1991-James Waggoner, 1996-Bruce Jacobs, 1996-Cladius Eason, 1992-C. A. Dillon Jr., 1992-Michael Bell, 1994-Leslie C. Wornack, 1996-Neal Smith, 1997-Jimmy Stallings, 1997-D. Stephen Stutts; Five (5) members at-large: 1991-Linda Harris, 1991-Gayla Estes, 1991-Pat Ford, 1996-Jesse Bone, 1996-Pedrito Mitchell, Ex-Officio: Robbie Barrett - MATCH Rep.

**DISASTER RESPONSE, COMMITTEE ON**

*Chairperson:* Jerry Jackson, 1528 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . (910)346-9726  
*Vice-chairperson:* Ron Rivenbark, PO Box 704, Clarkton 28433 . . . . . (910)647-0702  
*Secretary:* William Budzinski, 1785 Kittrell Rd., Kittrell 27544 . . . . . (252)438-6080  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Hope Morgan Ward

BU:1997-John H. Dutton, Jr., DU:1997-D. Christopher Hill, EC:1995-James R. Huskins, FA:1992-Dennis Sheppard, GO:1993-Roger D. Paxton, GR:1993-Randall Grey Maynard, NB:1997-James Stanley Brown, RA:1998-Barbara Tripp, RO:1997-Harold Harvin, RM:1997-Gregory L. McGarvey, SA:1997-William Mitchell, WI:1998-Bill Warden, Five (5) members at-large: 1992-Linda E. Harris, 1993-Bill Budzinski, 1993-Jerry Jackson, 1995-Ron Rivenbark, 1997-Daniel T. Earnhardt; Interfaith Disaster Response Dir.: Dennis P. Levin

**EDUCATION, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* Elaine Lilliston, 402 N. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27526 . . . . (919)552-4331  
*Vice-chairperson:* Douglas B. Currin, PO Box 87, Broadway 27505.. . . . (919)258-3721  
*Secretary:* Lauren Riddick, 110 Marsh Rd., Washington 27889 . . . . . (252)946-4780  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Carol D. Hayes  
 CCOM Staff Youth Representative: Sue Ellen Nicholson

BU:1995-Rachel Gonia, DU:1994-Janice Nicholson, EC:1996-Toni Wood, FA:1993-Dennis Sheppard, GO:1998-Bobby Smith, GR:1992-Lauren Riddick, NB:1998-David Goehring, RA:1994-J. Conrad Glass, Jr., RO:1997-Neil A. Terry, RM:1998-Arnold G. Cobb, SA:1994-Douglas B. Currin, WI:1996-Lynn T. Wall, Seven (7) members at-large: 1992-Deborah Huff, 1993-Mary Jones, 1993-Dennis Peay, 1994-Elaine Lilliston, 1994-Anna Gail Workman, 1996-Sherry Gibbs, 1996-Margaret Ann Biddle, 1997-Emma Lee Locklear; President CEF - Betty Ann Buckley, GR Dist. DCE - Judy Jolly

**ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS, COMMITTEE ON**

*Chairperson:* . . . . . TBE  
*Vice-chairperson:* Jesse Brunson, 3212 McChoen Dr., Fa'tvl 28301-3042 . (910)483-5052  
*Secretary:* Carolyn Cummings-Worax, 3821 Madison Ave., Fa'tvl 28304-1517 (910)864-0632  
*Assistant Secretary:* Herbert Lowry, 295 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573-4260 (336)599-6812  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Jimmy F. Cummings

1992-Gary Smith, 1995-Kwang Han, 1996-Jesse Lamm, 1996-Vickie Jones Echols, 1995-Annette Wright, 1995-Ralph A. Brown, 1996-Shane Mario Benjamin, 1995-Leonard Fairley, 1996-Jesse Brunson, 1996-Herbert Lowry, 1996-Carolyn Worax, 1996-Chong Ho Yang,



1996-Murray McKeithan, 1997-Gerald Kevin Baker; Cabinet Reps: Samuel Wynn, Albert Shuler  
**EVANGELISM, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* Ecwood C. Lancaster, 3788 Shipyard Blvd., Wilm'gtn 28403... (910)791-0353  
*Vice-chairperson:* Eldrick Davis, 6201 Milford Rd., Fayetteville 28303 .... (910)864-6019  
*Secretary:* Becky Balentine, 9817 Oakley Rd., Zebulon 27597 ..... (919)832-9817  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Bruce E. Stanley

BU: 1991-Michael B. Hobbs, DU: 1996-Robert Redmond, EC: 1993-Clyde A. Denny, FA: 1996-Danny Allen, GO: 1998-Shirley Ward, GR: 1996-M. Eugene Tyson, NB: 1995-William C. Spencer, RA: 1996-Rebecca Balentine, RO: 1997-Vann Floyd, RM: 1991-R. Branson Sheets III, SA: 1998-David Benson, WI: 1991-Ecwood C. Lancaster, Five (5) members at-large: 1992-Eldrick R. Davis, 1993-Sue Chitnis, 1994-Eli Tom, 1996-Pat Tanner, 1998-Marty Cauley

**HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* Brian Gentle, 4801 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609 ..... (919)787-0544

*Vice-chairperson:* ..... TBE

*Secretary:* Kay Moorman, POB 2133, Rockingham 28380 ..... (910)997-5328

*Golden Cross Director:* Richard Vaughan, POBox 662, Raeford 28574 ..... (910)875-2111

CCOM Staff Representative: Hope Morgan Ward

BU: 1997-John W. Ruth, DU: 1997-Diane Wingo, EC: 1998-Laura Early, FA: 1997-Hope A. Vickers, GO: 1994-David H. Francis, GR: 1998-Mike Pulliam, NB: 1998-Aylen Pollock, RA: 1992-Donna Bowers, RO: 1992-J. Quinton Covington, Jr., RM: 1995-John Bowman, SA: 1992-Geraldine Shuskey, WI: 1995-James L. Summey, Six (6) members at-large: 1996-Brian Gentle, 1996-Iris Locklear, 1994-James M. Iseman, 1995-Sue Kiryluk, 1996-Kay Moorman, 1997-Jo-Ann M. Oulton; Ex Officio: Methodist Home for Children President, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Pres./CEO, Asbury Homes Representative, Golden Cross Director, One (1) United Methodist Chaplain from Duke University Medical Center

**HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* Raegan V. May, 100 Westgreen Dr., Chapel Hill 27516 .... (919)969-8820

*Vice-chairperson:* Charlene Pierce Guider, POBox 308, Richlands 28574 . (910)324-5464

*Secretary:* ..... TBE

CCOM Staff Representative: Hope Morgan Ward

BU: 1994-Raegan M. May, DU: 1994-Walter Brown, EC: 1998-William E. Holliday, FA: 1996-Tryon D. Lancaster, GO: 1994-Richard L. Ward, GR: 1997-Jim Westmoreland, NB: 1995-Charlene Pierce Guider, RA: 1996-Jonathan A. Minnick, RO: 1998-Denny C. Wise, RM: 1996-Phyllis Horton Lewis, SA: 1992-Jerry Seaman, WI: 1996-Russell Knowles, Ex Officio: Six (6) college presidents: Bennett, Greensboro, High Point, Louisburg, Methodist, Wesleyan; Duke Divinity School Dean; Two (2) members of the State Commission on Campus Ministry including one campus minister from the bounds of the NC Conference

**LATY, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* Robby Lowry, 2056 NC Hwy 710 S., Rowland 28383 ..... (910)521-4629

*Vice-chairperson:* ..... TBE

*Secretary:* Donna Atkins, POBox 659, Broadway 27505 ..... (919)258-6007

CCOM Staff Representative: Carol D. Hayes

1992-Faye Harrell, 1992-Lee Taylor, 1992-Vevely McDougald Malloy, 1996-Wes Scarlett, 1996-Peggy Oxendine, 1996-Lauren Allen, 1996-Bruce Jacobs, 1996-Paulette Easley, 1996-Roberta Brown, 1997-Gregory Lawrence, 1997-Sherry Benjamin, 1998-Collene Bush; Ex Officio: Conference Lay Leader, President of UMM, President of UMW, President of UMY - Twelve (12) District Lay Leaders and Conference Scouting Coordinator

**MISSIONS AND OUTREACH, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* David Harvin, 2438 Kornegay Pl., Chapel Hill 27514 ..... (919)932-4441

*Vice-chairperson:* Michael Leburg, POBox 375, Star 27536 ..... (910)428-4543

*Secretary:* Patricia Lykins, 175 Midland Rd., Southern Pines 28372 ..... (910)692-3518

CCOM Staff Representative: Bruce E. Stanley

BU: 1993-David L. Harvin, DU: 1996-Patrice Cheasty-Miller, EC: 1997-Jackie Wenberg, FA: 1996-John H. Tyson, GO: 1997-Virgil Huffman, GR: 1998-Jesse V. Bone, NB: 1998-Dianna Johnson, RA: 1996-Helen Little, RO: 1998-Robert Flynn, RM: 1996-Jerry Jay Juren, SA: 1998-Mark Wethington, WI: 1996-Michael H. Elliott, Twelve (12) members at-large: 1992-John Benson, 1992-Pat Lykins, 1993-Jeanne Rouse, 1994-Lee King, 1996-Shirley Townsend-Jones, 1996-Douglas Chavis, 1996-Wade Hunt, 1996-Michael Leburg, 1997-Carl Hamett King, 1998-Samuel W. Loy, 1998-Roderic Mullen; Ex Officio: Conference Missionary Secretary-Jesse C. Staton, Jr., Director, Rural Church Division of Duke Endowment, Director of Robeson County Church and Community Center; Coordinator of UMW Christian Global Concern; Former Missionary, George Megill; Hispanic Concerns, Juan Hercilla; Construction Coordinator Liaison, Sam Loy

**NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON**

*Chairperson:* Milford Oxendine, Jr., POBox 1693, Elizabeth City, 27906 . . . (252)335-4549  
*Vice-chairperson:* L. Jane Smith, 416 Normandy St., Cary 27511-3713 . . (919)467-9957  
*Secretary:* Mabel Cummings, Rt.3, Box 198B, Maxton 28364 . . . . . (910)521-4723  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Jimmy F. Cummings

1992-Mabel Cummings, 1992-Jane Smith, 1992-Harriet S. Wright, 1993-Douglas Chavis, 1993-Milford Oxendine, Jr., 1995-Gary W. Locklear, 1997-Robert L. Mangum

**NC COUNCIL OF CHURCHES HOUSE OF DELEGATES**

1992-Louise Peterson, 1992-Doris T. Fox, 1992-Melba Denise McCallum, 1994-John Rushing, 1994-Gary Wayne Locklear, 1996-Brian Perry, 1996-John Upham, 1996-Rufus Stark II, 1996-William Jeffries, 1996-Jerry Wilson; Resident Bishop, Executive Director of CCOM, Four members of Commission Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Claire Clyburn, Chair, Walter McLeod, Eric Lindblade, Paul Stallsworth

**RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* LaNella Smith, 1001 Calumet St., Durham 27704 . . . . . (919)317-7187  
*Vice-chairperson:* Bill Cummings, POBox 3411, Lumberton 28359 . . . . . (910)738-7600  
*Secretary:* Chris Miller, 1229 Green Tee Lane, Rocky Mount 27804 . . . . . (252)977-1438  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Jimmy F. Cummings

BU:1998-Lisa Creech Bledsoe, DU:1992-LaNella Smith, EC:1997-Glenn McCranie, FA:1997-Ella McRae, GO:1997-Won Seok Namkoong, GR:1997-Donald Keith Stewart, NB:1998-Carol McDougald, RA:1998-Regina Henderson, RO:1992-Robert A. Fairley, RM:1996-Chris Miller, SA:1992-Jack W. Page, Jr., WI:1996-Mary Graham, Seven (7) members at-large: 1992-E. Ray Brooks, 1994-Luis Reinoso, 1996-Patricia Buie McGhee, 1996-William Cummings, 1997-Teresa Goldfinch, 1997-Charles Li

**THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* Annie L. Fairley, POBox 185, Maxton 28364 . . . . . (910)844-5487  
*Vice-chairperson:* Elizabeth Moore, 205 E. New Bern Rd., Kinston 28504 . . (252)523-3059  
*Secretary:* Joe Wilburn, POBox 95, Norman 28367 . . . . . (910)652-3131  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Jimmy F. Cummings

BU:1998-Rachel Moser, DU:1997-Regina Craig, EC:1994-Frances Shannonhouse, FA:1996-Pamela Shields, GO:1997-Donna Fowler-Marchant, GR:1997-Polly Taylor, NB:1995-Elizabeth Moore, RA:1992-Sтивен Hickley, RO:1996-Joseph Wilburn, RM:1997-Renee Edwards, SA:1996-Carol Kreischer, WI:1997-Judy Ellen Westman, Five (5) members at-large, 1992-Brenda Jones, 1992-Annie Fairley, 1996-Joy Locklear, 1997-Richard Moore, 1997-Pamela Spence

**STEWARDSHIP, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* Stephen N. Little, 200 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27534 . . (919)778-1124  
*Vice-chairperson:* Rick Hebert, 112 Jamestown Rd., Greenville 27858. . . . (252)328-6582  
*Secretary:* James E. Malloy, Box 693, Red Springs 28377 . . . . . (910)843-2752  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Wilburn L. (Bill) Norton, Jr.

BU:1992-J. Albert Trotter, DU:1991-Larry Bowden, EC:1996-Charles McKenzie, FA:1992-Marjorie Daniels, GO:1991-Stephen N. Little, GR:1993-Rick Hebert, NB:1998-Neal Salter, RA:1991-Howard Harrell, RO:1997-Audrey C. Holmes, RM:1994-W. Christopher Aydtlett, Jr., SA:1998-Jimmie Tatum, WI:1998-Robert Ray, Five (5) members at-large: 1992 James E. Malloy, 1996-Louis McIver, 1996-Robert L. Wallace, 1996-Mike Pasquarello, 1996-Mabel Floyd, Ex Officio: Executive Director of UMF, Conference Treasurer (without vote)

**WORSHIP, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* Charles M. (Chuck) Cook, POBox 502, Troy 27371 . . . . . (910)576-1651  
*Vice-chairperson:* Gayla G. Estes, POBox 207, Bethel 27812 . . . . . (252)825-8041  
*Secretary:* Samuel A. Williams, Jr., 609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215 . . . . . (336)228-1681  
 CCOM Staff Representative: Hope Morgan Ward

BU:1994-Samuel A. Williams, Jr., DU:1998-Brent Laytham, EC:1998-Delores Langley, FA:1997-Ken Hall, Jr., GO:1997-Terry L. Huffines, GR:1998-Dennis Adams, NB:1992-Penny Dollar Farmer, RA:1997-Mildred Dillon, RO:1997-William Stanley Smith, Jr., RM:1997-John Butson, SA:1991-Charles M. Cook, WI:1996-Robert J. Bauman, Five (5) members at-large: 1995-Bobbi Wethington, 1996-Louisa Oxendine, 1996-Johnnie L. Wright, 1998-Mark Frazier, 1998-Louisa Oxendine, 1998-Larry Patrick; Ex-Officio: Pres. FUMWMOA-Patricia Hicks

**YOUTH MINISTRY, COUNCIL ON**

*Chairperson:* Rick Moser, 4178 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd., Graham 27253. . . (336)376-3504  
*President:* Albert Meyer, 2804 Coventry Rd., Durham 27707 . . . . . (919)493-2231  
*Vice-president:* John Stubbs, 401 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577 . . . . . (919)934-7621  
*Secretary:* Katie Wright, 5434 Eastwind Rd., Wilmington 28403 . . . . . (910)313-6701  
*Treasurer:* Chris Nichols, 3198 Bittersweet Dr., Fayetteville 28306 . . . . . (910)425-1573  
*Legislative Affairs:* McCotta Blackwell, 1321 Rockwood Ave., Burlington 27215 (336)227-6441

CCOM Staff Representative: Sue Ellen Nicholson

DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: BU: Tom Pritchard; DU: Philip Pennington; EC: David Moehring, Terry Williams; FA: Eddie Hill; GO: Cathy Green; GR: Marshia Sontag; NB: Jeff Severt, Diane LeBlanc; RA: Ramey Kemp; RO: Kellie Gallagher-Smith; RM: Hunter Preston; SA: Annette Wright; WI: Tamy Munns; AT-LARGE: Sean Bowers, Becka Byrd, Jenn Eason, Crystal McInnis, Jared Olson, David Simpson, Stephanie Wright; OBSERVERS: Holly Carraway, Laura Cribb, Michelle Herring, Jennifer Miller, Stephanie Williams; JR. HI. REPS: Thomas Berkau, Audrey Cecil, Alyson Clayton, Ben Roberts; CCYM: BU: Paul Miller; DU: Stephen Knopp II; EC: Laura Cribb; FA: Jessica Peterman; GO: Josh Price; GR: Alyson Purser; NB: TBA; RA: Terez Sherrod; RO: Lauren Wells; RM: Lindsey Roach; SA: Mary Beth Shore; WI: Joey Roberts

## ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

### ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

To be Elected by the Executive Session upon Nomination by the Bishop (Members may not serve on the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, or Joint Review Committee): Lisa Brown Cole, H. Gray Southern, Charles K. Morrison; Alternates: Paul L. Leeland, R. Bruce Pate

### APPEALS, COMMITTEE ON

1992-Leonard F. Fairley, 1992-Jeanne Hack, 1996-Jim Ward, 1996-Gwen Henderson, 1996-Aggie Deese

### BOARD OF INSTITUTIONS, INC., NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Term to expire in 1999: 1992-McDuffie Cummings, 1992-Louis McIver, 1992-James H. Bailey, 1992-Thomas Stark

Term to expire in 2000: 1992-Brenda Brown, 1992-Frank Thigpen, 1992-Edward F. Hill II, 1998-Michael Weber

Term to expire in 2001: 1992-Wilson Hayman, 1992-Lawrence E. Johnson, 1997-Henry Ferrell, 1997-Tanya Wallace

Term to expire in 2002: 1993-Peg Witt, 1993-John G. Buie Jr., 1995-Joe Walker, 1998-Betty Rose

Ex-Officio: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., John B. White, M. Elton Hendricks, Ronald L. May, Reginald W. Ponder, Michael W. Safley, G. Paul Phillips III, Thomas Walden

### CONFERENCE CLERGY LIVING COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Susan Southern, 1108 W. Knox St., Durham 27701-1527 . (919)682-0800

Vice-chairperson: William Holliday, POBox 609, Wanchese 27981-0609 (919)473-5254

Secretary: Clementine Graham, 717 Walnut St., Laurinburg 28353 . (910)276-0108

CLASS OF 2000: Clergy person (Rural Charge): William Holliday, Layperson (Urban Charge): Clementine Graham, Clergy person: Audrey C. Holmes, Layperson: Lee Wallace,

Layperson (Rural Charge): Earl Warren, Clergy person (Urban Charge): Norma Walters,

Clergy person: Donald Warren, Layperson: Susan Southern, Ex-officio without vote: Dir. of

Ministerial Relations, Clergy Partners Rep.: Emily Innes, Commission on Equitable

Compensation Rep.: Julia Webb-Bowden; Cabinet Reps: Kermit Braswell, Jack Hunter

### CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON

Chairperson: William E. Cummings, POBox 3411, Lumberton 28359 . (910)738-7600

Vice-chairperson: . . . . . TBE

Secretary: . . . . . TBE

Conference Secretary: James L. Bryan

1995-Carrie Parrish, 1996-Thomas M. Hollis, 1996-Pamela Shields, 1996-Anita

Oldham, 1996-W. E. Cummings, 1997-Harold Hunt

### CONFERENCE RULES, COMMITTEE ON

Chairperson: Kyle Hicks, POBox 1087, Oxford 27565-1087 . (919)693-8161

Vice-chairperson: J. Alexander Mautsby, POBox 356, Car. Bea. 28428-0356 (910)458-5310

Secretary: . . . . . TBE

Conference Secretary: James L. Bryan

1992-Kyle Hicks, 1995-Marion Hamilton, 1996-Cecil Harrison, 1996-Gwen C.

Henderson, 1996-J. Alexander Mautsby III, 1996-Gloria McKenzie

### CONFERENCE STAFF RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

Chairperson: Jane Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd., Mebane 27302 . (919)563-1603

Vice-chairperson: Harold Kiser, 6346 Dunn Rd., Roseboro 28382 . (910)567-6744

Secretary: William Gattis, POBox 728, Chapel Hill 27514 . (919)929-7191

Six Members: 1992-Harold Kiser, 1992-Bernice Johnson, 1992-Jane H. Johnson,

1992-Mabel Cummings, 1992-William Gattis, 1993-Douglas D. Jessee, 1998-Albert

Shuler; Two District Superintendents: James Lee, William Presnell, Ex Officio: (without

vote), Resident Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, President of Council on Finance and

Administration, Conference Council Director, Conference Treasurer, Director of Ministerial

Relations, Conference Secretary, Executive Director of United Methodist Foundation,

Information Systems Director

**CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON**

*Chairperson:* Homer E. Morris, 208 Sampson St., Clinton 28328 . . . . (910)592-2035  
*Vice-chairperson:* Robert Bergland, POBox 336, Elizabethtown 28337 . . (910)862-3706  
*Secretary:* W. Kenneth Hall, Sr., 2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705-3209 (919)286-0711  
 Ministerial Relations Director: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

BU:1997-Guy V. Soule, Jr., DU:1994-Delores Anne Langley, EC:1998-Jerry Cribb, FA:1996-Homer Morris, GO:1998-Charles Moseley, GR:1996-Roger Cope, NB:1998-Jerry Jackson, RA:1995-Douglas Jesse, RO:1994-Audrey C. Holmes, RM:1996-C. Arthur Wall, SA:1996-William J. Witt Jr., WI:1993-Robert E. Bergland, At Large: 1994-Bill James Locklear, 1996-Vassar Jones, 1996-James Malloy; Ex-Officio: W. Kenneth Hall, Sr.

**DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON**

*Chairperson:* Charles Pollock, POBox 401, Elizabeth City 27907 . . . . (252)335-1771  
*Vice-chairperson:* Louise Peterson, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28311 . . (910)488-8630  
*Secretary:* Ambrose Conner, 618 Ridgeway Rd., Burlington 27215 . . . (336)266-8258  
 Administrative Assistant to the Bishop: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

2 named by the Board of Pensions: Louise Peterson, TBE; 2 named by the Board of Ordained Ministry: Larry Robinson, David Malloy; Four members at-large: 1991-Ambrose Conner, 1992-Jimmie Shuler, 1996-Charles Pollock, 1996-Mary Susan Fulghum

**EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON**

*Chairperson:* Cashar W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949 (252)261-8282  
*Vice-chairperson:* William H. Gattis, POBox 728, Chapel Hill 17514 . . (919)929-7191  
*Secretary:* Glenda D. Sotherly, 905 S. Main St., Wake Forest 27587 . . (919)556-3653

Laywomen: 1994-Rebecca Balentine, 1996-Mildred DuPugh, 1996-Augusta Haynes, Laymen: 1994-Judson Rouse, 1996-Roy Harris, 1996-Burton King, Clergypersons: 1993-Susan Clayton Lindblade, 1994-Jesse Brunson, 1996-George Johnson, Appointed by Bishop: 1996-Glenda Sotherly, 1994-William H. Gattis, 1994-Edward F. Hill II, Ex-Officio Members: Cashar Evans, Kermit L. Braswell, Lay Leader Robby Lowry, Jurisdictional Committee on the Episcopacy: Three (3) members at-large: 1992-Gwen Henderson, 1996-Harbert Moore, 1998-Harbert Moore

**EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE, COMMITTEE ON**

[3 persons; president, or his/her designate, of the conference Committee on Episcopacy from each conference, the president, or his/her designate, or the conference Council on Finance and Administration from each annual Conference, and the chairperson, or his/her designate, of the conference Board of Trustees from each Annual Conference]

**EQUITABLE COMPENSATION, COMMISSION ON**

*Chairperson:* Robert E. Bergland, POBox 336, Elizabethtown 28337 . . (910)862-3706  
*Vice-chairperson:* Elizabeth H. Hood, POBox 129, Lemon Springs 28355 (919)776-9315  
*Secretary:* H. Dennis Draper, Jr., 5014 Wayne Mem. Dr., Goldsboro 27534 (919)778-5231  
*Treasurer:* J. Allen Norris, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . . . 1-800-849-4433  
 Administrative Assistant to the Bishop: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
 Duke Endowment Representative: W. Joseph Mann

(1 person from each district, 4 at large; equal clergy and lay to total 16 members)  
 BU:1998-Carl Belcher, DU:1992-Julia Webb-Bowden, EC:1996-Steven N. Formo, FA:1992-Earl Warren (membership less than 200), GO:1996-Dennis Draper, GR:1998-David Harrington, NB:1996-Karl Kendrick, RA:1996-Sang Woo Lee, RO:1997-Etha M. Harris, RM:1994-Charles Johnson, SA:1995-Elizabeth H. Hood, WI:1996-Thomas Bostic, Four members at-large: [Temporarily extended to five members], 1992-Thomas Black, 1993-Wilson Edward Barber, 1993-Robert E. Bergland, 1996-Theodore V. Carter Sr. (membership less than 200), 1996-Benjamin McCallum, Jr.

**FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON**

*President:* Cashar W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949 . . (252)261-8282  
*Vice-president:* R. Carl Frazier, Jr., POBox 456, Fayetteville 28302 . . . (910)483-2343  
*Secretary:* Laura Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27858-5615 . . (252)756-5704  
*Treasurer:* J. Allen Norris, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . . . 1-800-849-4433  
 (19 at large with vote, 1 GCFA rep. with vote, 4 ex officio without vote, totaling 23 members)

1990-Mack Parker, 1992-Barton Baldwin, 1992-C. Loyd Godley, Jr., 1992-Charles K. Morrison, 1993-Sandra J. Conner, 1993-Sylvia Harriss, 1993-Lawrence E. Johnson, 1994-Betty Wooten, 1995-George Hearn, 1995-Laura Little, 1996-G. Lee Carroll Jr., 1996-Coy Clayton, 1996-R. Carl Frazier, 1996-William Lowry, 1996-Bruce Taylor, 1997-George W. Johnson, 1998-Shirley Few, 1998-Dennis Goodwin, 1998-Alfred Jones, 1998-Luis Reinoso, 1998-Richard Stone; Ex-Officio: Member GCFA Cashar W. Evans, Jr., Cabinet Representative: Jack L. Hunter

**INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON**

*Chairperson:* H.Gray Southern,215 N.Church St.,Durham 27701 . . . (919)683-1386

*Vice-chairperson:* . . . TBE

*Secretary:* . . . TBE

Ordained Ministry Reps., Richard Greenway, Tom Holtsclaw, Caswell Shaw; Laity Reps., Gloria McAuley, TBE; Disability Comm. Reps., David Malloy, Larry Robinson; Health & Human Services Reps., Bruce Allen, John Crowe; Pension Reps., Charles Crutchfield, Gray Southern; Asst. to Bishop, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Group Admin., Caroline Buckland; Controller, Sharon Strother; Conf. Treasurer, J. Allen Norris, Jr.

**INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON DIACONAL MINISTRY**

*Principals:* 1999-Margaret Anne Biddle, Susan Parker, Anna Gail Workman; *Reserves:* 1999-Alice Kunka, Kim Lamb

**INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY**

1992-Robert Shields, 1993-William A. Boykin, 1992-Eldrick Davis, 1996-Gary Allred, 1996-E. Ray Brooks, 1996-Jo-Ann Oulton, 1996-Kimberly Pollock, *Alternates:* 1993-Albert F. Fisher, 1996-Paul Leeland, 1996-Carolyn Smith, 1996-David Spaulding, 1996-Norma Walters

**ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE COMMITTEE**

*Chairperson:* Mary Plummer,2104 Salem Church Rd.,Goldsboro 27530(919)734-5310

*Vice-chairperson:* . . . TBE

*Secretary:* . . . TBE

TBE (Equitable Compensation), F. Belton Joyner, Jr. (Ministerial Relations), Allen Norris (Conference Treasurer), Cashar Evans (Chair, CFA), Three members at-large: Alpheus Moseley, Mary Plummer, Johnnie Wright

**METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.**

(9 At Large Members Divided into 4 Year Classes for 5 Year Terms), Nine Elected Members: 1992-L. Jane Smith, 1994-Jeanne Rouse, 1995-Peggy Allen, 1996-Patrice Cheasty-Miller, 1996-Thomas Hollis, 1996-Anna Workman, 1998-Lynwood Boyette, 1998-Ambrose Dudley, 1998-Katie Mims; *Ex-Officio:* Conference Commission on Communications *Chairperson*, Conference Communications Staff Representative, Conference Council Director, Editor, Cabinet Representative: Glenda Johnson

**NOMINATIONS, COMMITTEE ON**

*Chairperson:* Bishop Marion Edwards,POBox 10955,Ral 27605 . . 1-800-849-4433  
The 12 District Superintendents, CCOM Executive Director, Conference Lay Leader, CUMM President, CUMW President, CUMY President, Religion & Race Representative, COSROW Representative, 12 Persons Named by the Bishop

**ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF**

*Chairperson:* Roger V. Elliott,228 W.Edenton St.,Raleigh 27603 . . . (919)832-7535

*Vice-chairperson:* Peggy O.Witt,POBox 628,Vass 28394-0628 . . . (910)245-7665

*Secretary:* Jonathan Strother,207 W.Market St,Hertford27944-1152 . (252)426-5467

**Division of Elders and Local Pastors**

*Chairperson:* Susan Pate Greenwood,2106 W.Nash St.,Wilson 27896 (252)237-4528

*Vice-chairperson:* . . . TBE

*Secretary:* . . . TBE

**Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries**

*Chairperson:* Denise C. Waters,2616 Erwin Rd.,Durham 27705-3899 (919)383-2567

*Vice-chairperson:* Richard Greenway,6407 Union Gr.Rd,Hill'sboro27278 (919)929-4597

*Secretary:* . . . TBE

**Order of Elders**

*Chairperson:* Milton Gilbert,900 Arendell St.,Mor'hdcity 28557-4142 . (252)726-7102

**Order of Deacons**

*Chairperson:* Robert Huckaby,6612 Creedmoor Rd,Raleigh27613-3644(919)847-2818  
*Administrative Assistant to the Bishop:* F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

1997-Susan Allred, 1996-Patricia Archer, 1994-Anthony Argo, 1996-Philip Beaman, 1992-Rene Bideaux, 1992-Ray Broadwell, 1996-Paul Bennett, 1995-Roger Elliott, 1992-Owen Fitzgerald, 1998-Doris Fox, 1994-Walter Gaskins, 1992-Milton Gilbert, 1995-Edith Gleaves, 1995-Ray Gooch, 1994-Richard Greenway, 1991-Susan Pate Greenwood, 1995-Patricia V. Hicks, 1997-Tom Holtsclaw, 1997-Robert Huckaby, 1992-Harold Jacobs, 1993-Merritt Jones, 1996-Sallie Jones, 1995-Willie Mae Jones, 1996-Burton King, 1996-Sue Kirkpatrick, 1996-Linda Logston, 1991-David Malloy, 1993-Milton Mann, 1992-Samuel McMillan, Jr., 1995-Samuel McMillan III, 1992-Homer Morris, 1998-Charles Moseley, 1996-Sue Ellen Nicholson, 1997-Milford Oxendine, 1997-Paul Phillips III, 1996-Cynthia Powell, 1997-Maureen Regan, 1992-Russell Richey, 1993-Larry Robinson, 1994-Caswell Shaw, 1998-Albert Shuler, 1997-Beverly Small, 1995-Jonathan Strother, 1998-David Wade, 1992-Denise Waters, 1996-Richard Williams, 1994-Peg Witt, 1996-Harriet Wright, 1997-Camille Yorkey; *Cabinet Representatives:* J. Thomas Smith, Samuel Wynn

**PENSIONS, BOARD OF**

*Chairperson:* Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., 2000 E. 6th St., Greenville 27858 . . . (252)752-6154  
*Vice-chairperson:* H. Gray Southern, 215 W. Church St., Durham 27701.. (919)683-1386  
*Secretary:* Carolyn R. Smith, POBox 134, Plymouth 27962 . . . . . (252)793-2549  
*Treasurer:* J. Allen Norris, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . . . 1-800-849-4433  
 Administrative Assistant to the Bishop: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

1991-Doris Bluit, 1992-H. Gray Southern, 1992-Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., 1993-James Arnold Oxendine, 1993-Clara Safrit Wade, 1994-Charles Crutchfield, 1994-Charles Wentz, 1994-Tommy L. Evans, 1996-Samuel Dixon, Jr., 1996-Louise Peterson, 1996-David Ward, 1996-Faustina Walker, 1996-Simeon Cummings, 1996-Carolyn Smith, 1997-William W. Sherman, Jr., 1998-Debbie Burgess, 1998-Jerry Lowry, 1998-Mack Parker; GBPHB: Kermit Braswell

**TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF**

*President:* William C. Simpson, Jr., POBox 2597, Burlington 27216 . . . (336)227-6263  
*Vice-president:* Patricia Wiles, 1808 Longwood Dr., Raleigh 27612 . . . (919)848-1449  
*Secretary:* Frank Thigpen, POBox 792, Robbins 27925 . . . . . (910)948-3962  
 Class of 1999: 1992-Charles Carpenter, 1993-Beth Yancey, 1996-Frank Thigpen  
 Class of 2000: 1995-Patricia Wiles, 1996-Jack Reed, 1996-Luther Douglas  
 Class of 2001: 1995-Gregory Bronson, 1996-William C. Simpson, 1995-Wil Jackson  
 Class of 2002: 1998-Lillian Bridgers, 1998-Margaret Saunders, 1998-Luke Wheeler

**ANNUAL AND TERM ELECTIONS****DISTRICT OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES****BURLINGTON DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Kathryn Self

*Committee on District Superintendency:* Pam Andrews, George Daniel, Rachel Edwards, David Hadley, Michael Hobbs, Jimmy Linens, Pam Page, Sandy Scarlett, Kathryn Self, Michael Sykes, Samuel (Skip) Williams

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* Rodney Hamm; Ebern Allen, Susan Allred, JoAnn Barbour, Bill Gattis, Samuel Holton, Alvin Horne, Randy Innes, Amy Kelly, Rachel Moser, Paul Phillips, Cynthia Powell, Jack Ruth, Herman Ward

*Board of Church Location and Building:* Rodney Hamm; 1998-99: Rick Moser, Earl Loy, Jr.; 1999-2000: James Davis, Norman Fitzgerald; 2000-01: Sandra Henson, Rachel Vogler

*Board of Trustees:* Judy Barnes, Brenda Fitzgerald, Rich Greenway, Randy Innes, David Lewis, Gary Moon, Delos O'Daniel, Pat Rich, Herman Ward

**DURHAM DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Gloria McAuley

*Committee on District Superintendency:* Glenda Johnson; James Bolden, Bess Hunnings, Robinette Husketh, Burton King, Sybil Leggett, Marion Tillet, Faye Watkins, chairperson, Harriet Wright, UMYF President

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* Glenda Johnson; Nancy Best, Lisa Cole, Edith Gleeves, chairperson, Bess Hunnings, Delores Langley, Robert O'Keef, Robert Redmond, William Sabiston, Gray Southern, Julia Webb-Bowden; Lay Observers: Robinette Husketh, Burton King

*Board of Church Location and Building:* Glenda Johnson; Shane Benjamin, Johnny Branch, chairperson, Felix Markham IV, Robert Redmond, Roy Swaringen, James Ward, David Woodhouse

*Board of Trustees:* 1998-99: Joseph Callahan, Dorothy Phelps Jones, Ken Morris, Gray Southern; 1999-2000: Delores Langley, Gary Miller, chairperson; 2000-01: David Dobbs, Burton King, Shirley Varn

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Winston King

*Committee on District Superintendency:* Marie Armstrong, Faye S. Berry, Roger Crane, Jerry Cribb, Clyde Denny, Cashar Evans, chairperson, Marvinna Mann, Patrick Morgan, Jr., Charles Morris, Beverly Small

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* William M. Presnell; Rex Brooks, Clyde Denny, Charles E. McKenzie, chairperson, Milford Oxendine, Jr., Beverly Small, Carolyn R. Smith, Jonathan Strother

*Board of Church Location and Building:* William M. Presnell; Marcus Felton, Alan C. Gibson, Haywood L. Gillikin, Gaston Small, Herscal Williams

*Board of Trustees:* William M. Presnell; 1998-99: Haywood W. Gillikin, Maurice K. Berry, Jr., William Morgan; 1999-2000: Jerry Downum, Alan C. Gibson, Ray Meiggs; 2000-01: Cashar Evans, M. Braxton Gillam III, chairperson, Beverly Small

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Roberta Brown*Committee on District Superintendency:* 1998-99: Eldrick Davis, Loyd Godley, chairperson, Margaret Swanson; 1999-2000: Danny Allen, Douglas Bryant, Ben Warrick; 2000-01: Kenneth Hall, Jr., Diana Wittman; Ex-officio: Randy Harrison, Carlton Hunt*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* 1998-99: Charlie Astrike, William Braswell, chairperson, Willie Mae Jones, Haywood Smith; 1999-2000: Frank Daniels, Stacey Graves, Donald Shields, Jeff Swartz; 2000-01: Carl Frazier, Jr., Dennis Sheppard, Hope Vickers; Members of Conference Board of Ordained Ministry: Tony Argo, Homer E. Morris*Board of Church Location and Building:* 1998-99: Bob Hoover, Mina Townsend, George Williford; 1999-2000: Michael Davis, Joe Mac Hatcher, Steve Shaw; 2000-01: Mack Dewar, Gwendolyn Edwards, Henry Lee*Board of Trustees:* 1998-99: Vance Neal, Lewis Upchurch, Delman Williamson; 1999-2000: Joe Mac Hatcher, Joseph Walker, Jr., chairperson, J. D. (Luke) Wheeler; 2000-01: Dot Brower, Jennie Lou Exum, Eddie McDonald**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Leland Heath*Committee on District Superintendency:* Carl Gurley, Danny Hood, Jerry Keen, chairperson, Ken Keese, Myrtle Ann Lumpkin, Won Namkoong, Joyce Odom, Marjorie Overman, John Roberts, Alma Strickland*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* James C. Lee; Wayne Hicks, Terry Huffines, Charles Morrison, Charles Moseley, Joyce Odom, Roger Paxton, Paul Stallsworth, Richard Williams, Joseph Yow; Lay Observers: Paul Bennett, Faye Harrell*Board of Church Location and Building:* James C. Lee; Bob Cousins, McGee Creech, Bill Franklin, Jean Hood, Virgil Huffman, Wallace Lewis, T. R. Miller, Preston Smith, Pearl West, William Winslow*Board of Trustees:* James C. Lee; 1998-99: Lillian Bridgers, R.A. Oliver, Ellis Henry Townsend; 1999-2000: Tony Camaioni, John McNeil, Jimmy Royal; 2000-01: Margaret Boyd, Bobby Rex Kornegay, Cecil Odom; H. Jack Edwards, District Treasurer**GREENVILLE DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Barbara Matthews*Committee on District Superintendency:* Two Laywomen: Frances Daniels, Lala Williamson; Two Laymen: William Rasberry, Leroy Whitfield; Two Clergy: Gayla Estes, Milton Mann; Two Young Adults: John Boswell, Charles Jenkins; Two Persons Selected by DS: Jack Benfield, John Hood, Jr.*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* Sid Huggins III; Jack Benfield, Gayla Estes, Mary Lib Faser, Barbara Hebert, Linda Logston, Milton Mann, Becky Seymour, Eugene Tyson, Woodrow Wells, Jr.*Board of Church Location and Building:* Sid Huggins III; 1998-99: Warren Cash, Thomas Holtscaw, Leroy Whitfield; 1999-2000: William Blount, Martha Ferrell, Randall Maynard; 2000-01: Mitchell Jones, Dennis Levin, Herschel Williams*Board of Trustees:* Sid Huggins III; 1998-99: Richard Cannon, S. P. Hunt, Millie Matthis; 1999-2000: James W. Carter, Laura Little, David Spier; 2000-01: Seroba A. Aiken, John I. Morgan, Mitchell Jones**NEW BERN DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Betty Shields*Committee on District Superintendency:* 1998-99: G. Lee Carroll, Jr., Grier Garrick, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.; 1999-2000: Joseph Croom, Ken Lymaster, Jill Smith; 2000-01: Leonard Doucette, Charlene Pierce-Guider, William J. Smith III*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* Samuel Wynn; Clergy: Ray Broadwell, Leonard Doucette, Milton H. Gilbert, chairperson, Walter Gaskins, Carol W. Goehring, Powell Osteen, Jr., Charlene Pierce Guider; Lay: Pat Daugherty, Carl Kendrick, Susan F. Kirkpatrick, Noel Proudfoot, Si B. Seymour*Board of Church Location and Building:* Samuel Wynn; 1998-99: David Goehring, Robert Stephens; 1999-2000: Penny Dollar-Farmer, Jan Durner; 2000-01: Eric Lindblade, Powell Osteen, Joseph C. Parker, Georgia Wertman*Board of Trustees:* 1998-99: Gary Barker, Doug Gilchrist, Anne Waller; 1999-2000: Sue Mack Ridgeway, Bevin Wall; 2000-01: Martin Armstrong, Robert Hagerty, Susan Lindblade**RALEIGH DISTRICT***Lay Leader:* Don Curtis*Committee on District Superintendency:* Lay Leader: Don Curtis; Two Laywomen: Doris Davis, Alice Snow; Two Laymen: John Balentine, George Ashburn; Two Clergy: Douglas Jessee, Barbara Price; Two At-large: Karen H. Whitaker, David King; Appointed by DS: William G. Sharpe IV, Wanda Rozier; Ex-officio: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* Kermit L. Braswell; Member of Conf. Bd. of Ordained Min.: Roger V. Elliott; Clergy: Gary E. Allred, Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., Walter E. McLeod, James E. Sutton, Karen H. Whitaker; Diaconal Minister: Sue Ellen Nicholson; Laity: Henry Jarrett,

Jeffrey C. Jennings, Sue Tripp

*Board of Church Location and Building:* Kermit L. Braswell; 1998-99: Marshall R. Old, Pat Wiles, Ed Wilson; 1999-2000: Ed Bomar, Cassandra Dunn, Henry N. Lovelace; 2000-01: Steve Compton, Becky Roberts, J. C. Taylor, Jr.

*Board of Trustees:* Kermit L. Braswell; 1998-99: Martha Driver, Charles Haynes, Richard Stone; 1999-2000: Ellendale Burke, Dave Jackson, Jerry T. Smith; 2000-01: Sandra (Rose) Conner, George G. Hearn, Ricky Hines

#### **ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Jim Chavis

*Committee on District Superintendency:* Jim Chavis, Olivia Dowdy, Doris Fox, Clementine Graham, Audrey Holmes, Panthia Locklear, Terry Mercer, James Oxendine, Charles Wentz, chairperson, Laura Wells, Herman Winberry

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* Ed Morrison; William Cummings, Mable Cummings, Mary Harvin, Wilbur Jackson, Bill James Locklear, David Malloy, chairperson, Larry Robinson, Dena White, Leslie Womack

*Board of Church Location and Building:* Ed Morrison; 1998-99: Michael Eaves, Eli Tom; 1999-2000: Robert Fairley, Jesse Lamm, chairperson, J. R. Vickers, Jr.; 2000-01: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Stan Gallagher-Smith

*Board of Trustees:* 1998-99: Aggie Deese, James Kelly, Harbert Moore; 1999-2000: Mary Baldwin, Pat Dawkins, Justin Oliver; 2000-01: Henry McLeod, chairperson, Charles Smith, James Underwood; Ex-officio: Robby Lowry

#### **ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Fred M. Hight III

*Committee on District Superintendency:* Frank Eagles, Relfe Edwards, Robert Frazier, Donald Glisson, Fred Hight, George Jones, Taylor Oakes, Charles M. Smith, Langill Watson

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* Thomas Loftis; John Harwood, Jerry Juren, Susan Pate-Greenwood, James Reavis, Joyce Reynolds, Caswell Shaw, Arthur Wall; Lay Observer: Phil Beaman

*Board of Church Location and Building:* Thomas Loftis; Clergy: John Check, Gene Cobb, Victor L. Galipi; Lay: C.C. Davis, Tom Morris, Dan Vaughn

*Board of Trustees:* 1998-99: Reese Bailey, Ed Davenport; 1999-2000: Charles Flowers, Charles Ward; 2000-01: Ruby Braswell, Rosie Smoot

#### **SANFORD DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Donna Atkins

*Committee on District Superintendency:* Donna Atkins, Mary Ellen Bender, Terry A. Bryant, Louise Davis, chairperson, Glenda Clendenin, Stella Farrow, Ruth Lucier, Roland Horne, Travis Owen

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* Jack L. Hunter; Terry Bryant, Charles M. Cook, Ray T. Gooch, Paul L. Leeland, chairperson, Pat Lykins, Benjamin Melvin, Travis Owen, Peg O. Witt

*Board of Church Location and Building:* Jack L. Hunter; Clergy: Lovell Aills, Ronald Dietrich, William Mitchell, Jr., William Witt, Jr.; Lay: Donna Atkins, John D. Dixon, Jr., J. R. Holt, Robert Pulver

*Board of Trustees:* 1998-99: Brenda Brown, Glenda Clendenin; 1999-2000: Earl Connelly, Larry Upchurch; 2000-01: Doug Byrd, George Palmer

#### **WILMINGTON DISTRICT**

*Lay Leader:* Eric Younts

*Committee on District Superintendency:* Berry Barbour, Robert Bergland, Patricia Everett, Ron Gooding, Mickey King, Teresa Lee, chairperson, Jeanne Ray, Timothy Russell, Marjorie Stuckey

*Committee on Ordained Ministry:* John S. Paschal; Patricia Archer, Fred Davis, Michael Elliott, Ecwood Lancaster, Tal Madison, Samuel D. McMillan, P. D. Midgett III, Timothy Russell, David Wade, chairperson, Lynn T. Wall; Lay Observers: Ron Gooding, Linda Taylor

*Board of Church Location and Building:* John S. Paschal; Clergy: Robert J. Bauman, Margaret B. Hockett, L. M. Peele, Jr.; Lay: Jean Bullock, Arvel Heafner, E. D. "Joe" Johnson, Larry Sneed, Richard Wilber

*Board of Trustees:* 1998-99: Paul Campbell, Nancy Marks, Richard Zigler; 1999-2000: Helen Ratliff, James L. Summey, Betty Wooten; 2000-01: Doug Boone, Linda Nunalee, Matt C. Saunders



# THE 1998 - 1999 ALPHABETICAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

**\*Indicates Preferred Mailing Address**

- Edwards, Marion M.** [Marion] (Linda) E-Mail: bishoppmm@nccumc.org  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area FAX: (919) 832-4721  
 \*P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 (O) (919) 832-9560  
 3116 Eton Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608 (H) (919) 782-0520
- 
- Minnick, Carlton P., Jr.**, [C. P.] (Mary Ann)  
 Retired Bishop  
 \*5101 Coronado Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609 (H) (919) 787-4066
- 
- Aaron, Jr., Charles L.** [Chuck] (Sandra) {FE}  
 (RO) 337.1 - Appointed in North Texas Conference  
 \*P O Box 399, Holliday, TX 76336 (H) (940) 586-2037
- Adams, Dennis Marion** [Dennis] (Lee) {FE}  
 (GR) St. James - Associate - 06131 FAX: (252) 752-9529  
 \*2000 E 6th St, Greenville, NC 27858-2915 (O) (252) 752-6154  
 102 Dellwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-5405 (H) (252) 355-7480
- 
- Aills, Lovell R.** [Lovell] (Barbara) {FE}  
 (SA) Carthage - 11091  
 401 McReynolds, (PO Box 70), Carthage, NC 28327 (O) (910) 947-2705  
 \*PO Box 70, Carthage, NC 28327-0070 (H) (910) 947-2472
- 
- Aitken, P. Wesley** [Wesley] (Ruth) {RM}  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \*2909 Harriman Dr, Durham, NC 27705-5423 (H) (919) 489-5491
- 
- Alexander, Frank L.** [Frank] (Millie) {RM}  
 (EC) Albemarle - 03020  
 \*2946 Amber Rose Rd, Creswell, NC 27925 (H) (252) 797-7503
- 
- Alexander, Gayle T.** [Gayle] (Kathryn) {RM}  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \*1018 Edith St, Burlington, NC 27215-3479 (H) (336) 226-6390
- 
- Alexander, Jr., J. C.** [J. C.] (Sue) {RM} Email: alexander@wcu.edu  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 201 Stillwell, WCU, Cullowee, NC 28723 (O) (828) 227-7646  
 \*PO Box 257, Webster, NC 28788-0257 (H) (828) 586-5220
- 
- Allen, Danny G.** [Danny] (June) {FE} Email: allend@intrstar.net  
 (FA) Camp Ground - 04121 FAX: (910) 867-9436  
 \*4625 Campground Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28314-1403 (O) (910) 867-9436  
 5505 Nix Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28314-1416 (H) (910) 864-2760
- 
- Allen, Ebern Earl** [Ebern] (Kay) {FE}  
 (BU) Phillips Chapel - 01381  
 2557 Brucewood Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9004 (O) (336) 578-5180  
 \*2557 Brucewood Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9004 (H) (336) 578-2143
- 
- Allen, Frank Bruce** [Bruce] (Susan) {FE}  
 (GR) Grifton-Webb Chapel - 06140  
 PO Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530-0416 (O) (252) 524-5422  
 \*PO Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530-0416 (H) (252) 524-5382
- 
- Allen, Jr., Gordon E.** [Gordon] (Alice P.) {RM}  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \*1843 Lynne Ave, Henderson, NC 27536-2921 (H) (252) 492-2697
- 
- Allen, Jeanne B.** [Jeanne] (Jack) {PM} Email: jna83845@acpub.duke.edu  
 (DU) Stem-Bullocks - 02530  
 \*PO Box 10, Stem, NC 27581-0010 (H) (919) 528-1080
- 
- Allen, Willie F.** [Willie] (Alice Faye) {LP}  
 (WI) Pleasant Grove - 12201  
 RR 2 Box 990, Bladenboro, NC 28320  
 \*1359 Owen Hill Rd., Elizabethtown, NC 28337-8903 (H) (910) 866-4453

- Allred, Gary E.** [Gary] (Lou Ann) {FE} Email: umcsunrise@aol.com  
(RA) Sunrise - 08641  
\*PO Box 295, Holly Springs, NC 27540-0295 ..... (O) (919) 557-6486  
1704 Balfour Downs Cir, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526-7738 ..... (H) (919) 567-1925
- Allred, Susan Lutz** [Susan] (Herb) {FE}  
(BU) Aldersgate - 01121  
\*632 Laurel Hill Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-4214 ..... (O) (919) 968-6231  
1306 LeClair St, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-3033 ..... (H) (919) 942-5177
- Altman, Jr., William Howard** [Bill] (Ruth) {PM}  
(EC) North Gates - 03260  
\*PO Box 38, Gates, NC 27937-0038 ..... (H) (252) 357-1620
- Anderson, Austin** [Austin] (Margaret) {IS}  
(RM) Hollister - 10121  
\*1347 Golf Course Rd, Littleton, NC 27850-9419 ..... (H) (252) 586-3472
- Andrews, Chester J.** [Chester] {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*2616 Erwin Rd Unit 174, Durham, NC 27705-3843 ..... (H) (919) 309-9132
- Andrews, Jr., John C.** [John] (Nancy) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 552, Magnolia, NC 28453-0552 ..... (H) (910) 289-4499
- Archer, Patricia H.** [Trish] (Noah) {FD} Email: narcher@pol.net  
(WI) Trinity - 12431  
\*1403 Market St, Wilmington, NC 28401-4908 ..... (O) (910) 762-3316  
384 Semmes Dr., Wilmington, NC 28412 ..... (H) (910) 452-1654
- Argo, D. Anthony** [Tony] (Karen) {FD}  
(FA) FA: Haymount - Deacon - 04191 ..... FAX: (910) 484-9805  
\*1700 Fort Bragg Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-6800 ..... (O) (910) 484-0181  
610 Greenland Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28305-4528 ..... (H) (910) 485-7419
- Arledge, Alice** [Alice] {DM}  
(WI) Diaconal Minister - Leave of Absence  
206 Braxlo Lane, Wilmington, NC 28409 ..... (H) (910) 792-9166
- Armistead, Roger Addison** [Roger] (Diane) {FE}  
(WI) Shallotte Circuit - 12250 ..... FAX: (910) 754-6439  
\*PO Box 2557, Shallotte, NC 28459-2557 ..... (H) (910) 754-6439
- Armstrong, Edward P.** [Ed] (Sarah) {RM} Email: e.arms@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*2418 Turtle Bay Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-7313 ..... (H) (252) 633-3465
- Armstrong, III, R. Martin** [Martin] (Eleanor) {FE} Email: x4x5p6kn@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Dover-Clarks - 07110  
PO Box 188, Dover, NC 28526-0188 ..... (O) (252) 523-9938  
\*PO Box 188, Dover, NC 28526-0188 ..... (H) (252) 523-9938
- Arthurs, Jeffrey D.** [Jeff] (Kayne) {FE} Email: arthurs@gloryroad.net  
(DU) Flat Rock - 02591 ..... (O) (252) 492-0976  
\*3280 Satterwhite Point Rd, Henderson, NC 27536-6253 ..... (H) (252) 438-3360
- Auman, James A.** [Jim] {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister ..... (O) (336) 697-0444  
\*2400 Freeman Mill Rd, Greensboro, NC 27406-3912 ..... (H) (336) 273-3981
- Aycock, John D.** [John] (Fran) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 157, Rowland, NC 28383-0157 ..... (H) (910) 422-3156
- Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher** [Chris] (Angie) {FE} Email: aydlett@3rddoor.com  
(RM) Hawkins-Tabor - 10110  
\*16976 Justice Branch Rd, Littleton, NC 27850-9669 ..... (H) (252) 586-3993
- Bailey, James E.** [Jim] (Caren C.) {FE}  
(RM) Norlina - 10491  
PO Box 356, Norlina, NC 27563-0356 ..... (O) (252) 456-2606  
\*PO Box 356, Norlina, NC 27563-0356 ..... (H) (252) 456-3150

- Bailey, James H.** [Jim] (Helen) {FE} Email: dr.jimbailey@juno.com  
(RA) Highland - 08381 FAX: (919) 787-4251  
\*1901 Ridge Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143 (O) (919) 787-4240  
3021 Sylvania Dr, Raleigh, NC 27607-3029 (H) (919) 787-4810
- Baird, Jr., L. William** [Bill] (Brenda) {OF}  
(BU) Saint Lukes - 01411  
\*752 Greenwood Dr, Burlington, NC 27217-7996 (O) (336) 584-0648  
1114 Greenwood Dr, Burlington, NC 27217-8003 (H) (336) 584-7390
- Baker, Gerald Kevin** [Kevin] (Denise) {FE} Email: kbaker@interpath.com  
(DU) Reconciliation - Assoc. - 02571  
(O) (919) 484-0600  
\*1712 Kirkwood Dr., Durham, NC 27705 (H) (919) 471-1084
- Baker, M. Randall** [Randall] (Freda) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*1300 Airlee Ave, Kinston, NC 28504-2042 (H) (252) 527-4814
- Baldrige, Robert L.** [Bob] (Janice) {RM} Email: robertlb@mindspring.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*P O Box 1119, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1119 (H) (828) 456-7587
- Baldwin, Sr., Richard C.** [Richard] (Kay) {LP}  
(WI) Mishop Springs - 12351  
\*48 Augusta Dr, Yaupon Beach, NC 28461 (O) (910) 278-9388  
2756 Pine Log Rd, Whiteville, NC 28472 (H) (910) 640-2783
- Ballance, Bernice Mae** [Bernice] {DM}  
(FA) Retired Deaconess  
\*PO Box 247, Lillington, NC 27546-0247 (H) (910) 893-5534
- Bame, Robert L.** [Bob] (Helen) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
(O) (919) 734-2965  
\*PO Box 569, Pikeville, NC 27863-0569 (H) (919) 242-5631
- Bandy, Robert** {IS} Email: rbandy@esn.net  
(GO) Friendship-Unity - 05110  
(O) (252) 735-8012  
\*402 Green Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534 (H) (919) 778-6119
- Banks, David A.** [David] (Jerri M.) {FE} Email: dabanks@mail.clis.com  
(NB) Saint Peters - 07251 FAX: (252) 726-2175  
111 Hodges St, Morehead City, NC 28557-2528 (O) (252) 726-2175  
\*4905 Holly Ln, Morehead City, NC 28557-2685 (H) (252) 726-0491
- Barbee, William Lee** [Bill] (Myrtie) {ROE}  
(GR) Hobgood - 06160  
\*PO Box 545, Macclesfield, NC 27852-0545 (H) (252) 827-5997
- Barber, Morris L.** [Morris] (Leoma) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*156 Will Rd., Eagle Springs, NC 27242 (H) (910) 948-2283
- Barber, Wilson Edward** [Eddie] (Jane) {FE}  
(RA) Disability Leave  
\*PO Box 4931, Emerald Isle, NC 28594-4931 (H) (252) 354-5635
- Barbour, Berry O.** [Berry] (Dixie) {FE}  
(WI) Whiteville - 12341  
902 Pinckney St, Whiteville, NC 28472-2644 (O) (910) 642-3376  
\*410 Edgewood Cir, Whiteville, NC 28472-3636 (H) (910) 642-3775
- Barfield, W. Clark** [Clark] {FE}  
(GR) Pink Hill-Beulaville - 06270  
\*PO Box 25, Pink Hill, NC 28572-0025 (H) (252) 568-3271
- Barrett, Troy J.** [Troy] (Robbie) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*104 Twin Oaks Pl, Cary, NC 27511-5566 (H) (919) 467-4488
- Barrineau, H. Phillip** [Phillip] {FE}  
(RO) EXT.MIN. - Assoc. Dean, Stud./Career Serv., St. Andrews Pres. Coll  
12761 Blues Farm Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352 (H) (910) 277-7558

**Bass, Jr., Everette F.** [Chip] (Nancy) {LP}

(RO) Asbury - 09221

\*3645 Kale Dr, Lumberton, NC 28358-7706 ..... (H) (910) 618-0122

**Bass, Sr., Walton N.** [Walt] (Emma Deane) {RM}

(DU) Retired Minister

\*2021 Walnut St, Durham, NC 27705-3279 ..... (H) (919) 286-3545

**Bates, Sally Glenn** [Sally] {FE}

(RA) Hayes Barton - Associate - 08371 ..... FAX: (919) 832-4029

\*PO Box 6088, Raleigh, NC 27628-6088 ..... (O) (919) 832-6435

750-304 Washington St., Raleigh, NC 27605 ..... (H) (919) 821-3124

**Bauman, Robert J.** [Bob] (Kelley) {FE}

Email: bbauman@mail.wilmington.net

(WI) Grace - 12381

FAX: (910) 762-1905

\*401 Grace St., Wilmington, NC 28401-4024 ..... (O) (910) 763-5197

402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403 ..... (H) (910) 762-6409

**Beane, Kenneth E.** [Ken] (Margaret) {RM}

(SA) Retired Minister

\*532 Rock Canyon Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28303-3275 ..... (H) (910) 867-5412

**Beck, David Jack** [David] (Charline) {PM}

(SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel - 11030

203 Church St., Biscoe, NC 27209-0088 ..... (O) (910) 428-1008

\*P O Box 88, Biscoe, NC 27209-0088 ..... (H) (910) 428-4862

**Bedsworth, Ellis J.** [Ellis] (Betty) {RM}

(NB) Marshallberg - Smyrna - 07210

\*PO Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0066

PO Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0066 ..... (H) (252) 729-2261

**Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W.** [Gil] (Barbara) {FE}

(FA) EXTMIN - Past Couns., Fayetteville Fam. Life Ctr. .... FAX: (910) 484-5781

114 Highland Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5306 ..... (O) (910) 484-0176

\*6001 Poland Ct, Fayetteville, NC 28314-0952 ..... (H) (910) 868-9263

**Belcher, Carl Dean** [Carl] (Terry Dale) {FE}

Email: scamper@visionet.org

(BU) New Sharon - 01371

(O) (919) 732-5144

\*1601 New Sharon Church Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8800 .... (H) (919) 732-4243

**Belec, J. Peter** [Peter] {OE}

(RM) Roanoke - 10390

P O Box 228, Weldon, NC 27890 ..... (O) (252) 536-3494

\*312 Woodlawn Avenue, Weldon, NC 27890 ..... (H) (252) 536-5596

**Bell, James Douglas** [Jim] (Melody) {FE}

(WI) Hampstead - 12151

\*15395 Hwy 17, Hampstead, NC 28443 ..... (O) (910) 270-4648

821 Soundview Dr, Hampstead, NC 28443-2111 ..... (H) (910) 270-3464

**Bender, Mary Ellen** [Mary Ellen] {LP}

(SA) Cool Springs - 11501

2420 Cool Springs Rd., Carthage, NC 28327 ..... (H) (910) 464-6187

**Benfield, Jack M.** [Jack] (Jane) {FE}

Email: benfield@mail.icomnet.com

(GR) Westminster - 06211

\*PO Box 1007, Kinston, NC 28503-1007 ..... (O) (252) 522-3334

1214 Stockton Rd, Kinston, NC 28504-2163 ..... (H) (252) 522-1248

**Benjamin, Shane Mario** [Shane] (Sherry) {PM}

Email: shaneben@juno.com

(DU) Good Shepherd - 02201 ..... FAX: (919) 471-7050

3324 Wake Forest Hwy., Durham, NC 27703 ..... (O) (919) 596-8516

\*6312 Whitt Rd, Durham, NC 27712-1545 ..... (H) (919) 471-7050

**Benson, Ann Giles** [Ann Giles] (Donald) {FE}

(RO) Roberdell - 09411

\*141 Bear Branch Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379-7943 ..... (H) (910) 895-5698

**Benson, David C.** [David] (Cathy C.) {FE}

(SA) Aberdeen: Page Memorial - 11011

\*PO Box 695, Aberdeen, NC 28315-0695 ..... (O) (910) 944-1093

608 Wilder Ave., Aberdeen, NC 28315-1931 ..... (H) (910) 944-1595

<b>Bergland, John K.</b> [John] (Barbara) {RM}	Email: bbkfarms@intrstar.net
(FA) Retired Minister - 04191	
*Rt 1 Box 2B, Roseboro, NC 28382-9701	(H) (910) 531-3485
<b>Bergland, Robert E.</b> [Bob] (Ellen) {FE}	Email: reberg@intrstar.net
(WI) Elizabethtown: Trinity - 12271	FAX: (910) 862-5351
*PO Box 336, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-0336	(O) (910) 862-3706
2106 2nd Ave, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-9541	(H) (910) 862-3654
<b>Best, Nancy R.</b> [Nancy Ruth] {FE}	Email: chap123@gte.net
(DU) EXTMIN - Chaplain, Durham Regional Hospital	FAX: (919) 470-7379
3643 N Roxboro Rd, Durham, NC 27704-2702	(O) (919) 470-8313
*3308 Bahama Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572-9450	(H) (919) 471-3910
<b>Biddle, Margaret Anne</b> [Margaret Anne] {DM}	
(RA) Diaconal Minister - Child Care Cons., MHC	FAX: (919) 821-5218
*PO Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605-0917	(O) (919) 828-0345
5850 Branchwood Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609	(H) (919) 878-5428
<b>Bideaux, Rene O.</b> [Rene] (Rebecca) {RM}	Email: rbideaux@primeline.com
(BU) Retired Minister	FAX: (828) 452-3982
*699 Golf Course Rd, Waynesville, NC 28786-2630	(H) (828) 452-5455
<b>Billups, Douglas W.</b> [Doug] (Kat) {LP}	Email: d.billups2@juno.com
(RM) Bethlehem-York - 10230	
	(O) (252) 445-5113
*339 Taylor St, Enfield, NC 27823-1539	(H) (252) 445-4187
<b>Bingham, William Allen</b> [Allen] (Cindy) {FE}	Email: wabingham@coastalnet.com
(NB) Swansboro - Associate - 07431	FAX: (910) 326-5748
*665 W. Corbett Ave., Swansboro, NC 28584-0847	(O) (910) 326-4822
836 S Dogwood Ln, Swansboro, NC 28584-8719	(H) (910) 326-1236
<b>Bissett, Jay W.</b> [Jay] (Monica) {SP}	
(BU) Chestnut Ridge - 01161	
*3521 Chestnut Ridge Church Rd, Efland, NC 27243-9721	(H) (919) 563-5108
<b>Bissette, Lester C.</b> [Lester] (Catherine) {RM}	
(GR) Edwards Chapel - 06081	
*PO Box 937, Bailey, NC 27807-0937	(H) (252) 235-5824
<b>Bizzell, Jr., Henry A.</b> [Henry] (Grace (Deceased)) {RM}	
(FA) Retired Minister	
*203 S Church St, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7515	(H) (910) 594-0431
<b>Black, Bobby C.</b> [Bobby] (Marybel) {RM}	
(SA) Retired Minister	
*7017 Windham Pkwy, Prospect, KY 40059	(H) (502) 228-6075
<b>Blackburn, Jr., Harold Dean</b> [Dean] {PM}	
(BU) Leave of Absence	
4528 Angier Ave, Durham, NC 27703-5806	(O) (919) 596-7907
*P O Box 935, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	(H) (919) 967-4137
<b>Blackburn, Linwood E.</b> [Linwood] (Polly (Deceased)) {RM}	
(RM) Retired Minister	FAX: (252) 237-0699
PO Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27894-1423	(O) (252) 237-6121
*102 Brentwood Dr N, Wilson, NC 27893-1808	(H) (252) 237-5518
<b>Blanchard, Diane M. C.</b> [Diane] {FE}	Email: carletonduke@juno.com
(DU) Banks-Grove Hill - 02040	FAX: (919) 528-2423
*2632 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525	(H) (919) 528-2423
<b>Blanchard, George F.</b> [George] (Lillian) {FE}	Email: franklinb@earthlink.net
(SA) Disability Leave	
*Rr 1 Box 333VVV, Fayetteville, NC 28301-9720	(H) (910) 486-8756
<b>Blanchard, Randy Coy</b> [Randy] {FE}	
(BU) Bethel - 01021	
6364 Snow Camp Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9161	(O) (336) 376-9798
*6040 Snow Camp Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9158	(H) (336) 376-6237
<b>Blankenhorn, Richard R.</b> [Dick] (May) {RM}	
(DU) Retired Minister	
*PO Box 1012, Misenheimer, NC 28109-1012	(H) (704) 463-1302

**Bledsoe, Lisa Creech [Lisa] (Lance) {FE}**

(BU) Evergreen - 01221

11098 US 15-501 S., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-6009 (O) (919) 968-0198

\*75 Chatham Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27516 (H) (919) 942-2199

**Blue, Henry Lee [Henry] (Bessie) {LP}**

(RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St.Peter - 09100

FAX: (910) 875-7256

119 W Elwood Ave, Raeford, NC 28376-2801 (O) (910) 875-2121

\*5102 Laurinburg Rd, Raeford, NC 28376-7277 (H) (910) 875-4675

**Blue, John Robert [John] (Linda) {RM}**

(DU) Retired Minister

(O) (352) 372-8523

\*4315 NW 60th Terrace, Gainesville, FL 32606 (H) (352) 376-3856

**Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth) {FE}**

(DU) Glendale Heights - 02191

908 Leon St, Durham, NC 27704-4130 (O) (919) 220-6138

\*4410 David St, Durham, NC 27704-1437 (H) (919) 477-5270

**Bone, Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary) {FE}**

(GR) Salem - 06301

FAX: (252) 752-3192

\*P O Box 218, Simpson, NC 27879-0218 (O) (252) 752-1273

1011 Milbrook Dr., Greenville, NC 27858 (H) (252) 752-7405

**Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine) {RM}**

(RM) Retired Minister

\*PO Box 411, Nashville, NC 27856-0411 (H) (252) 459-7758

**Bostian, Jr., David Eugene [David] (Bobbi) {SP}** Email: orangeumc@juno.com

(BU) Orange - Associate - 01141 FAX: (919) 942-2825

\*1220 Airport Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (O) (919) 942-2825

127 Essex Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (H) (919) 968-0518

**Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia) {RM}**

(RA) Retired Minister

\*806 Faircloth St, Raleigh, NC 27607-4014 (H) (919) 834-0814

**Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia) {FE}** Email: rlbowden@aol.com

(DU) Pleasant Green - 02251

\*3005 Pleasant Green Rd, Durham, NC 27705-7134 (O) (919) 383-2339

5532 Jomali Dr, Durham, NC 27705-8392 (H) (919) 383-1397

**Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores) {RM}**

(RM) Seaboard - Associate - 10330

\*PO Box 23, Milwaukee, NC 27854-0023 (H) (252) 585-1306

**Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette) {AM}**

(RM) Milwaukee - 10160

\*PO Box 177, Milwaukee, NC 27854-0177 (H) (252) 585-1010

**Boyette, Lynwood C. [Lynwood] (Louise) {FE}**

(RA) Bunn-Hill King - 08030

(O) (919) 496-2437

\*P O Box 142, Bunn, NC 27508-0142 (H) (919) 496-5655

**Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Teresa) {FE}**

(FA) Stedman:Cokesbury - 04471

(O) (910) 483-5056

\*PO Box 280, Stedman, NC 28391-0280 (H) (910) 485-4349

**Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue) {FE}**

(EC) Kitty Hawk - 03181

\*P O Box 900, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949 (O) (252) 261-2062

803 W Kitty Hawk Rd, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-4237 (H) (252) 261-2707

**Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth) {RM}**

(SA) Retired Minister

\*211-D Blake Blvd, Pinehurst, NC 28374 (H) (910) 215-9719

**Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan) {FE}**

(DU) Aldersgate - 02091

FAX: (919) 477-9037

\*1714 Bivins Rd, Durham, NC 27712-2072 (O) (919) 477-0509

1818 Grande Oaks Rd, Durham, NC 27712-2046 (H) (919) 477-0068

- Braswell, Kermit L.** [Kermit] (Alice) {FE} Email: kbraswell@nccumc.org  
(RA) Raleigh District Super. FAX: (919) 834-7989  
\*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 (O) (919) 834-5100  
6201 Godfrey Dr, Raleigh, NC 27612-6717 (H) (919) 787-4660
- 
- Braswell, William E.** [Bill] (Patricia) {FE}  
(FA) Haymount - 04191 FAX: (910) 484-9805  
\*1700 Fort Bragg Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-6800 (O) (910) 484-0181  
1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5217 (H) (910) 486-0838
- 
- Broadwell, A. Ray** [Ray] (Melissa) {FE} Email: broadwell@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Swansboro - 07431 FAX: (910) 326-5748  
\*665 W. Corbett Ave., Swansboro, NC 28584-0847 (O) (910) 326-4822  
613 Russell St, Swansboro, NC 28584-8488 (H) (910) 326-4373
- 
- Bronson, Gregory** [Greg] {FL}  
(RM) Clark St. Ministry - 11451  
737 Clark St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801 (O) (252) 972-3120  
\*778-B Tiffany Blvd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804 (H) (252) 446-1990
- 
- Brooks, E. Ray** [Ray] (Sue) {FE} Email: jwesley@uncp.campus.mci.net  
(RO) Pembroke: First - 09341  
\*100 Breece St, Pembroke, NC 28372-9659 (O) (910) 521-8197  
727 Brookfield St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9401 (H) (910) 521-9041
- 
- Brooks, Rex Eugene** [Rex] (Carolyn) {FE}  
(EC) Edenton - 03101  
\*P O Box 37, Edenton, NC 27932 (O) (252) 482-3269  
1101 W Queen St, Edenton, NC 27932-1620 (H) (252) 482-2289
- 
- Brown, James C. P.** [James] (Martha) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*380 Swoope Dr, Southern Pines, NC 28387-2735 (H) (910) 695-0767
- 
- Brown, James Stanley** [Stan] (Christa) {FE} Email: brostan@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Oriental - 07331  
\*PO Box 70, Oriental, NC 28571-0070 (O) (252) 249-0213  
PO Box 949, Oriental, NC 28571-0949 (H) (252) 249-0229
- 
- Brown, Philip Sherman** [Phil] (Carol) {FE}  
(SA) EXTMIN - Exec.Dir., Penick Mem. Home, So. Pines FAX: (910) 692-8287  
\*PO Box 2001, Southern Pines, NC 28388-2001 (O) (910) 692-0300  
667 Shady Grove Rd, Carthage, NC 28327-6919 (H) (910) 949-2148
- 
- Brown, Ralph A.** [Ralph] (Jeannie) {FE} Email: faith@cconnect.net  
(NB) Faith - 07291 FAX: (252) 636-2517  
\*4171 US Highway 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562-8304 (O) (252) 633-6826  
1645 Holland Rd., Greenville, NC 27834 (H) (252) 637-5478
- 
- Brown, Samuel H.** [Sam] (Beverly) {RM} Email: beumb@mindspring.com  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*1809 Lynn Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-6822 (H) (919) 676-8597
- 
- Brown, III, Vernon W.** [Vernon] (Mary Anne) {FE}  
(NB) Leave of Absence  
\*664 Westwood Ct, Swansboro, NC 28584-8677 (H) (910) 326-5405
- 
- Brown, Wesley Freeland** [Wes] (Jane) {FE} Email: wbrown@mail.duke.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Assoc. Dean, External Relations, Duke Div. Sch. FAX: (919) 660-3405  
\*PO Box 90966, Durham, NC 27708-0966 (O) (919) 660-3456  
25 Falling Water Dr, Durham, NC 27713-7729 (H) (919) 490-1339
- 
- Browning, Paul C.** [Paul] (Winnie) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*727 Downalong Dr., Ravenswood, WV 26164 (H) (304) 273-3635
- 
- Brownlee, David E.** [David] (Irene) {FE} Email: brownlee@interpath.com  
(RA) Fuquay-Varina - 08151 FAX: (919) 557-1567  
\*402 N Main St, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526-1940 (O) (919) 552-4331  
806 E Academy St, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526-2352 (H) (919) 552-2700
- 
- Brunson, Jesse** [Jesse] (Doris) {FE}  
(FA) John Wesley - 04201 FAX: (910) 483-2727  
616 Cumberland St., Fayetteville, NC 28301 (O) (910) 483-5052  
\*3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301-3042 (H) (910) 822-2984

- Bryan, Harriet J.** [Harriet] {OE}  
(RA) St. Andrews - 08171  
\*1201 Maxwell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27603-4266 ..... (O) (919) 772-4410  
4000 Brothwell Ct, Raleigh, NC 27606 ..... (H) (919) 854-2702  
**Bryan, James L.** [Jerry] (Margaret) {RM} Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org  
(BU) Retired Minister  
P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 ..... (O) (336) 376-6317  
\*741 Kennette Dr., Graham, NC 27253 ..... (H) (336) 376-1123  
**Bryant, Charles V.** [Charles] (Wanda) {RM} Email: cbryant@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*327 Wiggins Point Rd, Oriental, NC 28571-9251 ..... (H) (252) 249-1669  
**Bryant, Juanita** [Juanita] {DM}  
(BU) Diaconal Minister - S.Co.Dir., Christians Reaching Out to Society, Inc.  
234 NE 5th Terr., Delray Beach, FL 33444 ..... (H) (561) 279-2116  
**Bryant, Terry A.** [Terry] (Linda) {FE} Email: bryants@wave-net.net  
(SA) Jonesboro - 11331  
\*PO Box 2576, Sanford, NC 27331-2576 ..... (O) (919) 775-7023  
625 Spottswood Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-3430 ..... (H) (919) 775-2616  
**Buckingham, Kenneth R.** [Ken] (Linda) {SP} Email: ldbuck@msn.com  
(DU) Andrews Chapel - 02021  
6702 Leesville Rd, Durham, NC 27703  
\*6323 Leesville Rd, Durham, NC 27703 ..... (H) (919) 596-5232  
**Buckley, Betty Ann** [Betty Ann] {DM} Email: buckleyba@juno.com  
(RA) Diaconal Minister-Highland FAX: (919) 787-4251  
\*1901 Ridge Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607 ..... (O) (919) 787-4240  
621 Macon Place, Raleigh, NC 27609 ..... (H) (919) 783-8714  
**Buckley, John** [Jack] (Shirley) {AF} Email: alphajb@juno.com  
(RA) Affiliate Mbr - (W.PA) FAX: (919) 783-8747  
..... (O) (919) 783-8714  
621 Macon Pl, Raleigh, NC 27609-5649 ..... (H) (919) 783-8714  
**Budzinski, William Marvin** [Bud] (Lori) {PM} Email: friartuc@gloryroad.net  
(DU) Plank Chapel - 02611  
..... (O) (252) 492-1919  
\*1785 Kittrell Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544 ..... (H) (252) 438-6080  
**Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy** [Janet] (Bill) {FE}  
(RO) Pee Dee - 09451  
201 Northam Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379 ..... (O) (910) 895-2148  
\*201 Northam Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-2943 ..... (H) (910) 895-4516  
**Bundy, Robert F.** [Bob] (Inez) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*118 Pinesage Dr, West End, NC 27376-9775 ..... (H) (910) 295-9276  
**Bunn, Paul G.** [Paul] (Dot) {RM} Email: paulgraysonbunn@juno.com  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*301 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345-2427 ..... (H) (910) 582-0794  
**Burgess, Roy O.** [Roy] (Gladys E.) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 137, Atlantic, NC 28511-0137 ..... (H) (252) 225-5431  
**Burns, Jr., Donald E.** [Don] (Sandra S.) {LP}  
(SA) Sandhills Circuit - 11350  
..... (O) (910) 673-3756  
\*P O Box 221, Jackson Springs, NC 27281 ..... (H) (910) 673-1991  
**Burns, William A.** [William] (Monica) {SP}  
(DU) Marrow's Chapel - 02381  
\*P O Box 69, Stovall, NC 27582-0069 ..... (H) (919) 690-1016  
**Burnside, Jr., Hobart W.** [Hobie] (Mary Jane) {FE}  
(RO) Caledonia - 09041  
15201 Barnes Bridge Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-1336 ..... (O) (910) 276-4741  
\*1168 Johns Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352-1336 ..... (H) (910) 276-6858



- Burrus, M. Dwight** [Dwight] (Deborah) {IS}  
(EC) Shiloh - 03331  
\*P O Box 652, Stumpy Point, NC 27978 ..... (O) (252) 473-5108  
PO Box 640, Hatteras, NC 27943-0640 ..... (H) (252) 986-2679
- 
- Butner, III, Rufus Ernest** [Rufus] (Lucia) {FE}  
(BU) Cobb Circuit - 01170  
\*6258 Park Springs Rd, Pelham, NC 27311-8843 ..... (H) (336) 388-2489
- 
- Butson, John D.** [John] (Shari) {FE} Email: jdbutson@yahoo.com  
(RM) Conway - 10031  
\*P O Box 326, Conway, NC 27820-0326 ..... (H) (252) 585-1984
- 
- Byers, II, Leonard C.** [Len] (Denise) {FE}  
(BU) EXTMIN - Director, Pastoral Care, Cleveland Reg. Medical Ctr  
201 Grover St., Shelby, NC 28150 ..... (O) (704) 487-3855  
\*804 Churchill Dr, Shelby, NC 28150-6006 ..... (H) (704) 484-1620
- 
- Byram, Roberta Gail** [Roberta] (Tim) {LP} Email: rbsales@jpass.net  
(RA) Holland's - Associate - 08191 ..... FAX: (919) 510-8893  
5114 Bur Oak Cir., Raleigh, NC 27612 ..... (O) (919) 510-8892  
\*10008 Wyngate Ridge Dr, Raleigh, NC 27613 ..... (H) (919) 783-9875
- 
- Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt** [A.D.] (Rose) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 427, Calypso, NC 28325-0427 ..... (H) (919) 658-4463
- 
- Byrd, Douglas L.** [Douglas] (Carolyn) {FE} Email: dlbyrd@nccumc.org  
(RA) EXTMIN - Exec.Dir., UM Foundation Inc. .... FAX: (919) 834-7989  
\*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 ..... (O) (919) 836-0029  
4909 Deer Garden Ct, Raleigh, NC 27606-4336 ..... (H) (919) 851-1595
- 
- Byrd, Nathan H.** [Nathan] (Jackie) {FE}  
(BU) Disability Leave  
\*PO Box 1868, Banner Elk, NC 28604-1868 ..... (H) (828) 898-6687
- 
- Cameron, Angus McKay** [Angus] (Kay) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*459 Romine Pike Rd, Siler City, NC 27344-6697 ..... (H) (919) 742-2567
- 
- Cameron, Hugh H.** [Hugh] (Maryella) {FE}  
(RA) Benson Memorial - 08331  
4706 Creedmoor Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-5802 ..... (O) (919) 787-0789  
\*3004 Walton Heath Ct, Raleigh, NC 27612-6370 ..... (H) (919) 787-1735
- 
- Campbell, Curtis W.** [Curtis] (Lori) {FE}  
(WI) Wesleyan Chapel - 12321  
\*10255 US Highway 17N, Wilmington, NC 28405-6855 ..... (O) (910) 686-4041  
204 Gun Raven Ln, Wilmington, NC 28405-8329 ..... (H) (910) 686-5024
- 
- Campbell, Dennis Marion** [Dennis] (Leesa) {FE} Email: dennis\_campbell@woodberry.org  
(DU) EXTMIN - Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, VA .. FAX: (540) 672-9254  
\*Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, VA 22989 ..... (O) (540) 672-6000  
The Residence, Woodberry Forest Sch., Woodberry Forest, VA 22989
- 
- Capps, Clingman C.** [Cling] (Pat) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
2616 Erwin Rd., Rm 325, Durham, NC 27705 ..... (O) (919) 384-9294  
\*2101 Richardson Dr, Reidsville, NC 27320-5910 ..... (H) (336) 349-2617
- 
- Carden, Billy M.** [Billy] (Peggy) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*133 Tanglewood Shores Rd., Semora, NC 27343 ..... (H) (336) 599-8716
- 
- Carlson, Cathy** [Cathy] {AF} Email: communimedia@juno.com  
(DU) Affiliate Mbr - (LA) ..... FAX: (919) 956-7797  
..... (O) (919) 286-7351  
1025 W Markham Ave, Durham, NC 27701-1528
- 
- Carpenter, Jr., Robert L.** [Bob] (Judy) {FE}  
(NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level - 07090  
\*POBox 599, 2943 Cedar Is.Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520-0599 ..... (H) (252) 225-1141

**Carpenter, Zella Sparks** [Zella] (Ray Douglas) {FE}

(RM) Black Creek-Lucama - 10150

..... (O) (252) 237-7451  
 \*P O Box 278, Black Creek, NC 27813-0278 ..... (H) (252) 239-0542

**Carson, W. Eric** [Eric] (Melissa) {RM}

(RA) Retired Minister

\*3208 Craven Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-6916 ..... (H) (919) 782-7289

**Carter, III, G. Rosser** [Ross] (Sarah) {PM}

Email: carter@netpath.net

(BU) Center - 01511

\*9203 Center Church Rd, Snow Camp, NC 27349-9701 ..... (H) (336) 376-8032

**Carter, Sr., Theodore V.** [Ted] (Bertha) {FE}

(RA) Cokesbury - 08341

\*PO Box 14047, Raleigh, NC 27620-4047 ..... (O) (919) 231-6277

3004 Little John Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-4234 ..... (H) (919) 231-8589

**Cash, Warren S.** [Warren] (Rose) {AM}

Email: wcash@williamstonnc.com

(GR) Holly Springs - 06171

19621 US Hwy 64, Williamston, NC 27892 ..... (O) (252) 792-3617

\*19591 US Highway 64, Williamston, NC 27892-9104 ..... (H) (252) 792-6105

**Casteel, Joseph W.** [Joe] (Wanda) {FE}

Email: jcast60@pinehurst.net

(SA) Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel - 11300 ..... FAX: (910) 464-3501

1535 N Moore Rd, Robbins, NC 27325-8259 ..... (O) (910) 464-3501

\*1595 N Moore Rd, Robbins, NC 27325-8259 ..... (H) (910) 464-3644

**Castle, Steve** [Steve] (Patti) {OD}

(EC) Woodland - 03401

\*189 Woodland Church Rd, Hertford, NC 27944-0189 ..... (H) (252) 264-3679

**Cauley, Marty Jeffrey** [Marty] (Julie) {PM}

Email: consumedbythecall@juno.com

(BU) Lebanon-Carr - 01320

6101 Lebanon Rd., Mebane, NC 27302 ..... (O) (919) 563-9883

\*5716 Lebanon Rd, Mebane, NC 27302-8818 ..... (H) (919) 563-6063

**Caviness, Jr., James W.** [James] (Jackie) {AM}

(FA) Union - 04491

..... (O) (910) 893-3847

\*1075 Kramer Rd., Lillington, NC 27546-9640 ..... (H) (910) 893-3789

**Cecil, J. Harley** [Harley] (Jo Ann) {AF}

Email: jhcecil@aol.com

(DU) Affiliate Mbr - (WNC)

602 18th St., Butner, NC 27509 ..... (H) (919) 575-4058

**Chaffin, J. Claude** [Claude] (Lucille) {RM}

(SA) Retired Minister

\*556 Jonah Rd, Glendon, NC 27325-7301 ..... (H) (910) 464-3587

**Chance, Dorathy** {IS}

(RA) Calvary - 08041

\*912 Albany Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615 ..... (H) (919) 845-4655

**Chandler, Daniel Ross** [Daniel] {FE}

(DU) EXTMIN - Vis. Scholar, Northwestern Univ, Evanston, IL

\*PO Box 953, Evanston, IL 60204-0953 ..... (H) (847) 492-1918

**Chandler, George P.** [Pat] (Tona) {FE}

(FA) EXTMIN - Prof., Columbia College, Columbia SC

Religion Dept., Columbia College, Columbia, SC 29203 ..... (O) (803) 786-3755

\*2455 Myrtle Beach Hwy, Sumter, SC 29153-8939 ..... (H) (803) 495-3805

**Chandler, Larry Michael** [Larry] (Beverly) {LP}

Email: revlarry@nconline.com

(RO) Collins Chapel - 09051

\*347 Sunrise Dr, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (H) (910) 521-0832

**Cheasty-Miller, Patrice A.** [Patrice] (Gary) {FE}

(DU) Duke's Chapel - 02171

\*807 Old Oxford Rd, Durham, NC 27704-2213 ..... (O) (919) 220-1056

513 Hardscrabble Dr, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9767 ..... (H) (919) 471-5055

**Check, John Michael** [John] (Sheryl) {FE}

(RM) St. Paul - 10301

\*PO Box 7187, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-0187 ..... (O) (252) 443-3468

225 Mayfair Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 ..... (H) (252) 451-9350

- Cheek, W. Hoyt** [Hoyt] (Helen) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*1268 Basstown Rd, Clinton, NC 28328-7688 ..... (H) (910) 564-2713
- Cheezem, Clyde B.** [Clyde] (Sherry) {RM}  
(NB) Salter Path - 07391  
P O Box 70, Salter Path, NC 28575-0070 ..... (O) (252) 247-3253  
\*205 S. 14th St., Morehead City, NC 28557-6316
- Cherry, Corbin L.** [Corbin] (Beverley) {FE}  
(EC) EXTMIN - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr.  
..... (O) (415) 221-4810  
\*245 Morningsun Ave, Mill Valley, CA 94941-3503 ..... (H) (415) 388-8221
- Cheyney, Stephen R.** [Steve] (Bridgett) {PM} Email: umyf@aol.com  
(BU) Cedar Grove - 01111 ..... FAX: (919) 732-8405  
\*P O Box 56, Cedar Grove, NC 27231 ..... (O) (919) 732-1406  
5111 Efland-Cedar Gr.Rd., Cedar Grove, NC 27231 ..... (H) (919) 732-8405
- Chou, Lily Ker** [Lily] (Leland Li-Chung Chou) {LP}  
(BU) Davis Street - Assoc. - 01041  
\*606 E. Davis St, Burlington, NC 27215-5922 ..... (O) (336) 227-3784  
1907 Hawthorne Lane, Burlington, NC 27215 ..... (H) (336) 229-6835
- Chrismon, Sr., Harold M.** [Pete] (Jackie) {RM}  
(FA) Cokesbury - 04071  
16678 River Rd, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 ..... (O) (919) 552-1059  
\*1410 Laura Duncan Rd, Apex, NC 27502-1538 ..... (H) (919) 362-1430
- Christian, Robert S.** [Robert] (Kathryn) {FE}  
(FA) EXTMIN - Prof., Methodist College ..... FAX: (910) 630-2356  
\*Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28311 ..... (O) (910) 630-7071  
319 Kenwood Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1325 ..... (H) (910) 488-8944
- Clark-Dickens, Kathy Allene** [Kathy] (Van) {FE} Email: kdickens@annap.infi.net  
(NB) EXTMIN - Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hosp.  
Arundel Med.Ctr., Sp.Care Dept., Annapolis, MD 21401 ..... (O) (410) 267-1308  
\*11 Phythian Rd., #C, Annapolis, MD 21402 ..... (H) (410) 295-9338
- Clarke, Holt A.** [Holt] {SP} Email: hal1@acpub.duke.edu  
(RM) Red Oak - 10230  
\*PO Box 66, Red Oak, NC 27868-0066 ..... (H) (252) 443-9549
- Clarke, W. Thomas** [Tom] (Alexanne) {FE}  
(EC) Disability Leave  
\*P O Box 754, Wanchese, NC 27981 ..... (H) (252) 473-4524
- Clayton, Richard T.** [Rick] (Joy) {FE} Email: ricclay@ibm.net  
(RA) Cary:St.Francis - 08081  
\*2965 Kildaire Farm Rd., Cary, NC 27511 ..... (O) (919) 362-1666  
109 Piperwood Dr, Cary, NC 27511 ..... (H) (919) 467-9881
- Clayton, William Mark** [Mark] (Kim) {SP}  
(RM) Jerusalem - 10471  
\*P O Box 355, Norlina, NC 27563 ..... (H) (252) 456-2231
- Clements, William E.** [Bill] (Dorothy) {FE} Email: wclements1@juno.com  
(EC) Gatesville - 03140  
..... (O) (252) 357-1180  
\*P O Box 43, Gatesville, NC 27938-0043 ..... (H) (252) 357-0354
- Clift, David S.** [David] (Libby) {FE}  
(EC) Duck - 03091 ..... FAX: (252) 261-2517  
\*PO Box 8010, Duck, NC 27949-8010 ..... (O) (252) 261-1525  
163 Bayberry Trl, Southern Shores, NC 27949-3112 ..... (H) (252) 261-3813
- Cline, John M.** [John] (Alice) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2713 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607-3032 ..... (H) (919) 787-2030
- Clyburn, M. Claire** [Claire] (Bob Tekely) {FE} Email: mccc@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial - 06321  
PO Box 445, Snow Hill, NC 28580-0445 ..... (O) (252) 747-3360  
\*109 W Green St., Snow Hill, NC 28580-1431 ..... (H) (252) 747-3723

- Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene** [Gene] (Jayne) {FE} Email: genecobb@aol.com  
(RM) Winstead - 10421 FAX: (252) 243-9353  
1407 Tarboro St SW, Wilson, NC 27893-3557 (O) (252) 237-3709  
\*1719 Waterford Dr., Wilson, NC 27896 (H) (252) 243-6767
- Coffman, Laurie Hays** [Laurie] (Stan) {FE} Email: revlhc@juno.com  
(DU) Calvary - 02141 FAX: (919) 220-6055  
\*304 E Trinity Ave, Durham, NC 27701-1947 (O) (919) 688-7138  
906 Leon St, Durham, NC 27704-4130 (H) (919) 220-6055
- Coile, James H.** [Jim] (Sara) {RM} Email: rsmv11a@prodigy.com  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*3308 Huntmaster Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-6624 (H) (252) 633-5816
- Cole, Lisa Brown** [Lisa] (Billy) {FE}  
(DU) Duke Memorial - Associate - 02161 FAX: (919) 682-3349  
\*504 W Chapel Hill St, Durham, NC 27701-3102 (O) (919) 683-3467  
8 Pedestal Rock La., Durham, NC 27712 (H) (919) 620-9254
- Collier, Jr., M. Bailey** [Tony] (Bette) {FE} Email: tonyandbette@ecu.campus.mci.net  
(EC) New Hope - 03241  
\*Rt 3 Box 338, Hertford, NC 27944-9589 (H) (252) 264-2430
- Collins, Delton** {IS}  
(RO) Hickory Grove - 09151  
1181 Lombardy Village Rd, Shannon, NC 28386 (H) (910) 843-2967
- Collins, Sidney Alton** [Sid] (Kathryn) {LP} Email: fcollins@intrstar.net  
(FA) Coharie - 04061  
800 Smith St., Clinton, NC 28328 (O) (910) 592-3497  
\*709 Beamon St, Clinton, NC 28328-2605 (H) (910) 592-1676
- Collins, Thomas A.** [Tom] (Anne) {RM} Email: thomasa.collins@juno.com  
(RA) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 782-6788  
\*1200 Manchester Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5157 (H) (919) 787-2755
- Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.** [Edgardo] (Cathleen) {PM}  
(DU) Durham Hispanic Ministry - 02581  
504 W. Chapel Hill St, Durham, NC 27701-3102 (O) (919) 682-3759  
\*4121 Trevor Cir., Durham, NC 27705 (H) (919) 471-9181
- Compton, Stephen Charles** [Steve] (Lala) {FE} Email: scompton@nccumc.org  
(RA) EXTMIN - Dir., Congregational Development FAX: (919) 834-7989  
\*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 (O) (919) 832-9560  
4517 Laurel Hills Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-5422 (H) (919) 781-9354
- Conner, Sandra J.** [Rose] {FE}  
(RA) Mt. Zion - 08271 (O) (919) 772-8415  
\*15772 NC 50 W, Garner, NC 27529 (H) (919) 772-0720
- Cook, Charles M.** [Chuck] (Glenda) {FE} Email: cmcook@ac.net  
(SA) Trinity - 11441 FAX: (910) 576-1651  
\*PO Box 502, Troy, NC 27371-0502 (O) (910) 576-1651  
234 N Russell St, Troy, NC 27371-3030 (H) (910) 572-2300
- Cook, Irving E.** [Irving] (Evelyn) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 542, Newport, NC 28570-0542 (H) (252) 223-6025
- Cope, Roger D.** [Roger] (Joy) {FE} Email: cn2626@abaco.coastalnet.com  
(GR) Vanceboro - 06361  
PO Box 569, Vanceboro, NC 28586-0569 (O) (252) 244-1088  
\*PO Box 86, Vanceboro, NC 28586-0086 (H) (252) 244-0695
- Coppock, Michael** {SP}  
(GO) Pine Level-Sanders - 05310 (O) (919) 989-8283  
\*4484 Brogden Rd, Smithfield, NC 27577-9295 (H) (919) 934-7613
- Cottingham, John G.** [John] (Anita) {FE} Email: asgchap@email.grafenwoehr.army.mil  
(SA) EXTMIN - Chaplain, U S Army  
\*US Army Signal Command, Attn:ASCH(#31), Fort Huachuca, AZ 85613-5000

**Cottingham, III, William T. [Bill] (Jana) {FE}**

(WI) Southport: Trinity - 12291

\*209 E Nash St, Southport, NC 28461-3935 (O) (910) 457-6633

201 River Dr, Southport, NC 28461-4107 (H) (910) 457-6341

**Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen) {FE}**

Email: jqc@juno.com

(RO) Central - 09171 FAX: (910) 276-9191

\*PO Box 806, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0806 (O) (910) 276-9191

11280 Lytch Dr, Laurinburg, NC 28352-7275 (H) (910) 276-9191

**Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich] {FE}**

(DU) EXTMIN - Assoc.VP of Stud.Affairs,Duke Univ. FAX: (919) 684-8217

PO Box 90600, Durham, NC 27708-0600 (O) (919) 684-3254

\*2523 Sevier St, Durham, NC 27705-5818 (H) (919) 493-2305

**Craig, Dwayne [Dwayne] (Regina) {OD}**

(DU) Asbury Temple - 02111

\*201 S. Alston Ave., Durham, NC 27701 (O) (919) 688-4578

5102 Partridge St., Durham, NC 27704 (H) (919) 416-9234

**Craig, Robert B. [Bob] (Glenda) {FL}**

Email: bcraig2374@aol.com

(NB) Disability Leave

\*164 Cherokee Drive, Newport News, VA 23602 (H) (757) 886-1524

**Crane, Larry D. [Larry] (Katie) {FE}**

(WI) Dublin - 12110

\*PO Box 126, Dublin, NC 28332-0126 (H) (910) 862-2421

**Crank, Sr., Stewart Allen [Stew] (Marty) {PM}**

Email: thecranks@person.net

(DU) Helena - 02331

\*216 Helena-Moriah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583 (O) (336) 364-9255

(H) (336) 364-2199

**Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice) {RM}**

(GO) Retired Minister

\*695 La Grange Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-8579 (H) (919) 778-2272

**Crew, Jr., John Rogers [John] (Blanche) {RM}**

(SA) Retired Minister

\*311 Lakewood Cir, Greer, SC 29651-7511 (H) (803) 877-1472

**Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele M.) {FE}**

(EC) Ahoskie - 03011

P O Box 665, Ahoskie, NC 27910-0665 (O) (252) 332-2203

\*102 Pembroke Ave S., Ahoskie, NC 27910-2942 (H) (252) 332-3738

**Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen] {RM}**

(DU) Retired Minister

\*608 Antioch Rd, Cordele, GA 31015-9735 (H) (912) 273-6084

**Crouch, Robert H. [Bob] (Peggie) {LP}**

Email: crouch@nissan.net

(SA) Roseland

\*6516 Seven Lakes Village, West End, NC 27376 FAX: (910) 673-0615

#7 Stonestrow, West End, NC 27376 (O) (910) 673-0611

(H) (910) 673-2821

**Crow, William A [Bill] (Loise) {RM}**

(SA) Retired Minister

\*325 Midland Rd, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3315 (H) (910) 692-2182

**Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith) {RM}**

(BU) Retired Minister

\*1121 Eagle Rd, Greensboro, NC 27407-4055 (H) (336) 854-8817

**Crowe, John Marshall [John] (Donna) {FE}**

Email: jmcrow@nccumc.org

(RM) Spring Hope - 10360 FAX: (252) 478-3435

\*PO Box 770, Spring Hope, NC 27882-0770 (O) (252) 478-3140

110 McClean St., Spring Hope, NC 27882 (H) (252) 478-3435

**Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay) {RM}**

(RA) Retired Minister

\*1799 Golf Course Rd, Littleton, NC 27850-9419 FAX: (252) 586-3435

Way's End on Lake Gaston, Littleton, NC 27850 (H) (252) 586-3435

**Crutchfield, Gilbert W.** [Gilbert] (Jessie) {RM}

(RA) Retired Minister

\*2616 Erwin Rd Unit 61-63, Durham, NC 27705-3843 ..... (H) (919) 383-2567

**Culberson, J. Victor** [Vic] (Gigi) {SP}

(RM) Warren - 10500

\*Rr 2 Box 430, Henderson, NC 27536-8902 ..... (H) (252) 492-0771

**Cummings-Worriax, Carolyn** [Carolyn] (Frank) {PM}

(FA) Grace-Trinity - 04160

FAX: (910) 521-4682

2005 Ireland Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28306-2334 ..... (O) (910) 864-0632

\*3821 Madison Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28304-1517 ..... (H) (910) 426-1003

**Cummings, Jimmy F.** [Jim] (Dee) {AM}

Email: jfloyd@nccumc.org

(RO) EXTMIN - Associate Director, CCOM

FAX: (919) 834-7989

\*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 ..... (O) (919) 832-9560

428 Northbrook Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5618 ..... (H) (919) 783-7464

**Cummings, Simeon F.** [Simeon] (Maude) {RM}

(RO) New Philadelphus - 09311

\*PO Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372-0725 ..... (H) (910) 521-8164

**Cummings, William Edward** [Bill] (Edna) {FE}

(RO) Mt. Olive Parish - 09250

\*PO Box 3411, Lumberton, NC 28359-3411 ..... (O) (910) 738-7600

1804 E Elizabethtown Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358-3130 ..... (H) (910) 738-5667

**Curran, Douglas Brian** [Douglas] (Connie) {FE}

(SA) Broadway-Morris Chap. - 11050

\*PO Box 87, Broadway, NC 27505-0087 ..... (O) (919) 258-3721

PO Box 218, Broadway, NC 27505-0218 ..... (H) (919) 258-6653

**Curtis, M. Dale** [Dale] (Bettsy) {SP}

Email: dcurtis@gloryroad.net

(RM) Bethlehem-Shady Grove - 10460

\*Rr 3 Box 89, Warrenton, NC 27589-9208 ..... (H) (252) 257-4417

**Cuthrell, Billy Boyd** [Billy] (Jean) {AM}

(GR) Leave of Absence

\*1301 Harrington St, Washington, NC 27889-4113 ..... (H) (000) ONO-FONE

**Cyr, Ronald Dale** [Ron] {FE}

(GR) EXTMIN - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston

2415 W Vernon Ave, Kinston, NC 28504-3337 ..... (O) (252) 559-5100

\*902 Cameron Dr, Kinston, NC 28504-3337 ..... (H) (252) 523-8709

**Danek, Thomas A.** [Tom] (Frankie) {FE}

(SA) EXTMIN - Admin., Juvenile Div., Admin.Off.of Courts

(O) (919) 662-4300

\*981 Old Graham Rd., Pittsboro, NC 27312 ..... (H) (919) 542-3686

**Daniel, David E.** [David] (Ivor) {RM}

Email: ded@midland.cc.tx.us

(RA) Retired Minister - Pres., Midland College

FAX: (915) 685-4522

Pres., Midland College, Midland, TX 79705 ..... (O) (915) 685-4520

\*1307 Castleford Rd, Midland, TX 79705-2826 ..... (H) (915) 682-4252

**Daniel, M. Francis** [Francis] (Gail) {FE}

Email: divinestmc@nceye.net

(FA) Divine Street - 04101 ..... FAX: (910) 892-2339

PO Box 816, Dunn, NC 28335-0816 ..... (O) (910) 892-2339

\*908 W Pearsall St, Dunn, NC 28334-4736 ..... (H) (910) 892-2386

**Daniels, Franklin D.** [Frank] (Marjorie) {FE}

(FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel - 04500

\*3741 Fayetteville Hwy, Dunn, NC 28334-1693 ..... (H) (910) 567-5470

**Daniels, James Harold** [J. H.] (Frances) {OF}

(EC) Tyrrell - 03360

(O) (252) 796-1664

\*PO Box 168, Columbia, NC 27925-0168 ..... (H) (252) 796-4441

**Davenport, Kenneth Leroy** [Ken] (Rosie) {SP}

(GR) Jamesville - 06190

\*P O Box 99, Jamesville, NC 27846-0099 ..... (O) (252) 792-3830

338 The Ln, Wanchese, NC 27981-9559 ..... (H) (252) 473-5557

**Davenport, Laura S. [Laura] {DM}**

(RM) Retired Diaconal Min.

\*109 Whitehead Ave NE, Wilson, NC 27893-3713 ..... (H) (252) 243-3653

**Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna) {RM}**

(RA) Retired Minister

\*519 S Harrison Ave, Cary, NC 27511-3250 ..... (H) (919) 481-1022

**Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara) {AM}**

(RO) Disability Leave

\*239 Bowers Ln, Ellerbe, NC 28338-9305 ..... (H) (910) 652-2707

**Davis, Eldrick R. [Eldrick] (Rematha L.) {FE}**

(FA) Harry Hosier - 04171

\*6201 Milford Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-2639 ..... (O) (910) 864-6019

690 Marble Ct, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1924 ..... (H) (910) 822-4607

**Davis, G. Derik [Derik] {LP}**

(GO) Zion - 05441

\*1727 Zion Church Rd, Mt. Olive, NC 28365-9051 ..... (H) (919) 658-6191

**Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] {FE}**

Email: gerrydavis@mindspring.com

(RA) Ebenezer - 08111

\*5012 Rock Quarry Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-5314 ..... (H) (919) 779-0515

**Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne) {RM}**

Email: hcdavis007@aol.com

(RM) Retired Minister

\*3417 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 ..... (H) (252) 937-6099

**Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly) {RM}**

(WI) Retired Minister

\*PO Box 955, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-0955 ..... (H) (910) 862-8460

**Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean) {RL}**

(SA) Retired Local Pastor

\*PO Box 192, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0192 ..... (H) (919) 776-3047

**Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen) {FE}**

Email: gumc@foto.infi.net

(FA) Gardners - 04151

..... (O) (910) 488-6651

\*4555 Rosehill Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28311-2015 ..... (H) (910) 488-2350

**Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat) {LP}**

(RO) Tabernacle - 09551

..... FAX: (910) 895-5009

PO Box 757, Rockingham, NC 28380-0757 ..... (O) (910) 895-6331

\*125 Slate Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-7041 ..... (H) (910) 895-3359

**Dawson, R. Richard [Richard] (Debra) {FE}**

(BU) Cedar Cliff - 01251

..... (O) (336) 376-6321

\*4683 Cedar Cliff Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9100 ..... (H) (336) 376-3829

**Dean, Robert Floyd [Robert] (Marjorie) {OF}**

(GO) Eureka - 05070

..... (O) (919) 242-2229

\*PO Box 3240, Eureka, NC 27830 ..... (H) (919) 242-4218

**Dees, Julia Anne [Julia] {FL}**

(GR) Vanceboro Circuit - 06370

\*205 Honolulu Rd, Vanceboro, NC 28586-8631 ..... (H) (252) 244-1782

**Dehart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie) {RM}**

Email: rosemurr@aol.com

(RA) Retired Minister

\*5108 Hunter Hill Rd, Raleigh, NC 27604-5948 ..... (H) (919) 878-4486

**Denny, Clyde A. [Clyde] (Leigh) {FE}**

Email: cdenny1@coastalnet.com

..... FAX: (252) 794-2059

\*PO Box 238, Windsor, NC 27983-0238 ..... (O) (252) 794-3785

407 S Queen St, Windsor, NC 27983-1317 ..... (H) (252) 794-2112

**Denny, Thomas [Tom] (Susan) {SP}**

Email: tdenn1@worldnet.att.net

..... FAX: (919) 562-4583

\*2541 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect, NC 27314-9372 ..... (O) (919) 562-4583

238 NC Hwy 119 N., Mebane, NC 27302-7334 ..... (H) (919) 694-4258

**Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty) {RM}**

(DU) Retired Minister

PO Box 1145, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-1145 (O) (336) 838-2691

\*290 Poplar Creek Dr, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7421 (H) (336) 838-1089

**Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan) {FE}**

(EC) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Air Force

89 AW/HC, Andrews AFB, (O) (391) 981-2111

5206 Caroline Cir, Waldorf, MD 20601-3257 (H) (301) 843-3579

**Dickens, III, John Van [Van] (Kathy) {FE}**

Email: kdickens@annap.infi.net

(NB) EXTMIN - Coast Guard Chaplain, USN FAX: (410) 636-7295

Bldg.33, 2401 Hawkins Point Rd., Baltimore, MD 21226-1795 (O) (410) 636-7715

\*11 Phythian Rd., #C, Annapolis, MD 21402 (H) (410) 295-9338

**Dietrich, Ronald E. [Ron] (Cathie) {FE}**

(SA) West End - 11461

\*PO Box 276, West End, NC 27376-0276 (O) (910) 673-1976

824 Seven Lakes N., West End, NC 27376 (H) (910) 673-4623

**Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy (Dot)) {RM}**

(EC) Retired Minister

\*506 Apache Trl, Edenton, NC 27932-9169 (H) (252) 221-8444

**Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam] (Cindy) {FE}**

Email: samdixon@yahoo.com

(RM) EXTMIN - Asst.Gen.Secretary, UMCOR FAX: (252) 537-6753

1601 N. Kent St., Suite 902, Arlington, VA 22209 (O) (703) 284-3601

\*632 Cedar St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 (H) (252) 537-4690

**Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda) {FE}**

Email: revjdodson@nccumc.org

(RA) Clayton: Horne Mem. - 08108 FAX: (919) 553-0954

P O Box 475, Clayton, NC 27520 (O) (919) 553-6464

\*334 S. Page St., Clayton, NC 27520 (H) (919) 553-6446

**Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth) {RM}**

(BU) Retired Minister

\*Rr 3 Box 135, Walnut Cove, NC 27052-9427 (H) (336) 591-4978

**Dorsey, Dora Russell [Dora] (Mose Edward) {PM}**

(RA) EXTMIN - Appointed to Attend School

\*7221 Beaverwood Dr, Raleigh, NC 27616-6406 (H) (919) 876-4624

**Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen) {FE}**

Email: doucette@cconnect.net

(NB) Trinity - 07321

811 Simmons St, New Bern, NC 28560-5300 (O) (252) 637-2660

\*2315 Elizabeth Ave, New Bern, NC 28562-4321 (H) (252) 637-5259

**Drake, Para Rodenhizer [Para] (Wil) {PM}**

Email: prd@acpub.duke.edu

(DU) Trinity - Assoc. - 02281 FAX: (919) 688-0974

\*215 N Church St., Durham, NC 27701-3327 (O) (919) 683-1386

3060-A Colony Dr., Durham, NC 27705 (H) (919) 490-1363

**Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy) {FE}**

Email: hddraperjr@juno.com

(GO) Saulston - 05341

4620 Wayne Memorial Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534-7244 (O) (919) 778-9881

\*5014 Wayne Memorial Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534-7252 (H) (919) 778-5231

**Drum, Barry P. [Barry] (Karen) {FE}**

(FA) Harnett County (new church) - 04521

\*1 Glenn Oak Dr, Sanford, NC 27330 (H) (919) 499-0139

**Drye, Judith Bolen [Judy] (Phil) {FE}**

Email: heyjude@alltel.net

(SA) St. Luke - Associate - 11341

2916 Wicker St. Ext., Sanford, NC 27330 (O) (919) 776-2012

\*2501 Castleton Dr., Sanford, NC 27330 (H) (919) 776-6272

**Duffell, Marty Eugene [Marty] (Vickie) {PM}**

(WI) Pine Valley - Associate - 12401

FAX: (910) 452-4587

3788 Shipyard Blvd, Wilmington, NC 28403-6147 (O) (910) 791-0353

\*326 Pemberton Dr, Wilmington, NC 28412-7131 (H) (910) 313-2507

**Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy) {FE}**

(SA) Robbins:Tabernacle - 11321

\*PO Box 395, Robbins, NC 27325-0395 (O) (910) 948-3087

POBox 395, 241 Carthage Rd., Robbins, NC 27325 (H) (910) 948-2288



- Duncan-Wood, Peggy** [Peggy] (Max) {SP}  
(SA) Sardis-Parsons Grove - 11370  
\*5227 Pekin Rd, Candor, NC 27229 ..... (H) (910) 439-5065
- Dunham, Paul Ralph** [Paul] (Holly) {FE} Email: cc1037@cocentral.com  
(RM) Elm City - 10041 ..... FAX: (252) 236-3425  
\*PO Box 307, Elm City, NC 27822-0307 ..... (O) (252) 236-3425  
602 Church St E, Elm City, NC 27822-9687 ..... (H) (252) 236-4371
- Dunn, Clyde H.** [Clyde] (Betty) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*412 Oak Hollow Ct, Raleigh, NC 27613-3232 ..... (H) (919) 571-8884
- Durner, James M.** [Jim] (Jan) {AM}  
(NB) Straits-North River - 07420  
\*283 Pinners Point Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7832 ..... (H) (252) 728-1714
- Dutton, Jr., John H.** [John] (Patty) {FE} Email: jpdutton@netpath.net  
(BU) Fairview - 01231  
\*3128 Osceola Rd, Elon College, NC 27244-9741 ..... (O) (336) 584-5411  
3146 Osceola Rd, Elon College, NC 27244-9741 ..... (H) (336) 584-8213
- Eakin, Charles F.** [Charles] (Frances) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*6516 Park Springs Rd., Pelham, NC 27311 ..... (H) (336) 388-1045
- Early, Laura G.** [Laura] (William S.) {FE}  
(EC) All God's Children - 03431  
P O Box 69, Aulander, NC 27805 ..... (O) (252) 345-1077  
\*1116 Hexlena Rd, Aulander, NC 27805-9424 ..... (H) (252) 345-1841
- Earnhardt, Daniel T.** [Dan] (Pat) {FE} Email: dearnha@aol.com  
(BU) Carrboro - 01101  
\*200 Hillsborough St, Carrboro, NC 27510 ..... (O) (919) 942-1223  
102 Dove St, Carrboro, NC 27510-1141 ..... (H) (919) 968-6981
- Earnhardt, Edwin L.** [Ed] (Dolores) {RM}  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\*420 Surfside Dr, Edenton, NC 27932-9287 ..... (H) (252) 482-7197
- Eason, W. Everette** [Everette] (Helen) {RM}  
(SA) Moncure - 11231  
\*408 Rhynewood Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-8980 ..... (H) (919) 775-3417
- Edens, Jr., Allen C.** [Allen] (Frances M.) {RM}  
(FA) Spring Lake - 04461  
\*1715 Bixley Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28303-3717 ..... (H) (910) 822-3730
- Edge, G. Lloyd** [Lloyd] (Eleanor) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 676, Pinetops, NC 27864-0676 ..... (H) (252) 827-1874
- Edgerton, Martha Wofford** [Martha] (Glenn) {FE} Email: edgertongm@aol.com  
(WI) Bethel-Lebanon - 12010 ..... (O) (910) 653-3255  
\*9195 J.B. White Hwy S, Clarendon, NC 28432 ..... (H) (910) 653-2661
- Edwards, Jr., Harvey Lee** [Lee] (Tanya) {FL}  
(GO) Falling Creek - 05451  
299 Falling Creek Church Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9777 ..... (O) (919) 689-9981  
\*2732 US 13 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530 ..... (H) (919) 689-3155
- Edwards, Paul** [Paul] (Stephanie) {SP}  
(SA) Silk Hope - 11390 ..... (O) (919) 742-2005  
\*7760 Silk Hope-Gum Springs Rd., Siler City, NC 27344 ..... (H) (919) 742-5222
- Edwards, Steven Michael** [Steve] {PM} Email: smezack@gloryroad.net  
(RM) Warrenton: Wesley Mem. - 10511  
\*P O Box 614, Warrenton, NC 27589 ..... (O) (252) 257-2129  
210 N. Main St., Warrenton, NC 27589-1824 ..... (H) (252) 257-2612
- Eldredge, Robert Kenneth** [Bob] (Dodie) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*1811 Broadway Dr, Graham, NC 27253-4320 ..... (H) (336) 227-7527

**Elliott, Edward C.** [Ed] (Gay) {RM}

(RA) Retired Minister

\*5029 Knaresborough Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-3404 ..... (H) (919) 782-6832

**Elliott, Michael H.** [Mike] (Alice Anne) {FE} Email: melliott@ibm.net

(WI) Fifth Avenue - 12371

\*409 S 5th St, Wilmington, NC 28401-5109 ..... (O) (910) 763-2621

5615 Woodridge Rd, Wilmington, NC 28409-3946 ..... (H) (910) 392-9731

**Elliott, Roger V.** [Roger] (Jackie) {FE}

(RA) Edenton Street - 08351

FAX: (919) 829-5780

\*228 W Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714 ..... (O) (919) 832-7535

1543 Iredell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27608-2304 ..... (H) (919) 832-0684

**Epperson, J. Sidney** [Sidney] (Frances) {RM}

Email: jsepperson@aol.com

(RM) Retired Minister

\*712 Home Trail, Gastonia, NC 28054 ..... (H) (704) 854-3356

**Epps, Ralph I.** [Ralph] (Pinear Mae (Pat)) {RM}

(EC) Chowan: Bethany - 03051

\*310 White Oak Dr, Edenton, NC 27932-9081 ..... (H) (252) 482-8557

**Estes, Gayla Greene** [Gayla] (J. Harvey) {FE} Email: rainman@coastalnet.com

(GR) Bethel - 06061 ..... FAX: (252) 825-0414

..... (O) (252) 825-8041

\*PO Box 207, Bethel, NC 27812-0207 ..... (H) (252) 825-4311

**Estes, Ronald F.** [Ron] (Brenda) {FL}

Email: bathumc@beaufortco.com

(GR) Bath - 06030 ..... FAX: (252) 964-6462

..... (O) (252) 923-2841

\*144 Woodstock Rd, Belhaven, NC 27810-9320 ..... (H) (252) 964-4143

**Ethridge, Faye** [Faye] (Buddy) {FL}

Email: fethridge@aol.com

(RM) Gaston - 10080

..... (O) (252) 537-0749

\*P O Box 267, Gaston, NC 27832 ..... (H) (252) 537-3638

**Eubanks, J. Michael** [Michael] (Sue) {OF}

(NB) Williston-Stacy - 07460

\*P O Box 79, Williston, NC 28589-0079 ..... (H) (252) 729-3661

**Eure, Jr., Aydlett J.** [A.J.] (Barbara) {RM}

(RM) Hart-Speight - 06470

\*PO Box 66, Sims, NC 27880-0066 ..... (H) (252) 206-5782

**Evans, Tommy L.** [Tommy] (Mary Beth) {FE}

(RA) Wendell - 08601

\*PO Box D, Wendell, NC 27591-0480 ..... (O) (919) 365-6266

308 Fowlkes St, Wendell, NC 27591-7711 ..... (H) (919) 365-9281

**Everett, Glenn B.** [Glenn] (Pat) {FE}

(BU) Swepsonville - 01451

\*PO Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 27359-0036 ..... (O) (336) 578-3661

1306 US 54, Swepsonville, NC 27359 ..... (H) (336) 578-8776

**Faggart, T. M.** [Tom] (Billie) {RM}

Email: tomfaggart@aol.com

(RO) Retired Minister

\*7542 Paul Linker Place, Harrisburg, NC 28075 ..... (H) (704) 454-5144

**Faggart, W. Bryan** [Bryan] (Judy) {OF}

Email: wbfjyf@aol.com

(RA) Avent Ferry - 08321

2700 Avent Ferry Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606-3103 ..... (O) (919) 833-9394

\*716 Merrie Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606-2702 ..... (H) (919) 233-8945

**Fairley, Leonard E.** [Leonard] (Priscilla R.) {FE}

(RA) Soapstone - 08491

12837 Norwood Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613 ..... (O) (919) 846-2212

\*5405 Islehurst Ct., Raleigh, NC 27613 ..... (H) (919) 676-6498

**Fairley, Robert A.** [Robert] (Annie) {AM}

(RO) Maxton Circuit - 09280

\*PO Box 643, Maxton, NC 28364-0643 ..... (O) (910) 844-5877

PO Box 185, Maxton, NC 28364-0185 ..... (H) (910) 844-5487

- Falgout, Jr., Roy Francis** [Roy] {FE} Email: r.falgout@worldnet.att.net  
(RM) Wilson:First - Associate - 10401 FAX: (252) 237-0699  
\*PO Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27894-1423 (O) (252) 237-6121  
1305 Buxton Rd., Wilson, NC 27896 (H) (252) 291-5646
- Farmer, John A.** [John] (Penny) {FE} Email: john@donleecenter.org  
(NB) EXTMIN - Director, Camp Don Lee FAX: (252) 249-0497  
(O) (800) 535-5475  
\*315 Camp Don Lee Rd, Arapahoe, NC 28510-9688 (H) (252) 249-0697
- Farmer, Penny Dollar** [Penny Dollar] (John) {FE} Email: Penny@donleecenter.org  
(NB) Alliance-Arapahoe - 07010 FAX: (252) 249-0497  
(O) (252) 249-0697  
\*315 Camp Don Lee Rd, Arapahoe, NC 28510-9688 (H) (252) 249-0697
- Farmer, Richard L.** [Richard] (Judy) {PM} Email: rfarmer@wave-net.net  
(SA) Bonlee - 11040  
PO Box 81, Bonlee, NC 27213-0081 (O) (919) 837-5389  
\*115 Al Davis Rd., Bear Creek, NC 27207 (H) (919) 837-5389
- Felton, Gayle Carlton** [Gayle] {FE} Email: cbvq72a@prodigy.com  
(DU) EXTMIN - Sr.Consultant, Duke Divinity School FAX: (919) 403-6287  
Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27708-0967 (O) (919) 660-3400  
\*4315 Peachway Dr, Durham, NC 27705-7301 (H) (919) 489-3242
- Ferguson, Horace T.** [Horace] (Brenda) {LP}  
(RA) Holly Springs - 08201  
POBox 68, 108 Avent Ferry Rd., Holly Springs, NC 27840 (O) (919) 557-3467  
\*705 Merwin Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606 (H) (919) 854-4910
- Fincham, Russell Paul** [Russ] (Jeannie) {IS}  
(RO) RO:St.Paul - 09461  
\*587 Old Cheraw Hwy, Rockingham, NC 28379 (H) (910) 997-7370
- Fisher, Albert Fleet** [Al] (Becky) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
238 Oxford Rd, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 (O) (704) 452-1088  
\*2813 Montgomery St, Durham, NC 27705-5635 (H) (919) 493-2324
- Fitzgerald, Beverly Ann** [Bev] (Carroll) {LP} Email: fitz@wblnk.net  
(WI) Peace - 12501  
258 Dock Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472 (H) (910) 642-5462
- Fitzgerald, Carroll L.** [Carroll] (Beverly) {LP} Email: fitz@wblnk.net  
(WI) Old Dock - 12190  
\*258 Dock Rd, Whiteville, NC 28472-7887 (H) (910) 642-5462
- Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen** [Owen] (Mary Owens) {RM} Email: moando@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 834-3756  
Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27708 (O) (919) 660-3456  
\*1612 Jarvis St, Raleigh, NC 27608-2213 (H) (919) 834-3814
- Fitzgerald, Norman Richard** [Norm] (Brenda) {PM} Email: nfitz@juno.com  
(BU) Chap.Hill:Amity - 01131  
\*825 N Estes Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2403 (O) (919) 967-7546  
503 Tinkerbell Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2336 (H) (919) 942-7188
- Fleck, Thomas S.** [Tom] (Shirley) {LP}  
(EC) Center Hill - 03421  
P O Box 69, Tyner, NC 27980 (O) (252) 264-4445  
\*Rt 4 Box 736, Hertford, NC 27944-9450 (H) (252) 264-3189
- Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang** [Ralph] (Ruth) {RM}  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\*36 Stoney Creek Dr, Bluffton, SC 29910-6803 (H) (803) 757-4296
- Fletcher, Robert Lee** [Bobby] (Babs) {SP} Email: rfletcher@pinehurst.net  
(SA) Fair Promise-High Falls - 11150  
\*567 River Rd., Robbins, NC 27325-8310 (H) (910) 464-3217
- Floyd, Jettie Vann** [Vann] {LP}  
(RO) Parkton - 09331  
\*801 N. Main St., Fairmont, NC 28340 (H) (910) 628-9332

- Flynn, Robert C.** [Robert] (Jeannine) {FE}  
(RO) Rockingham:First - 09431  
\*P O Box 637, Rockingham, NC 28380-0631 (O) (910) 895-4027  
512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379-3145 (H) (910) 997-3479
- Fogleman, Leland Jan** [Jan] {FE}  
(DU) 416.6 - Appointed to Attend School  
\*121 Calibre Chase Dr.#302, Raleigh, NC 27609-7762 (H) (919) 755-9432
- Forbes, Jr., Daniel M.** [Dan] (Louise) {RAM}  
(GO) Retired Associate Mbr.  
\*2811 Tomlyn Dr., Kinston, NC 28504-9612 (H) (252) 522-0277
- Forbes, Joseph W.** [Joe] (Pat) {FE}  
(GO) Mt. Olive: First - 05291  
PO Box 420, Mount Olive, NC 28365 (O) (919) 658-3169  
\*108 Ramblewood Dr, Mount Olive, NC 28365-9471 (H) (919) 658-2637
- Formo, Steven N.** [Steve] (Dawn Boyette) {FE}  
(EC) Union-Newbegin - 03370  
2117 Nixonton Rd, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27909-7147 (O) (252) 330-4078  
\*465 Dryridge Rd, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27909-7169 (H) (252) 330-2743
- Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne** [Donna] (Scott) {PM} Email: revdlf@aol.com  
(GO) Johnston Circuit - 05230  
1940 Boyette Rd, Four Oaks, NC 27524-9390 (H) (919) 963-2979
- Fowler, Leon D.** [Leon] (Neva R.T.) {FE}  
(RM) Northampton - 10210  
(O) (252) 534-8711  
\*PO Box 767, Jackson, NC 27845-0767 (H) (252) 534-4281
- Fox, Doris T.** [Doris] (Steve Jr.) {FE}  
(RO) Galilee-Beaver Dam - 09190  
900 Mcgirts Bridge Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352-3214 (O) (910) 276-0811  
\*PO Box 1866, Laurinburg, NC 28353-1866 (H) (910) 276-9719
- France, Everett J.** [Everett] (Susan) {FE}  
(DU) Creedmoor - 02081 FAX: (919) 528-0090  
PO Box 368, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0368 (O) (919) 528-3987  
\*1695 Hayes Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522 (H) (919) 528-8821
- France, Susan** [Susan] (Everett) {LP}  
(DU) Creedmoor - Assoc. - 02081  
\*P O Box 368, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0368 (O) (919) 528-3987  
1695 Hayes Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522 (H) (919) 528-8821
- Francis, David H.** [David] (Belinda) {FE} Email: preacher@esn.net  
(GO) Westwood - 05421  
130 Short St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9538 (O) (919) 736-1741  
\*1618 W Grantham St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-1120 (H) (919) 735-7872
- Franklin, K. Mike** [Mike] (Deborah) {FE} Email: franklink@cherrypt.usmc.mil  
(NB) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Navy FAX: (252) 466-2888  
PSCBox 8069, MACG28, Gr.Chap.Off., Cherry Pt., NC 28533-0069 (O) (252) 466-5828  
\*216 N Holland Point Dr, Stella, NC 28582-9603 (H) (252) 326-2353
- Frazier, Jr., R. Carl** [Carl] (Mary-Ellen) {FE} Email: robcarjr@aol.com  
(FA) Hay Street - 04181 FAX: (910) 483-6290  
\*P O Box 456, Fayetteville, NC 28302 (O) (910) 483-2343  
306 White Oak Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28303-5257 (H) (910) 485-3043
- Frese, Michael David** [Mike] (Patty) {FE} Email: mfrese@ibm.net  
(RA) Millbrook - Assoc. - 08421 FAX: (919) 876-9373  
\*1712 E Millbrook Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-4910 (O) (919) 876-0865  
9216 Sayornis Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615-8114 (H) (919) 847-1534
- Frizzelle, Willie H.** [Willie] (Rachel) {AM}  
(GR) Williamston:First - 06421  
(O) (252) 792-3360  
\*114 E Church St, Williamston, NC 27892-2410 (H) (252) 792-2802

- Frye, Lacy V.** [Buck] (Marjorie) {LP}  
 (SA) Caribnton - 11081  
 1303 S. US 220 Alt. Hwy, Biscoe, NC 27209-9622 (H) (910) 428-2432
- Fulford, W. Nelson** [Nelson] (Mary) {RAM}  
 (GR) Wesley Memorial - 06411  
 \*PO Box 313, Farmville, NC 27828-0313 (O) (252) 753-3443  
 112 S Pitt St, Farmville, NC 27828-1543 (H) (252) 753-2705
- Furr, Lenier Everitte** [Lennie] (Deborah) {LP}  
 (WI) Jordan's Chapel - 12161  
 \*4305 Stag Park Rd, Burgaw, NC 28425-3203 (H) (910) 675-2904
- Gaither, A. Craig** [Craig] {OF} Email: revcraig@aol.com  
 (RA) Cary:First-Min.of Ed/Youth - 08051  
 \*117 S Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301 (O) (919) 467-1861  
 151 Clancy Cir, Cary, NC 27511-5577 (H) (919) 469-2984
- Gales, Alvester I.** [Al] (Ann) {FE}  
 (RO) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Army FAX: (210) 945-3515  
 Past.Care,3851 Roger Brooke Dr., Ft. Sam Houston, TX 78234 (O) (210) 916-1105  
 \*P O Box 340529, Ft. Sam Houston, TX 78234 (H) (210) 945-3510
- Galipi, Victor L.** [Vic] (Sharon) {FE}  
 (RM) Sprg.-Lebanon-Garysburg - 10350  
 (O) (252) 537-9099  
 \*128 Woodland Rd, Roanoke Rapid, NC 27870-2232 (H) (252) 537-0616
- Gallagher-Smith, Kellie** [Kellie] (Stanley) {IS}  
 (RO) Pineview - 09261  
 \*4868 Howell Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358-7581 (H) (910) 738-5914
- Gallagher-Smith, Stanley** [Stan] (Kellie) {FL}  
 (RO) Lumberton Circuit - 09270 FAX: (910) 618-0270  
 \*4868 Howell Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358-7581 (H) (910) 738-5914
- Gardner, Matt R.** [Matt] {RM}  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \*2616 Erwin Rd Unit 82, Durham, NC 27705-3843 (H) (919) 383-2567
- Gardner, Ronald E.** [Ron] (Nancy) {FE}  
 (NB) Pine Valley - 07191 FAX: (910) -  
 910 Pine Valley Rd, Jacksonville, NC 28546-7922 (O) (910) 353-4611  
 \*507 Oakwood Ave, Jacksonville, NC 28546-7106 (H) (910) 355-2466
- Garner, Clarence** [Clarence] (Elgie) {RM}  
 (SA) Doub's Chapel - 11521  
 PO Box 522, West End, NC 27376 (O) (910) 947-1538  
 \*PO Box 306, Robbins, NC 27325-0306 (H) (910) 948-2360
- Garrison, John W.** [Bill] (Nancy) {RM} Email: <jane@guaran6.cpd.unb.be>  
 (RA) Retired Minister FAX: (61) 443-4040  
 \*QE 30,Conj.Q.Casa 31, 71.065-170 Guara 2,Brasilia, DF Brazil, (H) (61) 567-8602
- Garrison, Robert H.** [Bob] {DM}  
 (RA) Retired Diaconal Min.  
 \*3724 Carnegie Ln, Raleigh, NC 27612-4373 (H) (919) 787-2374
- Garton, Frankie Max** [Frank] {PM} Email: fgart@mindspring.com  
 (BU) West Orange - 01480  
 (O) (919) 968-8448  
 \*1634 Orange Chapel-Clover Garden Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27516 (H) (919) 968-4102
- Gaskins, Jr., Walter W.** [Walter] (Libby) {FE}  
 (NB) Cherry Point - 07141  
 \*P O Box 387, Havelock, NC 28532-0387 (O) (252) 447-3039  
 P O Box 3167, New Bern, NC 28564 (H) (252) 636-1568
- Gast, Michael Francis** [Mike] {PM} Email: mgast@ecu.campus.mci.net  
 (EC) Moyock - 03221  
 (O) (252) 435-6211  
 \*P O Box 267, Moyock, NC 27958-0267 (H) (252) 435-6211

- Gattis, Irene F.** [Irene] (Bill) {DM}  
(BU) Retired Diaconal Min.  
\*585 Gilmore Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-4909 ..... (H) (919) 942-4051
- Gattis, William H.** [Bill] (Irene) {FE}  
(BU) University - 01151 ..... FAX: (919) 929-7203  
\*PO Box 728, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-0728 ..... (O) (919) 929-7191  
585 Gilmore Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-4909 ..... (H) (919) 942-4051
- Gentle, Brian G.** [Brian] (Arden) {FE} Email: stmarks@nuteknet.com  
(RA) Saint Mark's - 08481 ..... FAX: (919) 787-7548  
\*4801 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205 ..... (O) (919) 787-0544  
4012 Swarthmore Rd, Durham, NC 27707-5368 ..... (H) (919) 489-2174
- Gibson, Alan C.** [Alan] (Pamela) {FE}  
(EC) Newland-Grace - 03250 ..... (O) (252) 771-2265  
\*1686 Morgans Corner Rd, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27909-8312 ..... (H) (252) 771-2265
- Gibson, Robert Stansill** [Bob] {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*3420 Shamrock Dr # 503, Charlotte, NC 28215-3298 ..... (H) (704) 532-7215
- Gilbert, Milton H.** [Milton] (Lucretia) {FE} Email: firstumc@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Morehead City:First - 07231 ..... FAX: (252) 808-2812  
\*900 Arendell St, Morehead City, NC 28557-4142 ..... (O) (252) 726-7102  
1609 Calico Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557-4422 ..... (H) (252) 726-4055
- Gilbert, Paula E.** [Paula] (Stanley) {AF} Email: pgilbert@mail.duke.edu  
(DU) Affiliate Mbr - (AL-W,FL) ..... FAX: (919) 681-8235  
\*Duke OCE+SS, Box 90700, Durham, NC 27708-0700 ..... (O) (919) 684-5383  
107 Longwood Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 ..... (H) (919) 493-3401
- Gilliam, Pamela Jan** [Pam] {PM} Email: pgilliam@inet4u.com  
(DU) Gillburg-Spr.Valley - 02620 ..... FAX: (252) 433-9372  
..... (O) (252) 492-8155  
\*4939 NC Hwy 39 S, Henderson, NC 27536-7530 ..... (H) (252) 492-3671
- Gilliakin, Haywood W.** [Haywood] (Jenny) {FE} Email: jennymac@ecsu.campus.mci  
(EC) Mount Hermon - 03201 ..... FAX: (252) 335-3347  
..... (O) (252) 264-2156  
\*805 Okisko Rd, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27909-7209 ..... (H) (252) 264-2156
- Girod, David W.** [David] (Alice) {PM} Email: david.girod@duke.edu  
(DU) Bethesda - 02131 ..... FAX: (919) 596-3948  
2309 S Miami Blvd, Durham, NC 27703-5711 ..... (H) (919) 968-8993  
\*100 McGregor Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
- Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad** [Conrad] (Gaynelle) {RM} Email: conrad\_glass@ncsu.edu  
(RA) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (919) 515-4039  
Bx7801, 310 Poe Hall, NCSU, Raleigh, NC 27695-7801 ..... (O) (919) 515-6241  
\*3208 Huntleigh Dr, Raleigh, NC 27604-3310 ..... (H) (919) 876-4758
- Gleaves, Edith Lee** [Edie] {FE}  
(DU) Resurrection - 02261 ..... FAX: (919) 403-0676  
\*4705 Old Chapel Hill Rd, Durham, NC 27707-5222 ..... (O) (919) 489-6552  
109 Evanshire Ln, Durham, NC 27713-2539 ..... (H) (919) 361-0958
- Glennon, Dennis J.** [Denny] (Sue) {FL}  
(RO) Ellerbe-Mt.Pleasant - 09070 ..... FAX: (919) 652-2571  
\*PO Box 340, Ellerbe, NC 28338-0340
- Glover, R. Keith** [Keith] (Fran) {RM} Email: glover\_keith@compuserve.com  
(RA) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (919) 876-5894  
8501 Honeycutt Rd, Raleigh, NC 27615 ..... (O) (919) 847-1536  
\*5317 Cypress Ln, Raleigh, NC 27609-4109 ..... (H) (919) 876-5894
- Godwin, Sherwood A.** [Sherwood] (Margaret (Peg)) {FE}  
(NB) Bridgeton - 07071 ..... FAX: (252) 637-7737  
510 B St., Bridgeton, NC 28519 ..... (H) (252) 638-8830  
\*P O Box 898, Bridgeton, NC 28519-0898

- Goehring, Carol W.** [Carol] (David) {FE} Email: centenaryumc@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Centenary - Co-pastor - 07281 FAX: (252) 637-5602  
PO Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28563-1388 (O) (252) 637-4181  
\*1602 Tryon Rd, New Bern, NC 28560-4643 (H) (252) 638-4395
- Goehring, David J.** [David] (Carol W.) {FE} Email: centenaryumc@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Centenary - Co-pastor - 07281  
PO Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28563-1388 (O) (252) 637-4181  
\*1602 Tryon Rd, New Bern, NC 28560-4643 (H) (252) 638-4395
- Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene** [Gene] (Teresa) {FE}  
(RO) Rowland - 09491  
(O) (910) 422-3414  
\*P O Box 66, Rowland, NC 28383 (H) (910) 422-3247
- Gonia, Rachel Radeline** [Rachel] (Ronald) {FE} Email: radeagonia@aol.com  
(BU) EXTMIN - Program Coord., Society of St. Andrew FAX: (919) 688-8830  
\*P O Box 25081, Durham, NC 27702-5081 (O) (919) 683-3011  
244 Hayes Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-5633 (H) (919) 942-5244
- Gonia, Ronald E.** [Ronald] (Rachel) {FE} Email: revgonia@aol.com  
(BU) University - Associate - 01151 FAX: (919) 929-7203  
\*PO Box 728, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-0728 (O) (919) 929-7191  
244 Hayes Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-5633 (H) (919) 942-5244
- Gooch, Ray Thomas** [Ray] {FE}  
(SA) Pittsboro Circuit - 11290  
624 Sanford Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312-9421 (O) (919) 542-3033  
\*PO Box 785, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0785 (H) (919) 542-3033
- Goodwin, Dennis M.** [Dennis] (Peggy) {FE}  
(EC) Manteo: Mt. Olivet - 03211 FAX: (252) 473-3850  
300 Ananias Dare St., Manteo, NC 27954 (O) (252) 473-2089  
\*PO Box 787, Manteo, NC 27954-0787 (H) (252) 473-2088
- Gore, Michael W.** [Michael] (Pamela) {AF} Email: mwgore@onslowonline  
(NB) Affiliate Mbr - (S.IN)  
(O) (910) 451-5055  
39 Rifle Range Rd, Camp LeJeune, NC 28542-5000 (H) (910) 327-0601
- Graves, Stacey Zane** [Stacey] (Renee) {FE} Email: evyq78a@prodigy.com  
(FA) Lillington - 04351 FAX: (910) 893-3627  
\*PO Box 506, Lillington, NC 27546-0506 (O) (910) 893-4811  
PO Box 506, Lillington, NC 27546-0506 (H) (910) 893-3627
- Graves, Walter L.** [Walter] (Peggy C.) {FE} Email: digger@sprintmail.com  
(FA) Christ - 04131  
\*3101 Raeford Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-5316 (O) (910) 484-3340  
2115 Clinchfield Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28304-3632 (H) (910) 484-8658
- Green, Harold William** [William] {FE}  
(RA) Cary: First - Associate - 08051 FAX: (919) 467-1861  
\*117 S Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301 (O) (919) 467-1861  
107 Stourbridge Cir, Cary, NC 27511-4852 (H) (919) 460-7115
- Green, Lawrence Amos** [Lawrence] (Naomi W.) {RM}  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\*#3 Hamlette Dr., Eppington Forest, Blackstone, VA 23824 (H) (804) 292-1593
- Greene, John Thomas** [John] (Nellie) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*P.O. Box 1961, New Smyrna Beach, FL 32170-1961 (H) (904) 423-6808
- Greener, Thomas M.** [Tom] (Karen) {OE} Email: go2tec@aol.com  
(WI) Wesley Mem. - Assoc. - 12441  
1401 S. College Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403 (O) (910) 791-4092  
\*5101 Gate Post Lane, Wilmington, NC 28412 (H) (910) 799-1146
- Greenway, Richard O.** [Richard] (Mary L.) {FE} Email: rogreen@netpath.net  
(BU) Union Grove - 01461  
\*6407 Union Grove Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8310 (H) (919) 929-4597

- Greenwood, Susan Pate** [Susan Pate] (Doug) {FE} Email: greenwod@squared.com  
(RM) West Nash - 10411  
\*2106 W Nash St, Wilson, NC 27896-1728 ..... (O) (252) 237-4258  
1105 Knollwood Dr NW, Wilson, NC 27896-1551 ..... (H) (252) 237-3462
- Grill, C. Franklin** [Franklin] (Helge) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*330 Azalea Rd, Southern Pines, NC 28387-2702 ..... (H) (910) 695-8826
- Grissom, David R.** [David] (Sue) {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Admin., Home for Children, Oxford ..... FAX: (919) 693-2479  
600 College St, Oxford, NC 27565-2717 ..... (O) (919) 693-5111  
\*500 College St, Oxford, NC 27565-2715 ..... (H) (919) 690-0542
- Guider, Charlene Pierce** [Charlene] (Douglas) {FE} Email: lighthouse@cconnect.net  
(NB) Richlands - 07371 ..... FAX: (910) 633-2705  
..... (O) (910) 324-5464  
\*PO Box 308, Richlands, NC 28574-0308 ..... (H) (910) 324-3665
- Gum, Donald F.** [Don] (Vicki) {FE} Email: gumdon@armc.com  
(DU) EXTMIN - Dir., Pastoral Care, Alamance Hea. Serv., Inc. ... FAX: (919) 538-7436  
\*PO Box 202, Burlington, NC 27216-0202 ..... (O) (336) 538-7475  
6463 Bellcross Trail, Stoney Creek, NC 27377 ..... (H) (919) 449-0655
- Gunter, Edward M.** [Ed] (Beverly) {FE} Email: dr.e.m.gunter@aol.com  
(GR) Tarboro: St. James - 06461  
211 E St James St, Tarboro, NC 27886-5119 ..... (O) (252) 823-3783  
\*210 Brandon Ave, Tarboro, NC 27886-2010 ..... (H) (252) 823-2795
- Guthrie, Walter Sherman** [Sherman] (Kim) {AM}  
(EC) Sharon - 03321  
P O Box 182, Poplar Branch, NC 27965 ..... (O) (252) 453-2806  
\*P O Box 12, Aydtlett, NC 27916 ..... (H) (252) 453-3616
- Hackett, Charles Martin** [Charles] (June) {RM} Email: hack@mail.glo.com  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*103 Foxwood Pl, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9258 ..... (H) (919) 734-7449
- Hadden, Sidney Gene** [Gene] (Lee) {PM}  
(GR) Maury-Mt. Herman - 06260  
P O Box 100, Maury, NC 28554 ..... (O) (252) 747-5019  
\*P O Box 100, Maury, NC 28554 ..... (H) (252) 747-5019
- Haddock, Jr., William A.** [Bill] (Jean) {FE} Email: revbillh@aol.com  
(WI) Wrightsboro - 12451 ..... FAX: (910) 815-6728  
\*3300 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington, NC 28405 ..... (O) (910) 762-2583  
141 Long Ridge Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405-8853 ..... (H) (910) 799-4600
- Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton** [Milton] (Maxine) {FE} Email: milh@aol.com  
(RM) EXTMIN - Dir, Chaplaincy Services, MRH, Durham ..... FAX: (919) 383-9208  
\*2616 Erwin Rd, Durham, NC 27705-3899 ..... (O) (919) 383-2567  
2101 Carriage Way, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 ..... (H) (919) 933-9842
- Hagerty, Robert Allen** [Bob] (Kathleen) {FL} Email: hagerty@icomnet.com  
(NB) Shady Gr.-Cypress Cr. - 07400  
..... (O) (252) 523-8780  
Rt 3 Box 327, Kinston, NC 28501-9401 ..... (H) (252) 523-4035
- Hale, Michael L.** [Mike] (Jane) {FE}  
(FA) EXTMIN - Dir., Church & Community Service, MHC ..... FAX: (910) 423-8494  
PO Box 65175, Fayetteville, NC 28306-4361 ..... (O) (910) 426-5228  
\*110 Lattimore St, Hope Mills, NC 28348-2448 ..... (H) (910) 425-3790
- Hall, Stephen B.** [Steve] (Teresa) {FE} Email: shall59753@aol.com  
(DU) Rougemont - 02150  
..... (O) (919) 471-1759  
\*111 Red Mountain Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572-7077 ..... (H) (919) 479-7159
- Hall, Steven M.** [Steve] (Cheryl N.) {FE}  
(GO) Whitley-Elizabeth - 05430  
300 Wilson Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577 ..... (O) (919) 989-8506  
\*210 Park Ave, Smithfield, NC 27577-3031 ..... (H) (919) 934-8834



- Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth** [Ken] (Pat) {FE} Email: kenhall@nccumc.org  
(DU) Asbury - 02101  
806 Clarendon St, Durham, NC 27705-4208 (O) (919) 286-0711  
\*2011 West Club Blvd, Durham, NC 27705-3209 (H) (919) 286-1975
- Hall, Jr., William Kenneth** [Kenneth] (Kari) {FE}  
(FA) Erwin-Parker's Grove - 04110 FAX: (910) 897-8894  
600 Denim Dr, Erwin, NC 28339-2228 (O) (910) 897-8894  
\*610 Denim Dr, Erwin, NC 28339-2228 (H) (910) 897-5968
- Ham, William Craig** [Craig] (Marla) {FL}  
(GR) Queen St. - Associate - 06201 FAX: (252) 527-9343  
\*PO Box 508, Kinston, NC 28502-0508 (O) (252) 527-2119  
4266 Hamard Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572-9630 (H) (252) 568-4791
- Hamilton, James W.** [Jim] (Betty) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 889, Biscoe, NC 27209-0889 (H) (910) 428-2225
- Hamilton, Riley T.** [Riley] (Betty) {RL}  
(RA) Retired Local Pastor  
\*202 Kelly Green Ct, Rolesville, NC 27571-9441 (H) (919) 562-2437
- Hamm, Rodney G.** [Rodney] (Phyllis) {FE} Email: rhamm@nccumc.org  
(BU) Burlington District Super. FAX: (336) 585-0260  
\*3118 Truitt Dr, Burlington, NC 27215-4660 (H) (336) 584-7959
- Hammond, Robert Michael** [Rob] (Denise S.) {FE}  
(GO) Magnolia - 05270  
\*P O Box 307, Magnolia, NC 28453-0307 (H) (910) 289-9425
- Han, Kwang Youn** [Chris] (Seung-Bun) {OF}  
(RA) Raleigh Korean - 08461 FAX: (919) 676-6072  
228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603 (O) (919) 832-6871  
\*1003 Fox Hunt Ln Apt B, Raleigh, NC 27615-5334 (H) (919) 676-6072
- Hancock, C. Glenn** [Glenn] (Lynne) {AM}  
(SA) Troy Circuit - 11430 (O) (910) 572-1661  
\*1182 NC 109, Troy, NC 27371-9712 (H) (910) 572-1661
- Hankal, Madison N.** [Madison] {FE} Email: mnhankal@aol.com  
(GO) St. Paul - Associate - 05201 FAX: (919) 734-2968  
\*204 E Chestnut St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-4813 (O) (919) 734-2965  
102 S Jefferson St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-5224 (H) (919) 735-8928
- Hanse, Richard Lawton** [Rick] (Lisa) {FE} Email: rhanse@snet.net  
(FA) 337.1 - Appointed in NY Conference FAX: (860) 521-7766  
\*1358 New Britain Ave., West Hartford, CT 06110-1633 (O) (860) 521-7766  
36 Braeburn Rd., West Hartford, CT 06107-1604 (H) (860) 521-2733
- Harbin, Jr., Harold H.** [Hal] (Libby) {AM} Email: hharbin@nccumc.org  
(RO) Glenwood - 09441  
\*221 County Home Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-9117 (H) (910) 895-9536
- Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance** [Vance (Deceased)] (Phyllis) {RL}  
(GR) Retired Local Pastor  
\*310 E 13th St, Washington, NC 27889-3730 (H) (252) 946-7004
- Hardt, Otto H. C.** [Otto] (Betty) {RM} Email: ohardt@netpath.net  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*2503 McKinney St, Burlington, NC 27217 (H) (336) 570-0629
- Hargett, Danielle A.** [Danielle] {PM}  
(DU) Ca-Vel - 02471  
1701 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573 (O) (336) 599-6488  
\*1641 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573 (H) (336) 597-4455
- Hargrove, Robert H.** [Bob] (Alethea) {RL}  
(RO) Retired Local Pastor  
\*1684 Willis Rd, Meadows of Dan, VA 24120-0884 (H) (540) 593-2260
- Harrell, Haywood L.** [Haywood] (Dorothy) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*Rr 5 Box 770, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9461 (H) (252) 747-2090

- Harrington, William David** [David] (Gail) {FE}  
 (GR) Jarvis Mem.- Assoc. - 06121 ..... FAX: (252) 752-9377  
 \*510 S Washington St, Greenville, NC 27858-2301 ..... (O) (252) 752-3101  
 3003 Sherwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-6007 ..... (H) (252) 756-3406
- 
- Harris, Don Lee** [Don Lee] (Emma) {RM}  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \*1408 Bridgeton Rd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-9315 ..... (H) (252) 985-1226
- 
- Harris, Henry Paul** [Paul] (Sue) {LP}  
 (NB) Merrimon - 07471  
 143 Airbase Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511-9731 ..... (H) (252) 225-2751
- 
- Harris, Jr., James H.** [Jim] (Brenda) {FE} Email: jharris@ac.net  
 (SA) Mt. Gilead - 11240 ..... FAX: (910) 439-4344  
 \*PO Box 176, Mount Gilead, NC 27306-0176 ..... (O) (910) 439-6475  
 PO Box 702, Mount Gilead, NC 27306-0702 ..... (H) (910) 439-6445
- 
- Harris, Jr., Robert G.** [Bob] (Donna) {RM}  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \*7 Lonsdale Rd, Farmingdale, ME 04344 ..... (H) (207) 622-7220
- 
- Harrison, Shana Deanetia** [Shana] {PM}  
 (WI) Leave of Absence - Volunteers in Mission  
 Las Dalias 1847, Nunoa, Santiago, Chile
- 
- Harriss, David J.** [David] {FL}  
 (FA) Newton Grove - 04390 ..... (O) (910) 594-0604  
 \*135 W Grove St, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7522 ..... (H) (910) 594-0969
- 
- Harriss, Margaret C.** [Margaret] {IS}  
 (FA) South River - 04440 ..... (O) (910) 567-2615  
 4545 Minnie Hall Rd, Autryville, NC 28318 ..... (H) (910) 567-5226  
 \*4645 Minnie Hall Rd, Autryville, NC 28318 ..... (H) (910) 567-5226
- 
- Harry, James H.** [Jim] (Marla) {FE} Email: jimharry@juno.com  
 (RA) Franklinton - 08141 ..... (O) (919) 494-7440  
 \*109 N Main St., Franklinton, NC 27525 ..... (H) (919) 494-2530  
 302 N Hillsborough St., Franklinton, NC 27525
- 
- Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.** [Susan] (Dennis J.) {FE}  
 (SA) Goldston - 11161 ..... (O) (919) 898-4523  
 \*PO Box 85, Goldston, NC 27252-0085 ..... (H) (919) 898-4337  
 PO Box 85, Goldston, NC 27252-0085
- 
- Harvin, David L.** [David] (Sue) {FE} Email: dharvin@aol.com  
 (BU) EXTMIN - Development Officer, Stop Hunger Now ..... FAX: (919) 932-4441  
 \*2438 Konegay Pl., Chapel Hill, NC 27514 ..... (O) (919) 932-4441  
 ..... (H) (919) 932-9640
- 
- Harwood, Jr., John E.** [John] (Gail) {FE} Email: jreed@cswnet.com  
 (RM) Englewood - 10281 ..... (O) (252) 443-2926  
 \*PO Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-0116 ..... (H) (252) 443-6916  
 3312 Woodlawn Rd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3911
- 
- Hatch, Mary Martha** [Marti] (Larry Ganster) {FE}  
 (RA) 337.1 - Appointed in SC Conference ..... FAX: (864) 242-4478  
 \*200 Buncombe St, Greenville, SC 29601-2008 ..... (O) (864) 232-7341  
 13 Eastwood Dr., Taylors, SC 29687 ..... (H) (864) 292-3642
- 
- Hayes, Carol Dell** [Carol] {FD} Email: carolhayes@nccumc.org  
 (DU) EXTMIN - Deacon - Assoc. Dir., CCOM ..... FAX: (919) 834-7989  
 \*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 ..... (O) (919) 832-9560  
 4100 Five Oaks Dr Apt 28, Durham, NC 27707-5252 ..... (H) (919) 490-8675
- 
- Hayes, James H.** [Jim] (Barbara) {OD}  
 (NB) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel - 07350 ..... (H) (252) 224-6801  
 \*P O Box 236, Pollocksville, NC 28573
- 
- Heath, Leland** {IS}  
 (GO) Kenansville Par. - Assoc. - 05240 ..... (O) (910) 298-2385  
 \*P O Box 67, Kenansville, NC 28349-0067 ..... (H) (252) 526-7311  
 4342 Davis Hardy Rd, Kinston, NC 28504-9323

- Heitzenrater, Warren T.** [Warren] {PM} Email: wheitz@intrstar.net  
(WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen - 12090  
\*300 E 3rd Ave, Chadbourn, NC 28431-1910 (H) (910) 654-3563
- Helms, Jr., Julian B.** [J.B.] (Carolyn) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*2939 S NC Hwy 903, Magnolia, NC 28453-9039 (H) (910) 289-4354
- Helms, Suzanna Ross** [Suzanna] (Hank) {FE} Email: hhelms@mediaone.net.com  
(RA) Family Leave FAX: (630) 972-0597  
\*607 N Ashbury Ave, Bolingbrook, IL 60440-1103 (H) (630) 972-9027
- Henderson, Regina** [Regina] {PM} Email: stmarks56@juno.com  
(RA) St. Mark's - Associate - 08481 FAX: (919) 787-7548  
\*4801 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 (O) (919) 787-0544  
4806 Terry St., Raleigh, NC 27609 (H) (919) 510-9075
- Hendricks, M. Elton** [Elton] (Jerry) {FE} Email: eltonh@methodist.edu  
(FA) EXTMIN - President, Methodist College FAX: (910) 630-2123  
\*5400 Ramsey St, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1420 (O) (910) 630-7005  
234 Kinlaw Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1432 (H) (910) 488-0793
- Herrin, Charles L.** [Chuck] (Kitty) {FE}  
(FA) Coats - 04051  
\*PO Box 388, Coats, NC 27521-0388 (O) (910) 897-7545  
PO Box 388, Coats, NC 27521-0388 (H) (910) 897-6793
- Herring, Charles M.** [Charlie] {FE}  
(RO) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Army FAX: (210) 916-1169  
\*Brooke Army Med.Ctr., Ft.Sam Houston, TX 78234 (O) (210) 916-1105  
13526 Mason Crest, St. Sam Houston, TX 78234 (H) (210) 545-0679
- Hickle, Steven A.** [Steve] (Peggy) {FE} Email: hickle@mindspring.com  
(RA) Fairmont - 08361 FAX: (919) 832-4038  
\*2501 Clark Ave, Raleigh, NC 27607-7213 (O) (919) 832-3316  
117 Brooks Ave, Raleigh, NC 27607-7126 (H) (919) 832-2403
- Hicks, Jr., James W.** [Jim] (Ruby) {AM}  
(GO) Disability Leave  
\*3730 Salem Church Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8071 (H) (919) 736-2311
- Hicks, Patricia V.** [Trish] {FD} Email: pvhicks@aol.com  
(RA) Cary:First - Deacon - 08051 FAX: (919) 467-1861  
\*117 S Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301 (O) (919) 467-1861  
207 Applecross Dr, Cary, NC 27511-5070 (H) (919) 467-2183
- Hicks, Phyllis K.** [Phyllis] {FE} Email: pcci@mindspring.com  
(BU) EXTMIN - Dir., Pastoral Care & Couns.Inst.of DU-CH  
\*3325 Durham Chapel Hill Blvd Ste 220, Durham, NC 27707-2646 (O) (919) 489-6452  
100 Markham Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2114 (H) (919) 968-7671
- Hicks, Rose C.** [Rose] (Ray) {LP}  
(GO) Ebenezer - 05471  
3859 W. US 70 Hwy, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (O) (919) 731-4201  
\*563 Airport Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863 (H) (919) 735-7588
- Hicks, Wayne Marion** [Wayne] (April) {FE}  
(GO) Pikeville: St. Joseph - 05491  
\*PO Box 43, Pikeville, NC 27863-0043 (H) (919) 242-4674
- Higgins, Lawrence C.** [Larry] (Rhonda) {FE}  
(RO) Hamlet: First - 09131 FAX: (910) 582-0079  
300 Charlotte St, Hamlet, NC 28345-2608 (O) (910) 582-0078  
\*414 Entwistle St, Hamlet, NC 28345-2420 (H) (910) 582-5491
- Highsmith, Emmett James** [E. J.] {LP} Email: burgawms@wilmington.net  
(WI) Westview - 12331 FAX: (910) 259-2570  
500 S.Wright St., Burgaw Mid.Sch., Burgaw, NC 28425 (O) (910) 259-2344  
\*1750 Stag Park Rd, Burgaw, NC 28425-3344 (H) (910) 259-5278
- Hill, Jr., A. P.** [A. P.] (LaRue) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*2009 Fairview Way, Greenville, NC 27858-5326 (H) (252) 355-9109

- Hill, D. Christopher** [Chris] (Cindy) {FE} Email: dhill@roxboro.net  
(DU) Salem (Person Co.) - 02521  
933 Salem Church Rd, Hurdle Mills, 27541 (O) (336) 599-6333  
\*435 Salem Church Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9129 (H) (336) 599-5012
- Hill, II, Edward F.** [Ned] (Rochelle) {FE} Email: nedhill@ibm.net  
(RA) Millbrook - 08421 FAX: (919) 876-9373  
\*1712 E Millbrook Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-4910 (O) (919) 876-0865  
1012 Cedarhurst Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5416 (H) (919) 876-3910
- Hill, Edward Carlton** [Eddie] (Nita) {FE}  
(FA) Kipling - 04331  
P O Box 88, Kipling, NC 27543 (O) (919) 552-2124  
\*P O Box 186, Kipling, NC 27543-0186 (H) (919) 567-1050
- Hill, Jr., Noah B.** [N. B.] (Charlotte) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*463 Albemarle Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1542 (H) (910) 488-4179
- Hill, Ralph M.** [Ralph] (Faye) {FE}  
(GR) Hookerton - 06181  
(O) (252) 747-5548  
\*PO Box 10, Hookerton, NC 28538 (H) (252) 747-2100
- Hillman, Randy A.** [Randy] (Wanda) {FE}  
(EC) EXTMIN - Chaplain, Forsyth Medical Center FAX: (336) 718-9250  
\*3333 Silas Creek Pky, Winston Salem, NC 27103-3013 (O) (336) 718-2005  
4408 Robinhood Rd, Winston Salem, NC 27106-4236 (H) (336) 922-4297
- Hines, James R.** [Jim] (Jean) {FL}  
(WI) Carver's Creek - 12071  
(O) (910) 669-2811  
\*14343 Hwy 87 East, Council, NC 28434 (H) (910) 645-4168
- Hinnant, H. Mallie** [Mallie] (Susan) {FE} Email: hmhinnant@aol.com  
(GO) EXTMIN - Evangelist FAX: (919) 242-3391  
\*PO Box 11392, Goldsboro, NC 27532-1392 (O) (919) 242-6132  
PO Box 751, Pikeville, NC 27863-0751 (H) (919) 242-6132
- Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene** [Gene] (Betty) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*804 Lucky St., Fayette, MO 65248-9803 (H) (660) 248-2697
- Hobbs, James L.** [Jim] (Mary) {FE}  
(BU) BU:Emmanuel - 01051  
2331 LaVista Dr., Burlington, NC 27215 (O) (336) 227-1268  
\*243 W. Harden St., Burlington, NC 27215-7513 (H) (336) 226-7533
- Hobbs, John W.** [John] (Betty Jo) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 3355, Wilmington, NC 28406-0355 (O) (910) 313-1441  
(H) (910) 313-1365
- Hobbs, Michael B.** [Michael] (Gaye) {FE} Email: mbhobbs@netpath.net  
(BU) Davis Street - 01041 FAX: (336) 226-8405  
\*606 E Davis St, Burlington, NC 27215-5922 (O) (336) 227-3784  
528 Tarleton Ave, Burlington, NC 27215-4910 (H) (336) 226-6663
- Hockett, Margaret B.** [Margaret] (Jerry) {LP}  
(WI) Epworth - 12361  
PO Box 3455, Wilmington, NC 28406-0455 (O) (910) 762-1407  
\*111 Sassanque Rd, Castle Hayne, NC 28429-6227 (H) (910) 675-2600
- Hocutt, Allison Brady** [Al] (Paula) {PM}  
(SA) Mount Pleasant - 11481  
269 Manns Chapel Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312 (O) (919) 929-8845  
\*920 Manns Chapel Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312 (H) (919) 967-8578
- Hodge, Rudolph H.** [Rudy] {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*5348 Barclay Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-1202 (H) (919) 851-7362

- Hodgin, Hubert Howard** [Hugo] (Sue) {RM} Email: husuhodgin@infoave.net  
(BU) Retired Minister  
PO Box 1287, Lexington, NC 27293-1287 (O) (704) 249-8186  
\*110 Westover Dr, Lexington, NC 27292-2340 (H) (704) 249-3109
- Holliday, William Ervin** [William] (Elizabeth M.) {FE} Email: emholliday@juno.com  
(EC) Wanchese: Bethany - 03381  
PO Box 239, Wanchese, NC 27981-0239 (O) (252) 473-5254  
\*PO Box 609, Wanchese, NC 27981-0609 (H) (252) 473-5438
- Hollis, Thomas M.** [Tom] (Ann) {FE} Email: tmhollis@juno.com  
(RA) Wh.Plains-Mbrshp/Evan.Min. - 08091  
\*P O Box 158, Cary, NC 27512 (O) (919) 467-4991  
101 Mainsail Dr., Cary, NC 27511-7202 (H) (919) 380-0039
- Holmes, Audrey C.** [Audrey] {FE} Email: achackmkem@aol.com  
(RO) Saint Pauls - 09521  
406 W Broad St, St. Pauls, NC 28384 (O) (910) 865-4301  
\*519 N Wilkinson Dr, St. Pauls, NC 28384-1238 (H) (910) 865-4226
- Holtscaw, Thomas G.** [Tom] (Jan) {FE}  
(GR) Jarvis Memorial - 06121 FAX: (252) 752-9377  
\*510 S Washington St, Greenville, NC 27858-2301 (O) (252) 752-3101  
107 Williamsburg Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-6325 (H) (252) 756-4645
- Hood, Elizabeth Hackney** [Beth] (Paul) {FE}  
(SA) Lemon Springs - 11191 (O) (919) 776-9315  
\*P O Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0129 (H) (919) 776-8072
- Hood, Jean L.** [Jean] (Elizabeth) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*2747 US Highway 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8913 (H) (919) 689-9850
- Hoogerland, Thomas D.** [Tom] (Wynell) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*202 Kuwicki Rd, Pikeville, NC 27863-8431 (H) (919) 739-6566
- Horne, Alvin M.** [Al] (Susan) {FE}  
(BU) Friendship - 01241  
4612 Friendship Patterson Mill Rd, Burlington, NC 27215-8682 (O) (336) 227-0381  
\*4702 Friendship Patterson Mill Rd, Burlington, NC 27215-9619 (H) (336) 227-7733
- Horne, Herbert Franklin** [Herb] (Hazel) {RL}  
(NB) Retired Local Pastor  
\*PO Box 728, Maysville, NC 28555-0728 (H) (252) 346-6409
- Horton, Benjamin Edward** [Ben] {LP}  
(WI) Garland - 12130 (O) (910) 529-3051  
\*PO Box 427, Garland, NC 28441-0427 (H) (910) 343-0161
- House, Thomas H.** [Brother Tom] (Madelyn) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*1000 Wesley Pines Rd #104, Lumberton, NC 28358-2148 (H) (910) 738-3686
- Howell, Karen Caraway** [Karen] {LP}  
(WI) Burgaw-12050/Wes.Chap.-12321 - Assoc  
P O Box 10472, Wilmington, NC 28405 (O) (910) 686-4041  
\*1795 Hwy 210 W, Hampstead, NC 28443 (H) (910) 270-4624
- Hoyle, Jr., William S.** [Will] (Lisa) {PM}  
(GO) Kenly-Buckhorn - 05250 (O) (919) 284-2139  
\*P O Box 155, Kenly, NC 27542-0155 (H) (919) 284-2192
- Hubbard, Charles S.** [Charlie] (Mercer) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 542-1409  
\*PO Box 58, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0058 (H) (919) 542-2060
- Huckaby, Jr., Robert L.** [Rob] (Susan Y.) {FD} Email: rob.asbury@juno.com  
(RA) Asbury - Deacon - 08311 FAX: (919) 847-7532  
\*6612 Creedmoor Rd, Raleigh, NC 27613-3644 (O) (919) 847-2818  
5232 Troutman Ln, Raleigh, NC 27613-1415 (H) (919) 881-0990

**Hudson, Pamela Jo [Pamela] {FE}**

(RM) EXTMIN - Chaplain, First Health Hospice, Inc. . . . . FAX: (910) 295-3720  
 PO Box 1956, Pinehurst, NC 28370-1956 . . . . . (O) (910) 215-6014

\*980 N. May St. #1, Southern Pines, NC 28387 . . . . . (H) (910) 692-4119

**Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa) {FE}** Email: huff@pindigital.net

(GO) Pine Forest - 05161

\*867 NC 581 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530 . . . . . (O) (919) 735-5161

720 NC 581 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530 . . . . . (H) (919) 736-1910

**Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann) {FE}** Email: bhuffman@esn.net

(GO) Daniels Memorial - 05131

2802 E Ash St, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4519 . . . . . (O) (919) 778-2350

\*2803 E Ash St, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4518 . . . . . (H) (919) 778-0967

**Huggins, III, H. Sidney [Sid] (Kay) {FE}** Email: shuggins@nccumc.org

(GR) Greenville District Super. . . . . FAX: (252) 321-8787

\*215 Commerce St, Greenville, NC 27858-5029 . . . . . (O) (252) 756-3918

101 Martinsborough Rd, Greenville, NC 27858-6204 . . . . . (H) (252) 353-7011

**Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby) {RAM}**

(FA) Retired Minister

\*2701 Preston Woods Ln Apt 1, Fayetteville, NC 28304-3628 . . . . . (H) (910) 483-6796

**Humphreys, Chris Dwight [Chris] {FL}** Email: chrish@nccumc.org

(RM) South Rosemary - 10271

(O) (252) 537-0730

\*1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-4267 . . . . . (H) (252) 537-1587

**Humphries, James Edward [Jim] (Lisa) {SP}** Email: jimmlisa@coastalnet.com

(GO) Seven Springs - 05351

\*PO Box 64, Seven Springs, NC 28578-0064 . . . . . (H) (252) 569-2871

**Hunnings, Bess G. [Bess] (Hank) {FE}**

(DU) Epworth - Associate - 02181 . . . . . FAX: (919) 490-2952

3002 Hope Valley Rd, Durham, NC 27707-3832 . . . . . (O) (919) 489-6557

\*910 Sunstone Dr, Durham, NC 27712-1500 . . . . . (H) (919) 471-0531

**Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess) {RAM}**

(DU) Retired Minister

\*910 Sunstone Dr, Durham, NC 27712-1500 . . . . . (H) (919) 471-0531

**Hunt, Harold [Harold] (Carol) {LP}** Email: hhunt@vacationtime.com

(NB) Haw Branch - 07161 . . . . . FAX: (910) 671-3010

701 N. Elm St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (O) (910) 671-3020

\*PO Box 1531, Pembroke, NC 28372-1531 . . . . . (H) (910) 521-3654

**Hunt, Terry [Terry] (Gloria) {SP}** Email: pastor@intrstar.net

(RO) Pleasant Grove - 09371

\*PO Box 2112, Pembroke, NC 28372-2112 . . . . . (H) (910) 521-4707

**Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma) {RM}**

(SA) Jones Chapel - 11181

1209 Jones Chapel Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-8247 . . . . . (O) (919) 774-4026

\*2212 Tanglewood Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-8242 . . . . . (H) (919) 776-4913

**Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn) {FE}** Email: jhunter@nccumc.org

(SA) Sanford District Super. . . . . FAX: (919) 774-6558

\*1511 Columbine Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-8276 . . . . . (H) (919) 775-7041

**Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda) {FE}** Email: KE4FKP@aol.com

(EC) Hatteras - 03150

(O) (252) 986-2149

\*PO Box 310, Hatteras, NC 27943-0310 . . . . . (H) (252) 986-2254

**Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy] {RM}**

(EC) Retired Minister

\*2720 Windemere Dr., #306, Valdosta, GA 31602-4116 . . . . . (H) (912) 242-0910

**Hutchins, David Carl [David] (Lynn) {SP}** Email: david@nuteknet.com

(SA) Bynum - 11061

\*PO Box 6, Bynum, NC 27228-0006 . . . . . (H) (919) 542-4715

- Hutchinson, Charles H.** [Charles] (Iris) {RM}  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 1507, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-1507 ..... (H) (828) 452-4088
- Ingram, Geraldine D.** [Gerry] (Kelly) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*102 Mainsail Drive, Cary, NC 27511 ..... (H) (919) 319-1591
- Ingram, O. Kelly** [Kelly] (Gerry) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*102 Mainsail Dr, Cary, NC 27511 ..... (H) (919) 319-1591
- Innes, Randall E.** [Randy] (Emily) {FE}  
(BU) Elon College:First - 01201  
\*1630 Westbrook Ave, Elon College, NC 27244-9286 ..... (O) (336) 584-5263  
1331 Granville St, Burlington, NC 27215-2153 ..... (H) (336) 227-3993
- Irvine, Robert J.** [Bob] (Janet) {FD} Email: bobbirvine@aol.com  
(DU) DU:Duke Mem. - Deacon - 02161 ..... FAX: (919) 682-3349  
\*504 W Chapel Hill St, Durham, NC 27701-3102 ..... (O) (919) 683-3467  
3201 Lassiter St, Durham, NC 27707-3879 ..... (H) (919) 493-3756
- Jackson, Jerry A.** [Jerry] (Annette) {FE} Email: jajacks@onslowonline.net  
(NB) Northwoods - 07181 ..... FAX: (910) -  
\*1528 Gum Branch Rd, Jacksonville, NC 28540-5216 ..... (O) (910) 346-9726  
113 McRae Ct, Jacksonville, NC 28546-5810 ..... (H) (910) 347-1338
- Jackson, Lester P.** [Lester] (Henrietta) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*308 Golfers Ln, Nashville, NC 27856-1648 ..... (H) (252) 459-2355
- Jackson, Richard C.** [Richard] (Cheryl) {FE}  
(FA) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Army  
55th Medical Group, Ft. Bragg, NC ..... (O) (910) 396-9878  
\*5998 Snow Goose Court, Fayetteville, NC 28304 ..... (H) (910) 426-4060
- Jackson, Wilbur I.** [Wil] (Carolyn) {FE} Email: gibbs@nconline.com  
(RO) Laurinburg:First - 09181  
\*101 W Church St, Laurinburg, NC 28352-3744 ..... (O) (910) 276-1593  
1304 Franklin Ave, Laurinburg, NC 28352-3427 ..... (H) (910) 276-1939
- Jacobs, Harold Dean** [Harold] (Edna) {FD}  
(RO) Prospect - Deacon - 09381 ..... FAX: (910) 521-2168  
\*Rr 3 Box 196, Maxton, NC 28364-9139 ..... (O) (910) 521-2111  
PO Box 1348, Pembroke, NC 28372-1348 ..... (H) (910) 521-8669
- Jarrett, Eddie Jo V.** [Eddie Jo] {RM} Email: jarrett.eddiejo@usa.net  
(RA) Retired Minister ..... FAX: (404) 727-2605  
..... (O) (404) 370-3100  
\*P O Box 641, Decatur, GA 30031-0614 ..... (H) (404) 378-2798
- Jarvis, Dwight C.** [Dwight] (Ann) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*6203 Lookout Loop, Raleigh, NC 27612 ..... (H) (919) 845-9168
- Jeffries, Jonathan David** [Jonathan] (Heather) {PM}  
(RA) Highland - Assoc. - 08381 ..... FAX: (919) 787-4251  
1901 Ridge Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143 ..... (O) (919) 787-4240  
\*3325 Ocotea St, Raleigh, NC 27607 ..... (H) (919) 786-4857
- Jeffries, William M.** [Bill] (Jo Anne) {FE} Email: billjumc@hotmail.com  
(EC) Murfreesboro - 03231  
\*PO Box 392, Murfreesboro, NC 27855-0392 ..... (O) (252) 398-4556  
304 S 4th St, Murfreesboro, NC 27855-2002 ..... (H) (252) 398-4551
- Jenkins, David Omar** [David] {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Exec.Dir., Christian Council of Metro Atlanta .. FAX: (404) 627-6626  
\*465 Blvd., SE, Suite 101, Atlanta, GA 30312-3430  
1788 Delaware Ave, Atlanta, GA 30307
- Jenkins, Edith Dudley** [Edith] (Carroll) {FE}  
(GR) Chocowinity-06071/Warren's Cha - 06151  
\*412 E Main St, Washington, NC 27889-5039 ..... (H) (252) 946-7542

- Jenks, Gregory Keith** [Greg] (Beth) {FE} Email: christcommunityumc@juno.com  
(RA) Christ Community - 08651 FAX: (919) 553-9770  
(O) (919) 553-9770  
\*143 Alan Lane, Clayton, NC 27520 (H) (919) 550-8799
- Jernigan, Julius O.** [J. O.] (Ruth) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*5736 Dobson Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3451 (H) (910) 488-2629
- Jessee, D. Douglas** [Doug] (Beverly) {FE}  
(RA) Cary:First - 08051  
\*117 S Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301 (O) (919) 467-1861  
100 Graywick Way, Cary, NC 27513-1609 (H) (919) 380-8690
- Johnson, C. Reginald** [Reg] (Diane) {FE}  
(GR) EXTMIN - Dean of the Chapel, Asbury Theo. Seminary  
Asbury Theological Sem., Wilmore, KY 40390 (O) (606) 858-2219  
\*525 Talbott Dr, Wilmore, KY 40390-1041 (H) (606) 858-3081
- Johnson, Doris J.** [Doris] {RL}  
(EC) Retired Local Pastor  
\*PO Box 365, Harrellsville, NC 27942-0365 (H) (252) 356-2279
- Johnson, George W.** [George] {FE}  
(RA) Hayes Barton - 08371 FAX: (919) 832-4029  
\*PO Box 6088, Raleigh, NC 27628-6088 (O) (919) 832-6435  
2307 Fairview Rd, Raleigh, NC 27608-2242 (H) (919) 783-7842
- Johnson, Glenda N.** [Glenda] (William) {FE} Email: gjohnson@nccumc.org  
(DU) Durham District Super. FAX: (919) 956-9172  
\*522 S Duke St, Durham, NC 27701-3116 (O) (919) 682-6439  
5 Timbercreek Ct, Durham, NC 27712-9530 (H) (919) 471-0336
- Johnson, J. Donald** [Don] (Joanne) {FE} Email: donjoanne@aol.com  
(BU) EXTMIN - Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, NC Mem. Hospital  
\*100 Highland Trl, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8625 (H) (919) 929-8524
- Johnson, Kathryn Rives** [Kay] {FE} Email: esumc@aberncom.com  
(RA) Edenton Street - Associate - 08351 FAX: (919) 829-5780  
\*228 W Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714 (O) (919) 832-7535  
2124 Cowper Dr, Raleigh, NC 27608-1324 (H) (919) 782-9508
- Johnson, Lawrence E.** [Larry] (Bernice) {FE} Email: 1john6@gte.net  
(DU) Reconciliation - 02571 FAX: (919) 484-0558  
PO Box 52326, Durham, NC 27717-2326 (O) (919) 484-0600  
\*507 Tuggle St, Durham, NC 27713-1635 (H) (919) 544-7513
- Johnson, Marilyn H.** [Marilyn] (Floyd J.) {DM}  
(NB) Retired Diaconal Min.  
1408 Kimberly Rd, New Bern, NC 28562 (H) (252) 638-1372
- Johnson, III, Paul Jones** [Skip] (Ann) {FE} Email: skipj@mindspring.com  
(RA) 337.1 - Appointed in N.GA Conference FAX: (770) 972-5846  
\*2428 E Main St, Snellville, GA 30278-3337 (O) (770) 972-9360  
1667 Stony Creek Way SW, Lilburn, GA 30247-2596 (H) (770) 978-2825
- Johnston, III, Walter** [Walter] {LP}  
(EC) Harrellsville - 03040  
\*Rt 1, Box 182 B, Gatesville, NC 27938 (H) (252) 357-1837
- Jolly, Judith O.** [Judith] {FD} Email: jjollydce@aol.com  
(GR) EXTMIN - Deacon - Christian Ed. Dir., GR District  
(O) (252) 948-0361  
\*169 Bayou Place, Washington, NC 27889 (H) (252) 948-0271
- Jones, Jr., Barney Lee** [Barney] (Marjorie) {RM} Email: sippihaw@aol.com  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 3058, Bridgehampton, NY 11932-3058 (H) (516) 537-0301
- Jones, Daniel P.** [Dan] {FL} Email: danjones@nccumc.org  
(FA) Marners - 04370  
\*P O Drawer 545, Marners, NC 27552-0545 (H) (910) 893-5264



- Jones, Donnie L.** [Donnie] (Brenda) {SP}  
(DU) Granville-Vance - 02320  
\*322 Linden Ave, Oxford, NC 27565-3615 ..... (O) (919) 693-8366  
522 Salem Rd, Oxford, NC 27565-6451 ..... (H) (919) 693-4150
- Jones, George A.** [George] (Bonnie) {FE}  
(RM) Roanoke Rapids: First  
\*PO Box 277, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-0277 ..... (O) (252) 537-2173  
407 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-1919 ..... (H) (252) 537-4462
- Jones, Linwood S.** [Lindy] (Phyllis) {AM} Email: ljones62@juno.com  
(RM) Trinity Parish - 10380  
P O Box 178, Battleboro, NC 27809-0153 ..... (O) (252) 442-9260  
\*PO Box 153, Battleboro, NC 27809-0153 ..... (H) (252) 977-3311
- Jones, Norwood L.** [Norwood] (Helen) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*321 Barbour St, Clayton, NC 27520-2405 ..... (H) (919) 553-2492
- Jones, O. Joseph** [Joe] (Gladys) {IS}  
(DU) Mt. Carmel - 02631  
\*PO Box 124, Henderson, NC 27536-0124 ..... (H) (252) 492-3878
- Jones, Vassar W.** [Vassar] (Ruby H.) {RM}  
(BU) Yanceyville - 01491  
\*418 W Gordon St, Roxboro, NC 27573-4922 ..... (H) (336) 599-9203
- Jordan, Bobby L.** [Bobby] (Linda P.) {AM}  
(RO) Cordova - 09061  
POBox 279, 134 Ledbetter St., Cordova, NC 28330 ..... (O) (910) 997-5492  
\*POBox 279, 132 Ledbetter St., Cordova, NC 28330 ..... (H) (910) 895-4836
- Jordan, Harry** [Harry] (Fran) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*2200 Chelsea Dr NW, Wilson, NC 27896-1477 ..... (H) (252) 237-8113
- Joyce, Eric Randall** [Eric] (Paige) {LP}  
(RO) Beaver Dam-Green Lake - 09020  
..... (O) (910) 692-2715  
\*106 N Pine St, Aberdeen, NC 28315-2748 ..... (H) (910) 944-6055
- Joyce, Johnie L.** [Johnie L.] (Lou) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*2616 Erwin Rd # E-12, Durham, NC 27705-3843 ..... (H) (919) 382-1973
- Joyce, Thomas E.** [Tom] (Laurie) {PM}  
(RM) 337.1 - Appointed in E. OH Conference  
9319 Mayfield Rd., Chesterland, OH 44026 ..... (O) (440) 729-9059  
\*8364 Lincoln Rd., Chesterland, OH 44026 ..... (H) (440) 729-9093
- Joyner, Jr., F. Belton** [Belton] (Toni) {FE} Email: fbjnr@nccumc.org  
(RA) EXTMIN - Admin.Asst.to Bishop & Min.Relations Off. ... FAX: (919) 832-4721  
\*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 ..... (O) (919) 832-9560  
4108 Brewster Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-1712 ..... (H) (919) 851-3894
- Juren, Jerry Jay** [Jerry] (Ann) {FE} Email: jurenj@juno.com  
(RM) Rosemary - 10261  
\*900 Jackson St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2617 ..... (O) (252) 537-3973  
625 Cedar St, Roanoke Rapid, NC 27870-2503 ..... (H) (252) 537-2092
- Kasper, J. Mark** [Mark] {FE} Email: aaren@wilmington.net  
(WI) EXTMIN - Couns., Hemingway Counseling Services  
\*908 Elizabeth Dr, Oak Island, NC 28465-8041 ..... (H) (910) 278-1681
- Kelley, Amy Lynn** [Amy Lynn] (Benji) {DM} Email: salemchurch@mindspring.com  
(DU) Diaconal Minister - Leave of Absence  
\*4471 Salem Church Rd., Haw River, NC 27258-9795 ..... (H) (336) 376-6545
- Kelley, Benjamin W.** [Benji] (Amy Lynn) {PM} Email: salemchurch@mindspring.com  
(BU) Salem (Alamance) - 01421  
4924 Salem Church Rd., Haw River, NC 27258  
\*4471 Salem Church Rd., Haw River, NC 27258-9795 ..... (H) (336) 376-6545

**Killian, Diana B.** [Diana] {OE}

(RO) Maxton:St.Paul's - 09291

\*P O Box 483, Maxton, NC 28364 (O) (910) 844-3792  
(H) (910) 276-0740

**Kimmel, Alfred** [Al] (Barbara) {SP}

(SA) Asbury-Bethlehem - 11020

\*805 Asbury Church Rd, Sanford, NC 27330 (H) (919) 774-0615

**King, Jr., A. Kimsey** [Kimsey] (Jean) {RM}

(DU) Retired Minister

\*5315 Yardley Ter, Durham, NC 27707-9740 (O) (919) 489-6497

(H) (919) 489-6497

**King, Carl Hamett** [Carl] {PM}

Email: carlking@juno.com

(FA) Haymount - Associate - 04191

\*1700 Fort Bragg Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-6899 (O) (910) 484-0181

1916 Havilah Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-4308 (H) (910) 484-2047

**Kinley, Grady L.** [Grady] {RM}

(GO) Retired Minister

\*108 Rose Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534-8841 (H) (919) 778-3079

**Kirby, Wallace H.** [Wallace] (Dixie) {RM}

Email: wkirby3680@aol.com

(DU) Retired Minister FAX: (336) 597-2169

\*PO Box 240, Roxboro, NC 27573-0240 (H) (336) 597-2054

**Knight, R. Norman** [Norman] (Ruby) {RM}

(RA) Retired Minister

\*2801 Westwick Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615-3976 (H) (919) 847-0215

**Knott, T. Garland** [Garland] (Kathleen) {RM}

(FA) Retired Minister

\*5133 Waterbury Pl, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1565 (H) (910) 488-3032

**Knowles, Russell R.** [Russell] (Jaxie) {RAM}

(WI) Brunswick Circuit - 12040

\*PO Box 35, Bolivia, NC 28422-0035

105 Knox St NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8653 (H) (910) 253-6211

**Knowles, Jr., Worlise L.** [Worley] (Loretta) {LP}

(NB) Verona - 07451

Hwy 17 S., Verona, NC 28540 (O) (910) 347-7201

\*4100 Yarmouth Rd., New Bern, NC 28562 (H) (252) 633-3055

**Kossan, Joseph E.** [Joseph] (Frances) {FE}

(GO) Jefferson - 05141

\*1101 N Jefferson St, Goldsboro, NC 27534-2321 (O) (919) 734-0144

1502 9th St, Goldsboro, NC 27534-2340 (H) (919) 735-1669

**Krepps, James Robert** [Jim] (Donna) {FL}

(EC) Perquimans - 03290

\*P O Box 98, Winfall, NC 27985-0098 (H) (252) 426-5288

**Kretzu, Robert** {FL}

(GO) Brogden - 05041

2918 US Hwy 117 S, Dudley, NC 28333 (O) (919) 734-5244

113 Lake Ave., Dudley, NC 28333-5320 (H) (919) 736-8882

**Krueger, Todd Stephen** [Todd] (Martha) {FE}

Email: tskumc@nccumc.org

(RM) Smith - 10341 FAX: (252) 537-8779

\*1215 Smith Church Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

1216 Smith Church Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 (H) (252) 537-1343

**Kunka, Alice Kirkman** [Alice] (Bob) {DM}

Email: akdiaconal@aol.com

(RA) Diaconal Minister - Executive Director, CLAY

CLAY, 124 Perdue St., Garner, NC 27529 (O) (919) 772-1707

\*204 Birkhaven Dr, Cary, NC 27511-8943 (H) (919) 851-5106

**Lackey, Duke Caldwell** [Duke] (Bettina B.) {FE}

Email: dclackey@intrstar.net

(BU) Front Street - Assoc. - 01071

PO Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597 (O) (336) 227-6263

\*326 Oakland Dr, Burlington, NC 27215-7717 (H) (336) 584-9439

**Lain, Jr., William Douglas** [Doug] (Tara) {SP}  
(BU) Lea's Chapel - 01541

(O) (919) 597-4257

\*4940 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-8928

(H) (336) 597-5796

**Lamb, Kimberly** [Kim] (Tom) {DM}

Email: stmarks@nuteknet.com

(RA) Diaconal Minister

FAX: (919) 787-7548

\*4801 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205

(O) (919) 787-0544

219 Westridge Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5262

(H) (919) 783-8144

**Lamb, W. Douglas** [Doug] (Margaret) {RAM}

(WI) Retired Associate Mbr.

\*119 W Burkhead St, Whiteville, NC 28472-3202

(H) (910) 642-9235

**Lamm, Dennis Cecil** [Dennis] (Jennifer) {LP}

Email: lammbo@intrstar.net

(GR) Stokes - 06340

FAX: (252) 355-6310

(O) (252) 931-5237

108 Duke Rd, Winterville, NC 28590-9584

(H) (252) 355-6310

**Lamneck, Forrest D.** [Jack] {RM}

(GO) Retired Minister

\*22437 TR 1203, W. LaFayette, OH 43845

(H) (614) 623-8853

**Lancaster, Charles Hulbert** [Charles] (Emily) {RM}

(DU) Retired Minister

\*PO Box 543, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0543

(H) (919) 528-1445

**Lancaster, Ecwood C.** [Eckie] (Shirley) {FE}

Email: pvumc@wilmington.net

(WI) Pine Valley - 12401

FAX: (910) 452-4583

\*3788 Shipyard Blvd, Wilmington, NC 28403-6147

(O) (910) 791-0353

241 Stonewall Dr, Wilmington, NC 28412

(H) (910) 791-3841

**Lancaster, Jr., James R.** [James] (Louise) {RM}

(FA) Retired Minister

\*5206 Arbor Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28311-0652

(H) (910) 822-0133

**Lancaster, Maurice** [Maurice] (Helen) {RAM}

(FA) Retired Associate Mbr.

\*1925 Southern Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28306-1755

(H) (910) 484-1438

**Lancaster, Tryon D.** [Tryon] (Anne) {IS}

(FA) Wesley Heights - 04291

FAX: (910) 630-7253

5400 Ramsey St, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1420

(O) (910) 630-7006

\*3213 Kentyre Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28303-5340

(H) (910) 484-7053

**Lane, Jr., J. Rodney** [Rodney] (Patricia) {RAM}

(WI) Retired Minister

\*2991 Burnsville St. SW, Supply, NC 28462

(H) (910) 846-3609

**Langley, Delores Anne** [Delores] {FE}

Email: dalangley@aol.com

(DU) Fletcher's Chapel - 02301

(O) (919) 688-3186

\*2034 Fletchers Chapel Rd, Durham, NC 27703-2820

(H) (919) 688-4850

**Langston, J. Craig** [Craig] (Janet) {IS}

(GO) Turkey - 05471

1307 E. Beech St, Goldsboro, NC 27534

(H) (919) 734-8115

**Lawrence, Teresa E.** [Terie] (Bob) {OF}

(RO) Philadelphia - 09361

(O) (910) 895-7643

\*5234 Mawood St., Fayetteville, NC 28314

(H) (910) 867-8746

**Laytham, David Brent** [Brent] (Missy) {FE}

Email: blaytham@roxboro.net

(DU) Brookland-Brooksdale - 02050

(O) (919) 597-9755

\*311 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-7003

(H) (336) 599-7040

**Leatherman, Harold F.** [Harold] (Wilma) {RM}

(RO) Retired Minister

601 E Main St, Lincolnton, NC 28092-3411

(O) (704) 735-7489

\*803 N Laurel St, Lincolnton, NC 28092-2921

(H) (704) 735-2325

**Leburg, Michael W.** [Mike] (Torie) {FE}

(SA) Star - 11421

(O) (910) 428-4543

\*P O Box 375, Star, NC 27356

(H) (910) 428-4521

**Lee, Don Paul** [Don] (Barbara) {RM}

(GO) Retired Minister

\*1607 E Pine St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-6135

(H) (919) 734-4465

**Lee, Henry W.** [Henry] (Catherine) {FE}

(FA) Angier - 04011

PO Box 595, Angier, NC 27501-0595

(O) (919) 639-2176

\*PO Box 1267, Angier, NC 27501-1267

(H) (919) 639-0988

**Lee, James C.** [Jim] (Sharon) {FE}

Email: jlee@nccumc.org

(GO) Goldsboro District Super.

FAX: (919) 734-2677

\*PO Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533-1516

(O) (919) 734-5324

617 Handley Acres Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534-1703

(H) (919) 734-0843

**Lee, Samuel Sunghwan** [Samuel] (Bok Youb Lee) {RM}

(FA) Retired Minister

\*18600 E Colima Rd., H-105, Rowland Heights, CA 91748

(H) (626) 964-6677

**Leeland, Paul L.** [Paul] (Janet) {FE}

Email: leeland@interpath.com

(SA) Saint Luke - 11341

FAX: (919) 774-3022

\*2916 Wicker Street Ext, Sanford, NC 27330-7655

(O) (919) 776-2012

521 N Currie Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-9349

(H) (919) 775-3288

**Leonard, Cecil T.** [Cecil] (Lee) {LP}

(RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh - 08230

\*PO Box 531, Franklinton, NC 27525-0531

(H) (919) 494-2741

**Leonhard, Richard** [Richard] (Carole) {RL}

(GR) Retired Local Pastor

\*3183 S Jackson Blvd, Uniontown, OH 44685-9734

(H) (330) 699-5154

**Levin, Dennis P.** [Dennis] (Peggy) {FE}

Email: ncidrc@coastalnet.com

(GR) Ayden - 06021

FAX: (252) 746-8504

\*PO Box 335, Ayden, NC 28513-0335

(O) (252) 746-6524

PO Box 305, Ayden, NC 28513-0305

(H) (252) 746-3852

**Lewis, Henry B.** [Henry] (Sara) {RM}

(RA) Retired Minister

\*1501 Ashburton Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606-2510

(H) (919) 851-3129

**Lewis, Jerry D.** [Jerry] (Debby) {FE}

Email: Lewisj@maxl.au.af.mil

(NB) EXTMIN - Chaplain, US Air Force

FAX: (334) 953-3309

USAF Ch.Serv.Inst.CPD/HC, 155 N.Twining St., Maxwell AFB, AL 36013

(H) (334) 953-7705

\*408 Redbud Rd., Millbrook, AL 36054-1621

(H) (334) 285-4043

**Lewis, Richard F.** [Dick] (Jo Ann) {AM}

(RM) Disability Leave

\*PO Box 323, Calypso, NC 28325-0323

(H) (919) 658-3098

**Lewis, Wallace B.** [Wallace] (Loretta) {AM}

(GO) Bethel (Wayne Co.) - 05031

(O) (252) 778-3502

\*295 La Grange Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-8571

(H) (252) 778-3502

**Lile, Rebecca** [Rebecca] (David) {DM}

(RA) Diaconal Minister - Leave Of Absence

\*100 College Circle, Swannanoa, NC 28779-2002

(H) (828) 298-6157

**Lilliston, Elaine** [Elaine] (Andy) {FD}

(RA) Fuquay Var.-Deacon - 08151

FAX: (919) 557-1567

\*402 N. Main St, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

(O) (919) 552-4331

P O Box 173, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

(H) (919) 567-9427

**Lindblade, Jr., Eric N.** [Eric] (Susan) {FE}

Email: elindblade@aol.com

(NB) Havelock: First

\*P O Box 324, Havelock, NC 28532

(O) (252) 447-3541

1012 Orange St, Newport, NC 28570-9677

(H) (252) 223-4742

- Lindblade, Susan Clayton** [Susan] {Eric} {FE} Email: slindblade@aol.com  
 (NB) Newport: St. James - 07271  
 \*P O Box 250, Newport, NC 28570-0250 ..... (O) (252) 223-4231  
 1012 Orange St, Newport, NC 28570-9677 ..... (H) (252) 223-4742
- Lister, Joe D.** [Joe] (Judy) {RM} Email: jlister@netpath.net  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \*129 Overland Dr, Mebane, NC 27302-3303 ..... (H) (919) 563-5554
- Little, Brooks Bivens** [Brooks] (Reviline) {RM}  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \*290 Liberty Dr, Waynesville, NC 28786-8917 ..... (O) (828) 456-6650  
 5424 Lance Dr, Knoxville, TN 37909-1851 ..... (H) (423) 588-2496
- Little, Milton E.** [Milton] (Velva) {LP}  
 (FA) Tabor - 04481  
 \*3531 Godwin Cir, E Fayetteville, NC 28301-9131 ..... (H) (910) 483-5099
- Little, Stephen N.** [Steve] (Marie) {FE}  
 (GO) New Hope - 05151  
 \*200 E New Hope Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27534-7642 ..... (O) (919) 778-1124  
 102 Lewis Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534-7632 ..... (H) (919) 778-3801
- Litzenberger, Charles M.** [Charlie] (Annette) {FE} Email: allitz@netpath.net  
 (BU) Burlington Circuit - 01030  
 \*1421 Bethel Methodist Ch. Rd., Burlington, NC 27217-8014 ..... (H) (336) 584-8646
- Lloyd, Jr., Frank I.** [Frank] (Dottie) {FE}  
 (GO) Wallace - 05401  
 \*301 S College St, Wallace, NC 28466-1425 ..... (O) (910) 285-2857  
 207 S Duplin St, Wallace, NC 28466-1433 ..... (H) (910) 285-3350
- Locklear, Bill James** [Bill] (Della) {FE} FAX: (910) 521-2168  
 (RO) Prospect - 09381  
 \*Rr 3 Box 196, Maxton, NC 28364-9139 ..... (O) (910) 521-2111  
 Rr 3 Box 196, Maxton, NC 28364-9139 ..... (H) (910) 521-9360
- Locklear, George Lloyd** [George] (Sharon) {LP}  
 (RO) Ashpole Center - 09011 ..... (O) (910) 738-4866  
 \*129 George & Molly Dr., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (H) (910) 521-4429
- Locklear, Jr., Joel Garth** [Joel] (Ruth) {SP}  
 (RO) Branch Street - 09231  
 P O Box 605, Lumberton, NC 28359 ..... (O) (910) 738-6638  
 \*504 E Gertrude St, Fairmont, NC 28340-2121 ..... (H) (910) 628-8636
- Locklear, Marshall M.** [Marshall] (Lucille) {LP}  
 (RO) West Robeson - 09571 ..... (O) (910) 521-3835  
 \*PO Box 1357, Pembroke, NC 28372-1357 ..... (H) (910) 521-0544
- Loftis, Thomas E.** [Tom] (Cornelia) {FE} Email: tloftis@nccumc.org  
 (RM) Rocky Mt. District Super. FAX: (252) 443-3620  
 \*3621 Sheffield Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27803-1235 ..... (H) (252) 443-5540
- Logston, Linda** [Linda] {FD}  
 (GR) Jarvis Mem. - Deacon - 06121 ..... FAX: (252) 752-9377  
 \*510 S Washington St, Greenville, NC 27858-2301 ..... (O) (252) 752-3101  
 1996 Hyde Dr Apt C, Greenville, NC 27858-7915 ..... (H) (252) 355-3750
- Looney, Patrick** [Patrick] {FL} Email: pjlooney@aol.com  
 (RA) Jenkins Memorial - 08391  
 \*725 N Boylan Ave, Raleigh, NC 27605 ..... (O) (919) 833-4306  
 924 N Boylan Ave, Raleigh, NC 27605-1406 ..... (H) (919) 828-8847
- Lopez, Hugo L.** [Hugo] (Hilda) {ROE}  
 (WI) Herrings Chapel - 12511  
 \*436 Day Lilly Dr, Wilmington, NC 28405-2526 ..... (H) (910) 799-1987
- Lovelace, Henry N.** [Henry] (Ann) {FE}  
 (RA) Apex - 08011 ..... FAX: (919) 362-8851  
 100 S Hughes St, Apex, NC 27502-1910 ..... (O) (919) 362-7807  
 \*PO Box 723, Apex, NC 27502-0723 ..... (H) (919) 362-9241

**Lovell, Jackie Allen** [Allen] {Fran} {PM}

(BU) Warren's Grove - 01531

(O) (336) 597-4242

\*5250 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-8934

(H) (336) 597-5272

**Lowdermilk, William P.** [Bill] {RM}

(SA) Retired Minister

FAX: (910) 295-2379

(O) (910) 295-2294

\*200 Blake Blvd, #203-E, Pinehurst, NC 28374-8497

(H) (910) 295-5671

**Lowe, Lloyd James** [Jim] (Mary) {OE}

Email: jlowe@duplinnet.com

(GO) Faison - 05081

\*PO Box 417, Faison, NC 28341-0417

(O) (910) 267-1668

PO Box 340, Faison, NC 28341-0340

(H) (910) 267-2861

**Lowry, Jr., Herbert** [Herbert] (Connie) {SP}

(DU) Longhurst - 02501

FAX: (336) 599-6812

295 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-4260

(O) (336) 599-6812

\*291 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-4260

(H) (336) 597-4306

**Lowry, Jerry** [Jerry] (Doreen) {FE}

Email: nag@ncccoast.net

(WI) Seaside - 12241

FAX: (910) 575-0469

\*1300 Seaside Rd SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-6143

(O) (910) 579-5753

702 Shoreline Drive E, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-6143

(H) (910) 579-0870

**Loy, James C.** [J. C.] (Agnes) {RM}

(RM) Retired Minister

\*PO Box 8, Alamance, NC 27201-0008

(H) (336) 570-2542

**Loy, Samuel W.** [Sam] (Wanda) {FE}

(WI) Burgaw-Watha - 12050

P O Box 26, Burgaw, NC 28425-0026

(O) (910) 259-2295

\*P O Box 1411, Burgaw, NC 28425

(H) (910) 259-2761

**Loyd, Roger Leroy** [Roger] (Leta) {FE}

Email: rll@mail.duke.lib.edu

(DU) EXTMIN - Prof./Lib., Duke Divinity School

FAX: (919) 681-7594

\*PO Box 90972, Durham, NC 27708-0972

(O) (919) 660-3452

3011 Bexley Dr, Durham, NC 27707-2843

(H) (919) 419-1663

**Lucas, Carolyn** [Carolyn] {OF}

(DU) Lakewood - 02211

2317 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, NC 27707

(O) (919) 489-6273

\*2211 Elmwood Ave., Durham, NC 27707

(H) (919) 489-4335

**Lugar, Lawrence E.** [Lawrence] (Jean) {RM}

(FA) Retired Minister

\*334 Grape Arbor Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28301-7203

(H) (910) 485-8541

**Lukens, Douglas J.** [Doug] (Nancy) {IS}

(WI) Herrings Chapel - 12511

4595 Stagq Park Rd, Burgaw, NC 28425

(H) (910) 259-8750

**Lupton, James G.** [Jim] (Virginia S.) {RM}

(GR) Retired Minister

\*PO Box 188, Simpson, NC 27879-0188

(H) (252) 758-4314

**Lupton, Jr., John Clifton** [Johnny] (Bernice) {FL}

(GR) Rainbow - 06281

\*Rt. 4, Box 48, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9302

(H) (252) 747-2668

**Lykins, Mark E.** [Mark] (Patricia J.) {FE}

(SA) Candor - 11071

203 S Main St, Candor, NC 27229-8007

(O) (910) 974-4454

\*PO Box 456, Candor, NC 27229-0456

(H) (910) 974-4504

**Lykins, Patricia** [Pat] (Mark E.) {FD}

(SA) Southern Pines - Deacon - 11411

FAX: (910) 692-5875

\*175 Midland Rd, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3311

(O) (910) 692-3518

PO Box 456, Candor, NC 27229-0456

(H) (910) 974-4504

**Mackey, John M.** [John] (Elizabeth K.) {RM}

Email: maco60.aol.com

(FA) Retired Minister

FAX: (910) 484-5781

\*604 N. Walnut Street, Lumberton, NC 28358

(O) (910) 738-8558

2513 Colgate Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28304-3708

(H) (910) 484-1256

- MacLean, Robert A.** [Robert] (Kathleen) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*1100 Kittrell Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544-9018 ..... (H) (252) 430-8218
- Madison, Jr., John Talton** [Tal] (Julie) {FE}  
(WI) Lake Waccamaw - 12171  
P O Box 310, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 ..... (O) (910) 646-4471  
\*204 Nancy St, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-1936 ..... (H) (910) 646-3538
- Malloy, David O.** [David] (Vevely) {FE}  
(RO) New Hope - 09501 ..... FAX: (910) 276-1242  
210 Martin Luther King Street, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (O) (910) 422-3434  
\*11841 Barnes Bridge Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-9801 ..... (H) (910) 276-9415
- Malloy, Jr., James Edward** [James] {FE}  
(RO) Rhyne Memorial - 09391 ..... (O) (910) 843-3791  
\*PO Box 693, Red Springs, NC 28377-0693 ..... (H) (910) 843-2752
- Maness, Tracy A.** [Tracy] (Jackie) {RM} Email: Tracy32@juno.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*6101 Parker Croft Ct, Raleigh, NC 27609-8208 ..... (H) (919) 847-8871
- Mangum, Robert L.** [Bob] (Neila) {FE} Email: mangum@sejac-umc.org  
(RO) EXTMIN - Exec.Dir., SEJ Agency for Native American Min FAX: (828) 456-4040  
\*PO Box 67, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-0067 ..... (O) (828) 452-2881  
109 Jarvis St, Waynesville, NC 28786-4424 ..... (H) (828) 452-2826
- Mann, Milton T.** [Milton] (Gaye) {FE} Email: mtm@coastalnet.com  
(GR) Washington: First - 06391 ..... FAX: (252) 946-3524  
\*PO Box 715, Washington, NC 27889-0715 ..... (O) (252) 946-3311  
107 Bath Cir., Washington, NC 27889 ..... (H) (252) 946-2539
- Mann, W. Joseph** [Joe] (Ann) {FE} Email: jmann@tde.org  
(RA) EXTMIN - Dir., Rural Church Div., Duke Endowment ... FAX: (919) 489-3350  
\*PO Box 51307, Durham, NC 27717-1307 ..... (O) (919) 489-3359  
2319 Gaddy Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-7605 ..... (H) (919) 781-4908
- Marlowe, Walter Bryan** [Walt] (Wendy) {FL}  
(WI) Hallsboro - 12141 ..... (O) (910) 646-4105  
\*P O Box 28, Hallsboro, NC 28442 ..... (H) (910) 646-3338
- Marsicano, Leslie Montfort** [Leslie] (Michael) {FE} Email: lemarsic@davidson.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Associate Dean of Students, Davidson College FAX: (704) 892-2005  
PO Box 1719, Davidson, NC 28036-1719 ..... (O) (704) 892-2225  
\*1935 S Wendover Rd, Charlotte, NC 28211-2141 ..... (H) (704) 364-4642
- Martin, Jerry Dean** [Jerry] (Maureen) {PM}  
(SA) Ether - 11141  
PO Box 156, Ether, NC 27247-0156 ..... (O) (910) 428-4007  
\*PO Box 214, Ether, NC 27247-0214 ..... (H) (910) 428-2272
- Martin, III, Sam Francis** [Sam] (Amy) {FE} Email: theword@bellsouth.net  
(RA) New Life - 08661 ..... FAX: (919) 363-9985  
\*1939-139 High House Rd., Cary, NC 27511 ..... (O) (919) 363-9985  
105 Unaka Ct., Apex, NC 27502 ..... (H) (919) 363-6559
- Mason, Glenn E.** [Glenn] (Elaine) {FE} Email: spectrt@bellsouth.com  
(RA) Macedonia - 08071  
2904 Walnut St, Cary, NC 27511-9222 ..... (O) (919) 851-1551  
\*3508 Campbell Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606-4432 ..... (H) (919) 851-4724
- Mason, Jr., Lemuel R.** [Lem] (Delphia) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*25 Jackson Ave, Buckhannon, WV 26201-8814 ..... (H) (304) 472-3637
- Massey, Gerald R.** [Gerald] (Dorothy) {RAM}  
(GO) Mt. Carmel - 05301  
\*P O Box 3202, Eureka, NC 27830 ..... (H) (919) 242-4532
- Maultsby, III, J. Alexander** [Alex] (Nancy L.) {FE}  
(WI) Carolina Beach:St.Paul - 12221  
\*P O Box 356, Carolina Beach, NC 28428-0356 ..... (O) (910) 458-5310  
313 Wilson Ave., Carolina Beach, NC 28428 ..... (H) (910) 458-8048

- May, Raegan V.** [Raegan] (Lee) {FE} Email: christum@intrex.net  
(BU) Christ - 01501 FAX: (919) 969-7876  
\*100 Westgreen Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-9180 (O) (919) 969-8820
- Maynard, Randall Grey** [Randy] (Cindy) {FE} Email: farmumc@skantech.net  
(GR) Farmville - 06091 FAX: (252) 753-6062  
\*PO Box 153, Farmville, NC 27828-0153 (O) (252) 753-4803  
204 Hillcrest Dr, Farmville, NC 27828-1204 (H) (252) 753-4774
- Mayo, Leonard E.** [Leonard] (Judy) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*1205 Ann St, Rockingham, NC 28379-3041 (H) (910) 997-4963
- McCarver, Clyde G.** [Clyde] (Frances) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
PO Box 1021, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-1021 (O) (828) 456-9843  
\*322 Oakdale Dr, Hartsville, SC 29550-8062 (H) (843) 332-9473
- McCranie, Glenn H.** [Glenn] (Vi) {OE} Email: ghmccranie@ecs.campus.mci.net  
(EC) Currituck - 03080  
P O Box 648, Grandy, NC 27939 (O) (252) 453-3559  
\*P O Box 493, Grandy, NC 27939 (H) (252) 453-6046
- McDonald, Walter N.** [Walter] (Joyce) {RM} Email: walternmac@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*305 Sunset Ave, Louisburg, NC 27549-2433 (H) (919) 496-3757
- McDougald, Arletha M.** [Arletha] (George) {LP} Email: amcdoug106@aol.com  
(RO) Fairmont:Pleasant Grove - 09561 FAX: (910) 843-2598  
\*PO Box 731, Red Springs, NC 28377-0731 (H) (910) 843-8782
- McDougald, Jr., George** [George] (Arletha) {AM}  
(RO) Cool Spring - 09581 FAX: (910) 843-2598  
16301 Scotch Grove Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 (O) (910) 277-8392  
PO Box 731, Red Springs, NC 28377-0731 (H) (910) 843-8782
- McElroy, Steven W.** [Steve] (Lori) {FE}  
(SA) Pinehurst - 11491 FAX: (910) 215-0799  
\*PO Box 4504, Pinehurst, NC 28374-4504 (O) (910) 215-4559  
123 Pinesage Dr, West End, NC 27376-9775 (H) (910) 295-6447
- McGarvey, Gregory L.** [Gregg] (Nanci) {PM}  
(RM) Hornes-Sims-10130/Gold Vall. - 10191  
(O) (252) 237-4616  
\*165 W. Hornes Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27896 (H) (252) 243-3658
- McKee, Robert F.** [Robert] {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*221 Emerald Way, Spartanburg, SC 29302-4600 (H) (864) 582-0012
- McKenzie, Charles E.** [Charles] (Judy) {FE}  
(EC) City Road - 03111  
PO Box 535, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27907-0535 (O) (252) 335-2658  
\*509 N Road St, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27909-4065 (H) (252) 335-1340
- McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert** [Bob] (Frances) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*2704 Edgewood Ave, Burlington, NC 27215-4796 (H) (336) 584-1733
- McKita, Carleton P.** [Carleton] (Margaret) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister FAX: (252) 937-5212  
Curtis Ellis Dr., Hospice, Rocky Mount, NC 27804 (O) (252) 937-5200  
\*3508 Hawthorne Rd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3809 (H) (252) 937-4364
- McLamb, Howard M.** [Howard] (Azile) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*194 Springmoor Dr, Raleigh, NC 27615-4300 (H) (919) 848-7163
- McLaurin, Horace L.** [Horace] (Wanda) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*205 Trolley Ct, New Bern, NC 28560-5453 (H) (252) 635-2948
- McLean, James H.** [James] (Betty) {AM} Email: jhmclean@nternet.net  
(NB) Midway-Bethlehem - 07260  
\*PO Box 48, Stella, NC 28582-0048 (O) (252) 393-2698  
139 Weth'rngtn Landing Rd, Stella, NC 28582 (H) (252) 393-2698



- McLendon, James Earl** [Earl] (Marie) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*Rr 23 Box 498, E Fayetteville, NC 28301-9120 ..... (H) (910) 483-9967
- McLeod, Walter E.** [Walter] (Delores) {FE}  
(RA) Wilson Temple - 08531  
\*1023 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, NC 27605 ..... (O) (919) 828-9989  
1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, NC 27605-1198 ..... (H) (919) 828-1244
- McMillan, III, Samuel D.** [Mack] (Paige) {FE}  
(RA) New Beginnings (new church) - 08671  
\*P O Box 1076, Youngsville, NC 27596 ..... (O) (919) 562-8780  
702 Tyler Run, Wake Forest, NC 27587 ..... (H) (919) 554-3258
- McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan** [Sam] (Fran) {FE} Email: smcmillan@isaac.net  
(WI) Wesley Memorial - 12441 ..... FAX: (910) 791-2329  
1401 S College Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403-5104 ..... (O) (910) 791-4092  
\*3325 Amber Dr, Wilmington, NC 28409-2550 ..... (H) (910) 791-5071
- McQuade, J. Stanley**[Stanley](Frances){FE} Email:mcquade@webster.campbell.edu  
(RA) EXTMIN - Methodist Chap., Campbell University ..... FAX: (910) 893-1807  
PO Box 158, Buies Creek, NC 27506-0158 ..... (O) (910) 893-1771  
\*56 Wallace Ln, Lillington, NC 27546-9775 ..... (H) (910) 893-2758
- McQueen, Randall S.** [Randy] (Jacky) {SP} Email: mcqueen1@juno.com  
(SA) Chatham-Cedar Grove - 11110  
103 Woodberry Frst, Pittsboro, NC 27312-6041 ..... (H) (919) 542-3006
- Meadows, Dan E.** [Dan] (Sarah) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*11238 NC 581 S., Bailey, NC 27807-9501 ..... (H) (252) 235-4835
- Megill, George C.** [George] (June) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*517 Grove Ave, Raleigh, NC 27606-1607 ..... (H) (919) 859-2167
- Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon** [Fallon] (Betty) {AM}  
(RA) Edenton Street - 08351  
228 W. Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1790 ..... (O) (919) 832-7535  
\*536 Starburst Ln, Raleigh, NC 27603-9107 ..... (H) (919) 662-0538
- Melvin, Benjamin R.** [Benny] (Grace) {FE}  
(SA) Pittsboro: First - 11281  
PO Box 716, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0716 ..... (O) (919) 542-2330  
\*PO Box 716, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0716 ..... (H) (919) 542-4525
- Mentzer, James G.** [Jim] (Jo Ann) {PM}  
(SA) Cumnock-Hickory Mtn. - 11130  
\*19 S Lakeshore Dr, Whispering Pines, NC 28327-9303 ..... (H) (910) 949-2349
- Mercer, Charles H.** [Charles] (Florrie) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 603, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-0603 ..... (H) (828) 456-8028
- Merchant, Michele R.** [Michele] {FE} Email: mmerchan@chw.edu  
(RA) EXTMIN - Dir., Pastoral Ed., St.Mary's Med.Ctr. .... FAX: (415) 750-8126  
\*450 Stanyan St., San Francisco, CA 94117 ..... (O) (415) 750-5719  
1539 Greenwich St., #12, San Francisco, CA 94123 ..... (H) (415) 346-1048
- Metcalfe, Ellen H.** [Ellen] {FE} Email: metca003@mc.duke.edu  
(DU) 416.6 - Appointed to Attend School  
Past.Care,Duke Med.Ctr., Durham, NC 27710 ..... (O) (919) 684-3586  
\*P O Box 3296, Durham, NC 27715 ..... (H) (919) 286-0029
- Methvin, Rayford H.** [Rayford] (Pauline) {RM}  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\*108 Lakeview Court, Garner, NC 27529
- Metzger, James** [Jim] {FL}  
(GR) Bell Arthur - 06050  
477 E. Main St, Belhaven, NC 27810 ..... (H) (252) 943-2684

- Meyer, Kris R.** [Kris] (Carol) {SP} Email: krm@acpub.duke.edu  
(GO) Micro-Fellowship - 05280  
\*5031 Princeton Kenly Rd, Kenly, NC 27542-9569 (H) (919) 284-4530
- Midgett, III, Peleg D.** [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie)) {RM}  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\*1002 Bussells Turn, Southport, NC 28461-2699 (H) (910) 457-5556
- Millan, Hector** [Hector] (Rafaela) {OF}  
(SA) Chatham-Lee Hispanic Min. - 11120  
123 E. Chestnut St., Siler City, NC 27344 (O) (919) 663-0011  
\*406 Dowd St, Siler City, NC 27344-4027 (H) (919) 663-3425
- Miller, Jr., James H.** [Jimmy] (Susan) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*3734 Hwy 258 S., Kinston, NC 28504-9224 (H) (252) 527-1606
- Miller, Keith A.** [Keith] (Lynne) {OE} Email: keithm@mail.clis.com  
(NB) Harkers Island - 07121 (O) (252) 728-7015  
\*P O Box 307, Harkers Island, NC 28531-0307 (H) (252) 728-4368
- Miller, Lon William** [Lon] (Marilyn) {FE} Email: skypilot@nternet.net  
(GR) Swan Quarter - 06250  
\*P O Box 129, Swan Quarter, NC 27885-0129 (H) (252) 926-4791
- Miller, Theodore Ralph** [T. R.] (Marcia) {PM}  
(GO) Salem - 05211 (O) (919) 735-9210  
\*2706 Salem Church Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-7914 (H) (919) 735-1318
- Milton, Stuart M.** [Stuart] (Teresa) {FE} Email: revstu@aol.com  
(RA) Disciple - 08631 FAX: (919) 461-3703  
\*1939 High House Rd Suite 112, Cary, NC 27513-8452 (O) (919) 363-5700  
119 Mint Hill Dr, Apex, NC 27502-6103 (H) (919) 303-1313
- Minnick, Gregory Carlton** [Gregory] {AM} Email: minnickg@3rddoor.com  
(RM) Macon - 10480  
\*P O Box 10, Macon, NC 27551-0010 (H) (252) 257-4744
- Minnick, Jonathan Allen** [Jay] (Allana) {FE} Email: jamahm@aol.com  
(RA) Pleasant Grove - 08451  
4415 Pleasant Grove Church Rd, Raleigh, NC 27613-3132 (O) (919) 787-7763  
\*6401 Pleasant Pines Dr, Raleigh, NC 27613-1917 (H) (919) 783-8524
- Mitchell, Charles Maness** [Maness] (Vivian) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*622 Wimbeldon Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-4350 (H) (919) 787-3311
- Mitchell, Jerry E.** [Jerry] (Diane) {LP}  
(GO) Garriss Chapel - 05121  
\*823 Piney Grove Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-7715 (O) (252) 566-4355  
163 Sutton Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-9108 (H) (919) 778-1887
- Mitchell, John D.** [John] (Helen) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*120 Ebenezer Church Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9467 (H) (919) 734-4440
- Mitchell, Jr., William K.** [Bill] (Carolee J.) {FE}  
(SA) Center - 11101  
\*4141 S Plank Rd, Sanford, NC 27330 (O) (919) 775-5748  
4147 S Plank Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-7559 (H) (919) 775-5300
- Moehring, David** [David] (Myrna) {FE} Email: dommjm@ecs.campus.mci.net  
(EC) South Camden - 03340 (O) (252) 335-7565  
\*118 S Hwy 343, Camden, NC 27921 (H) (252) 335-7500
- Mooney, Jr., Robert C.** [Bob] (Nell) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*504 Alamance Rd, Burlington, NC 27215-6230 (H) (336) 229-0224
- Moore, Donna Susan** [Susan] {FE}  
(WI) Disability Leave  
\*6757 David Moore Rd, Elon College, NC 27244-9538 (H) (336) 584-0034

- Moore, Robert F.** [Bob] (Burnell) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*1400 Redden St, Fairmont, NC 28340-1424 ..... (H) (910) 628-7897
- Moorman, Julian Pierce** [Julian] (Douglas) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2225-8 Stonehenge Dr., Raleigh, NC 27615 ..... (H) (919) 845-0632
- Morgan, Deborah** [Deborah] {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Couns., Duke Cancer Patient Support Program  
Duke Cancer Pat. Sup. Prog., Durham, NC 27710 ..... (O) (919) 684-8564  
\*4315 Peachway Dr, Durham, NC 27705-7301 ..... (H) (919) 489-3242
- Morgan, Robert W.** [Bob] (Seleta) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*2202 W. Nash St, #C-1, Wilson, NC 27896-1780 ..... (H) (252) 243-4761
- Morris, Alvin J.** [Al] (Faye) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*4358 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 ..... (H) (910) 642-4895
- Morris, Brigitte Freeman** [Brigitte] (Graham) {FD}  
(DU) Oxford - Deacon - 02441  
P O Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565 ..... (O) (919) 693-4091  
\*607 Sunset Ave, Oxford, NC 27565-2841 ..... (H) (919) 690-8670
- Morris, Homer E.** [Homer] (Debra) {FE} Email: fumc@intrstar.net  
(FA) Clinton:First - 04031 ..... FAX: (910) 592-8836  
\*PO Box 800, Clinton, NC 28329-0800 ..... (O) (910) 592-2035  
407 Pineview Rd, Clinton, NC 28328-2126 ..... (H) (910) 592-2710
- Morrison, Charles K.** [Charles] (Carolyn) {FE}  
(GO) St. Paul - 05201 ..... FAX: (919) 734-2968  
\*204 E Chestnut St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-4813 ..... (O) (919) 734-2965  
119 Overbrook Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4309 ..... (H) (919) 734-4050
- Morrison, J. Edward** [Ed] (Norma) {FE} Email: emorrison@nccumc.org  
(RO) Rock'ghm District Super. .... FAX: (910) 276-6641  
\*P O Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28353  
1304 W. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28353 ..... (H) (910) 276-6641
- Morrow, Jr., Floyd R.** [Floyd] (Barbara) {FE}  
(BU) New Hope-Purley - 01360  
\*4385 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212-9653 ..... (H) (336) 694-4020
- Morton, Dean Healy** [Dean] (Alice) {LP}  
(WI) Kelly:Trinity - 12281  
\*3425 Chalmers Dr, Wilmington, NC 28409-6909 ..... (H) (910) 791-6484
- Morton, III, Elva L.** [Bud] (Donna) {LP}  
(NB) Maysville - 07221  
\*551 Island Creek Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573-9451 ..... (H) (252) 224-3401
- Moseley, Charles K.** [Charles] (Peggy) {FE} Email: chmose@mail.gld.com  
(GO) St. Luke - 05191 ..... FAX: (919) 734-7474  
\*1608 E Pine St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-6136 ..... (O) (919) 734-7714  
1605 E Pine St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-6135 ..... (H) (919) 734-5019
- Moser, R. E. Lee** [Lee] (Kurlee) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*1741 Belmont Alamance Rd, Burlington, NC 27215-8699 ..... (H) (336) 228-0756
- Moser, Rachel Tucker** [Rachel] (Rick) {FE} Email: rtmoser@aol.com  
(BU) Saxapahaw - 01431  
PO Box 268, Saxapahaw, NC 27340-0268 ..... (O) (919) 376-3630  
\*4150 Mount Hermon Rock Crk Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9107 ..... (H) (336) 376-3504
- Moser, Rick A.** [Rick] (Rachel) {FE} Email: mthch@netpath.net  
(BU) Mount Hermon - 01351  
4178 Mt.Hermon-Rk.Cr.Rd., Graham, NC 27253 ..... (O) (336) 376-3119  
\*4150 Mount Hermon Rock Crk Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9107 ..... (H) (336) 376-3504
- Motley, Joseph A.** [Joe] (Emily) {FE} Email: motley2@starfishnet.com  
(NB) Franklin Memorial - 07241 ..... FAX: (252) 726-6010  
PO Box 235, Morehead City, NC 28557-0235 ..... (O) (252) 726-6010  
\*601 Colonial Ave, Morehead City, NC 28557-6203 ..... (H) (252) 726-4053

- Mull, Jr., Curtis M.** [Curtis] (Sandra) {AM}  
(FA) Marvin - 04381  
\*Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville, NC 28306 ..... (H) (910) 484-8706
- Mullen, Roderic L.** [Rod] {FE}  
(BU) Haw River - 01271  
\*P O Box 460, Haw River, NC 27258-0460 ..... (O) (336) 578-0611  
306 Graham Rd, Haw River, NC 27258 ..... (H) (336) 578-1149
- Murphy, Jr., James Olen** [Jim] (Debra) {PM}  
(GO) Disability Leave  
\*600 S. Churton St., #114, Hillsborough, NC 27278 ..... (H) (919) 644-6437
- Murphy, Jr., Miles** [Miles] (Ruth) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*16 Fort Worth St, Hampton, VA 23669-1108 ..... (H) (757) 851-6334
- Murray, Eric Octavius** [Eric] {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*6304 Diamond Dr, Raleigh, NC 27610-8556 ..... (H) (919) 773-9469
- Musser, Benjamin Franklin** [Ben] (Hattie) {RM}  
(PM) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 26, Elm City, NC 27822-0026 ..... (H) (252) 236-7966
- Myers, Charles Donald** [Charles] (Joyce Faye) {FE}  
(RM) Littleton - 10141  
..... (O) (252) 586-5385  
\*P O Box 26, Littleton, NC 27850 ..... (H) (252) 586-3985
- Nagbe, J. Sewinkon** [Sewinkon] (Martha) {OD}  
(WI) St. John-Smith Chapel - 12410  
\*226 Fairfield Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401-2726 ..... (H) (910) 254-0517
- Nagel, Donald C.** [Don] {FE}  
(RA) EXTMIN - Medical Dir., Alcohol Rehab. Ctr., Black Mtn.  
301 Tabernacle Rd, Black Mountain, NC 28711-2537 ..... (O) (828) 669-3424  
\*101 Alpine Way, Asheville, NC 28805-1519 ..... (H) (828) 298-7024
- Namkoong, Won Seok** [Won] (Mee Young) {PM} Email: wsn1212@aol.com  
(GO) Selma:Edgerton - 05061  
PO Box 487, Selma, NC 27576-0487 ..... (O) (919) 965-3761  
\*104 S Sumner St, Selma, NC 27576-2712 ..... (H) (919) 965-2054
- Namkung, Kong Suk** [Kong] (Kum) {FE}  
(RA) Wesley Memorial - 08511  
\*714 E. Whitaker Mill Rd, Raleigh, NC 27608-2718 ..... (O) (919) 828-4408  
3212 Julian Dr, Raleigh, NC 27604-1654 ..... (H) (919) 981-8938
- Nanney, R. Keith** [Keith] (Sandra) {FE}  
(RA) Hollands - 08191  
9433 Ten Ten Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603-8423 ..... (O) (919) 772-5294  
\*4701 Holland Church Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603-9726 ..... (H) (919) 779-0958
- Neal, Jeanne Ross** [Jeanne] (Richard) {SP}  
(BU) Concord - 01181  
\*4462 E. Gsb.-Chap.Hill Rd., Graham, NC 27253 ..... (O) (336) 376-9719  
4504 E. Gsb.-Chap.Hill Rd., Graham, NC 27253
- Nelson, Michael Norwood** [Mike] (Sheryl) {FL}  
(NB) Core Cr.-Tuttles Gr. - 07100  
\*124 Hardesty Loop Rd, Newport, NC 28570-6036 ..... (O) (252) 728-1403
- Newman, Thomas Willard** [Tom] {FE}  
(GO) La Grange - 05261  
\*213 S Caswell St, La Grange, NC 28551-1709 ..... (O) (252) 566-3148  
206 Lake Pines Dr, La Grange, NC 28551-2016 ..... (H) (252) 566-3862
- Nichols, Thomas M.** [Tim] (Beth) {LP} Email: bnichols@cconnect.net  
(NB) Pamlico Coop.Par.- Assoc. - 07340  
\*1707 Hwy 17 N, New Bern, NC 28560 ..... (H) (252) 637-6578
- Nicholson, Sue Ellen** [Sue Ellen] {DM} Email: senicholson@nccumc.org  
(RA) Diaconal Minister - Assoc. Dir., CCOM ..... FAX: (919) 834-7989  
PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 ..... (O) (919) 832-9560  
\*6103 River Lake Cir., Raleigh, NC 27604 ..... (H) (919) 875-1010

- Nicks, Robert L.** [Robert] (Lou) {RM} Email: rlnicks@aol.com  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 997, Penney Farms, FL 32079-0997 (H) (904) 529-9664
- Noble, II, J. Crispin** [Cris] (Gayle) {FE} Email: noblefam@concentric.net  
(GR) Holy Trinity - 06111  
\*1400 Red Banks Rd, Greenville, NC 27858 (O) (252) 756-1731  
950 Port Terminal Rd, Greenville, NC 27858 (H) (252) 752-3717
- Norton, Mary Jane P.** [Mary Jane] (David) {FD} Email: mnorton@gbod.org  
(BU) EXTMIN - Deacon - Dir., Family Ministries, GBOD FAX: (615) 340-1722  
PO Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202-0840 (O) (615) 340-7170  
\*1109 Shiloh Dr, Nashville, TN 37205-1122 (H) (615) 352-2156
- Noy, Carol** [Carol] {SP}  
(DU) Rehoboth-Harris Chap. - 02460 FAX: (252) 492-0279  
(O) (252) 438-6345  
\*2951 Old Watkins Rd, Henderson, NC 27536-8633 (H) (252) 492-0279
- O'Briant, Clarence Edgar** [Clarence] (Ruth) {RM}  
(GR) Jerusalem - 06221  
\*PO Box 375, Hookerton, NC 28538-0375 (H) (252) 747-4164
- O'Connor, Tacoma F.** [Tacoma] (Francis) {DM}  
(DU) Retired Diaconal Min.  
107 N Driver St, Durham, NC 27703-3053 (O) (919) 596-7210  
\*1432 Kirkwood Dr, Durham, NC 27705-2138 (H) (919) 477-0990
- O'Hara, James W.** [James] (Mary Margaret) {OF}  
(GO) Institute-Hickory Gr. - 05220  
3075 Byrd Rd., La Grange, NC 28551 (H) (252) 566-3944
- O'Keef, Robert D.** [Bob] (Phyllis) {FE}  
(DU) Mt. Sylvan - 02231  
\*5731 N Roxboro Rd, Durham, NC 27712-1427 (O) (919) 471-0032  
313 Andover Rd, Durham, NC 27712-3401 (H) (919) 477-4362
- O'Neal, Jr., James Ross** [Ross] (Julie) {SP}  
(BU) Milton - 01340  
\*11299 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305 (H) (336) 234-8641
- Odom, Joyce Darnell** [Joyce] {FE}  
(GO) Trinity (Lenoir Co.) - 05381  
(O) (252) 522-1686  
\*2626 Paul's Path Road, Kinston, NC 28504-8669 (H) (252) 522-1686
- Old, Marshall R.** [Marshall] (Carol) {FE} Email: asbury.marshall@juno.com  
(RA) Raleigh-Asbury - 08311 FAX: (919) 847-9605  
\*6612 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613 (O) (919) 847-2818  
9008 Blakehurst Drive, Raleigh, NC 27613 (H) (919) 782-4540
- Oldham, Kirk B.** [Kirk] (Anita) {FE} Email: koldham@ncwc.edu  
(RM) EXTMIN - Chaplain, NC Wesleyan College  
3400 N Wesleyan Blvd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-8677 (O) (252) 985-5181  
\*1309 Drivers Cir, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-9617 (H) (252) 446-2900
- Olinger, Guy L.** [Guy] (Joyce) {LP} Email: golinger@intercenter.net  
(RA) Genesis - Associate - 08061  
(O) (919) 467-2128  
\*2628 US 64 W, Apex, NC 27502 (H) (919) 362-9461
- Olive, John G.** [John] (Lula Mae) {RAM}  
(FA) Retired Associate Mbr.  
\*Rr 1 Box 30, Unicoi, TN 37692-9707 (H) (423) 735-0917
- Oliver, James R.** [Jim] (Judy) {FE}  
(NB) Oak Grove-Queen's Creek - 07170  
(O) (910) 353-0441  
\*P O Box 398, Hubert, NC 28539-0398 (H) (910) 326-6681
- Olsen, William A.** [Billy] (Elaine) {FL}  
(NB) Trenton-Maple Grove - 07440 FAX: (252) 448-7891  
\*P O Box 520, Trenton, NC 28585 (O) (252) 448-1133  
203 S. Market St., Trenton, NC 28585 (H) (252) 448-7891

- Ormond, Jr., John Kern** [John] (Evelyn) {FE} Email: ejay@corpnettech.com  
(WI) EXTMIN - Counselor, The Center, Wilmington FAX: (910) 763-2726  
\*2901 Market St, Wilmington, NC 28403-1221 (O) (910) 792-9066  
4021 E Bishop Ct, Wilmington, NC 28412-7434 (H) (910) 313-0701
- Ormond, Wilbur C.** [Wilbur] (Joyce) {LP}  
(GR) Bell Arthur - 06050  
\*803 W 4th St, Ayden, NC 28513-2005 (H) (252) 746-4642
- Osborn, Robert T.** [Bob] (Dorothy) {RM} Email: rosborn@acpub.duke.edu  
(DU) Retired Minister  
50 Green Mill Lane, Durham, NC 27707-4655 (O) (919) 489-2756  
\*PO Box 372, Shaw Island, WA 98286-0372 (H) (360) 468-3332
- Osteen, Jr., E. Powell** [Powell] (Mary Lynne) {FE} Email: osteen@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Garber - 07301 FAX: (252) 637-7853  
\*4201 Country Club Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-7617 (O) (252) 637-4022  
4510 Tenella Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-7644 (H) (252) 637-5961
- Oulton, Jo-Ann M.** [Jo-Ann] {FE}  
(RO) Trinity - 09401  
\*PO Box 48, Red Springs, NC 28377-0048 (O) (910) 843-4011  
400 E 3rd Ave, Red Springs, NC 28377-1435 (H) (910) 843-4019
- Owen, Travis W.** [Travis] (Margaret) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*500 Eden Hills Rd, Siler City, NC 27344-1308 (H) (919) 663-3944
- Owens, Charles B.** [C.B.] (Beverly L.) {FE}  
(RA) Louisburg - 08241 FAX: (919) 496-0406  
P O Box 667, Louisburg, NC 27549 (O) (919) 496-3736  
\*406 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549-2334 (H) (919) 496-3479
- Owens, Charles E.** [Charles] (Peggy) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*831 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-4818 (H) (336) 597-3916
- Oxendine, Jimmy** {IS}  
(RO) Fairview - 09091  
49 Strawberry Lane, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 (H) (910) 843-3195
- Oxendine, Jr., Milford** [Milford] (Jeannie) {FE}  
(EC) Riverside - 03131  
\*PO Box 1693, Elizabeth City, NC 27906-1693 (O) (252) 335-4549  
1103 W. Williams Cir, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-6129 (H) (252) 338-6262
- Pace, James Herrington** [Jim] (Carol) {FE} Email: pacejim@numen.elon.edu  
(BU) EXTMIN - Prof., Elon College FAX: (336) 538-2627  
2266 Campus Box, Elon College, NC 27244-2020 (O) (336) 584-2349  
\*108 Timberlake Dr, Elon College, NC 27244-9363 (H) (336) 584-5520
- Page, Jr., Jack Ward** [Jack] (Karen O.) {FE}  
(SA) Love Joy-Macedonia - 11210  
(O) (910) 576-4531  
\*2656 Love Joy Rd., Troy, NC 27371 (H) (910) 572-1540
- Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C.** [Rosanna] {OE} Email: rosipaniz@acpub.duke.edu  
(DU) Butner:Community - 02061  
507 W E St., Butner, NC 27509-1939 (H) (919) 575-4303
- Parker, Joseph C.** [Joseph] (Eunice) {RM}  
(NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle - 07060  
2953 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd., Maysville, NC 28555 (O) (252) 743-3041  
\*390 Beamon Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9371 (H) (252) 637-9513
- Parker, Joyce-Lenore** [Joyelle] (Dan Root) {FE} Email: umprchrdly@aol.com  
(RM) Family Leave  
\*3702 Trace Dr, Wilson, NC 27893-8347 (H) (252) 234-7022
- Parker, Susan Martin** [Susan] (Gerald) {DM} Email: parkergs@mindspring.com  
(DU) Diaconal Minister FAX: (919) 490-2952  
\*3002 Hope Valley Rd, Durham, NC 27707-3832 (O) (919) 489-6557  
3904 Sunningdale Way, Durham, NC 27707-5685 (H) (919) 403-8043

- Parnell, Evander** [Evander] (Lillie) {RAM}  
(RO) Retired Associate Mbr.  
\*PO Box 1546, Lumberton, NC 28359-1546 ..... (H) (910) 739-9385
- Parrish, Carrie W.** [Carrie] (Alonzo) {FE} ..... Email: cparrish@methodist.edu  
(FA) EXTMIN - Chaplain, Methodist College ..... FAX: (910) 630-1290  
\*5400 Ramsey St., Meth.Coll., Fayetteville, NC 28311 ..... (O) (910) 630-7157  
719 Blawell St, Stedman, NC 28391-9731 ..... (H) (910) 483-3860
- Partin, Duane Richard** [Duane] (Heidi) {PM}  
(SA) Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr. - 11270 ..... (O) (919) 663-2242  
\*2160 Ed Clapp Rd, Siler City, NC 27344-5484 ..... (H) (919) 742-3557
- Parvin, J. B.** [J. B.] (Velma (Boots)) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
75 Beach Road, Chocowinity, NC 27889 ..... (O) (252) 975-6105  
\*108 Hillcrest Dr, Washington, NC 27889-3339 ..... (H) (252) 946-1743
- Paschal, John S.** [John] {FE} ..... Email: jpaschal@nccumc.org  
(WI) Wilmington District Super. .... FAX: (910) 763-8043  
\*2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403 ..... (H) (910) 762-0400
- Pasquarello, Michael** [Mike] (Robin) {FE}  
(DU) Bethany - 02121  
\*2809 Guess Rd, Durham, NC 27705-2630 ..... (O) (919) 477-6659  
205 Custer Trail, Cary, NC 28513 ..... (H) (919) 481-2942
- Pate, Robert Bruce** [Bruce] (Jean) {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 1145, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-1145 ..... (O) (828) 456-9296  
21 Gunter Dr., Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 ..... (H) (828) 456-9296
- Patrick, Larry Glynn** [Larry] (Betty) {FE}  
(FA) St. Matthews - 04251  
202 Hope Mills Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28304-3151 ..... (O) (910) 425-0401  
\*893 Stoneykirk Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28314 ..... (H) (910) 867-2529
- Patten, Brooks** [Brooks] (Ginny) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*POBox 601, 114 Wilcox Dr., Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-0601 ... (H) (828) 456-3064
- Patton, George Ronald** [Ron] (Judith W.) {FE} ..... Email: gpatton@person.net  
(DU) Allensville-Trinity - 02010  
\*80 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-9238 ..... (H) (336) 599-2820
- Paxton, Roger Davidson** [Roger] {FE} ..... Email: rdpaxton@nccumc.org  
(GO) Kenansville Parish - 05240  
\*P O Box 67, Kenansville, NC 28349-0067 ..... (O) (910) 298-2385  
402 Franklin St., Kenansville, NC 28349-0067 ..... (H) (910) 296-0416
- Payne, Argel H.** [Argel] (Leta) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2020 Ramsgate St, Raleigh, NC 27603-2635 ..... (H) (919) 821-2509
- Pearce, Harvey Worth** [Worth] (Betty) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*735 5th Ave NE, Hickory, NC 28601-5111 ..... (H) (828) 326-9760
- Pearce, Raymond R.** [Ray] (Terri) {FL} ..... Email: rptp4life@aol.com  
(RM) Seaboard ..... (O) (252) 589-9461  
\*PO Box 277, Seaboard, NC 27876 ..... (H) (252) 496-0210
- Pearsall, John S.** [John] (Mary) {RM}  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\*405 Long Leaf Acres Dr, Wilmington, NC 28405-4015 ..... (H) (910) 799-9864
- Pearsall, William Hill** [William] (Lib) {LP}  
(WI) Maco: Shiloh - 12491  
\*7116 Channel I SW, Ocean Isl Bch, NC 28469-5401 ..... (O) (910) 579-1554  
..... (H) (910) 579-1554

- Pearson, James D.** [Jim] (June) {PM} Email: jpearson@carolina.net  
(RO) Trinity-Zion - 09470  
\*123 Zion Church Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-7049 (H) (910) 895-3297
- Peele, Jr., Luther M.** [Billy] (Myra) {RM}  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\*475 Tate Lake Dr. BSL, Southport, NC 28461-9746 (H) (910) 845-3131
- Pennington, Philip Todd** [Philip] (Sunnies) {FL} Email: ptp@acpub.duke.edu  
(DU) Grace - 02481  
(O) (336) 599-8183  
\*313 Church Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573-5620 (H) (336) 599-5183
- Perry, Brian D.** [Brian] {FE}  
(RO) Laurel Hill - 09161  
\*PO Box 217, Laurel Hill, NC 28351-0217 (H) (910) 462-2221
- Peterson, Francis Gerald** [Gerald] (Lou Anne) {FE} Email: fglap@bellsouth.net  
(RA) EXTMIN - Director, In-Home Services FAX: (919) 821-5218  
PO Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605-0917 (O) (919) 828-0345  
\*730 N Harrison Ave, Cary, NC 27513-4609 (H) (919) 319-7240
- Petteway, Warren B.** [Warren] (Harriett) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2709 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607-3032 (H) (919) 782-2951
- Phillips, III, G. Paul** [Paul] (Cynthia) {FE}  
(BU) Graham:First - 01261 FAX: (336) 226-0874  
\*303 N Main St., Graham, NC 27253 (O) (336) 226-4343  
115 Albright Ave., Graham, NC 27253-2301 (H) (336) 227-8222
- Phillips, James Donald** [Don] (Bettie) {FE}  
(DU) Henderson:First - 02351  
\*114 Church St, Henderson, NC 27536-4227 (O) (252) 438-8791  
371 Hillcrest Dr, Henderson, NC 27536-3848 (H) (252) 438-4162
- Phillips, Lee A.** [Lee] (Ruby) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*572 Midway Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-3518 (H) (910) 895-3841
- Pickett, Harold T.** [Harold] (Caroline) {RM} Email: picketts@nsl.eastlink.net  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 508, Trenton, NC 28585-0508 (H) (252) 448-1050
- Pinner, William Rickman** [Rick] (Marie) {FE}  
(NB) Ann Street - 07041 FAX: (252) 504-3865  
\*417 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-0490 (O) (252) 728-4279  
206 Sycamore Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516-1624 (H) (252) 728-3276
- Pitsch, Robert L.** [Bob] (Helen) {ROE}  
(EC) Colington - 03061  
POBox 3425, 1949 Colington Rd., Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948 (O) (252) 441-2661  
\*908 Cedar Dr, Kill Devil HI, NC 27948-8015 (H) (252) 441-6195
- Pittard, III, Lee Roy** [Lee] (Anita) {SP} Email: lrp3@gloryroad.net  
(DU) Oxford: Salem - 02451  
4151 Salem Rd, Oxford, NC 27565-7515  
\*302 Forest Rd, Oxford, NC 27565-3017 (H) (919) 603-5844
- Plowman, Charles H.** [Chuck] (Sally) {PM}  
(RM) Scotland Neck - 10321  
\*P O Box 401, Scotland Neck, NC 27874 (O) (252) 826-3318  
1509 Clarksville Dr., Scotland Neck, NC 27874 (H) (252) 826-3621
- Plowman, Sally S.** [Sally] (Chuck) {FE} Email: splowman@3rddoor.com  
(RM) Rich Square-Woodland - 10240  
\*Rt. 1 Box A-130, Rich Square, NC 27869 (O) (252) 539-4283  
1509 Clarksville Dr, Scotland Neck, NC 27874-1342 (H) (252) 826-3621
- Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce** [Joe] {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*570 Summer Breeze Ct, Alpharetta, GA 36005-3732 (H) (770) 521-0425



- Pollock, Charles L.** [Charles] (Kimberly) {FE} Email: cpollock@nccumc.org  
(EC) Eliz.City:First - 03121 FAX: (252) 335-1535  
\*P O Box 401, Elizabeth City, NC 27907 (O) (252) 335-1771  
707 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909-4625 (H) (252) 335-7292
- Pollock, Kimberly G.** [Kimberly] (Charles) {FE} Email: kpollock@nccumc.org  
(EC) Eliz.City:First - Associate - 03121 FAX: (252) 335-1535  
\*P O Box 401, Elizabeth City, NC 27907 (O) (252) 335-1771  
707 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909-4625 (H) (252) 335-7292
- Ponder, Reginald W.** [Reggie] (Carrie) {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Pres./CEO, The UM Retirement Homes, Inc. FAX: (919) 489-7342  
\*PO Box 52549, Durham, NC 27717-2549 (O) (919) 956-7016  
167 Montrose Dr., Durham, NC 27707-3929 (H) (919) 493-7083
- Ponder, Jr., Reginald Wallace** [Reggie] (Jane) {PM}  
(DU) Mt. Tirzah - 02411  
4585 Surl-Mt. Tirzah Rd., Timberlake, NC 27585-9009 (O) (336) 364-1132  
\*4335 Surl-Mt. Tirzah Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583-9009 (H) (336) 364-1387
- Poole, Bettye D.** [Bettye] {PM} Email: bpoole@co.wake.nc.us  
(RA) EXTMIN - Chaplain, Wake Co. Sheriff's Dept. FAX: (919) 856-6807  
POBox 550, Wake Co. Sheriff Dept., Raleigh, NC 27602 (O) (919) 856-5421  
\*5501 Fieldcross Ct., Raleigh, NC 27610-6520 (H) (919) 250-9337
- Pope, T. Arnold** [Arnold] (Barbara) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*Rt 1 Box 123, Stedman, NC 28391 (H) (910) 323-9757
- Porter, Ernest R.** [Ernie] (Sara) {FE} Email: eporter@primeline.com  
(NB) EXTMIN - Exec.Dir., Church Funding Associates, Inc. FAX: (828) 452-1424  
\*PO Box 1268, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1268 (O) (828) 452-3398  
525 Lakeview Dr., Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 (H) (828) 456-4982
- Ports, Jr., George W.** [George] (Jamie) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*210 S 3rd St., Mebane, NC 27302-2616 (H) (919) 563-5833
- Potter, Jr., Benjamin F.** [Ben] (Nancy) {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Coord., Psychology, Gaston Mem.Hosp.  
PO Box 1747, Gastonia, NC 28053-1747 (O) (704) 834-2000  
\*3316 Deerwood Dr., Gastonia, NC 28054-1931 (H) (704) 866-4341
- Pouk, Robert M.** [Bob] (Dorothy) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*109 Devane St., Fayetteville, NC 28305-5005 (H) (910) 484-3316
- Powell, Cynthia D.** [Cynthia] {FD}  
(BU) Graham:First - Deacon - 01261 FAX: (336) 226-0874  
\*303 N Main St., Graham, NC 27253-2838 (O) (336) 226-4343  
111 E Parker St., Graham, NC 27253-1811 (H) (336) 570-1514
- Powers, Daniel P.** [Dan] (Bunny) {LP/D}  
(GR) Lane's Chapel-Bethany - 06230 FAX: (252) 355-6500  
\*306 Queen Anne's Rd., Greenville, NC 27858-6303 (O) (252) 355-6500  
306 Queen Anne's Rd., Greenville, NC 27858-6303 (H) (252) 756-6823
- Presnal, Gregg Allen** [Gregg] (Stephanie) {PM}  
(SA) Buckhorn - 11511  
\*3882 Avents Ferry Rd., Sanford, NC 27330-9080 (O) (919) 258-3743  
3882 Avents Ferry Rd., Sanford, NC 27330-9080 (H) (919) 258-3742
- Presnell, William M.** [Bill] {FE} Email: bpresnell@nccumc.org  
(EC) Eliz.City District Super. FAX: (252) 335-5127  
\*PO Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27906-1662 (O) (252) 335-2415  
312 S Griffin St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909-4663 (H) (252) 335-2415
- Preston, Hunter Hadley** [Hunter] (Karen) {FE} Email: hunterp@juno.com  
(RM) Calvary - 10020 FAX: (252) 586-3762  
\*16 Calvary Church Rd., Littleton, NC 27850-9431 (H) (252) 586-3762
- Price, Barbara H.** [Barbara] (David Mann) {FE} Email: revbarb@aol.com  
(RA) EXTMIN - Past.Couns., Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc.  
1135 Kildaire Farm Rd., Cary, NC 27511-4587 (O) (919) 380-1210  
\*102 Cassidy Ct., Cary, NC 27511-5593 (H) (919) 467-7005

- Price, Wayne Allen** [Wayne] {Joy} {FE} Email: waynejoy@aol.com  
(RA) Trinity (Franklin Co.) - 08541  
4272 US Hwy 401 N., Louisburg, NC 27549 (O) (919) 496-4891  
\*4246 US Hwy 401 N., Louisburg, NC 27549-9308 (H) (919) 496-7363
- 
- Privette, Tommy G.** [Tommy] {Alma} {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*P O Box 69, Efland, NC 27243 (H) (919) 304-2673
- 
- Pruett, Vickie S.** [Vickie] {FE} Email: parkwoodum@aol.com  
(DU) Parkwood - 02241 FAX: (919) 544-6908  
\*5123 Revere Rd, Durham, NC 27713-2420 (O) (919) 544-1078  
112 Radcliff Cir, Durham, NC 27713-2505 (H) (919) 544-2238
- 
- Pulliam, Mike** [Mike] {Polly} {FL}  
(GR) Washington: Asbury - 06381  
\*88 N Asbury Church Rd, Washington, NC 27889 (O) (252) 946-2224  
1214 N Respass St, Washington, NC 27889 (H) (252) 946-0104
- 
- Pullman, Robert S.** [Robert] {Peggy} {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*324 McQueen Rd, Aberdeen, NC 28315 (H) (910) 944-9567
- 
- Purcell, Jr., Eugene G.** [Gene] {Betty} {RM} Email: purcellbb@aol.com  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*1301 W. Nash St., Wilson, NC 27893 (H) (252) 243-4916
- 
- Purcell, Joan M.** [Joan] {Kenny} {FE}  
(RA) EXTMIN - Program Coordinator, Triangle AIDS Interfaith Netw  
\*PO Box 28767, Raleigh, NC 27611-8767 (O) (919) 828-3121  
P O box 11405, Durham, NC 27703 (H) (919) 596-9898
- 
- Purcell, Julie Forringer** [Julie] {Ted} {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Psychotherapist/Clin.Dir., Family Couns.Serv. . . FAX: (919) 598-1792  
P O Box 11405, Durham, NC 27703 (O) (919) 596-9898  
\*2310 Prince St, Durham, NC 27707-1431 (H) (919) 490-6401
- 
- Randolph, Francis Roderick** [Rod] {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister FAX: (704) 364-0372  
\*1134 Blueberry Ln, Charlotte, NC 28226 (H) (704) 364-0287
- 
- Rattz, Robert E.** [Bob] {Mary} {RAM}  
(WI) Retired Associate Mbr.  
\*Rt. 2, Box 23, Hertford, NC 27944 (O) (252) 426-4936  
403 Baker Dr SW, Supply, NC 28462-2708 (H) (910) 846-4988
- 
- Rawlings, Jr., James A.** [Jim] {Mary} {FE} Email: rawliool@mc.duke.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Assoc. Dir., Pastoral Serv., Duke Med. Ctr. . . FAX: (919) 684-8438  
\*PO Box 3112, Durham, NC 27710-3112 (O) (919) 684-2843  
18 Winthrop Ct, Durham, NC 27707-5441 (H) (919) 493-0210
- 
- Ray, Jeanne L.** [Jeanne] {Valton} {LP}  
(WI) Harrells: Centenary - 12081  
\*630 Ward Rd, Harrells, NC 28444-9557 (H) (910) 532-2039
- 
- Ray, Robert H.** [Robert] {Betty} {FE}  
(WI) Tabor City: St. Paul - 12231  
\*PO Box 622, Tabor City, NC 28463-0622 (O) (910) 653-3737  
105 Elizabeth St, Tabor City, NC 28463-2137 (H) (910) 653-3801
- 
- Reaves, Timothy Lloyd** [Tim] {Katina Dawn} {IS}  
(WI) Bladen - 12020  
\*P O Box 96, White Oak, NC 28399-0096 (H) (910) 866-5632
- 
- Reavis, Jr., James L.** [Jimmy] {Eddie Jean} {FE}  
(RM) Sandy Cross - 10311  
\*6059 S. NC 58, Nashville, NC 27856 (H) (252) 443-3526
- 
- Redmond, Robert C.** [Bob] {Linda} {FE} Email: redmond4@gte.net  
(DU) McMannen - 02221  
\*4102 Neal Rd, Durham, NC 27705-2320 (O) (919) 383-1263  
4322 Berini Dr, Durham, NC 27705-1703 (H) (919) 383-4425

- Reed, James C.** [Jim] (Kathy) {FE} Email: jreed@infoave.net  
(WI) Zion - 12471  
\*6860 Zion Church Rd NE, Leland, NC 28451-7726 (H) (910) 253-5349
- Reed, John E.** [John] (Betty) {RM} Email: jreed@cswnet.com  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*205 Meadow Pl, Clarksville, AR 72830-3807 (H) (501) 754-8031
- Register, Michael Gordon** [Mike] (Myrtle) {LP}  
(NB) Riverside - 07311  
405 Avenue A, New Bern, NC 28560 (O) (252) 633-3714  
\*2724 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523-9756 (H) (252) 637-9946
- Reinoso, Luis Felipe** [Lucho] (Clarisa (Cattie)) {FE} Email: reinosol@netpath.net  
(BU) Mebane - 01331 FAX: (919) 304-4521  
\*200 S 4th St., Mebane, NC 27302 (O) (919) 563-4301  
104 Stoneham Rd, Mebane, NC 27302 (H) (919) 304-4497
- Rex, Leonard J.** [Leonard] (Donna) {FE} Email: revrex@juno.com  
(RM) Halifax - 10090  
\*PO Box 365, Halifax, NC 27839-0365 (H) (252) 583-6271
- Reynolds, Joyce Ruth** [Joyce] {FE}  
(RM) Enfield-Eden-Whitakers - 10060  
111 N. Church St., Enfield, NC 27823 (O) (252) 445-5983  
\*PO Box 115, Enfield, NC 27823-0115 (H) (252) 445-5983
- Richardson, Craig Arthur** [Craig] (Jennifer) {FL}  
(GR) Washington Circuit - 06400  
\*2788 Market St. Ext., Washington, NC 27889 (O) (252) 974-0188  
318 E 12th St, Washington, NC 27889-3723 (H) (252) 946-4382
- Richardson, J. Earl** [Earl] (Alice) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*515 S.E. Maynard Rd., Cary, NC 27511 (H) (919) 467-6393
- Richey, Russell Earle** [Russell] (Merle) {FE} Email: rrichey@mail.duke.edu  
(DU) EXTMIN - Prof. of Church History, Duke Div. Sch. FAX: (919) 660-3473  
\*PO Box 90968, Durham, NC 27708-0968 (O) (919) 660-3408  
1552 Hermitage Ct, Durham, NC 27707-1680 (H) (919) 493-0724
- Rickards, James Perry** [Jim] {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*27419 Cleveland Ave, Punta Gorda, FL 33982-1525 (H) (941) 575-0183
- Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis** [Dennis] (Lydia) {RM}  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*906 S. 3rd St., Mebane, NC 27302-8181 (H) (919) 304-3561
- Ritchie, B. Maurice** [Maurice] (Dotty) {AF} Email: britchie@mail.duke.edu  
(DU) Affiliate Mbr - (WNC) FAX: (919) 660-3473  
\*Box 90969, Duke Div. Sch., Durham, NC 27708-0969 (O) (919) 660-3440  
(H) (919) 682-7977
- Rivenbark, Ronnie Lee** [Ron] (Cindy) {LP}  
(WI) Clarkton - 12100  
\*P O Box 704, Clarkton, NC 28433 (O) (910) 647-0702  
110 N Mitchell Ford Rd, Clarkton, NC 28433 (H) (910) 647-0702
- Roach, Michael Gene** [Mike] (Debbie) {LP}  
(NB) Pamlico Parish - Assoc. - 07340  
\*5204 Hwy 55-E, New Bern, NC 28560 (H) (252) 637-6416
- Robbins, Cecil W.** [Cecil] {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*117 8th St., Whitmore Ret. Ctr., Oxford, NC 27565 (H) (919) 693-4190
- Roberts, Frederick E.** [Fred] (Betsy (Beaver)) {FE} Email: ovumc@bcinet.net  
(WI) Ocean View - 12181  
\*600 Yaupon Dr., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465 (O) (910) 278-5973  
415 Mercer St, Oak Island, NC 28465-8008 (H) (910) 278-5229
- Roberts, Jeffrey L.** [Jeff] (Reesa) {FE} Email: jlr@netpath.net  
(BU) Bellemont - 01011 FAX: (336) 226-9546  
4039 Markwood Dr., Burlington, NC 27215-7125 (O) (336) 227-4632  
\*4101 Markwood Dr., Burlington, NC 27215-7135 (H) (336) 227-4890

**Roberts, John M. [John] {RM}**

(GO) Beston - 05021

\*PO Box 298, Princeton, NC 27569-0298 ..... (H) (919) 936-2511

**Robinson, Charles Kivet [Chuck] (Mary) {RM}**

(DU) Retired Minister

\*672 Chaffin Ridge Rd., Columbus, OH 43214-2906 ..... (H) (614) 459-3814

**Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte) {FE}**

(RO) Saint Peter - 09141

..... (O) (910) 582-0944

\*PO Box 961, Hamlet, NC 28345-0961 ..... (H) (910) 582-6133

**Rocheleau, Michael E. [Michael] (Mary) {PM}**

(DU) Middleburg - 02600

..... (O) (252) 492-5925

\*P O Box 100, Middleburg, NC 27556-0100 ..... (H) (252) 492-1616

**Rose, Robert D. [Bob] (Penny) {FL}**

(RM) Mt.Pleasant-Middlesex - 10170

9289 Hwy 581 S, Bailey, NC 27807-9531

\*P O Box 298, Bailey, NC 27807 ..... (H) (252) 235-4863

**Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne) {FE}**

(DU) Epworth - 02181

FAX: (919) 490-2952

3002 Hope Valley Rd, Durham, NC 27707 ..... (O) (919) 489-6557

\*P O Box 52547, Durham, NC 27717-2547 ..... (H) (919) 489-4834

**Rouse, Faye Baines [Faye] {FL}**

(WI) Wesley: Riegelwood - 12301

\*PO Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456-0116 ..... (O) (910) 655-4793

114 Green Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456 ..... (H) (910) 655-3348

**Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia) {AM}**

(RM) Edgecomb Parish - 10050

\*PO Box 13, Pinetops, NC 27864-0013 ..... (O) (252) 827-4176

PO Box 1121, Pinetops, NC 27864-1121 ..... (H) (252) 827-2482

**Rudd, Dorothy L. [Dorothy] (Bill) {FL}** Email: grpazoe@itrstar.net

(FA) Clinton Circuit - 04020

5876 Garland Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... (O) (910) 592-0565

\*191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... (H) (910) 592-1894

**Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] {RM}**

(RO) Retired Minister

\*2616 Erwin Rd., Unit 213, Durham, NC 27705-3822

**Rudd, William R. [Bill] (Dorothy) {RM}** Email: grpazoe@itrstar.net

(FA) Retired Minister

304 Main Street, Seven Springs, NC 28579 ..... (O) (252) 569-1664

\*191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328-6323 ..... (H) (910) 592-7159

**Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam) {FE}** Email: trussell@wilmington.net

(WI) Wrightsville - 12461 FAX: (910) 256-4478

PO Box 748, Writsville Bch, NC 28480-0748 ..... (O) (910) 256-4471

\*208 Cypress Ave, Wrightsville Bch, NC 28480-1919 ..... (H) (910) 256-3447

**Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie) {FE}** Email: revjwr@aol.com

(BU) Prospect - 01391

1900 Hwy 158, Yanceyville, NC 27379

\*POBox 277, 2772 Hwy 158, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0277 ..... (H) (336) 694-5566

**Sabiston, III, William D. [Bill] (Norma) {FE}**

(DU) Long Memorial - 02491 FAX: (336) 599-1194

\*PO Box 310, Roxboro, NC 27573-0310 ..... (O) (336) 599-1193

508 Clayton Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573-0310 ..... (H) (336) 599-2284

**Safley, Michael W. [Mike] {FE}** Email: mikesafley@mhfc.com

(RA) EXTMIN - Pres., Methodist Home for Children, Inc. .... FAX: (919) 755-1833

P O Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605 ..... (O) (919) 833-2834

\*12005 Shooting Club Dr., Raleigh, NC 27613 ..... (H) (919) 676-3212

- Salter, Jr., J. Neal** [Neal] (Carol) {FE} Email: nsalter@mail.clis.com  
 (NB) Riverdale - 07381  
 \*PO Box 3155, New Bern, NC 28564-3155 (O) (252) 633-3714  
 4220 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560-7905 (H) (252) 514-2897
- Sasser, L. Alan** [Alan] (Debbie) (PM) Email: sassera@gborocollege.edu  
 (BU) EXTMIN - Minister/Dean of Chapel, Greensboro College FAX: (336) 271-6634  
 815 W Market St, Greensboro, NC 27401-1875 (O) (336) 272-7102  
 \*210-705 College Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410 (H) (336) 292-3008
- Saunders, Margaret R.** [Margaret] {LP}  
 (EC) Perkins - 03281  
 PO Box 21, Shawboro, NC 27973-0021 (O) (252) 232-2102  
 \*1436 Weeksville Rd, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27909-8430 (H) (252) 330-4484
- Scanlan, Carla Jory** [Carla] {FE}  
 (FA) EXTMIN - Family Therapist, Adams Child & Family Serv.  
 Adams Child/Family Serv., 7840 Pecos St., Denver, CO 80221 (O) (303) 853-3420  
 \*1177 E. Amherst Ave., Englewood, CO 80110-1711 (H) (303) 761-5813
- Schronce, Jerry Milton** [Jerry] (Janet) {FL} Email: schronce@duplinnet.com  
 (GO) Warsaw - 05411  
 \*P O Box 422, Warsaw, NC 28398 (O) (910) 293-4944  
 119 S. Brighton Ave., Warsaw, NC 28398 (H) (910) 293-4365
- Scott, Gregory G.** [Greg] (Annette) {FL} Email: greatadventure@juno.com  
 (WI) Hope - 12521  
 \*108 N.Kerr Ave., Suite D-1, Wilmington, NC 28405-3406 (O) (910) 799-2440  
 2804 Colonel Lamb Dr, Wilmington, NC 28405 (H) (910) 799-7699
- Scott, Julian W.** [Julian] {RM}  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \*POBox 1781, 160 W. Baltimore St., Pine Bluff, NC 28373-1931 (H) (910) 281-5474
- Scott, Jr., Paul B.** [Paul] (Glenda) {RM}  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \*101 N Greene St, Snow Hill, NC 28580 (H) (252) 747-1990
- Scroggs, Robin J.** [Robin] (Marilee) {RM} Email: rscroggs@msn.com  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 154 B Washington St., Morristown, NJ 07960 (O) (973) 539-9116  
 \*10 Van Dyk Pl, Pompton Plns, NJ 07444-1654 (H) (973) 839-6157
- Seate, Adam Fenton** [Adam] (Jennifer) {SP}  
 (FA) Leslie - 04341  
 \*305-A W. Pope St., Dunn, NC 28334 (H) (910) 891-5884
- Seate, Billy F.** [Billy] (Wanda) {FE}  
 (RA) North Raleigh - 08431  
 8501 Honeycutt Rd, Raleigh, NC 27615-2207 (O) (919) 847-1536  
 \*305 Woodcock Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615-5138 (H) (919) 847-4520
- Settle, Carl E.** [Carl] {FE}  
 (RA) 337.1 - Appointed in Little Rock Conference  
 P O Box 217, Leola, AR 72084
- Severt, Jeffrey Lee** [Jeff] (Monica) {FE} Email: j8n2v4nb@coastalnet.com  
 (NB) New Song (new church) - 07481 FAX: (252).635-2621  
 \*1904-A Brittany Pl., Hwy 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560 (O) (252) 635-2621  
 1706 Candlewood Lane, New Bern, NC 28562 (H) (252) 635-2602
- Sexton, Jr., Kenneth Bryan** [Bryan] (Pattie) {FE}  
 (FA) Roseboro - 04421  
 (O) (910) 525-4470  
 \*PO Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382-0008 (H) (910) 525-4592
- Sexton, Kenneth B.** [Kenneth] (Rosamond) {RM}  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \*5608 Woodard Ln, Raleigh, NC 27606-9531 (H) (919) 851-9411
- Shannonhouse, Richard D.** [Dick] (Sandra) {FE}  
 (RM) EXTMIN - Chap/Dir.Past.Serv., Methodist Med.Ctr. FAX: (910) 798-8744  
 580 W 8th St, Jacksonville, FL 32209-6533 (O) (910) 798-8684  
 \*7263 Placid Oaks Dr, Jacksonville, FL 32277-9718 (H) (910) -

**Sharp, Richard C.** [Richard] (Esta) {FE}

(RO) Bethesda - 09031

..... (O) (910) 628-7858  
 \*8414 S. Creek Rd., Orrum, NC 28369 ..... (H) (910) 628-5384

**Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S.** [Ben] (Lisa C.) {FE}

Email: tertullian@aol.com

(FA) Cornerstone - 04511

P.O. Box 25512, Fayetteville, NC 28314 ..... (O) (910) 868-5686

\*327 Mcfayden Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28314-0937 ..... (H) (910) 868-6991

**Sharpe, IV, William Gray** [Bill] (Barbara (Barb)) {FE}

Email: bill\_sharpe@ncsu.edu

(RA) EXTMIN - Dir., Wesley Fdn. &amp; Camp. Min., NCSU ..... FAX: (919) 833-1860

\*2503 Clark Ave, Raleigh, NC 27607-7213 ..... (O) (919) 833-1861

107 Bogue Ct, Cary, NC 27511-5427 ..... (H) (919) 467-0704

**Shaw, Jr., Caswell E.** [Caswell] (Pat) {FE}

(RM) Rocky Mount: First - 10291

FAX: (252) 977-1748

\*100 S Church St, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-5701 ..... (O) (252) 977-0400

3000 Coleberry Trl, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-2115 ..... (H) (252) 451-1803

**Sheets, III, R. Branson** [Branson] (Stephanie) {FE}

Email: branrev@cocentral.com

(RM) Bailey - 10010

\*PO Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807-0218 ..... (O) (252) 235-4576

PO Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807-0218 ..... (H) (252) 235-4309

**Shepherd, Gale Wayne** {FD}

(RA) St. Marks - Deacon - 08481

\*4801 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205 ..... (O) (919) 787-0544

**Sheppard, Dennis R.** [Dennis] (Barbara) {FE}

Email: barbara@intrstar.net

(FA) Hopewell - 04321

\*4641 Church Rd, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7315 ..... (O) (910) 594-0556

2855 Roanoke Rd, Clinton, NC 28328-0322 ..... (H) (910) 567-6116

**Sherman, Jr., William W.** [Bill] (Esther) {RM}

(NB) Retired Minister

\*495 Alexis Dr, New Bern, NC 28562-6426 ..... (H) (252) 638-8180

**Shields, Donald Ray** [Donald] (Pamela) {FE}

(FA) Raeford: Hoke - 04410

\*308 S Bethel Rd, Raeford, NC 28376-3104 ..... (H) (910) 875-4318

**Shields, Robert S.** [Bob] (Betty) {RM}

(NB) Retired Minister

\*912 Buckingham Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-4538 ..... (H) (252) 635-5183

**Shipman, Marilyn K.** [Marilyn] (Dennis) {PM}

(DU) Bahama Charge - 02400

\*814 Bent Creek Rd, Bahama, NC 27503-9708 ..... (H) (919) 477-1293

**Shiver, James H.** [James] (Mary) {RM}

(RO) Retired Minister

\*1413 Glenn St, Wilmington, NC 28401-5443 ..... (H) (910) 763-7101

**Short, James M.** [Jim] (Mary) {RM}

(RO) Retired Minister

\*P O Box 656, Ellerbe, NC 28338 ..... (H) (910) 652-4086

**Shuler, Albert** [Albert] (Jimmie) {FE}

(BU) Orange - 01141

FAX: (919) 942-2825

\*1220 Airport Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-6600 ..... (O) (919) 942-2825

2032 Homestead Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-9076 ..... (H) (919) 942-4714

**Simonton, Jr., C. Alison** [Al] (Nan) {RM}

(DU) Retired Minister

\*6423 Summertree Ln, Charlotte, NC 28270-4808 ..... (H) (704) 367-0289

**Simpson, Bryan K.** [Bryan] (Elizabeth) {OE}

Email: bb2u@esn.net

(GO) Rones Chapel - 05181

138 Garners Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365-6137 ..... (O) (919) 658-4721

\*144 Garners Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365-6137 ..... (H) (919) 658-4839

**Simpson, Robert Wesley** [Robert] (Christy Ann) {FE}

Email: rcsimpson@juno.com

(RM) Englewood - Assoc. - 10281

\*P O Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-0116 ..... (O) (252) 443-2926

1200 LaFayette Ave, Rocky Mount, NC 27803 ..... (H) (252) 407-7942

- Simpson, Thomas Anthony** [Thomas] (Sharon) {SP} Email: tas@wave-net.net  
(SA) Poplar Springs-Memphis - 11310 FAX: (919) 776-3860  
\*1902 Pumping Station Rd, Sanford, NC 27330 (H) (919) 776-3860
- Simpson, Jr., William C.** [Bill] (Betsy) {FE} Email: fsumc@netpath.net  
(BU) Front Street - 01071 FAX: (336) 227-7905  
\*PO Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597 (O) (336) 227-6263  
1218 Edgewood Ave, Burlington, NC 27215-3641 (H) (336) 226-0738
- Sims, Benjamin Newman** [Ben] {SP}  
(DU) White Mem.-Hermon - 02360  
\*1612 Lynne Ave, Henderson, NC 27536-2918 (O) (252) 438-6096
- Sims, Carolyn K.** [Carolyn] {SP}  
(DU) Granville Circuit - 02310 FAX: (919) 693-6007  
\*107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford, NC 27565-3137 (H) (919) 693-6007
- Singletary, Jr., Peter George** [Peter] {PM}  
(RO) 337.1 - Appointed in MN Conference  
\*Park Avenue UMC, 3400 Park Ave., S., Minneapolis, MN 55407 (O) (612) 825-6863
- Singley, Kenneth C.** [Kenneth] {FE}  
(EC) Leave of Absence  
\*CMR 419, Box 915, APO AE 09102-0915 (H) (800) 864-5000
- Sluder, David M.** [David] (Sondra) {DM}  
(SA) Diaconal Minister - Leave of Absence  
\*630 Emmas Grove Rd, Fletcher, NC 28732-8415 (H) (828) 628-9856
- Smith, A. Clay** [Clay] {FE} Email: clay@dnet.net  
(RA) EXTMIN - Exec.Dir., Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville FAX: (828) 389-3279  
\*PO Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904-0027 (O) (828) 389-8336  
PO Box 755, Hayesville, NC 28904-0755 (H) (828) 389-8640
- Smith, Adolph C.** [Adolph] (Maria) {FE} Email: acsmith@hurricane.net  
(RO) EXTMIN - Chaplain, USN  
USS Sacramento (AOE-1), FPO AP, 96698-3012 (O) (360) 476-7634  
\*14515 Apt. B Growler Ave, Silverdale, WA 98315 (H) (360) 394-4402
- Smith, Bobby E.** [Bobby] (Evelyn) {FE}  
(GO) Benson - 05010  
\*P.O. Box 72, Benson, NC 27504-0072 (O) (919) 894-3028  
197 Railroad Rd, Benson, NC 27504 (H) (919) 207-2119
- Smith, Carolyn R.** [Carolyn] (Michael Pilgrim) {FE} Email: cmba@coastalnet.com  
(EC) Plymouth - 03311  
\*PO Box 734, Plymouth, NC 27962-0734 (O) (252) 793-2549  
101 Virginia Pine Dr, Plymouth, NC 27962-9530 (H) (252) 793-2482
- Smith, Charles C.** [Charles] (Jill) {FE} Email: rccsmith@clis.com  
(NB) Asbury - 07021 FAX: (252) 638-8440  
\*1780 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523-9760 (H) (252) 638-1144
- Smith, Charles Michael** [Charles] (Barbara) {FE} Email: r.falgout@worldnet.att.net  
(RM) Wilson:First - 10401 FAX: (252) 237-0699  
\*PO Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27894-1423 (O) (252) 237-6121  
1206 Branch St NW, Wilson, NC 27893-2420 (H) (252) 243-2046
- Smith, David Burton** [David] {FE}  
(DU) 337.1 - Appointed in the SC Conference  
\*267 N. Converse St, Spartanburg, SC 29302 (O) (864) 582-7927  
125 Chapman, Spartanburg, SC 29303-2507
- Smith, G. Jerome** [Jerome] (Leona) {FE} Email: jerome@sejac-umc.org  
(WI) EXTMIN - Dir., Communications, SEJAC/Ministry Div. FAX: (828) 452-1956  
\*PO Box 237, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 (O) (888) 525-3586  
300 Crescent Drive, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 (H) (828) 456-4630
- Smith, George C.** [George] (Mary) {FE} Email: gcsmith@juno.com  
(WI) Disability Leave  
\*1243 Butter Town Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432-9557 (H) (910) 653-3336
- Smith, Haywood A.** [Haywood] (Meleah) {FE}  
(FA) Saint Andrews - 04241  
121 Lofton Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3426 (O) (910) 488-4648  
\*123 Lofton Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3426 (H) (910) 488-2247

<b>Smith, Ira Hildreth</b> [Ira] {Patsy} {FE}	
(NB) Sneads Ferry:First - 07411	
PO Box 98, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460	(O) (910) 327-4011
*107 S. Stone Dr., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460	(H) (910) 327-4321
<b>Smith, J. Thomas</b> [Tommy] {Judy} {FE}	Email: tsmith@nccumc.org
(FA) Fayetteville District Super.	FAX: (910) 485-2778
*1911 Raeford Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5037	(H) (910) 485-2734
<b>Smith, Jerry Thomas</b> [Jerry] {Carolyn} {FE}	Email: jsmith0708@aol.com
(RA) Cary:White Plains - 08091	FAX: (919) 481-0213
P O Box 158, Cary, NC 27512	(O) (919) 467-4991
*307 SE Maynard Rd., Cary, NC 27512	(H) (919) 468-8447
<b>Smith, John T.</b> [John] {Christine L.} {RM}	
(RM) Retired Minister	
*2821 Grapevine Rd, Halifax, NC 27839-9624	(H) (252) 536-4637
<b>Smith, Judi Johnson</b> [Judi] {Joe} {FE}	Email: jjs4umc@bellsouth.net
(RA) Zebulon - 08611	
121 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon, NC 27597	(O) (919) 269-9408
*204 W Glenn St., Zebulon, NC 27597	(H) (919) 269-7531
<b>Smith, Neil E.</b> [Neil] {Alice} {FE}	
(FA) EXTMIN - Clin.Chap., McCain Correctional Hospital	
PO Box 5118, McCain, NC 28361-9798	(O) (910) 875-4188
*Rr 20 Box 836, Fayetteville, NC 28306-9107	(H) (910) 425-1551
<b>Smith, Jr., William Stanley</b> [Stan] {Ann} {FE}	Email: stansmith@vacationtime.net
(RO) Chestnut Street - 09241	FAX: (910) 739-4920
*P.O. Box 1464, Lumberton, NC 28359	(O) (910) 671-8053
302 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358-2929	(H) (910) 739-4531
<b>Snider, Ronald J.</b> [Ron] {Katie} {FE}	
(DU) Bahama: Mt. Bethel - 02031	
PO Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503-0027	(O) (919) 477-4296
*PO Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503-0027	(H) (919) 477-5830
<b>Snotherly, Jr., William W.</b> [Bill] {Glenda} {FE}	Email: SpiritusRx@aol.com
(RA) Wake Forest - 08571	FAX: (919) 556-1465
*905 S Main St, Wake Forest, NC 27587-9277	(O) (919) 556-2239
903 S Main St, Wake Forest, NC 27587-9277	(H) (919) 556-3653
<b>Snyder, Nevin D.</b> [Nevin] {Rose Marie} {RM}	Email: nsnyder@megabits.net
(FA) Retired Minister	
*3360 Chapparral Ct, Melbourne, FL 32934-8254	(H) (407) 253-6511
<b>Soule, Jr., Guy V.</b> [Guy] {Francy} {FE}	
(BU) Shiloh - 01441	
	(O) (336) 584-2867
*4718 N. NC 87, Gibsonville, NC 27249	(H) (336) 584-0844
<b>Southern, H. Gray</b> [Gray] {Susan} {FE}	Email: stansnif@aol.com
(DU) Trinity - 02281	FAX: (919) 688-0974
*215 N Church St, Durham, NC 27701-3327	(O) (919) 683-1386
1108 W Knox St, Durham, NC 27701-1527	(H) (919) 682-0800
<b>Sparks, Charles E.</b> [Charles] {Linda} {RM}	Email: cesparks@juno.com
(FA) Retired Minister	
*3904 Thomasville Rd, Winston Salem, NC 27107-6326	(H) (336) 788-9116
<b>Sparrow, Leon Ray</b> [Ray] {Dorothy} {RM}	
(GR) Mattamuskeet - 06250	
Rt. 1, Box 73A, Engelhard, NC 27824	(O) (252) 925-4931
*115 Water St., Bath, NC 27808	(H) (252) 923-1141
<b>Spaulding, David V.</b> [David] {Carmen} {FE}	Email: cspaulding@wcsr.com
(RO) West Rockingham - 09481	FAX: (336) 726-2229
217 W. Hwy 74, Rockingham, NC 28379	(O) (910) 895-9986
*138 Gibson Dr, Rockingham, NC 28379-6970	(H) (910) 895-3135
<b>Speake, George D.</b> [George] {Myra} {FE}	Email: gspeake@nccumc.org
(WI) Shallotte: Camp - 12061	FAX: (910) 754-4840
*PO Box 776, Shallotte, NC 28459-0776	(O) (910) 754-4840
4646 Mintz St, Shallotte, NC 28470-5232	(H) (910) 754-6355



- Spence, Clinton W.** [Clint] (Pam) {PM} Email: clntnwmispnc@juno.com  
(DU) St. Paul - 02271
- \*2700 N Roxboro Rd, Durham, NC 27704-4352 (O) (919) 220-2458  
113 W Murray Ave, Durham, NC 27704-3145 (H) (919) 220-5238
- Spencer, William C.** [Bill] (Peggy) {FE}  
(NB) Trinity - 07201 FAX: (910) 455-4815  
\*PO Box 700, Jacksonville, NC 28541-0700 (O) (910) 455-4814  
115 Fawn Tr., Jacksonville, NC 28540-5461 (H) (910) 347-1547
- Spivey, Richard Vann** [Vann] (Anne-Marie) {SP}  
(BU) Leasburg - 01311  
PO Box 98, Leasburg, NC 27291-0098 (H) (336) 599-1267
- Sponenberg, James Eugene** [Jim] {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*2512 Caribton Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-3754 (H) (919) 776-2484
- Stafford, Sidney E.** [Sidney] (Grace) {FE} Email: daddysid@aol.com  
(RA) Eben'zr-Wesley Chap-08120/EXTMIN-Chap., Louisburg Coll. FAX: (919) 496-1788  
Box 3083, Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC 27549 (O) (919) 496-2521  
\*410 W Noble St, Louisburg, NC 27549-2352 (H) (919) 496-4779
- Stallings, W. Joseph** [Joe] (Theadus) {AM}  
(RM) Mt. Zion - 10181  
(O) (252) 291-9140  
\*5222 London Church Rd, Elm City, NC 27822-9122 (H) (252) 291-4311
- Stallsworth, Paul T.** [Paul] (Marsha) {FE}  
(GO) Rose Hill - 05331  
\*PO Box 177, Rose Hill, NC 28458-0177 (O) (910) 289-2449  
305 E. Ridge St., Rose Hill, NC 28458 (H) (910) 289-3332
- Stalnaker, James K.** [Jim] (Jan) {AM} Email: jstalnaker@juno.com  
(RM) Stantonsburg - 10431  
(O) (252) 238-3838  
\*PO Box 6, Stantonsburg, NC 27883-0006 (H) (252) 238-3402
- Stanfield, E. Douglas** [Doug] (Vera) {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Chaplain, U. S. Navy FAX: (510) 437-3066  
\*Chapel Bld. 34, USCG Island, Alameda, CA 94501-5100 (O) (510) 437-3067  
1005 Larkwood Ct., Concord, CA 94521-4510 (H) (510) 687-8398
- Stanley, Bruce E.** [Bruce] (Melissa) {FE} Email: bstan123@nccumc.org.  
(RA) EXTMIN - Assoc. Dir., CCOM FAX: (919) 834-7989  
\*PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955 (O) (919) 832-9560  
1808 Spiny Ridge Ct, Raleigh, NC 27612-1753 (H) (919) 676-7969
- Stanley, Jr., Richard A.** [Richard] (Shannon) {FE}  
(FA) Grace - 04041/Coharie - 04061  
\*800 Smith St, Clinton, NC 28328-2648 (O) (910) 592-3497  
301 Fairfax St, Clinton, NC 28328-2114 (H) (910) 592-4195
- Stark, II, Rufus H.** [Rufus] (Betty Lou) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*3600 Carolyn Dr, Raleigh, NC 27604-1616 (H) (919) 876-2521
- Starnes, James A.** [James] (Myrtle A.) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
PO Box 8, Brunswick, NC 28424-0008  
\*101 Sellers Street, Whiteville, NC 28472-4952 (H) (910) 642-7404
- Staton, Jr., Jesse C.** [Jesse] (Emma) {FE}  
(BU) Hebron - 01281  
\*2325 Mebane Oaks Rd, Mebane, NC 27302-8616 (O) (919) 563-3375  
2275 Mebane Oaks Rd, Mebane, NC 27302-8615 (H) (919) 563-6408
- Staton, Jesse C.** [J.C.] (Marie) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*143 George Taylor Rd, Newport, NC 28570-5044 (H) (252) 247-2981
- Steinmetz, David Curtis** [David] (Virginia) {FE}  
(DU) EXTMIN - Prof., Duke Divinity School  
\*Box 90967, Duke Div. Sch., Durham, NC 27708 (O) (919) 660-3438  
4303 Thetford Rd, Durham, NC 27707 (H) (919) 489-5620

- Stephens, Mark Dee** [Mark] (Claudia) {LP}  
(GO) Bethel(Duplin Co.) - 05461 FAX: (919) 489-9778  
\*3719 Jackson Rd, Durham, NC 27705-8199 (H) (919) 383-5879
- Stephenson, Marion O.** [M.O.] (Hazel) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*101 S Dimock Rd, Washington, NC 27889-3109 (H) (252) 975-6650
- Stevens, Ruth Harper** [Ruth] (Joe) {FE} Email: rstevens@nccumc.org  
(DU) Duke Memorial - 02161  
504 W Chapel Hill St., Durham, NC 27701-3102 (O) (919) 683-3467  
\*3917 Springstop Lane, Durham, NC 27705 (H) (919) 402-0697
- Stewart, Donald Keith** [Don] (Deidrea) {PM}  
(GR) Robersonville - 06291  
P O Box 397, 2nd & Broad St., Robersonville, NC 27871-0397 (O) (252) 795-4663  
\*P O Box 397, Robersonville, NC 27871-0397 (H) (252) 795-4663
- Stewart, W. Marshall** [Marshall] (Patricia) {LP} Email: mstewart@imps0014.us.dg.com  
(RA) Piney Grove - 08291 (O) (919) 387-5415  
\*9425 Old Stage Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603-9546 (H) (919) 772-4173
- Stimac, Jo Ann F.** [Jo] (Bill) {LP} Email: jstimac@ibm.net  
(RA) Millbrook - 08421 FAX: (919) 876-9373  
1712 E. Millbrook Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609 (O) (919) 876-0865  
\*5000 Skidmore St, Raleigh, NC 27609-4518 (H) (919) 782-8362
- Stokes, Jr., James C.** [Jim] (Diane) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*972 Louis Breeden Blvd, Hamlet, NC 28345-7091 (H) (910) 582-6317
- Stokes, III, John L.** [John] (MaLou) {FE}  
(WI) EXTMIN - Prof. of English, UNC-W  
601 S College Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403-3201 (O) (910) 395-3323  
\*124 Windemere Rd, Wilmington, NC 28405-4024 (H) (910) 799-2695
- Stone, Amos H.** [Amos] {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 972, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-0972 (H) (828) 452-2130
- Stone, III, Richard L.** [Richard] (Diane) {FE} Email: saumc@mindspring.com  
(RA) St. Andrews - 08171 FAX: (919) 772-1256  
1201 Maxwell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27603 (O) (919) 772-4410  
\*201 Winterlochen Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603 (H) (919) 779-3721
- Stott, E. Russell** [Russell] (Caroline) {RM} Email: yardbard@mindspring.com  
(BU) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 942-8281  
\*111 Creeks Edge, Chapel Hill, NC 27516 (H) (919) 942-0281
- Street, William** [William] (Joyce) {IS}  
(GR) Noble's Chapel - 06241  
Rt. 6, Box 193, Snow Hill, NC 28580 (H) (252) 633-3098
- Strickhausen, L. Wilson** [Wilson] (Anita) {IS}  
(FA) Person Street - 04231  
509 Person St, Fayetteville, NC 28301-5840 (O) (910) 483-4714  
\*215 Vivian Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1433 (H) (910) 822-3002
- Strock, Stephen F. Swartz** [Steve] (Dale S.) {FE}  
(DU) Leave of Absence  
\*501 Marrow Lane, Oxford, NC 27565-9276 (H) (252) 438-8852
- Strother, Jonathan E.** [Jon] (Diana) {FE} Email: strother@ecs.campus.mci.net  
(EC) Hertford - 03161 (O) (252) 426-5467  
(H) (252) 426-5236
- Sturdivant, Nancy T.** [Nancy] (Robert) {OE} Email: momnet1@ix.netcom.com  
(BU) Rock Creek - 01401/Christ - 01501  
7315 Mt. Herman Rock Creek Rd, Snow Camp, NC 27349 (O) (336) 376-3515  
\*204 Burlage Cir., Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (H) (919) 929-1377

- Stutts, Connie Marie** [Connie] (Steve) {PM}  
(DU) Union Chapel - 02641  
6479 Raleigh Rd, Kittrell, NC 27544-9704  
\*160 W Young Ave, Henderson, NC 27536-4149 ..... (H) (252) 492-1862
- Stutts, D. Stephen** [Steve] (Connie) {FE}  
(DU) City Road - 02341  
903 N. Garnett St., Henderson, NC 27536 ..... (O) (252) 492-1823  
\*160 W Young Ave, Henderson, NC 27536-4149 ..... (H) (252) 492-1862
- Styron, II, Mack** [Mack] (Cindy) {OF}  
(GR) Aurora - 06010  
\*590 S. 5th St., Aurora, NC 27806-9701 ..... (H) (252) 322-5400
- Summey, James L.** [Jim] (Doris) {FE}  
(WI) Trinity - 12431 ..... FAX: (910) 313-6760  
\*1403 Market St, Wilmington, NC 28401-4908 ..... (O) (910) 762-3316  
3312 Amber Dr, Wilmington, NC 28409-2549 ..... (H) (910) 397-0805
- Supplee, Thomas** [Tom] (Myra M.) {FE}  
(FA) Goshen-Keener - 04300  
\*11867 Hobbton Hwy, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7238 ..... (H) (910) 594-0992
- Sutton, James E.** [Jimmy] (Janie) {FE} Email: garnerumc.home@mindspring.com  
(RA) Garner:First - 08161  
\*PO Box 274, Garner, NC 27529-0274 ..... (O) (919) 772-2042  
101 Sugar Ln, Knightdale, NC 27545-9660 ..... (H) (919) 266-9098
- Swartz, Alan P.** [Alan] (Jo Anne) {FE} Email: swartz@nccumc.org  
(DU) Oxford - 02441 ..... FAX: (919) 693-9352  
\*PO Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565-0757 ..... (O) (919) 693-4091  
415 Hancock St, Oxford, NC 27565-3714 ..... (H) (919) 693-3237
- Sweeley, Thomas Lynn** [Tommy] (Sharon) {FE}  
(SA) Siler City:First - 11381 ..... FAX: (919) 742-4646  
\*PO Box 212, Siler City, NC 27344-0212 ..... (O) (919) 742-2722  
522 W Glendale St, Siler City, NC 27344-3860 ..... (H) (919) 742-3707
- Switzer, Maryellen Phelan** [Maryellen] (Wm.L.III) {FE} Email: meswitzer@hotmail.com  
(RA) Layden Memorial - 08401  
2706 S Wilmington St, Raleigh, NC 27603-2552 ..... (O) (919) 828-9642  
\*6003 Bissette Rd, Wendell, NC 27591-8797 ..... (H) (919) 217-9095
- Sykes, R. Michael** [Mike] (Patricia) {FE} Email: mikesykes@visionet.org  
(BU) Walnut Grove - 01471  
\*1815 Hawkins Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-8555 ..... (O) (336) 732-5722  
1815 Hawkins Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-8555 ..... (H) (336) 732-2054
- Tarkenton, Thomas R.** [Tom] (Elizabeth) {ROE}  
(EC) Creswell - 03070  
\*951 Weston Rd, Creswell, NC 27928 ..... (H) (252) 797-4355
- Tart, Michael Lawrence** [Mike] (Margaret) {FL}  
(GO) Disability Leave  
\*105 Shawn Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-6019 ..... (H) (252) 443-1931
- Tatum, Jimmie Ray** [Jimmie] (Martha) {FE} Email: swampfx@pinehurst.net  
(SA) Smyrna - 11401 ..... (O) (910) 464-3188  
\*203 Smyrna Church Rd, Robbins, NC 27325-7457 ..... (H) (910) 464-3542
- Taylor, II, Berry Lynn** [Berry] (Bernie) {FE} Email: bltbct@ecs.campus.mci.net  
(EC) South Mills - 03350  
\*PO Box 100, South Mills, NC 27976-0100 ..... (O) (252) 771-2401  
PO Box 190, South Mills, NC 27976-0190 ..... (H) (252) 771-2508
- Taylor, Bruce D.** [Bruce] (Jennie) {FE}  
(GO) Centenary - 05371 ..... FAX: (919) 934-9547  
140 E. Market St., Smithfield, NC 27577 ..... (O) (919) 934-2333  
\*904 S. Crescent Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577-3712 ..... (H) (919) 934-8597
- Taylor, Linda** [Linda] {OE}  
(WI) Oleander-Devon Park - 12390  
3403 Winston Blvd, Wilmington, NC 28403-2638 ..... (O) (910) 799-0621  
\*5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington, NC 28405 ..... (H) (910) 799-3214

- Taylor, Polly Ann** [Polly] (Rev. Mike Pulliam) {PM} Email: pinkpolly@aol.com  
(GR) Wash'gtn:First - Assoc. - 06421 FAX: (252) 946-3524  
\*PO Box 715, Washington, NC 27889-0715 (O) (252) 946-3311  
1214 N Respass St, Washington, NC 27889-3618 (H) (252) 946-3668
- Taylor, Steven** [Steve] (Sherry) {SP}  
(BU) Eno-Palmer's Grove - 01210  
\*1211 Palmers Grove Church Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8419 (H) (919) 732-4694
- Taylor, T. Kevin** [Kevin] {OD}  
(GR) Farmville - Assoc. - 06091  
\*P O Box 153, Farmville, NC 27828 (O) (252) 753-4803  
340 Beasley Dr, Apt. A-3, Greenville, NC 27834 (H) (252) 752-3035
- Taylor, William V.** [Bill] (Robin) {FE}  
(RM) Evansdale - 10071  
(O) (252) 237-2632  
\*4334 Evansdale Rd, Wilson, NC 27893-7657 (H) (252) 237-1914
- Teachey, Wilbur C.** [Wilbur] (Sylvia) {RM}  
(NB) Broad Creek - 07081  
\*1607 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2303 (H) (252) 728-6422
- Thomas, Wayne E.** [Wayne] (Nancy) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
4170 VOA Rd, Washington, NC 27889  
\*PO Box 2784, Washington, NC 27889-2784 (H) (252) 946-9566
- Thompson, Jr., Emerson M.** [Em] (Catherine) {RM} Email: pithomps@eastnet.ecu.edu  
(GR) Retired Minister FAX: (252) 321-7938  
\*105 Kilby Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-6508 (H) (252) 321-7839
- Thompson, Geiselle** [Geiselle] (Roger L.) {FE} Email: gthompson@intercenter.net  
(RA) Leave of Absence FAX: (919) 481-1092  
The Learning Curve, 107A Kilmayne Dr., Cary, NC 27511 (O) (919) 481-2077  
\*PO Box 6504, Raleigh, NC 27628-6504 (H) (919) 755-0707
- Thompson, Jr., James F.** [Jim] (Priscilla) {LP}  
(RO) Sneads Grove - 09541  
\*1004 E Scotsdale Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352-4249 (H) (910) 276-3227
- Thompson, Leo Clifford** [Leo] {FE} Email: leo@intercenter.net  
(RA) EXTMIN - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Hea. Assoc. FAX: (919) 781-1173  
\*3404 Blue Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27612-8013 (O) (919) 781-1173
- Thompson, Neil H.** [Neil] (Catherine (Deceased)) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2109 Myrtle Ave, Raleigh, NC 27608-2244 (H) (919) 828-7653
- Thompson, Roger E.** [Roger] (Roberta) {RM}  
(WI) Retired Minister FAX: (910) 618-5642  
PO Box 1649, Lumberton, NC 28359-1649 (O) (910) 618-5574  
\*24340 Cliff Gibson Rd, Laurel Hill, NC 28351-8724 (H) (910) 277-8676
- Tilley, Robert C.** [Bob] (Jean) {FL}  
(NB) Harlowe-Oak Grove - 07130  
\*5129 US Hwy 101, Newport, NC 28570 (H) (252) 447-1779
- Tingle, James Arthur** [James] (Evelyn) {RM}  
(NB) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 516, Hartsel, CO 80449-0516 (H) (719) 836-3118
- Todd, Troy Kevin** [Troy] (Lori) {PM} Email: troyt@skybest.com  
(RO) 337.1 - Appointed in WNC Conference  
\*207B Obids Baptist Ch. Rd, West Jefferson, NC 28694 (H) (336) 982-5108
- Tosto, James Edward** [Jim] (Kay) {FL}  
(EC) Manns Harbor - 03190  
\*PO Box 95, Manns Harbor, NC 27953-0095 (H) (252) 473-3881
- Townley, Douglas** [Doug] (Elaine) {SP}  
(DU) Tabernacle - 02551  
\*12260 NC 39 N, Henderson, NC 27536-9805 (H) (252) 492-7643

**Townsend, Jr., William C.** [William] (Nancy Jo) {FE}

(RA) Trinity - 08501

\*824 N Bloodworth St, Raleigh, NC 27604-1232 ..... (O) (919) 832-1390

1301 Mordecai Dr, Raleigh, NC 27604-1344 ..... (H) (919) 833-7466

**Traynham, David D.** [D. D.] (Nancy) {RM}

(RO) Retired Minister

\*1329 Roberdell Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-2549 ..... (H) (910) 895-3746

**Treihart, Charles M.** [Charles] (Susan J.) {RL}

(DU) Retired Local Pastor

\*822 Billy Hicks Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-7947 ..... (H) (336) 599-1797

**Trotter, J. Albert** [Al] (Gay) {FE}

Email: revdup@aol.com

(BU) Mebane - 01331

FAX: (919) 563-1605

\*200 S 4th St, Mebane, NC 27302

(O) (919) 563-4301

205 S 4th St, Mebane, NC 27302-2641

(H) (919) 563-1661

**Trum, Mary Smith** [Mary] (Bob Faoro) {FE}

(GR) EXTMIN - Ryton & Prudhoe Circuit, The Meth Church, England

\*The Meth Manse, Barmoor, Ryton, Tyne & Wear, NE 403TS-Eng. . . (H) (191) 413-2494

**Tucker, C. Clyde** [Clyde] {RM}

Email: cctuck@aol.com

(RA) Retired Minister

FAX: (919) 269-4843

\*1401 Zebulon Rd, Zebulon, NC 27597-8269

(H) (919) 269-4843

**Tucker, Rexford F.** [Rex] (Rosa Lee) {AF}

(RM) Affiliate Mbr - (Troy)

1121 Fearrington Post, Pittsboro, NC 27312

(H) (252) 443-4494

**Tucker, Stuart** [Stuart] (Karen) {FE}

Email: s2tucker@juno.com

(DU) Leave of Absence

\*3600 Barcelona Avenue, Durham, NC 27707

(H) (919) 489-8023

**Turnage, Roy L.** [Roy] (Corabob) {RL}

(GR) Retired Local Pastor

\*710 East 2nd St., Ayden, NC 28513-0116

(H) (252) 746-3686

**Tysinger, Richard M.** [Rick] (Stephanie H.) {FE}

(SA) Merritts-Ebenezer - 11220

\*5636 Deep River Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-7926

(H) (919) 774-9741

**Tyson, Aaron G.** [Aaron] (Lucille) {RM}

(GO) Retired Minister

\*104 Courtland Pl., Goldsboro, NC 27534

(H) (919) 778-1475

**Tyson, Sr., Bobby P.** [Bobby] (Jetta) {FE}

(FA) Spring Hill - 04451

(O) (910) 893-4723

\*1926 Spring Hill Church Rd, Lillington, NC 27546-9526

(H) (910) 893-6381

**Tyson, Jr., Bobby P.** [Bobby] (Christie) {FE}

Email: btysonjr@juno.com

(FA) Culbreth Mem. - 04141

FAX: (910) 483-8918

1813 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301-6527

(O) (910) 483-8918

\*730 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, NC 27301-6502

(H) (910) 483-4431

**Tyson, Carson S.** [Carson] (Peggy) {RM}

(FA) Retired Minister

\*8204 Hebron Church Rd, Mebane, NC 27302

(H) (919) 304-3187

**Tyson, John H.** [John] (Elizabeth) {FE}

(FA) Johnson Memorial - 04211

\*306 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28311

(O) (910) 488-5406

700 Westmont Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28305

(H) (910) 323-1997

**Tyson, M. Eugene** [Gene] (Joan) {FE}

Email: metison@aol.com

(GR) Covenant - 06101

FAX: (252) 355-0123

\*4000 Corey Rd, Winterville, NC 28590-9260

(O) (252) 355-0123

2004 Sherwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-5319

(H) (252) 353-7056

**Tyson, Tommy** [Tommy] (Frances) {RM}

(BU) Retired Minister

FAX: (919) 968-1114

\*1716 Mount Carmel Church Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-9220

(H) (919) 933-5557

- Tyson, Vernon C.** [Vernon] (Martha) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*900 Williamson Dr, Raleigh, NC 27608-2352 ..... (H) (919) 832-7176
- Upham, Jr., John Exley.** [John] (Susy) {FE} Email: jeupham@aol.com  
(RA) Longview - 08411  
\*2312 Milburnie Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-1748 ..... (O) (919) 834-7554  
137 N Lord Ashley Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-2436 ..... (H) (919) 828-4772
- Varnum, Tracie** [Tracie] (Clementine) {RL}  
(WI) Retired Local Pastor  
\*3105 Gal-Var Rd., Supply, NC 28462 ..... (H) (910) 842-9440
- Vaughan, Richard C.** [Richard] (Debbie) {FE} Email: rev.rich@mindspring.com  
(FA) Raeford: First - 04401  
\*PO Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376-0662 ..... (O) (910) 875-2111  
818 N Main St., Raeford, NC 28376-1930 ..... (H) (910) 875-3746
- Vaughn, II, Stephen W.** [Stephen] (Jane) {FD}  
(GR) GR:St.James - Deacon - 06131 FAX: (252) 752-9539  
\*2000 E 6th St, Greenville, NC 27858-2915 ..... (O) (252) 752-6154  
205 Adams Blvd, Greenville, NC 27858-4818 ..... (H) (252) 758-5752
- Vickers, Hope A.** [Hope] (Darrell) {FE} Email: hope@vpiness.com  
(FA) Cumberland - 04091 FAX: (910) 425-5356  
2262 George Owen Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28306 ..... (O) (910) 425-5356  
\*2244 George Owen Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306 ..... (H) (910) 424-4145
- VonCanon, Mary Leigh** [Mary] {RM}  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\*700 Magnolia Dr Apt 22B, Aberdeen, NC 28315-2218 ..... (H) (910) 944-7259
- Wade, David C.** [David] (Cynthia) {FE}  
(WI) Wesley's Chapel - 12311  
\*2409 Peanut Plant Rd., Elizabethtown, NC 28337 ..... (O) (910) 645-4011  
PO Box 2211, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-2211 ..... (H) (910) 645-4934
- Waggoner, James Milan** [Jim] (Margaret) {RM} Email: steamfest@aol.com  
(RA) Retired Minister - Chief, Chaplaincy Services, NC Div. of Youth Serv.  
\*3212 Barker Pl, Raleigh, NC 27604-2456 ..... (H) (919) 850-9102
- Walker-Jones, Kelli** [Kelli] (Logan) {FE}  
(RA) Highland - Associate - 08381 FAX: (919) 787-4251  
\*1901 Ridge Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143 ..... (O) (919) 787-4240  
4215 Arbutus Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612 ..... (H) (919) 510-0369
- Walker, Wanda Gail** [Gail] {DM}  
(RO) Retired Diaconal Min.  
P.O. Box 149, Cordova, NC 28330 ..... (O) (910) 997-9805  
\*344 Raleigh St, Hamlet, NC 28345-2750 ..... (H) (910) 582-0707
- Wall, C. Arthur** [Arthur] (Carol) {FE} Email: seaawall@aol.com  
(RM) Nashville - 10201  
PO Box 86, Nashville, NC 27856-0086 ..... (O) (252) 459-7178  
\*303 S 1st St, Nashville, NC 27856-1416 ..... (H) (252) 459-7328
- Wall, Lynn T.** [Lynn] {FE}  
(WI) Sharon (Holden Beach) - 12261  
2030 Holden Beach Rd., Supply, NC 28462 ..... (O) (910) 842-2929  
\*2163 Boones Neck Rd SW, Supply, NC 28462-6221 ..... (H) (910) 842-3449
- Wallace, Robert L.** [Bob] (Christine) {RM} Email: rlwallace@juno.com  
(DU) Retired Minister  
3102 Green Hill Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 ..... (H) (919) 309-2753
- Walters, Jasper H.** [Jack] (Cindi) {LP} Email: jackafb@yahoo.com  
(WI) Bolton-Shiloh - 12030 FAX: (910) 313-6939  
..... (O) (910) 313-0788  
\*3260 Green Swamp Rd. N, Bolton, NC 28423-9084 ..... (H) (910) 655-2750
- Walters, Norma** [Norma] {FE}  
(DU) Mt. Zion - 02421  
\*2722 Hurdle Mills Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9424 ..... (H) (336) 364-2317

- Walton, Brenda Crawford** [Brenda] {PM} Email: bacw@mindspring.com  
(RA) EXTMIN - Chaplain Residency, NC Mem. Hospital  
\*3312 Cobblestone Ct, Raleigh, NC 27607-3120 (H) (919) 881-9903
- Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan** [Herman] (Ann) {FE} Email: hward@visionet.org  
(BU) Hillsborough - 01301 (O) (919) 732-3460
- \*130 W Tryon St, Hillsborough, NC 27278-2552 (H) (919) 732-1667
- Ward, Hope Morgan** [Hope] (Michael) {FE} Email: hmward@nccumc.org  
(RA) EXTMIN - Exec. Dir., CCOM FAX: (919) 834-7989  
\*P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 (O) (919) 832-9560  
3117 Cartwright Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612-2177 (H) (919) 782-9507
- Ward, Richard L.** [Rick] (Shirley) {FE} Email: rlward@coastalnet.com  
(GO) Fremont - 05101 (O) (919) 242-4797
- \*PO Box 147, Fremont, NC 27830-0147 (H) (919) 242-4062
- Ward, Shirley Acker** [Shirley] (Rick) {AM} Email: rlward@coastalnet.com  
(GO) Princeton - 05321  
P O Box 116, Princeton, NC 27569 (O) (919) 936-3871  
\*402 E. Second St., Princeton, NC 27569 (H) (919) 936-3442
- Warren, Clarence Lee** [Clarence] (Ruby) {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*625 E Raynor Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-2144 (H) (910) 822-4508
- Warren, Jr., D. Ray** [Ray] (Jill) {FE} Email: humcweb@wilmington.net  
(WI) Harbor - 12481 FAX: (910) 452-7930  
\*4853 Masonboro Loop Rd., Wilmington, NC 28409 (O) (910) 452-7202  
101 Yorkshire Lane, Wilmington, NC 28409 (H) (910) 792-0696
- Warren, H. Robert** [Bob] (Shirley B.) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*917 Keiths Rd, Knightdale, NC 27545-8400 (H) (919) 266-6931
- Warren, James H.** [James] (Daisy) {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*4343 Lebanon Rd # T-1123, Hermitage, TN 37076-1223 (H) (615) 871-8179
- Warren, Jr., James I.** [Jim] (Marjorie) {FE} Email: bcigc@primeline.com  
(RA) EXTMIN - Dir., Intentional Growth Center FAX: (828) 452-4225  
\*PO Box 546, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-0546 (O) (828) 452-2881  
350 Crum Dr, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-9719 (H) (828) 452-0782
- Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield** [Whit] (Barbara) {FE}  
(GR) Queen Street - 06201 FAX: (252) 527-9343  
\*PO Box 508, Kinston, NC 28502-0508 (O) (252) 527-2119  
1206 Woodberry Rd, Kinston, NC 28501-2643 (H) (252) 523-2441
- Warren, Raymond Collins** [Ray] {PM} Email: revrwarren@aol.com  
(EC) Kinnakeet - 03170 FAX: (252) 995-3384  
(O) (252) 995-5383  
\*PO Box 129, Avon, NC 27915-0129 (H) (252) 995-5708
- Warren, Jr., W. Arthur** [Arthur] (Becky) {FE}  
(GO) Providence - 05171  
\*202 Providence Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (O) (919) 734-7114  
236 Providence Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530-8910 (H) (919) 735-4607
- Warren, W. Donald** [Donald] (Lori) {FE}  
(RO) Fellowship - 09121 (O) (910) 582-0900  
\*1200 McDonald Ave, Hamlet, NC 28345-3726 (H) (910) 582-2685
- Waters, Denise Conner** [Denise] (Davis) {FD}  
(BU) EXTMIN - Assoc. Dir., Chaplaincy Serv., MRH FAX: (919) 383-9208  
\*2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705-3899 (O) (919) 383-2567  
2308 Judah Benjamin Ct, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9532 (H) (919) 732-5865
- Watford, T. Scott** [Scott] (Tammy R.) {FE}  
(BU) Faith - 01061  
\*1732 W Davis St, Burlington, NC 27215-1902 (O) (336) 226-2991  
1803 Harriet Dr, Burlington, NC 27215-3440 (H) (336) 227-0846

**Watson, Debra Starling [Debra] (Andy) {OE}**

(RO) Trinity-Olivet - 09080

307 Trinity St., Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... (O) (910) 628-7427

\*309 Iona St., Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... (H) (910) 628-7365

**Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth) {RM}**

(RM) Retired Minister

\*3620 Westridge Circle Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3331 ..... (H) (252) 443-0057

**Way, Robert B. [Bob] (Rosalyn) {LP}**

(SA) Chatham: Mt. Zion - 11110

\*20 Birchwood Rd., Pittsboro, NC 27312-8726 ..... (H) (919) 542-6710

**Way, Vance C. [Vance] {FE}**

(EC) Ocracoke - 03271

P O Box 278, Ocracoke, NC 27960-0278 ..... (O) (252) 928-6219

\*P O Box 420, Ocracoke, NC 27960-0420 ..... (H) (252) 928-4211

**Weaver, Jr., James T. [Jimmy] (Deborah O.) {FE}** Email: jimweaver@visionet.org

(BU) Efland - 01191

(O) (919) 732-7957

\*PO Box 121, Efland, NC 27243-0121

(H) (919) 732-8451

**Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy) {RM}**

Email: wwweaver@flsouthern.edu

(FA) Retired Minister

FAX: (941) 853-6982

\*623 Rockingham Rd, Lakeland, FL 33810-4004 ..... (H) (941) 859-5280

**Webb-Bowden, Julia [Julia] (Larry) {FE}**

Email: iglean@aol.com

(DU) EXTMIN - Dir., Society of St. Andrew

FAX: (919) 688-8830

\*PO Box 25081, Durham, NC 27702-5081

(O) (919) 683-3011

5532 Jomali Dr, Durham, NC 27705-8392

(H) (919) 383-1397

**Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara) {FE}**

(NB) Pamlico Coop. Par. - 07340

\*PO Box 98, Stonewall, NC 28583-0098 ..... (O) (252) 745-4916

2831 Sterlingpark Dr, Raleigh, NC 27603-5805 ..... (H) (919) 831-1115

**Weinrich, Luise Katharine [Luise] (Clint) {FE}**

(RM) Rocky Mt: First-Associate - 10291

FAX: (252) 977-1748

\*100 S Church St, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-5701

(O) (252) 977-0400

3217 Amherst Rd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3802

(H) (252) 451-0604

**Weisser, William J. [Bill] (Anne) {FD}**

Email: bweisser@mindspring.com

(RA) RA: Edenton St. - Deacon - 08351

FAX: (919) 829-5780

\*228 W Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714

(O) (919) 832-7536

1214 Currituck Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5539

(H) (919) 787-7364

**Wells, Benjamin E. [Benjamin] {PM}**

Email: 12thtribe@coastalnet.com

(NB) Morehead City: First - 07231

900 Arendell, Morehead City, NC 28557

(O) (252) 726-7102

\*303 Barbours Rd, Crtyrd Unit 502, Morehead City, NC 28557 ..... (H) (252) 808-0219

**Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie) {RM}**

(RO) Retired Minister

\*PO Box 445, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0445

(O) (910) 276-0035

610 Prince St, Laurinburg, NC 28352-4448

(H) (910) 276-0035

**Wells, Jr., Woodrow W. [Woody] (Carole) {FE}**

(GR) St. James - 06131

FAX: (252) 752-9539

\*2000 E 6th St, Greenville, NC 27858-2915

(O) (252) 752-6154

114 Lord Ashley Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-6219

(H) (252) 756-2958

**Wenberg, Jr., John W. [John] (Carol) {FE}**

(RA) Westover - 08521

300 Powell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-1317

(O) (919) 851-4431

\*1212 Deboy St, Raleigh, NC 27606-1718

(H) (919) 851-4545

**Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma L.) {RAM}**

(RO) Retired Associate Mbr.

\*PO Box 954, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0954

(H) (919) 528-1131

**West, Pearl G. [Pearl] {RM}**

(NB) Retired Minister

Trash &amp; Treasures, Hwy 70 W, Morehead City, NC 28557

(O) (252) 240-0005

\*231 Pinner's Point Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7832 ..... (H) (252) 728-7353



- West, Jr., Thaddeus C.** [T. C.] (Ellen) {LP}  
(GO) Walker Memorial - 05391  
\*144 Mark Edwards Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-7542 ..... (H) (252) 778-0428
- Westman, Judy Ellen** [Judy] {PM} Email: revjew@webink.net  
(WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo - 12120  
POBox 492, 1030 Main St., Fair Bluff, NC 28439 ..... (O) (910) 649-7749  
\*POBox 492, 139 Conway Rd., Fair Bluff, NC 28439 ..... (H) (910) 649-7349
- Wethington, Mark W.** [Mark] (Bobbi) {FE} Email: wethmw@aol.com  
(SA) Southern Pines - 11411  
\*175 Midland Rd, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3311 ..... (O) (910) 692-3518  
100 Clematis Rd, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3308 ..... (H) (910) 692-3461
- Wheeler, Kermit R.** [Kermit] {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*305 E 4th Ave, Mount Dora, FL 32757-5680 ..... (H) (352) 383-1733
- Whitaker, Karen H.** [Karen] (Alan) {FE}  
(RA) Genesis - 08061  
\*850 High House Rd, Cary, NC 27513-3507 ..... (O) (919) 467-2128  
3201 Jo Anne Dr, Raleigh, NC 27603-2757 ..... (H) (919) 839-0222
- White, Christian** [Christian] (Margaret) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*303 Swordgate Dr, Cary, NC 27513-1633 ..... (H) (919) 319-1822
- White, Clinton Lane** [Clint] (Lynn) {LP}  
(GR) Sharon - 06311  
..... (O) (252) 527-6301  
4247 Daughety White Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 ..... (H) (252) 523-7811
- White, Dena McFarland** [Dena] (Tom) {FE}  
(RO) East - 09421  
..... (O) (910) 895-4587  
\*1009 Scaleybark Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-4845 ..... (H) (910) 895-4587
- White, John H.** [John] (Nancy) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister FAX: (919) 878-7669  
3701 Wake Forest Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609 ..... (O) (919) 878-7666  
\*7213 Nicolson Ct, Raleigh, NC 27616-5679 ..... (H) (919) 878-8579
- Whitley, Edgar Earl** [Ed] {RM}  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\*100 Sawgrass Bnd, Virginia Bch, VA 23451-6533 ..... (H) (757) 425-0484
- Wiggins, Carson O.** [Carson] (Moeine) {FE}  
(BU) Grace - 01081  
..... (O) (336) 226-0785  
\*1899 Wilkins St, Burlington, NC 27217-1716 ..... (H) (336) 227-3153
- Wilburn, William Joseph** [Joe] (Betsy) {FE} Email: wjwilburn@infoave.net  
(RO) Norman - 09320 ..... FAX: (910) 652-3131  
\*PO Box 95, Norman, NC 28367-0095 ..... (O) (910) 652-3131  
152 W. Moore St., Norman, NC 28367 ..... (H) (910) 652-3131
- Wilkerson, Richard Phillip** [Rick] (Kathy) {FE}  
(RA) Knightdale - 08221  
\*PO Box 83, Knightdale, NC 27545-0083 ..... (O) (919) 266-2373  
423 3rd Ave, Knightdale, NC 27545-9448 ..... (H) (919) 266-2110
- Wilkinson, Howard M.** [Hank] (Virginia) {RM}  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\*Rr 1 Box 292, Garysburg, NC 27831-9736 ..... (H) (252) 536-3528
- Wilkinson, Scott Taylor** [Scott] {FE}  
(GR) EXTMIN - Campus Minister, ECU ..... FAX: (252) 830-9527  
P O Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835 ..... (O) (252) 758-2030  
\*1704 E. Muirfield Dr, Greenville, NC 27834 ..... (H) (252) 752-9320
- Williams, James E.** [Jim] (Jo-Ann) {FE} Email: joann@coastalnet.com  
(NB) Beech Grove-Rhems - 07050  
\*1035 Washington Post Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9297 ..... (H) (252) 638-2248

- Williams, James A.** [Jimmy] (Nellie) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*2185 Kittrell Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544-9187 ..... (H) (252) 438-8053
- Williams, Jennifer C.** [Jenny] (Scott) {PM} Email: jkb3@acpub.duke.edu  
(DU) Mt. Sylvan - Assoc. - 02231  
\*5731 N Roxboro Rd, Durham, NC 27712-1427 ..... (O) (919) 471-0032  
2121 Overland Dr., Durham, NC 27704 ..... (H) (919) 683-1636
- Williams, John E.** [Johnny] (Jane) {FE}  
(GR) Conetoe - 06481  
\*504 Golfers Ln, Nashville, NC 27856-1652 ..... (H) (252) 459-4324  
504 Golfers Ln, Nashville, NC 27856-1652 ..... (H) (252) 459-4324
- Williams, Richard J.** [Richard] (Carolyn) {FD} Email: richlee@mindspring.com  
(GO) Centenary - Deacon - 05371 ..... FAX: (919) 934-9547  
\*140 E Market St, Smithfield, NC 27577-3916 ..... (O) (919) 934-2333  
410 S 4th St, Smithfield, NC 27577-4452 ..... (H) (919) 934-8915
- Williams, Roger Charles** [Roger] {RL} Email: rwill@buggs.net  
(RM) Retired Local Pastor  
\*218 Smith St, South Hill, VA 23970 ..... (H) (804) 955-2493
- Williams, Jr., Samuel A.** [Skip] (Betsy A.) {FE}  
(BU) Saint Paul's - 01091 ..... (O) (336) 228-1681  
\*609 Trail 2, Burlington, NC 27215 ..... (H) (336) 226-0818
- Williams, Terry Michael** [Terry] (Jane) {LP} Email: a1anues@aol.com  
(EC) Anderson - 03031 ..... FAX: (252) 482-5933  
\*101 Robin Ln, Edenton, NC 27932-1629 ..... (O) (252) 482-2600  
..... (H) (252) 482-7688
- Williams, William F.** [Bill] (Edna) {FE}  
(NB) Atlantic - 07031  
PO Box 145, Atlantic, NC 28511-0145 ..... (O) (252) 225-7701  
\*PO Box 235, Atlantic, NC 28511-0235 ..... (H) (252) 225-3831
- Williford, George Bertram** [George] (Brenda) {LP}  
(FA) Cotton - 04081  
\*PO Box 3, Godwin, NC 28344-0003 ..... (H) (910) 980-1038
- Williford, Gladys R.** [Gladys] {RM}  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\*100 Peterson Ct, Holly Hill, FL 32117-2806 ..... (H) (904) 257-1743
- Willingham, Malcolm Craig** [Mac] (Johnny Carol) {FE}  
(RO) EXTMIN - Clin.Counselor/chaplain, Harrington Clinic  
..... (O) (910) 895-0393  
\*180 Fairway Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 ..... (H) (910) 895-1497
- Wilson, III, A. J.** [Jack] (Nelson Campbell) {FE}  
(RA) EXTMIN - Past.Couns.Prog.Dir., Memorial Hospital ..... FAX: (423) 495-6192  
Mem.Med.Plaza, Suite 208, Chattanooga, TN 37404 ..... (O) (423) 495-6144  
\*308 Laurel Lane, Lookout Mtn, TN 37350-1148 ..... (H) (423) 821-8117
- Wilson, III, Ben H.** [Ben] (Jane Latham Wilson) {RM}  
(SA) Little River-Melton's Grove - 11200  
\*PO Box 73, West End, NC 27376-0073 ..... (H) (910) 673-4556
- Wilson-Parsons, C. Scott** [Scott] (Mary Jane) {OE} Email: scottwp@nccumc.org  
(EC) Pilmoor Memorial - 03301 ..... FAX: (252) 232-3016  
\*P O Box 65, Currituck, NC 27979-0065 ..... (H) (252) 232-3391
- Wilson, Claude T.** [Claude] (Dorothy) {RM}  
(GR) Woodington - 06441  
\*280 Gray Rd, Vanceboro, NC 28586-8100 ..... (H) (252) 244-0028
- Wilson, James L.** [Jim] (Caaron) {FE} Email: jcawilson@mindspring.com  
(RA) St. James - 08471 ..... FAX: (919) 876-6030  
\*3808 St. James Church Rd., Raleigh, NC 27604-5031 ..... (O) (919) 876-5796  
1904 Garden City Ct., Raleigh, NC 27604 ..... (H) (919) 212-9933
- Wilson, Jr., Kelly J.** [Kelly] (Jean L.) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*2406 W Club Blvd, Durham, NC 27705-3125 ..... (H) (919) 286-4734

- Winberry, Herman S.** [Herman] (Christine) {RM}  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\*3804 N Walnut St, Lumberton, NC 28358-7730 ..... (H) (910) 739-6029
- Wingfield, Neal Eddins** [Neal] (Page) {PM} Email: new@acpub.duke.edu  
(GO) Brownings-Smith - 05050  
\*6490 Mt.Olive Hwy, Mount Olive, NC 28365-7932 ..... (H) (919) 594-1445
- Wingo, Brian W.** [Brian] (Diane) {FE} Email: bwingo@juno.com  
(DU) Carr - 02151  
\*107 N Driver St, Durham, NC 27703-3053 ..... (O) (919) 596-7210  
205 Barclay Rd, Durham, NC 27712-1611 ..... (H) (919) 479-5555
- Winstead, Arthur W.** [Art] (Margaret) {RM}  
(GO) Smithfield:Asbury - 05361  
\*130 Renwick Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615-2978 ..... (H) (919) 847-7920
- Winston, III, Joseph A.** [Jay] (Donnie) {FE} Email: jwins3767@aol.com  
(FA) Hope Mills - 04311  
4955 Legion Rd, Hope Mills, NC 28348-1939 ..... (O) (910) 425-0108  
\*4927 Legion Rd, Hope Mills, NC 28348-1939 ..... (H) (910) 425-5019
- Wise, Denny C.** [Denny] (Judy) {FE} Email: wise@carolina.net  
(RO) St. Luke - 09201  
\*1501 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... (O) (910) 276-6821  
1703 Anita Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... (H) (910) 276-6918
- Wise, Gilliam P.** [Gil] (Linda) {PM}  
(RM) Zion - 10521  
\*PO Box 548, Norlina, NC 27563-0548 ..... (O) (252) 456-3566  
406 Division St, Norlina, NC 27563 ..... (H) (252) 456-3435
- Witt, Peggy O.** [Peg] (Bill) {FE} Email: powitt@mindspring.com  
(SA) Vass-Cameron - 11450 ..... (O) (910) 245-7665  
\*P O Box 628, Vass, NC 28394-0628 ..... (H) (910) 245-7660
- Witt, Jr., William J** [Bill] (Peg) {FE}  
(SA) Pinebluff - 11260  
\*PO Box 65, Pinebluff, NC 28373-0065 ..... (H) (910) 281-3797
- Wittman, Raymond Karl** [Ray] (Diana) {FE} Email: preachray@aol.com  
(FA) Salem - 04261 ..... (O) (910) 483-8959  
\*2171 Middle Rd, E Fayetteville, NC 28301-9753 ..... (H) (910) 483-2520
- Wolfe, William L.** [Bill] (Biddie) {RM} Email: wolfetoo@new-vistal.com  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\*P.O. Box 1006, Graham, NC 27253-1006 ..... (H) (336) 376-6021
- Womack, Jr., LaVerne B.** [Verne] (Leslie Ann) {FE}  
(RO) Disability Leave  
\*10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... (H) (910) 610-1248
- Womack, Leslie C.** [Leslie] (LaVerne B.) {DM}  
(RO) Retired Diaconal Min. FAX: (910) 276-9097  
P.O. Box 1308, Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... (O) (910) 276-1803  
\*10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... (H) (910) 610-1248
- Womack, Samuel J.** [Samuel] {RM}  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\*217 Vivian Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1433 ..... (H) (910) 822-0593
- Wood, Andrew B.** [Andy] (Sheila) {LP}  
(FA) Sampson - 04430  
\*PO Box 216, Salemburg, NC 28385-0216 ..... (O) (910) 525-5138  
4491 Minnie Hall Rd., Autryville, NC 28318-9518 ..... (H) (910) 531-3537
- Wood, Samuel L.** [Sam] (Lois) {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*3102 Cashwell Dr Unit 63, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4412 ..... (H) (919) 778-8135
- Woodard, Jr., John R.** [John] (Rita) {FE} Email: pstrjohn@aol.com  
(FA) Victory - 04281  
\*2005 Camden Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28306 ..... (H) (910) 484-3390

- Woodcock, Eldon G.** [Woody] (Libby) {RM}  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 297, Circleville, NY 10919-0297 ..... (H) (914) 361-5754
- Woodhouse, Andrea Reese** [Andi] (David) {FE}  
(DU) Concord - 02071 ..... FAX: (336) 599-7630  
\*5021 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-8435 ..... (H) (336) 599-7630
- Woodhouse, David William** [David] (Andrea) {FE}  
(DU) Oak Grove - 02431 ..... FAX: (336) 599-7630  
..... (O) (336) 599-2469  
\*5021 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-8435 ..... (H) (336) 599-7630
- Woodworth, Douglas R.** [Douglas] (Erma) {IS}  
(GR) Tabernacle - 06451  
\*313 N Pitt St, Ayden, NC 28513-1623 ..... (H) (252) 746-6534
- Wooldridge Jr, Oscar Bailey** [Oscar] (Tew) {RM}  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\*2611 Citrus Lake Dr. #C-201, Naples, FL 34109 ..... (H) (941) 598-3613
- Workman, Anna Gail** [Anna Gail] (George) {DM} Email: aworkman@netpath.net  
(BU) Diaconal Minister ..... FAX: (919) 227-7905  
PO Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597 ..... (O) (336) 227-6263  
\*2114 US Highway 70, Mebane, NC 27302-9034 ..... (H) (919) 563-3488
- Worley, William Earl** [Bill] (Nancy) {RM}  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\*10333 Midstate Ave., Port Richey, FL 34668 ..... (H) (813) 819-0254
- Worth, Sr., Leroy** [Leroy] (Rennett) {LP}  
(RO) Pembroke Circuit - 09350  
\*1408 Swallow Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-2417 ..... (O) (919) 851-6315  
1408 Swallow Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-2417 ..... (H) (919) 851-6315
- Wright, Johnnie L.** [John] (Annette) {PM}  
(SA) Sanford Circuit - 11360  
\*P O Box 1512, Lillington, NC 27546-1512 ..... (H) (910) 893-8144
- Wynn, Samuel** [Sam] (Rosemary) {FE} Email: swynn@nccumc.org  
(NB) New Bern District Super. .... FAX: (252) 637-9404  
\*1503 Kimberly Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-3307 ..... (H) (252) 637-4600
- Yang, Chong Ho** [Chong] (Choe) {PM} Email: cyang@uncp.campus.mci.net  
(RO) St.John-Gibson - 09510  
POBox 181, 13280 Church St., Gibson, NC 28343 ..... (O) (910) 268-2777  
\*POBox 181, 6040 Main St., Gibson, NC 28343-0181 ..... (H) (910) 268-4292
- Yelverton, Pernecie C.** [P. C.] {RM}  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\*PO Box 173, Fremont, NC 27830-0173 ..... (H) (919) 242-4655
- Yorkey, Camille O.** [Camille] {FE} Email: revcoye@aol.com  
(WI) Family Leave ..... FAX: (843) 280-4518  
4211 Hibiscus Dr. #204, Little River, SC 29566 ..... (O) (843) 280-4518  
\*7309 Gray Gables, Wilmington, NC 28403-3749 ..... (H) (910) 256-9331
- Youngstrom, Janine T.** [Janine] (Rick) {FL} Email: jtyoungs@juno.com  
(WI) Whiteville - 12341 ..... (O) (910) 642-3376  
..... (H) (910) 640-2759  
\*902 Pinckney St., Whiteville, NC 28472 ..... (H) (910) 640-2759
- Yount, John W.** [John] (Connie) {LP/D}  
(DU) Stoval - 02541 ..... FAX: (919) 693-8043  
\*5101 Stagecoach Rd., Oxford, NC 27565-9118 ..... (H) (919) 693-4839
- Yow, Jr., William Joseph** [Joey] (Julia) {FE}  
(GO) Four Oaks - 05091  
\*PO Box 177, Four Oaks, NC 27524-0177 ..... (O) (919) 963-2095  
PO Box 177, Four Oaks, NC 27524-0177 ..... (H) (919) 963-2773

## WIDOWS OF DECEASED CLERGY

Anderson, Barbara L., (H. E. III), PO Box 25494, Fayetteville, NC, 28314-1898

Barnhill, Grace P., (C.E. Price, Jr.), 601 Hillcrest Ave, Gastonia, 28052-6178, [704-864-7695]  
 Barrs, Patricia Akers, (William K.), 3118 Terra Granada Dr, Walnut Creek, CA, 94595-3524  
 Beede, Ruth, (Harold R.), Whitaker Glen, Raleigh, NC, 27608, [919-833-0632]  
 Benson, Frances W., (R.W. Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson, NC, 27893  
 Berry, Edith, (R.L. Fowlkes), 1811 Shepard St, Morehead City, NC, 28557-4051, [252-726-8564]  
 Berry, Peggy Hill, (L.E. Hill), 495 Buck Swamp Rd, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-8032  
 Boone, Ruth E., (Daniel C.), PO Box 372, Halifax, NC, 27839-0372, [252-583-1941]  
 Boone, Ellen Brent, (Paul W.), 1605 Sanderling Dr, Mor'd City, 28557-4807, [252-808-3456]  
 Bradley, Lorene Grueling, (David G.), 2414 Perkins Rd, Durham, 27706-2517, [919-489-4277]  
 Brandenburg, Lucille P., (F. Barden), 670 Hicks Rd, Candor, NC, 27229-8283, [910-572-2272]  
 Brigman, Ella Mae, (Carey H.), 145 Straits Point Rd, Beaufort, NC, 28516-7222  
 Brodie, Helen H., (R.S.), 6905 Wooden Rail Ln, Summerfield, NC, 27358-9219, [336-643-4080]  
 Brown, Catherine, (C.D.), 102 Tuscarora Dr, Hillsborough, NC, 27278-2530, [919-732-1096]  
 Bryan, Christine, (E. E.), 409 Shadowy Lane, Goldsboro, NC, 27530

Carruth, Roberta F., (Paul), 3035 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC, 27607-3038, [919-787-3464]  
 Casey, Miriam M., (John F.), 1122 Ragsdale Rd, Greenville, NC, 27858-3918, [800-669-2835]  
 Chaplin, Rosa J., (A. L.), 401 S Andrews Ave, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-6103, [919-735-5567]  
 Cheek, Helen F., (A.B. Falls, Jr.), 1268 Basstown Rd., Clinton, NC, 28328, [910-564-2166]  
 Coble, Virginia B., (Joseph F.), 407 Walking Stick Trl, Clinton, NC, 28328-2251, [910-739-1836]  
 Connor, Frankie B., (W. O.), 127 Westbrook Dr, Wilmington, NC, 28405-7501, [910-799-0400]  
 Cotton, Alice V., (Worth B.), PO Box 427, Mount Gilead, NC, 27306-0427, [910-439-5173]  
 Couchman, Elsie, (J.R.), 311 Longwood Dr, Newport News, VA, 23606-3756  
 Crawley, Mary M. P., (Hyder F.), 1203 Dogwood Ln, Wilmington, NC, 28403  
 Cucare, Sarah L., (N.T.), 1000 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2148, [910-738-5431]

Davenport, Georgia C., (Wm. S.), 6679 NC 33, Grimesland, NC, 27837, [252-752-4573]  
 Davis, Elizabeth R., (George A.), 1604 Lathrop Street, Durham, NC, 27703  
 Dawson, Deltra, (Robert W.), Rt. 7, Box 8, Mary Lane, Whiteville, NC, 28472, [919-642-5817]  
 Dicks, Dorothy S., (R. L.), c/o Joanie Connell, Sarasota, FL, 34232  
 Dillon, D. Anita T., (F.F.), 572 Saulston Road, Goldsboro, NC, 27534-8522, [919-778-6472]  
 Dodson, Georgia, (Sam G.), 7311 Calibre Park Dr, #204, Durham, 27707-5678, [919-489-7898]  
 Drew, Joan N., (Robert M.), 200 George St, Fairmont, NC, 28340-2054, [910-628-8965]  
 Dunn, Aileen, (J. C.), 1000 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2148, [910-739-0133]

Early, Crisstine S., (Joyce V.), 100 Heritage Dr # 207, St Simons Is, GA, 31522-2023  
 Edwards, Fleeta C., (J.E. Wood), 183 Thorpe St, Henderson, NC, 27536-4850, [252-438-2871]  
 Edwards, Geraldine B., (J. Paul), 507 Cashwell Pl, Goldsboro, NC, 27534-7528, [919-736-1206]  
 Elkins, Venia E., (Ollie V.), 2700A Parkwood Ave Apt 107, Chattanooga, TN, 37404-1747  
 Ellis, Luella, (W.M.), 102 Fairview St, Williamston, NC, 27892-1406, [252-792-8453]  
 Etheridge, Pauline, (C. R.), 213 Broad St W Apt 209, Wilson, NC, 27893-3800  
 Eubanks, Lina West, (George B.), PO Box 243, Trenton, NC, 28585-0243  
 Evans, Pauline Bardin, (P.W.), 833 Tillery St, Rocky Mt, NC, 27803-2627, [252-442-9544]  
 Evans, Mary Frances, (Willie J.), 1624 Bennington Ct, Canton, MI, 48188

Fisher, Mabel B., (Jesse T.), 9 Clegg St, Franklinton, NC, 27525-1325, [919-494-2228]  
 Fisher, Ruth K., (Edgar B.), Cardinal Ctr., 1000 W. Allen St., Hendersonville, NC, 28739  
 Fraley, Melva McNeill, (Fletcher), 910 Avery Pl, Greensboro, NC, 27408-7702  
 Frazier, Sharon R., (K.J. Wilson III), 1868 Hwy 16 S., Jefferson, NC 28640 [336-246-7113]  
 Free, Doris (YuehKwei), (V.L.), 140 Ravenwood Lane, Pollocksville, NC 28573-9606, [252-224-0431]  
 Freeman, Kathryn A., (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf St, Durham, NC, 27701-1432

Gardner, Lavinia H., (C. O., Sr.), Rr 1 Box 1022, Holly Hill, SC, 29059-9669  
 Garlington, Virginia M., (J.E.), 101 Conifer Ct, Clinton, NC, 28328-3027, [910-592-7561]  
 Gehweiler, Bonnie Jones, (S.J. Jones), 421 Ridge Rd, Waynesville, NC, 28786-5043  
 Gradeless, Alice, (Robert M.), 1603 West Rd, Kinston, NC, 28501-2763, [252-526-2659]  
 Graham, Clementine H., (O.M.), 717 Walnut St, Laurinburg, NC, 28352-4529, [910-276-0180]  
 Griffiths, Nena D., (James W.), 611 Sumner Ave, Greenwood, MS, 38930-2436  
 Grimes, Ruby Alene, (J.J.), 1316 Pruden St, Roanoke Rapid, NC, 27870-3119, [252-535-1007]  
 Gurley, Eloise, (R. G.), PO Box 367, Selma, NC, 27576-0367, [919-965-3226]

Hale, Dilys Rowlands, (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd, Durham, NC, 27705-2924, [919-383-2116]  
 Hamilton, Susan F., (R.C. Jr.), 2188 Scotts Hill Loop Rd, Wilm'gtn, 28405-6742, [910-686-9519]  
 Hardwick, Ruth Bowman, (Olen), 320 Lakeview Dr, Waynesville, NC, 28786-9490  
 Harris, Erah Mason, (Cecil B.), 1119 Seashore Dr, Atlantic, NC, 28511-9609, [252-225-2731]  
 Hathaway, Ocie B., (Offie L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC, 27705, [919-383-8639]  
 Heath, Hazel B., (C.F.), 409 N Madison St, Madisonville, TX, 77864-3209, [409-348-2295]  
 Hedden, Jean M., (F.D.), 958 Birch Creek Dr, Wilmington, NC, 28403-4200, [910-791-7633]  
 Herbert, Ruth E., (J. Furman), 221 Lakewood Dr, Asheville, NC, 28803-2217  
 Hicks, Margaret (C.B.), 262 Angelo Cir., Whiteville, NC 28472-7404 [910-642-2760]  
 Hill, Willar T., (Jonathan C.), 481l Gaynor Rd., Charlotte, NC, 28211  
 Hillman, Estelle W., (E.L.), 1926 Overland Drive, Chapel Hill, NC, 27514, [919-383-0975]  
 Hogue, Ollie M., (George E.), 403 W 39th St, Wilmington, DE, 19802-2115, [302-764-3183]  
 Hollowell, Jo Anne, (C.R.), 206 Sunset Dr, Hertford, NC, 27944-1423, [252-426-5461]  
 Hough, Mary Jane, (T.B.), 1224 Village Cr. Ln, #A1, Mt. Pleasant, SC, 29464-3186 [803-881-1839]  
 Howard, Edith B., (Wm. M.), 3511 Chadford Pl., Greensboro, NC 27410 [336-282-5536]

Jerome, Jean P., (R. L.), 2100 Twin Church Rd Unit 47, Florence, SC, 29501-8285  
 Johnson, Sally P., (C. A.), 903 W Murray Ave, Durham, NC, 27704-3035  
 Johnson, Willie D., (Harvey B.), 2616 Erwin Rd., D-5, Durham, NC, 27705

King, Mollie D., (W.R.), PO Box 204, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-0204 [910-327-2565]

Layfield, Frances Z., (P. H., Jr), c/o Sue Sandell, Decatur, GA, 30033, [404-633-1785]  
 Ledford, Geneva M., (JT), 4212 Silv'rspng Rd, c/o S. Hedge, Perry Hall, MD 21128 [410-256-7076]  
 Lee, Mildred M., (Allen C.), 1000 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2148  
 Lewis, Pearl W., (Vance A.), PO Box 143, Marshallberg, NC, 28553-0143, [252-729-8231]  
 Lewis, Ruth C., (Leon, Jr.), 368B Big Daddys Rd, Pikeville, NC, 27863-9474, [919-242-6342]  
 Lineberger, Allene, (J.W., Jr.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., AL 2, Durham, NC, 27705, [919-383-4561]  
 Lowry, Brenda H., (Tryon D.), 4850 Pinedale Blvd, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2102, [910-738-2404]  
 Lowry, Myrtle L., (Harvey), Rr 3 Box 254, Rowland, NC, 28383-9557, [910-521-4692]

Maides, Virginia, (John T.), 936 Winchester Ave SW, Roanoke, VA, 24015-5318, [703-344-4055]  
 Maness, Edith H., (Paul W.), 7817 Gold Acres Farm Rd, Prince George, VA, 23875-3030  
 Marsh, Audrey, (George M., Jr.), 116 E Judd St, Zebulon, NC, 27597-2422, [919-269-0322]  
 Martin, Elizabeth P., (Haywood L.), PO Box 216, Engelhard, NC, 27824-0216, [252-925-6331]  
 McCall, Blanche, (Emmit C.), PO Box 3104, Anderson, SC, 29624  
 McCullen, Gladys C., (Billie), 517 Grantham Sch. Rd, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-9763 [919-689-2429]  
 McLamb, Katie, (M. D.), RR 4 Box 196, Rockingham, NC, 28379-9420, [910-582-1485]  
 McNair, Flossie G., (E.M.), 19620 Sally Mcnair Rd, Laurinburg, NC, 28352-7142, [910-276-4634]  
 McPherson, Tracy T., (Bruce W.), 3608 Apollo Ct, Raleigh, NC, 27604, [919-877-0715]  
 McRae, Alma C., (Robert B.), 239 Hamilton Rd., c/o Monroe Leach, Chapel Hill, NC, 27514  
 Meacham, Carrie Rook, (W.F.), P O Box 97, Ellerbe, NC, 28338-0097, [919-652-6107]  
 Meacham, Mildred A. (B. Frank), 223 Calamont Rd., Bedford, PA 15522-5959, [814-356-3794]  
 Meadows, Diane Schutt, (C. Dubois), 2698 Weavers Chapel Rd., Littleton, NC, 27850-9587  
 Mewborn, Patricia, (Charles H.), 8142 Gibson Rd, Gibson, NC, 28343-8434, [910-268-4968]  
 Miller, Elsie M., (J. H.), 309 W Cornwallis Rd, Durham, NC, 27707-2853  
 Miller, Lorene Poe, (George D.), 15511 Country Ridge Dr, Chesterfield, MO, 63017-7455  
 Minor, Mary T., (Harold D.), 609 Boyd Mill Ave., Unit 4, Regency Sq., Franklin, TN, 37064  
 Moe, Martha, (David L.), 308 NE 58th St, Oak Island, NC, 28465-4813, [910-278-6570]  
 Moore, Marie R., (Virgil N.), PO Box 230, Mt Olive Ret. Village, Mount Olive, NC, 28365  
 Moore, Nina Ray, (Jack W.), 530 Avent St, Rocky Mount, NC, 27804-2704, [252-972-4588]  
 Moore, Glenmore M., (S.S.), 206 Battleground Ave., New Bern, NC, 28560-7004, [252-637-6631]  
 Mullikin, Irene H., (Wade A.), 404 Privette St NE, Wilson, NC, 27893-2635, [252-235-3343]

Neese, Anna B., (W. Junius), 3305 Courtney Ln, Sanford, NC, 27330-8963, [919-776-7764]  
 Newman, Colleen, (William W.), 205 Center St, Apex, NC, 27502-1701, [919-387-0347]  
 Newton, Ethel M., (P. F.), 116 Churchill Rd, Dallas, NC, 28034-1300  
 Nichols, Julia Tyson, (G.H. Tyson), 200 Lorraine St, Carrboro, NC, 27510-1120  
 Nickens, Inez S., (C. Graham), 1210 Park Avenue A, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-3918, [919-736-4196]

Ormond, Helen, (J. Kern), 1802 W Ehringhaus St, Elizabeth Cty, NC, 27909, [252-338-2309]  
 Overton, Rena S., (Ernest G.), 821 Jeb Stuart Rd, Charleston, SC, 29412-9161  
 Owen, Patricia, (J. Malloy III), 4007 Logan Cir, Indian Trail, NC, 28079-6517, [704-882-8691]  
 Owens, Olivia Inez, (H. M., Jr.), 111 Rowe St, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-8803, [252-291-4253]

Page, Frances F., (Jack W.), RR 3, Box 508 E. Mill St., Rowland, NC, 28383-9803, [910-422-8745]  
 Paluck, Dianne Tisdale, (W. E. Tisdale), PO Box 97, Burgaw, NC, 28425-0097, [910-259-9096]  
 Phillips, Margaret, (H. A., Jr.), 1075 N 3rd St, Wytheville, VA, 24382-1171, [252-354-3198]  
 Phillips, Mary E., (J. G.), 205 Emerald Pond La., #115, Durham, NC 27705 [919-403-3551]  
 Pursley, Elva N., (Forrest W.), PO Box 607, Hamlet, NC, 28345-0607, [910-582-1050]

Quigley, Annliza J., (Horace G.), 509 Darden Ct, Rocky Mount, NC, 27804-4502

Reynolds, Bernice, (Foster L.), PO Box 95, Salter Path, NC, 28575-0095, [252-247-3253]  
 Reynolds, Doris D., (Alonzo Lee), 144 13th Ave NW, Hickory, NC, 28601-3750, [828-322-8496]  
 Richardson, Alice M., (Allen), 101 Williams St, Tabor City, NC, 28463-2119  
 Riggs, Huldah W., (W. D. Wise.), 221 Seashore Dr, Swansboro, NC, 28584-8811, [910-326-5806]  
 Rogers, Jessie J., (Harry L.), 8001 Penny Rd, Raleigh, NC, 27606-9066, [919-851-1115]  
 Romines, Sarah M., (C. P. Mason), 428 US Hwy 13 S, Goldsboro, NC, 27530-8913, [919-735-2263]  
 Rouse, Marie P., (Jere A.), 104 S Center St, La Grange, NC, 28551-1712, [252-566-2298]  
 Rudin, Genevieve, (John J.), 1640 Marion Ave, Durham, NC, 27705-5809, [919-493-2243]  
 Russell, Alta Stone, (Leon), 925 New Garden Rd Apt 609, Greensboro, NC, 27410-3258  
 Ruth, Robyn T., (Wm. A.), 3140 Hunter Chase Dr, #1010, Va. Beach, VA, 23452, [757-631-1303]

Salmon, Audrey H., (Frank D.), PO Box 531, Shallotte, NC, 28459-0531, [910-754-4905]  
 Seawell, Claudia M., (W. A.), 6965 Snow Camp Rd, Snow Camp, NC, 27349-9777, [336-376-6852]  
 Shoaf, Jane, (E. Clifford), 216 E Water St, Edenton, NC, 27932-1949, [252-482-8502]  
 Shockley, Doris, (Grant S.), 3423 Revere Rd SW, Atlanta, GA, 30331-2315, [404-344-0542]  
 Shore, Mattie D., (Joe C.), 4702 Nc Highway 54, Graham, NC, 27253-9215  
 Smith, Janet W., (Edward F., Jr.), 2616 Erwin Rd., Apt. C-4, Durham, NC, 27705  
 Snypes, Marie D., (J. G.), 932 N. McMillan Ave., #922-C, Wilmington, NC, 28406, [910-395-1691]  
 Stanford, Jo Ann, (James C.), 1017 N Hill Rd, Fayetteville, NC, 28303-3814, [910-867-0718]  
 Stott, Flora B., (J. D.), 925 New Garden Rd, #501, Greensboro, NC, 27410-3258, [336-294-3575]  
 Sullivan, Gregg, (G. D. Pappendick), 308 Collinwood Dr, Burlington, NC, 27215-9706, [336-584-4029]

Tenney, Izella M., (H. Lester), 807 Doctors Dr, Kinston, NC, 28501-1582, [252-527-1079]  
 Thompson, Frances S., (A. L.), 1080 N Leak St, So. Pines, NC, 28387-4143, [910-692-8267]  
 Tyson, Eleanor W., (David M.), Cypress Glen, Greenville, NC, 27858-1637, [252-830-2764]  
 Tyson, Ruth C., (M. Dewey), 1714 Knollwood Dr, Greenville, NC, 27858-5321, [252-355-2925]

Umstead, Etta Mae M., (C. I.), 2963 US Hwy 70 E, Beaufort, NC, 28516-7893, [252-728-5328]  
 Vale, Etolia L. S., (Charles E.), PO Box 482, Spartanburg, SC, 29304-0482

Vereen, Joyce G., (LaFon C.), 503 W 32nd St, Lumberton, NC, 28358-2932, [910-739-8178]  
 Vick, Catharine, (Marvin), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., IL E, Durham, NC, 27705, [919-382-8310]

Wall, Lynn T., (Ivey J.), 2163 Boones Neck Rd SW, Supply, NC, 28462-6221, [910-842-3449]  
 Walton, Mary Jane, (W. Carl), 200 W. Cornwall Rd, #2307, Cary, NC, 27511, [919-319-1140]  
 Warren, Glenn Y., (M. W., Sr.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC, 27705, [919-383-7052]  
 Wentz, Shirley, (Allen), 309 Delaware Rd, Franklin, VA, 23851-2948, [757-562-3042]  
 West, Pearl G., (C. Ray), 231 Pinners Point Rd, Beaufort, NC, 28516-7832, [252-728-7353]  
 White, Frances B., (James G., Jr.), 3088 Colony Rd, Durham, NC, 27705-5560, [919-383-2567]  
 White, Margaret W., (F. O. Walker), 303 Swordgate Dr, Cary, NC, 27513-1633, [919-319-1822]  
 Williams, Anne C., (L. W. Ross), 206 Grandview Drive, Amherst, VA, 24521  
 Williams, Deleano, (A. P. Brantley), 624 Country Club Dr, Burlington, NC, 27215-4930  
 Williams, Katharine M., (A. M.), 1293 Manco Dairy Rd., Pittsboro, NC, 27312  
 Wilson, Betty, (Robert L.), 237 Monticello Ave, Durham, NC, 27707-3910, [919-489-6955]  
 Wilson, Elizabeth L., (L. T. "Ted"), PO Box 203, Roseboro, NC, 28382-0203, [910-525-3283]  
 Wilson, Jeanette W., (W. Carleton), Rr 1 Box 110, Roxboro, NC, 27573-9717, [336-599-0916]  
 Wilson, Kay M., (R. M. Smithson), 204 Churchview Dr, Rocky Mt, 27804-2209, [252-451-0448]  
 Womack, Jane B., (Carlos P.), PO Box 2001, Southern Pines, NC, 28388-2001, [910-692-0167]  
 Wooten, Callie Powell, (C. W. Wooten), 1396 Ritter Rd, Robbins, NC, 27325-7317, [910-464-2127]  
 Wright, Iva H., (Carl K.), 100 Hickory St # B302, Greenville, NC, 27858-1633, [252-756-5139]

# LAY MEMBERS - 1998 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT LAY & YOUTH MEMBERS

BELLEMONT	Esther Fogleman, 4552 S. NC 49, Burlington, 27215
BELLEMONT	Barbara Davis, 3643 Bellemont-Mt. Hermon Rd, Burlington, 27215
BETHEL	Bonnie Mauro, 535 Moores Chapel Cemetery Rd, Graham, 27253-9192
BU:DAVIS STREET	Alice Foster, 2400 Woodridge Rd, Burlington, 27215-5450
BU:DAVIS STREET	Frances Byrd, 922 Dogwood Ln, Graham, 27253-4620
BU:EMMANUEL	Lucille Pace, 807 Allendale, Burlington, 27215
BU:EMMANUEL	Judy Mason, 923 Graham St, Burlington, 27217-6061
BU:FAITH	William Musser, 1288 Westbrook Ave, Elon College, 27244-9372
BU:FRONT STREET	Mary Ann Inabnit, 2074 Edgewood Ave, Burlington, 27215-4510
BU:FRONT STREET	Paul Abernethy, 2264 Lakeview Terr., Burlington, 27215
BU:ST.PAUL'S	Harriet Wilson, 111 Maple Ave, #404, Burlington, 27215-5881
BURLINGTON CIR.	Jean Tilley, 4156 Burch Bridge Rd, Burlington, 27217
CARRBORO	John Boone, 301 Lindsay St, Carrboro, 27510-1755
CARRBORO	Odell Barham, 121 Cheek St, Carrboro, 27510-1329
CEDAR GROVE	Robyn Whitman, 1200 Hurdle Mills Rd, Cedar Grove, 27231
CENTER	Caroleen Allen, 717 Clark Rd, Snow Camp, 27349
CH:ALDERSGATE	Linda Woodward, 2119 Irvin Cir., Chapel Hill, 27514
CH:AMITY	Isaac N. Reynolds, 312 N. Estes Dr., Chapel Hill, 27514
CH:CHRIST	Katherine Kubel, 1320 Salem Lane, Chapel Hill, 27516
CH:ORANGE	David Peck, 102 Foxridge Ct, Chapel Hill, 27514-9562
CH:ORANGE	Sandy Lange, 14 Wedgewood Ct, Chapel Hill, 27514-9026
CH:UNIVERSITY	Roberta Anderson, 530 Fearrington Post, Pittsboro, 27312-8501
CH:UNIVERSITY	Ed Anderson, 530 Fearrington Post, Pittsboro, 27312
CHESTNUT RIDGE	Marietta Ray, 1531 Park Lane, Hillsborough, 27278
COBB CIRCUIT	Johnny McDowell, 3709 Shady Grove Rd, Providence, 27315-9312
CONCORD	John Galloway, 8367 South NC 87, Snow Camp, 27349
EFLAND	Geraldine Bailey, 213 Holiday Park Rd, Hillsborough, 27278
ELON COLLEGE:FIRST	Ann R. Hancock, 527 Johnson Ave., Graham, 27253
ELON COLLEGE:FIRST	Ann Hill, 1526 Sherwood Dr., Burlington, 27215
ENO-PALMER'S GR.	Wayne Gillespie, P O Box 486, Hillsborough, 27278
EVERGREEN	Roxane Gwyn, 1700 Clearwater Lake Dr., Chapel Hill, 27514
FAIRVIEW	Byron Gross, 3768 Osceola Rd, Elon College, 27244-9784
FRIENDSHIP	Billy M. Loy, 3861 Dr. Pickett Rd, Burlington, 27215
FRIENDSHIP	J. Conrad Johnson, 6701 S. NC 49, Burlington, 27215
GR'M:CHR.-CED.CLIFF	Phil Isaacs, 5287 Lindley Mill Rd, Graham, 27253-9768
GRACE	Jake Chrismon, 1601 NC 57 N, Hillsborough, 27278
GRAHAM:FIRST	Camille Staton, 221 Jefferson Dr, Graham, 27253-3613
GRAHAM:FIRST	Charles Staton, 221 Jefferson Dr, Graham, 27253-3613
HAW RIVER	Ronald Barnett, 2817 Wippoorwill Tr., Mebane, 27302
HAW RIVER	Dorothy Dath, 2716 McKinney St, Burlington, 27217-3288
HEBRON	John Whited, 71 Byrd Rd, Mebane, 27302-7371
HEBRON	Jan Riordan, 6700 Bradshaw Farm Rd, Efland, 27243
HIGHTOWER	Lois Rudd, 2021 Deep Creek Church Rd, Burlington, 27217-7811
HILLSBOROUGH	John Upton, 215 N. Cameron St., Hillsborough, 27278
HILLSBOROUGH	Wes Scarlett, 500 Hopewell Trce N, Hillsborough, 27278-8858
LEASBURG	Sam Winstead, 101 Sams Ham Rd, Leasburg, 27291-9004
LEBANON-CARR	Terrell Rush, 2222 Jonquil Trail, Mebane, 27302
MEBANE	Ted Zeller, 514 N Carr St, Mebane, 27302-2132
MEBANE	L. H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd, Mebane, 27302-9423
MILTON	David Solomon, Rt 1 Box 330, Milton, 27305-9794
MT. HERMON	Camilla Isley, 1061 Southern H.S. Rd, Burlington, 27215
MT. HERMON	Margaret Burgess, 4720 Bellemont-Mt. Hermon Rd., Burlington, 27215
NEW SHARON	Linda Ollis, 621 Dumont Dr., Hillsborough, 27278
NEW HOPE-PURLEY	Jean Vernon, Rt. 1, Box 138, Milton, 27305
PHILLIPS CHAPEL	Jewel Ray, 2648 Meadow Cr. Lane, Graham, 27253
PROSPECT	Pam Page, P O Box 747, Yanceyville, 27379
ROCK CREEK	Sarah McPherson, 7322 Bass Mountain Rd, Snow Camp, 27349-9561
SALEM(AMALANCE)	Louise Carter, 507 Oakgrove Dr, Graham, 27253-3132
SAXAPAHAW	Ben Bulla, 6328 Lindley Mill Rd, Graham, 27253-8313
SHILOH	Anderrena Lewis, 960 N NC Hwy 87, Burlington, 27217-9708
ST. LUKE'S	Bryant Forbis, 1206 Dogwood St., Burlington, 27217
SWEPSONVILLE	T. Melvin Haney, 2315 Lacy St, Burlington, 27215-5342
UNION GROVE	Sue Morand, 2412 New Hope Dr, Chapel Hill, 27514-8229
WALNUT GROVE	Elma Hawkins, 2417 Laws Store Rd, Hurdle Mills, 27541-8615
WEST ORANGE	Kathy Dixon, 107 Oak Hill Loop, Cary, 27513
YANCEYVILLE	J. D. Gwynn, PO Box 148, Yanceyville, 27379-0148
YOUTH MEMBER	Benny McFalls, 429 Jericho Rd, Hillsborough, 27278
YOUTH MEMBER	Karen Davis, 3357 Phillips Chapel Rd., Haw River, 27258



**DURHAM DISTRICT LAY & YOUTH MEMBERS**

ALLEN'S V'L-TRINITY	Frederick Rivers, 353 Gentry Dunkley Rd, Roxboro, 27573-9287
ANDREWS CHAPEL	Linda D. Buckingham, 6323 Leesville Rd, Durham, 27703
BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL	Walter Newton, 8917 Millers Bend, Bahama, 27503
BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL	Sandra Hill, P O Box 2, Bahama, 27503
BANKS-GROVE HILL	Margaret McLain, 2689 Flat Rock Rd, Franklinton, 27525
BR'K'LND-BR'KSDALE	Janet Nanfelt, 2041 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, 27573
BUTNER COMMUNITY	Lee Roy Pittard, 311 28th St., Butner, 27509
CONCORD	Don Nowell, 6260 Semora Rd., Semora, 27343
CREEDMOOR	Patsy Perry, PO Box 65, Creedmoor, 27522-0065
DU: ALDERSGATE	Ken Morris, 5302 Falkirk Dr, Durham, 27712-1020
DU: ALDERSGATE	Rod Duncan, 1104 Stonebridge Dr, Durham, 27712-9779
DU: ASBURY	Jack Medley, 2 Marigold Pl, Durham, 27705-1958
DU: ASBURY	Margaret Hurst, 948 Clarion Dr, Durham, 27705-1731
DU: ASBURY TEMP.	Julius Davis, 1828 S Alston Ave, Durham, 27707-4306
DU: BETHANY	Joe Bowman, 2615 Glendale Ave, Durham, 27704
DU: BETHANY	Joan K. Bowman, 2615 Glendale Ave, Durham, 27704
DU: BETHESDA	Lester Watkins, 1735 Stage Rd, Durham, 27703
DU: CALVARY	Lee Ribet, 1314 N. Gregson St, Durham, 27701
DU: CARR	Diane Wingo, 205 Barclay Rd, Durham, 27712-1611
DU: CARR	Madora Davis, 353 Baddock Dr, Durham, 27703
DU: DUKE'S CHAP.	Manley Whitfield, 1112 Thompson Rd, Durham, 27704-2368
DU: DUKE MEM.	Virginia P. Clark, 3608 St. Marks Rd, Durham, 27707
DU: DUKE MEM.	Linda Ellington, 3007 Tanbark Court, Burlington, 27215-4654
DU: EPWORTH	George Merryman, 4310 Malvern Rd, Durham, 27707
DU: EPWORTH	Margaret Merryman, 4310 Malvern Rd, Durham, 27707
DU: GLENDALE HTS.	Steve Coffey, 4122 Barlett Dr., Durham, 27705
DU: GLENDALE HTS.	Doris Hodges, 1013 Englewood Dr., Durham, 27701
DU: GOOD SHEP'RD	Siaka Kromah, Duke Manor 45N, Durham, 27713
DU: LAKEWOOD	Emma Bass, 2021 Walnut St, Durham, 27705
DU: MCMANNEN	Helen R. Coats, 2922 Duke Homestead, Durham, 27705
DU: MCMANNEN	Barbara Short, 5329 Russell Rd, Durham, 27712-1821
DU: PARKWOOD	Frank Berkes, 5314 Revere Rd, Durham, 27713
DU: PARKWOOD	Emily Gillis, 6509 Hunters Ln, Durham, 27713-8924
DU: PLEASANT GR.	Ron Overaker, 2618 Pleasant Green Rd, Durham, 27705-7125
DU: TRINITY	Russell Odom, 1315 Shepherd St, Durham, 27707
DU: TRINITY	Phillip Edwards, 53 Willow Bridge Dr., Durham, 27707
DU: RESURRECTION	Brenda Wills, 18 Porchlight Ct., Durham, 27705
DU: ST. PAUL	Mildred Ellis, P O Box 458, Bahama, 27503
DU: ST. PAUL	Margaret Umberger, 2516 State St, Durham, 27704-4442
ELLIS CHAPEL	Tonya Jacobs, 3652 Crystal Ct., Durham, 27705
FLETCHER'S CHAP.	Jim Carpenter, 3205 Carpenter Rd, Durham, 27704-3827
GRANVILLE-VANCE	Ruth Riddick, PO Box 726, Oxford, 27565-0726
GRANVILLE CIR.	Anna Bunce, 4167 Gray Rock Rd, Kittrell, 27544
HELENA	George Burrows, 1538 Pine Ridge Dr, Roxboro, 27573
HENDERSON: FIRST	Bill Cox, PO Box 133, Henderson, 27536-0133
HENDERSON: FIRST	Betty Ayscue, 84 Weybosset Rd, Henderson, 27536
HENDERSON: CITY RD.	Minnie Allen, 202 Harrison Ave, Henderson, 27536-4608
HEND'RSN: WHITE MEM.	Chris Ayscue, Rt. 1, Box 105, Kittrell, 27544
LEA'S CHAPEL	Elgin H. Rudder, 33 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, 27573-8955
MARROW'S CHAPEL	C. T. Keaton, 530 Pine Ridge Rd, Henderson, 27536
MASSEY'S CHAPEL	Ronald Laetham, 480 Fairelk's Creek, Apex, 27502
MT. SYLVAN	Yvonne Wilkins, 2216 Ellis Chapel Rd, Bahama, 27503
MT. SYLVAN	Frances Moore, 5016 Lansdowne Dr., Durham, 27712
MT. TABOR-R'VVIEW	Lula Mangum, 603 Snow Hill Rd, Durham, 27712
MT. TIRZAH	Shirley M. Duncan, 1889 Surl-Mt. Tirzah Rd., Timberlake, 27583
MT. ZION	Wallace Bradsher, 5793 Hurdle Mills Rd, Roxboro, 27573
OAK GROVE	Rose Wilkerson, 222 Fairway, Roxboro, 27573-0224
OXFORD: SALEM	Tommy Lloyd, P O Box 185, Bullock, 27565
OXFORD	Pete Strother, 404 Forest Rd, Oxford, 27565-3019
OXFORD	Bob May, 4631 Fairport Rd, Oxford, 27565
REHOBOTH-HARR. CHAP.	Mary Paschall, 1301 Gun Club Rd, Henderson, 27536-6321
ROUGEMONT	Randy Russell, 2203 Red Mtn. Rd, Rougemont, 27572
ROXBORO: CA-VEL	Phyllis Clayton, 960 Lucy Garrett Rd, Roxboro, 27573
ROXBORO: GRACE	Don Davis, 980 Badger Cir, Roxboro, 27573-5186
ROXBORO: LONGHURST	Lorene Turner, 150 Maple St, Roxboro, 27573-4225
ROXBORO: LONG MEM.	Lois McIver Winstead, 219 S. Lamar St., Roxboro, 27573
ROXBORO: LONG MEM.	Rosalie Gates, 230 Crestwood Dr, Roxboro, 27573-4919
SALEM (PERSON CO.)	Jackson Elliott, 134 Salem Church Rd, Hurdle Mills, 27541
STEM-BULLOCK'S	Pat Byrd, 2091 Sanders Rd, Stem, 27581-9569
TABERNACLE	Ruth Tucker, PO Box 13, Townsville, 27584-0013

WARREN'S GR.	Virginia Wrenn, 46 Vance Wrenn Rd., Roxboro, 27573-5733
YOUTH MBR	Matthew Spence, 1308 Shady Lane, Durham, 27712
YOUTH MBR	Cheryl Stephens, 3719 Jackson Rd, Durham, 27705
<b>ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
AHOSKIE	Hugh Jones, 200 Circle Dr, Ahoskie, 27910
AHOSKIE	Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave, Ahoskie, 27910
ANDERSON	David Lane, 286 US 17 Business, Hertford, 27944
BETHANY	LaSalle Tillett, PO Box 41, Wanchese, 27981-0041
CENTER HILL	Gladys White, 747 Sandy Ridge Rd, Tyner, 27980-9646
CHOWAN:BETHANY	Pat Epps, 310 White Oak Dr., Edenton, 27932
COLERAIN	Almarie McCrery, PO Box 295, Colerain, 27924-0295
COLINGTON	Henry Dean Haywood, 2472 Colington Rd, Kill Devil Hills, 27948-8042
CRESWELL	Howard Davenport, 591 Davenport Forks Rd., Creswell, 27928-9511
CURRITUCK	Bob Simon, P O Box 540, Grandy, 27939
DUCK	Cliff Goodwin, 7045 Martin's Point Rd, Kitty Hawk, 27949
EC:CITY ROAD	Myra Pendleton, 1004 Jones Ave, Elizabeth City, 27909
EC:CITY ROAD	Muriel Bright, 117 Rosewood Ave, Elizabeth City, 27909
EC:FIRST	Anne Williams, 1215 W. Church St, Elizabeth City, 27909
EC:FIRST	Mattie Mead Foster, 1202 Raleigh St, Elizabeth City, 27909
EC:RIVERSIDE	Betty Meggs, 1418 Brothers Dr., Elizabeth City, 27909
EDENTON	William Caviness, 200 Country Club Dr, Edenton, 27932-8904
EDENTON	Vickie Barrow, 307 Hickory Fork Rd, Edenton, 27932
GATESVILLE	Betty Vanasheck, Rt. 1, Box 153V, Sunbury, 27979
HARRELLSVILLE	Belle Adams, PO Box 191, Colerain, 27924-0191
HATTERAS	Cynthia Harper, P O Box 552, Hatteras, 27943
HATTERAS	Doris Fleming, PO Box 592, Hatteras, 27943-0592
HERTFORD	Bob Berryman, 24 Clipper Dr, Hertford, 27944
HERTFORD	Christine Berryman, 24 Clipper Dr., Hertford, 27944
KINNAKEET	Ken Wenberg, P O Box 3562, Waves, 27982
KITTY HAWK	Ina Jewell, 1178 W Kitty Hawk Rd, Kitty Hawk, 27949-4312
KITTY HAWK	Doris Gard, 217 B Soundside Rd., Nags Head, 27959
MANN'S HARBOR	Kay Tosto, P O Box 95, Mann's Harbor, 27953
MANTEO:MT. OLIVET	Reuben Payne, P O Box 2176, Manteo, 27954
MANTEO:MT. OLIVET	Jean Payne, PO Box 2176, Manteo, 27954-2176
MOYOCK	Linda Lloyd, Rt 3 Box 350, Moyock, 27958-9803
MT. HERMON	Eva Lou Harrison, 113 Hawthorne Dr, Elizabeth City, 27909-7393
MURFREESBORO	Mattie Mason, 701 Edgewood Dr, Murfreesboro, 27855-2135
NEW HOPE	Jim Darnell, Rt. 3, Box 379, Hertford, 27944
NEW HOPE	Bobby Jones, Rt 3 Box 554, Hertford, 27944-9594
NEWLAND-GRACE	Kay Smith, 1808 Fearing Ave, Elizabeth City, 27909
NORTH GATES	Kaye Harrell, Rr 1 Box 12, Gates, 27937-9702
OCRACOE	Calvin O'Neal, PO Box 56, Ocracoke, 27960-0056
PERKINS	Bruce Simons, 102 Village Dr, Elizabeth City, 27909-9366
PILMOOR MEMORIAL	Rhonda Morris, PO Box 827, Maple, 27956-0827
PILMOOR MEMORIAL	Tim Ladd, PO Box 93, Aydtlett, 27916-0093
PLYMOUTH	A. M. Stanton, PO Box 925, Plymouth, 27962-0925
PLYMOUTH	Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew, Plymouth, 27962
RIVERSIDE	Frances G. Shannonhouse, 921 Bartlett Ave, Elizabeth City, 27909-5713
SHARON	Sue Collie, 15 Scaff Rd, Aydtlett, 27916-9722
SHILOH	Ben Barbee, 280 Bayview Dr., Stumpy Point, 27978
SOUTH MILLS	Bernatha C. Taylor, P O Box 100, South Mills, 27976
SOUTH CAMDEN	Iris Hand, 104 Havenwood Dr, Camden, 27921-6900
SOUTH CAMDEN	Roger Westmoreland, P O Box 385, Shiloh, 27974
TYRRELL	Barry G. Woolard, P O Box 681, Columbia, 27925
UNION-NEWBEGUN	John Wilson, 1009 Little River Dr, Elizabeth City, 27909
WANCHESE:BETHANY	Maxine Daniels, PO Box 275, Wanchese, 27981-0275
WINDSOR	Ellen Jennings, 406 Sterlingworth St., Windsor, 27983
WOODLAND	Marion Harrell, 191 Woodland Church Rd, Hertford, 27944
YOUNG ADULT MBR	Toni Wood, 102 Troy Dr, Elizabeth City, 27909
YOUTH MBR	Cody Peck, 310 Jay Tr., Murfreesboro, 27855
YOUTH MBR	Beth Smith, 101 Virginia Pines Dr., Plymouth, 27962
<b>FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
ANGIER	Jane Broadwell, 11838 NC 210 N, Angier, 27501
CLINTON CIR.	Cliff Parker, 1864 Beulah Rd., Clinton, 28328
CLINTON:FIRST	Lewis Talton, 305 Fisher Dr, Clinton, 28328-3411
CLINTON:FIRST	Loyd Godley, 102 Sir Leslie Ct, Clinton, 28328-3069
CLINTON:GRACE	Linda Edgerton, 131 Kimberly Dr., Clinton, 28328
CLINTON:GRACE	Jack Edgerton, 131 Kimberly Dr, Clinton, 28328
COATS	Joe Tart, Rt 4 Box 824, Dunn, 28334-9130
COHARIE	Margaret Gillespie, 205 Roy Jones Lane, Clinton, 28328
COTTON	Sarah Fiero, 3113 Boxley Ct, Fayetteville, 28306-8028

CUMBERLAND	Janet Murphy, 137 Ham Rd., Hope Mills, 28348-9201
DUNN: DIVINE ST.	Harold Butts, 117 Fairfield Cir., Dunn, 28334
DUNN: DIVINE ST.	Pat Brewer, 400 Marlowe Dr., Dunn, 28334
ERWIN	Gordon Ennis, 501 E H St., Erwin, 28339-2208
FA: CAMP GROUND	Ernie Hawthorne, 206 Wintergreen Dr., Fayetteville, 28314
FA: CAMP GROUND	Terry Preiss, 409 Oakgrove Dr., Fayetteville, 28314-1747
FA: CHRIST	Charlie Del Grande, 3311 Guy Cir., Fayetteville, 28303-5338
FA: CORNERSTONE	John Lee, 4506 Cay Ct., Fayetteville, 28314
FA: CULBRETH	Harold Leigh, Rt. 33, Box 435M, Fayetteville, 28301
FA: GARDNERS	Aundrey Fulcher, 807 Darlington Dr., Fayetteville, 28311
FA: GARDNERS	Robert McCosley, 631 Pleasant Loop, Fayetteville, 28311-6935
FA: GRACE-TRINITY	Faye Ross, 7424 Coleridge Dr., Fayetteville, 28304-2692
FA: HARRY HOSIER	Paulette Ealey, 1711 Nutley Rd., Fayetteville, 28303
FA: HAYMOUNT	Charles Gardner, 262 Waxhaw Dr., Fayetteville, 28304
FA: HAYMOUNT	Girleta Vestal, 1910 Lyon Rd., Fayetteville, 28303
FA: HAYMOUNT	JoAnn Herron, 1723 Purdue Ave., Fayetteville, 28304
FA: HAY STREET	Richard Walker, 508 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville, 28303
FA: HAY STREET	James R. Warner, 2865 Skye Dr., Fayetteville, 28303
FA: JOHNSON MEM.	Linda Oakes, 113 Hillview Ave., Fayetteville, 28301
FA: JOHN WESLEY	Verta Hinton, Rt. 3, Box 99, Hope Mills, 28348
FA: PERSON ST.	Patsy Lusk, 403 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville, 28301-4355
FA: SALEM	Dorothy Lawrence, 1785 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville, 28301-9032
FA: SALEM	Elma McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville, 28301-9029
FA: ST. ANDREWS	Ercell Stahl, 211 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville, 28311
FA: ST. ANDREWS	Art Simpson, 206 Leacroft Ct., Fayetteville, 28311-0236
FA: ST. MATTHEWS	Lyle Spidle, 4906 Cottonwood Dr., Fayetteville, 28304-2210
FA: ST. MATTHEWS	Ruth Caldwell, 718 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville, 28314-0731
FA: VICTORY	Wynona Blount, 5326 Rodwell Rd., Fayetteville, 28311-1340
FA: WESLEY HTS.	Mrs. Earl Peterson, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville, 28311
FA: WESLEY HTS.	Earl Peterson, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville, 28311-2140
GOSHEN-KEENER	Al Britt, 5425 Suttontown Rd., Faison, 28341-9801
HARNET-COKESBURY	Betsy Crabtree, 6424 Burt Rd., Fuquay Varina, 27526-9661
HOPE MILLS	Eddie Brower, PO Box 86, Hope Mills, 28348-0086
HOPE MILLS	Betty Davis, 5430 Gales St., Hope Mills, 28348
HOPEWELL	Louise Daughtry, 3548 Wrye Br. Rd., Newton Grove, 28366
JOHN WESLEY	Willie Mae Jones, 2407 Elmhurst Dr., Fayetteville, 28304-5332
KIPLING	Iris Cotton, PO Box 156, Kipling, 27543-0156
LESLIE	Carroll Byrd, Rt. 7, Box 125, Dunn, 28334
LILLINGTON	Eddy McDonald, 1423 US 421 N, Lillington, 27546
LINDEN: PARKERS GR.	Carolyn Conyers, 8520 Collins Chap. Ch. Rd., Linden, 28356-9704
MAMERS	Harry Holder, P O Box 445, Mamers, 27552
MARVIN	Trudy Craig, 124 Bledsoe St., Hope Mills, 28348
NEWTON GROVE	Gail Denning, 151 Denning Rd., Newton Grove, 28366
RAEFORD: HOKE	Margaret Pannell, 460 N Parker Church Rd., Raeford, 28376-9420
RAEFORD: HOKE	Mae McGougan, 8701 Balfour Rd., Lumber Bridge, 28357
RAEFORD	Howard McDougald, 3452 Johnson Mill Rd., Raeford, 28376-6558
RAEFORD	Isabella McDougald, 3452 Johnson Mill Rd., Raeford, 28376-6558
ROSEBORO	Robert C. Owen, P O Box 404, Roseboro, 28382
ROSEBORO	Amos Butler, P O Box 276, Roseboro, 28382
SAMPSON	Ruby Faircloth, 104 Herbie Rd., Roseboro, 28382
SOUTH RIVER	Kenny Smith, Rt. 2, Box 166E, Stedman, 28391
SPRING LAKE	Johnsie Hiler, 510 Eva Cir., Spring Lake, 28390-2700
SPRING HILL	Dee Stewart, 196 Oak St., Lillington, 27546
SPRING HILL	Ellen Tyner, 711 Canterbury Rd., Sanford, 27330-9469
STEDMAN: COKESBURY	Billy Culbreth, Rt 2 Box 314, Stedman, 28391-9746
STEDMAN: COKESBURY	John P. McCall, P O Box 148, Stedman, 28391
TABOR	Helen Horne, 6908 Gerhart St., Fayetteville, 28301
UNION	Kathleen S. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 185, Bunnlevel, 28323
WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAP.	Louise Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 381, Dunn, 28334
YOUNG ADULT MBR	Anne Kennedy, 3208 Broadview Dr., Fayetteville, 28301-3309
YOUTH MBR	David Conerly, 1739 Wilson Rd., Clinton, 28328
<b>GOLDSBORO DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
BENSON-ELEVATION	Ralph Delano, PO Box 9, Benson, 27504-0009
BENSON-ELEVATION	Margaret Sutton, 11 Park Place, Benson, 27504
BESTON	Ruth Best, 1935 New Hope Rd., La Grange, 28551-7629
BETHEL (DUPLIN CO.)	Eva Nan Summerlin, 139 Red Hill Rd., Mount Olive, 28365-5495
BETHEL (DUPLIN CO.)	Pauline G. Grady, 311 John Lewis Grady Rd., Mt. Olive, 28365
BETHEL (WAYNE CO.)	Loretta Lewis, 295 LaGrange Rd., LaGrange, 28551
BROGDEN	Al Sullivan, 102 Fox Court, Dudley, 28333
BROWNS- SMITH	Cecil Odom, 1520 Creel Rd., Mt. Olive, 28365
EBENEZER	Ray Hicks, 563 Airport Rd., Pikeville, 27863

EUREKA	Eleanor Lancaster, PO Box 3090, Eureka, 27830-3090
EUREKA	William B. Flanner, Rt. 2, Box 96, Stantonsburg, 27883
FAISON	Beth Taylor, 399 Herman Taylor Rd, Faison, 28341
FALLING CREEK	Margaret Staley, 207 Farmingdale Dr, Fuquay Varina, 27526-7975
FOUR OAKS	Margaret Walker, P O Box 212, Four Oaks, 27524
FREMONT	Darron Flowers, P O Box 305, Fremont, 27830-0305
FREMONT	Mary Lee Flowers, P O Box 305, Fremont, 27830-0305
FRIENDSHIP-UNITY	Blanche Jones, 476 Eva James Rd, Warsaw, 28398-8764
GARRIS CHAPEL	Maria Wiggins, 5918 Little-Wiggins Rd, LaGrange, 28551
GO:DANIELS MEM.	Mrs. Francis Taylor, 1900 Englewood Dr, Goldsboro, 27534
GO:DANIELS MEM.	Delbert Taylor, 1900 Englewood Dr, Goldsboro, 27534-1622
GO:JEFFERSON	Earl Lockamy, 3512 Catherine St, Goldsboro, 27530-9111
GO:PROVIDENCE	Ruth Boyd, 503 Todd Dr, Goldsboro, 27534
GO:NEW HOPE	Mary Collins, 405 Renee Dr, Goldsboro, 27534
GO:PINE FOREST	Forrest Teague, 850 Friendly Dr, Goldsboro, 27530
GO:PINE FOREST	Holt Teague, 850 Friendly Dr, Goldsboro, 27530
GO:PROVIDENCE	Minnie Overman, 1112 Overman Rd, Goldsboro, 27530-8926
GO:ST.LUKE	Jim Copeland, 105 N. Leslie St, Goldsboro, 27530
GO:ST.LUKE	Emily Peacock, 1021 S. Claiborne, Goldsboro, 27534
GO:ST.PAUL	Willis Long, 112 Cassedale Dr, Goldsboro, 27534-9408
GO:ST.PAUL	Jean Haislip, 2410 Peachtree St, Goldsboro, 27534-7607
JOHNSTON CIR.	Ann Massengill, 4516 Hwy 301 S, Four Oaks, 27524
KENANSVILLE PAR.	Verona W. Bass, 1210 N. Williams Rd., Pink Hill, 28572
KENLY-BUCKHORN	James Etheridge, 911 Raleigh Rd., Wilson, 27896
LA GRANGE	Lucille Sutton, 2875 Jim Sutton Rd., La Grange, 28551-9241
MAGNOLIA	Joyce Norman, 1781 Register Rd, Rose Hill, 28458-8578
MICRO-FELLOWSHIP	Juanita Rowe, 5078 Hickory Crossroads Rd, Kenly, 27542-9668
MT.OLIVE:FIRST	Margaret Boyd, PO Box 455, Mount Olive, 28365-0455
MT.OLIVE:FIRST	Frances Williams, 109 N. Breazeale Ave, Mt. Olive, 28365
PIKEVL-MT. CARMEL	Mevis Crawford, P O Box 39, Pikeville, 27863
PINE LEV. SANDERS	Bob Harvey, 785 Gor An Farm Rd, Selma, 27576-6607
PRINCETON	R. A. Oliver, PO Box 125, Princeton, 27569-0125
RONES CHAPEL	Juanita Whitfield, 900 Norwood Ezzell Rd, Mount Olive, 28365-5369
ROSE HILL	Tom Perkins, PO Box 267, Rose Hill, 28458-0267
SALEM	Tony Best, 101 Ashby Lane, Goldsboro, 27530
SAULSTON	Alma Strickland, 133 Quail Croft Dr, Goldsboro, 27534-9626
SELMA:EDGERTON	Virginia Morris, 900 Anderston St, Selma, 27576
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mark Herring, 1283 Mark Herring Rd, Seven Springs, 28578-8823
SM'FLD:ASBURY	Roy Allen Jones, 113 Castle Dr, Smithfield, 27577-3502
SM'THFLD:CENTENARY	Vivian Creech, 107 E. Meadowbrook Dr., Smithfield, 27577
SM'THFLD:CENTENARY	James L. Creech, 107 E. Meadowbrook Dr, Smithfield, 27577
SM'FLD:WHIT-ELIZ.	Ed Filicky, 2284 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield, 27577
TRINITY(LENOIR CO.)	Peggy Rouse, 2334 Paul's Path, Kinston, 28504-8610
WALKER MEM.	Bill Betterton, 4569 Indian Springs Rd, Seven Springs, 28578-8755
WALLACE	Sue Teachey, 406 E Southerland St, Wallace, 28466-2333
WARSAW	William J. Costin, 327 Blackmore Rd, Warsaw, 28398-7531
WESTWOOD	Fred Panashy, 103 Misty Ln, Goldsboro, 27530-8001
YOUTH MBR	Emily Wallace, P O Box 2701, Smithfield, 27577
YOUTH MBR	Julia Mills, 5061 Pinewood Dr, Hope Mills, 28348
ZION	Alton Powell, 4763 NC 111 N, Seven Springs, 28578
<b>GREENVILLE DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
ASBURY	Beverly Leggett, 1140 S. Asbury Church Rd., Washington, 27889-9560
AURORA	Mary Alice Spain, PO Box 175, Hobucken, 28537
AYDEN	Amy Jones, 702 Pinewood Dr., Ayden, 28513
AYDEN	Michele Sidorski, 701 Wildwood Dr, Ayden, 28513
BATH	Walker Faucette, 21 Peninsula Acres, Bath, 27808
BELH'VN:TRINITY	Audrey Midgette, 574 Lamont St, Belhaven, 27810-1653
BETHEL	Janie Manning, 784 US Hwy 64 E, Bethel, 27812
BETHEL	Almyra Watson, PO Box 214, Bethel, 27812-0214
CHOCOWINITY	Cliff Harvell, 120 Satchwell Rd, Grimesland, 27837
COVENANT	Bill Hall, 209 Vernon White Rd, Winterville, 28590-8628
EDWARDS CHAPEL	Buck Sauls, 1827 Airy Grove Church Rd., Kinston, 28501
FARMVILLE	Charles Walston, 2208 W. Marlboro Rd, Farmville, 27828
FARMVILLE	Nan Walston, 2208 W. Marlboro Rd, Farmville, 27828
GR:HOLY TRINITY	Kathy Glover, 608 Eleanor St., Greenville, 27858
GR:JARVIS MEM.	Jim Carter, 605 Mill Run Rd, Greenville, 27834
GR:JARVIS MEM.	Charity Holland, 100 Hickory St., #B202, Greenville, 27858-1633
GR:JARVIS MEM.	Edna Woolard, 1239 Frankie Coburn Rd, Greenville, 27834
GR:ST.JAMES	Laura J. Little, 217 King George Rd, Greenville, 27858-5615
GR:ST.JAMES	Lyman Daughtrey, 532 Westchester Dr, Greenville, 27858
GR:ST.JAMES	Rick Hebert, 112 Jamestown Rd, Greenville, 27858-6315

GR:SALEM	Bonnie Tapscott, 314 Lindell Way, Greenville, 27858
GR:SALEM	Fred Edwards, P O Box 171, Simpson, 27879
GRIFTON	William Rasberry, PO Box 279, Grifton, 28530-0279
HOBGOOD	Charles Cross, Rt. 1, Box 20, Palmyra, 27859
HOLLY SPRINGS	Sandra Jones, 102 Park St., Williamston, 27892
HOOKERTON	Ida Whitfield, P O Box 87, Hookerton, 28538
JAMESVILLE	Earl Sawyer, 1417 Main St., Jamesville, 27846
KINSTON:QUEEN ST.	Tommy Smith, 2115 Hunt Hill Pl, Kinston, 28504
KINSTON:QUEEN ST.	Vince Jones, 725 Jones Ave, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:WESTMINSTER	James Stewart, 2624 Hwy 11/55, Kinston, 28504
KINSTON:WESTMINSTER	Catherine Stewart, 2524 Hwy 11/55, Kinston, 28504
LANES CHAP.-BETHANY	John J. Langston, Rr 2 Box 290, Grifton, 28530-9518
MAURY-MT.HERMAN	Nina Paul Vinson, P O Box 238, Maury, 28554
PINK HILL-BEAU'LVL	Kenneth Maxwell, P O Box 87, Pink Hill, 28572
RAINBOW	Maebelle Garner, Rt. 4, Box 153, Snow Hill, 28580
ROBERSONVILLE	Pat Nelson, 7490 US 64, Robersonville, 27871
SALEM	Edward B. Tapscott, 314 Lindell Dr, Greenville, 27834-6430
SHARON	Evelyn Phillips, 2697 Cameron Lanston Rd., Grifton, 28530
SNOW HILL:CALVARY MEM.	Rosalie Holmes, 212 W Greene St, Snow Hill, 28580
STOKES	Barbara Flake, c/o 108 Duke Rd, Winterville, 28590
SWAN QUARTER	Mary Spencer, c/o Hyde Away Motel, Fairfield, 27826
VANCEBORO	Jerry Phillips, 2525 NC Highway 43, Vanceboro, 28586-8927
VANCEBORO CIR.	William Haddock, 1845 NC Hwy 118, Vanceboro, 28586-8371
WASH'GTN CIRCUIT	Donna Parker, 623 Ware's Chapel La., Washington, 27889-4473
WASH'GTN:FIRST	Jean Swanner, 204 Wedgewood Dr., Washington, 27889-9687
WASH'GTN:FIRST	Lauren Riddick, 110 Marsh Rd, Washington, 27889-3136
WESLEY MEM.	Charles Sutton, 4521 NC 22, Fountain, 27829
WILLIAMSTON	Dolly Vopelak, 705 School Dr., Williamston, 27892
WOODINGTON	Sue Smith, 362 Alexander Rouse Rd, Kinston, 28504
YOUTH MBR	Karen Baker, 4487 Hwy 55 W, Kinston, 28504
YOUTH MBR	Holly Carraway, P O Box 67, Maury, 28554

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT LAY & YOUTH MEMBERS

ALLIANCE-ARAPAHOE	Janet Leary, 1079 New Ditch Farm Rd, Alliance, 28509
ASBURY	Ashby Tippet, 1686 Asbury Rd, Cove City, 28523-9760
ATLANTIC	Lura Hill, 203 Morris Dr, Atlantic, 28511-9760
BEAUFORT:ANN ST.	Lewis Woodard, 110 River Rd, Beaufort, 28516
BEAUFORT:ANN ST.	Wilma Woodard, 110 River Rd, Beaufort, 28516
BEECH GR.-RHEMS	Clara Parker, 815 Ipock Ln, New Bern, 28562-9283
BELGRADE-TAB.	Wanda Meadows, P O Box 206, Maysville, 28555
BRIDGETON	Erv A. Sharp, 824 Helm Dr., New Bern, 28560
BROAD CREEK	Vernon Barnhill, 213 Spruce Pine Dr., Newport, 28570
CEDAR ISL.-SEA LEVEL	Neil Daniels, 534 Lola Rd, Cedar Island, 28520
CENTENARY	Robert Leslie, 1308 Santa Lucia Dr, New Bern, 28560
CORE CREEK	James E. Dickinson, 138 Dickinson Ln, Beaufort, 28516-7530
DOVER-CLARKS	Hazel Pitts, 109 New Liberty Rd, New Bern, 28562
FRANKLIN MEM.	Edna Lewis, 1203 Shepard St., Morehead City, 28557
HARKERS ISLAND	Louis Salter, P O Box 425, Harkers Island, 28531
HARLOWE-OAK GROVE	Sharon Cribb, 3645 Adams Creek Rd, Havelock, 28532
HAVELOCK:CHERRY PT.	Betty Gurganus, 138 Bryan Blvd, Havelock, 28532-2757
HAVELOCK:FIRST	Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd, Havelock, 28532-2904
HAVELOCK:FIRST	Mickey Stokes, 105 Ann St, Havelock, 28532-2540
HAW BRANCH	L. H. Brinson, 479 Haw Branch Rd, Richlands, 28574-7227
HUBERT:QUEEN'S CR.	Alvin Pittman, 253 Hubert Blvd, Hubert, 28539-4210
JA:NORTHWOODS	Betty Legan, 2993 Cukela Ave, Camp LeJeune, 28540
JA:NORTHWOODS	Doris Lawrence, 200 E Bayshore Blvd, Jacksonville, 28546
JA:PINE VALLEY	Jean Eriksen, 199 Boyington Dr, Midway Park, 28544-1201
JA:PINE VALLEY	Frank Hart, 1004 Beech Tree Rd, Jacksonville, 28546
JA:TRINITY	Ron Singletary, 139 Epworth, Jacksonville, 28546
JA:TRINITY	Susan Singletary, 139 Epworth, Jacksonville, 28546
MARSH'LBURG-SMYRNA	Anita Lewis, 614 Marshallberg Rd, Smyrna, 28579-9529
MAYSVILLE	Angie Manning, 45 White Oak River Rd, Maysville, 28555-9704
MERRIMAN	Sue Harris, 143 Air Base Rd., Atlantic, 28511
MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM	Jennie Hood, P O Box 1023, Richlands, 28574
MOREHEAD CITY:FIRST	Doris Wade, PO Box 344, Morehead City, 28557-0344
MORRHEAD CITY:FIRST	Earle Wade, PO Box 344, Morehead City, 28557-0344
NEW BERN:CENTENARY	Faye Proctor, 803 N Grace Ave, New Bern, 28562-4431
NEW BERN:GARBER	Peggy Langston, 4509 Tenella Rd., New Bern, 28562
NEW BERN:GARBER	Milton Langston, 4509 Tenella Rd, New Bern, 28562-7643
NEW BERN:FAITH	Gary Barker, P O Box 1, New Bern, 28563
NEW BERN:TRINITY	Betty Shields, 912 Buckingham Rd, New Bern, 28562
NEW BERN:TRINITY	Ann Herring, 11620 Spencer Ave, New Bern, 28562

NEWPORT:ST.JAMES	Richard Kanuck, P O Box 534,New Bern,28570
NEWPORT:ST.JAMES	Douglas C. Henderson, P O Box 11,Newport,28570
OAK GR.-QUEEN'S CR.	Clifford Bain, 407 Queen's Haven Rd,Hubert,28539
ORIENTAL	Ned Delamar, PO Box 462,Oriental,28571-0462
PAMLICO COOP.PAR.	Richard Hudson, PO Box 729,Bayboro,28515-0729
PAMLICO COOP.PAR.	Louise Muse, 4253 Orchard Creek Rd,Oriental,28571-8607
POLL'KSVL-LEE'S CHAP.	Patrick Ligi, 1010 Hwy 17 S,Pollocksville,28573
RICHLANDS	John Rand, PO Box 368,Richlands,28574-0368
RICHLANDS	Joe Rhem, 424 Petersburg Rd,Richlands,28574
RIVERDALE	Helen Williams, 112 Highland Rd,New Bern,28560
RIVERSIDE	Bea Honnet, 1882 Olympia Dr,New Bern,28560
SALTER PATH	James Franklin, P O Box 42,Salter Path,28575
SEABOARD	Joyce Witt, Rt. 2, Box 367,Conway,27820
SEABOARD	Virginia Wilkinson, Rt. 1, Box 292,Garysburg,27831
SHADY GR.-CYPRESS CR.	Carol Killingsworth, 2965 Hwy 41 W,Trenton,28585
SNEADS FERRY:FIRST	Mollie D. King, PO Box 204,Sneads Ferry,28460-0204
ST. PETERS	Patrick Mann, 509 Fisher St,Morehead City,28557-3839
STRAITS-N.RIVER	Tommy McKee, 401 Mallard Ct,Beaufort,28516
SWANSBORO	Harold Fulp, 127 Pettiford Rd,Swansboro,28584-7484
SWANSBORO	Louise Fulp, 127 Pettiford Rd,Swansboro,28584-7484
TRENTON-MAPLE GR.	Jean Henderson, PO Box 203,Trenton,28585-0203
VERONA	Delta McKemey, 2270 Dawson Cabin Rd,Jacksonville,28540-9018
WILLISTON-STACY	Jan Stalnaker, P O Box 79,Williston,28589
YOUTH MBR	Joseph Croom, 108 Stillwater Dr,Swansboro,28584
YOUTH MBR	Brandi McCullough, 102 Neuse Harbour Blvd,New Bern,28560
YOUTH MBR	Phillip Brinson, 117 Whooping Crane Ln,New Bern,28562
<b>RALEIGH DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
APEX	Phil Tillerson, 6608 Old Jenks Rd,Apex,27502-8252
APEX	Marian Pearson, 501 Saunders St,Apex,27502-1444
BETHLEHEM-SHADY GR.	Betty Curtis, Rt. 3, Box 89,Warrenton,27589
BUNN-HILL KING CIR.	James May, 323 Egypt-Church Rd,Louisburg,27549
CALVARY	Ann Badgett, 1505 Covered Bridge Rd,Clayton,27520
CARY:GENESIS	Jenny H. Wilson, 1315 Morreene Rd, #4-J,Durham,27705-4524
CARY:GENESIS	Elaine D'Angelo, 317-G Cheswick Pl.,Cary,27511
CARY:FIRST	John Meares, 1006 Pond St.,Cary,27511
CARY:FIRST	Lu Ann Kibler, 310 Waldo St,Cary,27511
CARY:FIRST	Doug Richmond, 1328 Kingston Ridge Rd,Cary,27511-5947
CARY:MACEDONIA	Sara Crawford, 5832 Allwood Dr,Raleigh,27606-9457
CARY:MACEDONIA	Rebecca Frazier, 2500 Piney Plains Rd,Cary,27511
CARY:ST.FRANCIS	Jeanette M. Cooper, 205 Whisperwood Dr,Cary,27511-9123
CARY:WHITE PLAINS	Greg Wallace, 5809 Dutch Creek Dr.,Raleigh,27606
CARY:WHITE PLAINS	Erica Cecich, 113 Kenneth Ridge Ct,Apex,27502-9370
CLAYTON:HORNE MEM.	Helen Little, 616 S.Barbour St.,Clayton,27520
CLAYTON:HORNE MEM.	Charlotte Honeycutt, 1108 Fairway Dr.,Clayton,27520
EBENEZER	Alberta Poole, 4301 Whitfield Rd,Raleigh,27610
EBENEZER	Jean Hinton, 6332 Diamond Dr,Raleigh,27610
FAIRMONT	Henry Jarrett, 3405 White Oak Rd,Raleigh,27609-7620
FLAT ROCK	Thomas Hester, 229 Kerr Lake Club Rd,Henderson,27536-6237
FRANKLINTON	Harry Talley, 305 Rolling Acres,Youngsville,27596
FUQUAY-VARINA	Bob Sheets, PO Box 147,Willow Spring,27592-0147
FUQUAY-VARINA	Dave Heiser, 2616 Mary Marvin Trl,Fuquay Varina,27526-9640
GARNER	George Davis, 606 Nellane Dr,Garner,27529
GARNER	Gayle Hines, 1402 Claymore Dr,Garner,27529-4527
GARNER:ST.ANDREWS	Lisa Anthony, 321 Kimloch Dr.,Garner,27529
GARNER:ST.ANDREWS	Jack Matthews, 1812 Pinedale Dr,Raleigh,27603
GILLBURG	Virginia Grissom, 5395 NC Hwy 39 S,Henderson,27536-9327
HOLLANDS	Rachel Burnette, 132 Rand Rd,Raleigh,27603-9227
HOLLANDS	Thelma Pagan, 1300 Pagan Rd,Raleigh,27603-8607
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mary Lee Johnson, PO Box 277,Holly Springs,27540-0277
JERUSALEM	Becky Rooker, Rr 1 Box 85-A,Norlina,27563-9801
KNIGHTDALE	Joe Beane, 812 Keiths Rd,Knightdale,27545-8597
LEAH'S CHAP.-SHILOH	Johnsy B. Harris, 1636 Mort Harris Rd,Louisburg,27549
LITTLETON	John W. Van Dyke, 21 Three Chopt Rd,Littleton,27850
LOUISBURG	Mary Rivers Pearce, 302 Ford Cir,Louisburg,27549-2226
LOUISBURG	Joseph A. Pearce, 934 N Main St,Louisburg,27549-2149
MACON	Cindy Saunders, Rr 2 Box 5,Macon,27551-9704
MIDDLEBURG	Ann Nicholson, PO Box 70,Middleburg,27556-0070
MT. ZION	Allen Dyer, 4620 Benson Rd,Garner,27529
NORLINA	Walter Newman, PO Box 106,Norlina,27563-0106
PEACE CHRIST.COMM.	Lee Hyatt, 8904 Deerland Grove Dr.,Raleigh,27615
PINEY GROVE	Tom Wright, 512 Moulton Rd,Louisburg,27549

PLANK CHAPEL	Lori Budzinski, 1785 Kittrell Rd, Kittrell, 27544
PROVIDENCE	Loree Harris, Rr 4 Box 425, Warrenton, 27589
RA: ASBURY	Joseph Padgett, 4509 Bartlett Dr., Raleigh, 27609-5530
RA: ASBURY	Allen Clary, 103 Blalock Ct, Knightdale, 27545-9547
RA: AVENT FERRY	Allen Raynor, 9317 N. Manor Dr., Zebulon, 27597
RA: BENSON MEM.	Louise Humphrey, 5801 Glenwood Ave, Raleigh, 27612-6222
RA: BENSON MEM.	Dave Jackson, 8312 Lakewood Dr, Raleigh, 27613
RA: COKEBURY	Harry Taylor, 900 Penncross Dr, Raleigh, 27610-2185
RA: EDENTON STREET	Don Curtis, 3516 Chaucer Place, Raleigh, 27609
RA: EDENTON STREET	Ann Faust, 1005 Cedarhurst Dr, Raleigh, 27609-5415
RA: FAIRMONT	Julia B. Southwick, 123 E Drewry Ln, Raleigh, 27609-7728
RA: HAYES BARTON	Grady Carroll, 2711 Gordon St., Raleigh, 27608-1205
RA: HAYES BARTON	L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd, Raleigh, 27607-6636
RA: HIGHLAND	Carlyle Teague, 5208 Doncaster Ct, Raleigh, 27612-3424
RA: HIGHLAND	Mary Martin, 3301 Sussex Rd., Raleigh, 27607
RA: JENKINS MEM.	Laurin Threatt, 8409 Smith Rd, Apex, 27502
RA: KOREAN	Sang W. Lee, 7832 Hardwick Dr, Raleigh, 27615-5413
RA: LAYDEN MEM.	Janette Cooper, 2739 Knowles St, Raleigh, 27603-2553
RA: LONGVIEW	Grady Snyder, 309 Lord Berkley Rd, Raleigh, 27610-2421
RA: MILLBROOK	Mike Kallam, 5609 Partridge Lane, Raleigh, 27609
RA: MILLBROOK	Dianne Austin, 6424 Wynbrook Way, Raleigh, 27612-2365
RA: N. RALEIGH	Roy Phibbs, 9301 Brookton Ct, Raleigh, 27615-2301
RA: N. RALEIGH	Mack Parker, 7709 Haymarket Ln, Raleigh, 27615-5440
RA: PLEASANT GR.	Robin LaVoie, 4638 Pine Trace Dr, Raleigh, 27613
RA: PLEASANT GR.	Chelsea LaVoie, 4638 Pine Trace Dr, Raleigh, 27613
RA: SOAPSTONE	Connie Valentine, 2305 Knoll Ridge Lane, Wake Forest, 27587
RA: SOAPSTONE	Sarah Lancaster, 6501-308 Gateridge, Raleigh, 27613
RA: ST. JAMES	Swede Jones, 3407 Arrowwood Dr, Raleigh, 27604
RA: ST. JAMES	Verleen Jones, 3407 Arrowwood Dr, Raleigh, 27604
RA: ST. MARKS	Paul Chitnis, 810 Northampton Dr, Cary, 27513
RA: ST. MARKS	Ed Wilson, 8916 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, 27615
RA: TRINITY	Claiborn Burnette, 1603 Dare St, Raleigh, 27608-2517
RA: TRINITY	Bill Moon, 516 Barksdale Dr, Raleigh, 27604-2204
RA: WESLEY MEM.	Henry Wentz, 2333 Airline Dr, Raleigh, 27607-3109
RA: WESTOVER	Vivian Mitchell, 622 Wimbleton Dr., Raleigh, 27609-4350
RA: WESTOVER	John C. Mitchell, 622 Wimbleton Dr, Raleigh, 27609-4350
RA: WILSON TEMPLE	Mose Dorsey, 7221 Beaverwood Dr., Raleigh, 27616
RALEIGH COLLEGE REP.	Dawn Williams, 1201 Kirkwall Pl, Cary, 27511
SUNRISE	Alan Woodlief, 8020 Robincrest Ct, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
TRINITY (FRANKLIN CO.)	Raymond Ayscue, 390 Walden Rd., Louisville, 27549-9283
UNION CHAPEL	Gerald Wells, 5935 Raleigh Rd, Kittrell, 27544
VANCE CHARGE	Sherry Harrell, 115 Ward Ave, Oxford, 27565
WAKE FOREST	Thomas Walden, PO Box 18832, Raleigh, 27619-8832
WAKE FOREST	Glenda Snotherly, 903 S Main St, Wake Forest, 27587-9277
WARNTN: WESLEY MEM.	Margaret A. Britt, 205 Church St, Warrenton, 27589
WENDELL	Shelton Bridgers, Drawer B, Wendell, 27591
WENDELL	Branch Jones, PO Box 208, Wendell, 27591-0208
YOUNG ADULT MBR	Yancey Gulley, 2005 Pocomoke Rd., Franklinton, 27525
YOUTH MBR	Jennifer Miller, 210 Kilmorack Dr, Cary, 27511
YOUTH MBR	Sean Bowers, 792 Laurel Mill Rd, Louisburg, 27549
ZEBULON	Jean Wall, 512 N Wakefield St, Zebulon, 27597-2648
ZEBULON	Myrtle Tyson, 707 N. Wedgewood Ave, Zebulon, 27597-2223
ZION	Tom Traylor, Rt. 2, Box 5, Norlina, 27563
ZION	Ann White, Rr 2 Box 18½, Norlina, 27563-9605
<b>ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
ASHPOLE CENTER	P. L. Locklear, PO Box 667, Pembroke, 28372-0667
BEAVER DAM-GREEN LK	Eugene McLean, 1917 Anthony Dr, Rockingham, 28379
BETHESDA	Bobbie Britt, Rt 2 Box 203, Fairmont, 28340-9626
BETHESDA	Zimp Atkinson, 1793 Leggett Rd, Fairmont, 28340
CALEDONIA	Michelle Taylor, 415 S. Caledonia Rd, Laurinburg, 28352
COLLINS CHAPEL	Joyce McMillan, P O Box 186, Shannon, 28386
COOL SPRING	Dorothy Easterling, 20980 Sallie McNair Rd., Laurinburg, 28352
CORDOVA	Jewell Hancock, 417 Allen Hancock, Rockingham, 28379
ELLERBE	Claudia Dwight, 581 Bennett Rd, Ellerbe, 28338
FAIRMONT-PLEAS. GR.	Deidra Taylor, 406 Linden St, Fairmont, 28340-1720
FAIRMONT: TRINITY	Jerry Clark, 603 W 29th St, Lumberton, 28358-2905
FAIRVIEW	Ruby Cummings, 3315 McNeil Farm Rd, Hamer, 29547
FLETCH. CHAP. - ST. PETER	Jessie McNeill, Rt. 1, Box 200, Wagram, 28396
HAMLET: FELLOWSHIP	Sarah Newsome, 404 Walnut St, Hamlet, 28345-3061
HAMLET: FIRST	Nell Byrd, 344 Raleigh St, Hamlet, 28345-2750
HAMLET: FIRST	Kate Boyette, 408 Boyette St, Hamlet, 28345-2114

HAMLET:ST.PETER	Nora Covington, 707 Spring St.,Hamlet,28345
HICKORY GROVE	Gary Hursey, 1084 Hwy. 385,Bennettsville,29512-1084
LAUREL HILL	Eugene Blackwelder, 6360 Peeles Chapel Rd.,Laurel Hill,28351
LAUR'NBURG:CENTRAL	Vivian Leichter, 13000 Debra Dr.,Laurinburg,28352
LAUR'NBURG:FIRST	Lou Covington, 12000 McCormick Dr.,Maxton,28364-1606
LAUR'NBURG:FIRST	Esther Cashwell, PO Box 1255,Laurinburg,28353-1255
LAUR'NBURG:GALILEE	Annie T. Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178,Gibson,28343
LAUR'NBURG:GALILEE	Margaret Douglas, 915 Isabelle St.,Laurinburg,28352-2837
LAUR'NBURG:ST.LUKE	Judy Wise, 1703 Anita Dr.,Laurinburg,28352
LAUR'NBURG:ST.LUKE	Sandra Burns, 1204 Shepherd Ave.,Laurinburg,28352-3462
LEDBETTER	Martha Hughes, 927 E Washington St Ext,Rockingham,28379-3746
LUMB'RTN:ASBURY	Terry Lanier, 608 Chippewa St,Lumberton,28358
LUMB'RTN:BRANCH ST.	Zelma Locklear, 2524 W 5th St,Lumberton,28358-7814
LUMB'RTN:CHESTNUT ST.	Jesse Lamm, 5206 Simmons Dr,Lumberton,28358-8218
LUMB'RTN:CHESTNUT ST	Dennis Sigmon, 423 Windsor Rd,Lumberton,28358
LUMB'RTN:MT.OLIVE PAR.	Louise Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 36D,Lumberton,28358
LUMB'RTN:PINEVIEW	Goss Ivey, 515 Whiteville Rd,Lumberton,28358-6169
LUMBERTON CIR.	Peggy Wilkins, 1705 N Elm St,Lumberton,28358-3851
MAXTON:ST.PAUL	Katherine Carter, PO Box 27,Maxton,28364-0027
MAXTON CIRCUIT	Gloria McKenzie, 3015 Fairley Rd,Maxton,28364-9747
MT.ZION-WALL'S CHAP.	Elvenia Southerland, 635 Vass Rd,Raeford,28376-8137
NEW PHILADELPHUS	Maggie Locklear, 380 Charlotte Rd,Red Springs,28377
NORMAN	Charlotte Clement, P O Box 599,Ellerbe,28338
PARKTON	Mary Jane Hall, P O Box 235,Parkton,28371
PEMBROKE:FIRST	James Dial, Rt. 2, Box 85,Pembroke,28372
PEMBROKE CIRCUIT	Neil A. Terry, Rt. 1,Maxton,28364
PHILADELPHIA	Sarah Ledbetter, 5821 Tiber Ridge Rd,Raleigh,27609
PHILADELPHIA	Paula Nichols, 2214 Fayetteville Rd,Rockingham,27609
PINEY GROVE	Shirley T. Jones, Rt 1 Box 170,Maxton,28364-9726
PLEASANT GROVE	James Oxendine, PO Box 2484,Pembroke,28372-2484
PROSPECT	Carrie M. Jones, Rt 2 Box 190,Pembroke,28372-9683
PROSPECT	Naomi Chavis, 450 O'Quinn Rd,Maxton,28364
RED SPRGS.-RHYNE MEM.	Trula McKeithan, PO Box 443,Red Springs,28377-0443
RED SPRGS:TRINITY	Edna Whittle, 505 N. Vance St,Red Springs,28377
RED SPRGS:TRINITY	Jasper Culbreth, 204 N. Edinborough St,Red Springs,28377
ROBERDELL	Nancy White, 1127 Richmond Rd,Rockingham,28378
ROCKINGHAM:EAST	Richard Moore, 205 Hylan Ave,Hamlet,28345-2425
ROCKINGHAM:FIRST	Myers Waddell, 1116 Ann St,Rockingham,28379
ROCKINGHAM:FIRST	Earline Waddell, 1116 Ann St,Rockingham,28379
ROCK'GHM:GLENWOOD	Ruth Hall, 208 County Home Rd,Rockingham,28379
ROCKINGHAM:PEE DEE	Carol Gibson, 1417 Carolina Dr,Rockingham,28379
RO:ST.PAUL	Anne Ogburn, 203 Hylan Ave,Hamlet,28345-2425
RO:TRINITY-ZION	Maxine Nichols, 276 Zion Church Rd,Rockingham,28379-7046
ROCKINGHAM:WEST	Charles Maske, 228 Ellerbe Rd,Rockingham,28379-2909
ROWLAND	Dick Smith, PO Box 145,Rowland,28383-0145
ROWLAND:NEW HOPE	Emma Burns, 3885 NC Hwy 130 W.,Rowland,28383-9703
SANDY PLAINS	Gary W. Locklear, Rt 1 Box 57,Pembroke,28372-9712
SNEAD'S GROVE	Lester Snead, 20400 Sneads Grove Rd,Laurinburg,28352-3074
ST.JOHN-GIBSON	Mozelle Parker, 15480 St.John's Church Rd,Gibson,28343
ST.PAULS	John Teal, PO Box 305,Saint Pauls,28384-0305
TABERNACLE	Cecil Hodges, P O Box 933,Hamlet,28345
TRINITY-OLIVET	Gordon Caughill, 11471 NC Hwy 41,Fairmont,28340
WEST ROBERSON	Aggie Deese, 125 W Smith St,Maxton,28364-1312
YOUNG ADULT MBR	Mattheue B. Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 231,Maxton,28364
YOUTH MBR	NaTasha Morman, 117 Philadelphia Dr,Rockingham,28379
YOUTH MBR	Alisha Covington, 751 US Hwy 1 N.,Rockingham,28379
<b>ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
BAILEY	Isabel Glover, P O Box 117,Bailey,27807
BAILEY	Lillian Francis, 9230 Graham Brantley Rd,Bailey,27807
BLK.CRK.-LUCAMA	Verna Deno, 6000 Trapper's Rd,Wilson,27896-8750
CALVARY	Doris Dickens, 306 Mosby Ave.,Littleton,27850
CONETOE	Earl Roberson, P O Box 252,Conetoe,27819
CONWAY	A. C. Piland, Rt. 2, Box 141,Conway,27820
EDGECOMBE PARISH	Dick Stallings, P O Box 307,Pinetops,27864
EDGECOMBE PARISH	Jack Proctor, Rt 5 Box 160,Elm City,27822-9510
ELM CITY	Holly Dunham, P O Box 307,Elm City,27822
ENFIELD-EDEN-WHIT.	Lena Twisdale, 153 Watson St,Enfield,27823
EVANSDALE	Martin Amerson, 2602 Hampton Ct.,Wilson,27896
GASTON	Jean Colston, PO Box 566,Gaston,27832-0566
GOLD VALLEY	Larry Woodard, 11177 Old US 64,Spring Hope,27882
HALIFAX	Anne Shepard, PO Box 236,Halifax,27839-0236



HART-SPEIGHT	Edith Proctor, Rt. 5, Box 104, Elm City, 27822
HAWKINS-TABOR	Mary Keeter, Rt. 2, Box 322, Littleton, 27850
HOLLISTER	Willie B. Aycok, 115 Main St., Littleton, 27850
HORNES-SIMS	Reese Ferrell, 1144 NC 97 E, Wilson, 27896
LITTLETON	Marvin Newsom, P O Box 309, Littleton, 27850-0309
MARVIN	J. Lee Bellamy, 315 Forest Hill Ave, Rocky Mount, 27804-3733
MILWAUKEE	James Earl Flythe, Rt 2 Box 420, Conway, 27820-9601
MILWAUKEE	Pat Smith, Rt. 2, Box 456, Conway, 27820
MT. PLEAS.-MIDDLESEX	Bertie Brantley, 7254 Children's Home Rd, Middlesex, 27557
MT. ZION	Edith Barrow, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson, 27893
NASHVILLE	Lula Shackelford, 217 S Boddie St, Nashville, 27856-1221
NASHVILLE	Peggy Braswell, PO Box 669, Nashville, 27856-0669
NORTHAMPTON	Hazel Collier, Rt 2 Box 381, Conway, 27820-9628
NORTHAMPTON	Marvin Coleman, PO Box 3, Jackson, 27845-0003
RED OAK	Mary McLaughlin, PO Box 33, Red Oak, 27868-0033
RICH SQ.-WOODLAND	McCoy Baughman, Rt. 1, Box A126, Rich Square, 27869
ROAN.RAPIDS-FIRST	Mary Frances Fisher, 600 W. Second St, Roan. Rapids, 27870-1642
ROAN.RAPIDS-FIRST	Marion Fisher, 600 W 2nd St, Roanoke Rapid, 27870-1642
ROAN.RAPIDS-ROSEMARY	Ann Juren, 625 Cedar St, Roanoke Rapids, 27870-2503
ROAN.RAPIDS-ROSEMARY	Violet Long, 205 Riverside Tr, Roanoke Rapids, 27870
ROANOKE	Henry King, Rt. 1, Box 319A, Roanoke Rapids, 27870
ROCKY MT.-ENGLEWOOD	Debbie Stephenson, 101 Newby Ct, Rocky Mount, 27804
ROCKY MT.-ENGLEWOOD	Warren Stephenson, 101 Newby Ct, Rocky Mount, 27804
ROCKY MT.-FIRST	Mrs. Relfe Edwards, 612 S Taylor St, Rocky Mount, 27803-1939
ROCKY MT.-FIRST	John Nicholson, 700 Avondale Ave, Rocky Mount, 27804-4009
ROCKY MT.-ST. PAUL	Jane Greeson, 1816 Bedford Rd, Rocky Mount, 27801-6303
ROCKY MT.-ST. PAUL	Phyllis Jacobs, Harbor West, #E-1, Rocky Mount, 27803
SANDY CROSS	Jackson Joyner, 8419 Sandy Lane, Rocky Mount, 27803
SCOTLAND NECK	Gene Todd, Rt 2 Box 177, Scotland Neck, 27874-9217
SIMS	Bennie L. Glover, 6026 US 264A Hwy, Sims, 27880
SMITH	Page Moore, 109 Asheford Lane, Roanoke Rapids, 27870
SOUTH ROSEMARY	Alton Dickens, 105 Woodland Rd., Roanoke Rapids, 27870
SPRG-LEB'NON-GARYSB'RG	Cirven Burnett, PO Box 443, Gaston, 27832-0443
SPRING HOPE	Ken Ripley, PO Box 185, Spring Hope, 27882-0185
STANTONSBURG	Faye Hill, P O Box 6, Stantonsburg, 27883
TARBORO-ST. JAMES	Linda Long, 705 Fairway Dr, Tarboro, 27886
TARBORO-ST. JAMES	Donnie Long, 705 Fairway Dr., Tarboro, 27886-4211
TRINITY PARISH	Betty Reiersen, P O Box 699, Battleboro, 27809
WHITAKERS	Ben Neville, PO Box 27, Whitakers, 27891-0027
WILSON-FIRST	Lawrence Brett, 206 W. Nash St., Wilson, 27893
WILSON-FIRST	Barbara Robl, 707 Broad St., Wilson, 27893
WILSON:W.NASH	John Tracey, 4501 Pinehurst Dr, Wilson, 27896
WILSON:W.NASH	Ophelia Taylor, 1310 Briarwood Dr, Wilson, 27896
WILSON:WINSTEAD	Bonnie Stith, 7615 High Rd, Sims, 27880
WILSON:WINSTEAD	Lou Simmons, 312 W. Green St, #C, Wilson, 27893
YOUNG ADULT MBR	Lee Taylor, P O Box 7, Gumberry, 27831
YOUTH MBR	Sarah Byrd, 38 Longstreet Rd, Weldon, 27890
YOUTH MBR	Sara Helms, 112 N Collins St, Nashville, 27856
<b>SANFORD DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
ABERDEEN-PAGE MEM.	Linda Fogleman, 141 Maxie Lane Pl., Aberdeen, 28315
ABERDEEN-PAGE MEM.	Bob Hamilton, 280 Hill Rd, Southern Pnes, 28387-6634
ASBURY-BETHLEHEM	Mary Jacobs, 5220 Jefferson Davis Hwy, Cameron, 28326
ASBURY-BETHLEHEM	Catherine Blackwelder, 1031 Walter Bright Rd, Sanford, 27330
BISCOE-BASCOM	Shirley Brewer, 2334 Dover Church Rd, Seagrove, 27341
BONLEE	William Rives, 8876 NC Hwy 902, Siler City, 27344-6817
BR'DWAY-MORRIS CHAP.	Jerry Farmer, P O Box 2202, Sanford, 27330
BR'DWAY-MORRIS CHAP.	J. R. Holt, PO Box 122, Broadway, 27505-0122
BUCKHORN	Linda Winstead, 1705 Chestnut St., Apex, 27502
BYNUM	Ruth Lucier, PO Box 35, Bynum, 27228-0035
CANDOR	Marsha Reynolds, P O Box 310, Candor, 27229
CARBONTON	Ed Paschal, 5594 Carbondon Rd, Sanford, 27330-9398
CARTHAGE	Robert Lee, 542 Seven Lakes N., West End, 27376
CENTER	Marvin Gaster, 711 Cedar Lane Rd, Sanford, 27330-8842
CHATHAM-CEGAR GR.	Walter Atwater, 1477 Collins Mtn. Rd, Chapel Hill, 27516-8562
CHATHAM-MT. ZION	Hoyle Petty, 2337 Pittsboro-Moncure Rd, Moncure, 27559
COOL SPRING	Tommie Oldham, 516 Jesse Phillips Rd, Robbins, 27325-8218
CUMNOCK	Ramona Lawson, 5536 Cumnock Rd, Sanford, 27330-8645
DOUB'S CHAPEL	Archie McKenzie, 1080 Brinkley Rd, Carthage, 28327
ETHER	Maureen Martin, P O Box 214, Ether, 27247
FAIR PROMISE-HI.FALLS	Jean Phillips, 251 E. Old Plank Rd., Robbins, 27325
GOLDSTON	LaVerne Thornton, 500 Old Towne Dr, Sanford, 27330-6937

JONES CHAPEL	Delano Borys, 713 Lee's Chapel Rd., Sanford, 27330
LEMON SPRINGS	John Payne, 5113 Greenwood Rd., Sanford, 27330-7830
LITTLE RIV.-MELTONS GR.	Joe Sneed, Rr 3 Box 124A, Mount Gilead, 27306-9710
LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA	Howard Britt, 1182 Love Joy Rd., Troy, 27371
MERRITTS-EBENEZER	Hugh Stone, 5464 Farrington Rd., Chapel Hill, 27514
MONCURE	Kenneth Jeffries, 140 Moncure Sch. Rd., Moncure, 27559
MT. GILEAD: FIRST	Jim Evans, PO Box 254, Mount Gilead, 27306-0254
MT. GILEAD: FIRST	Sandra Miller, P O Box 82, Mt. Gilead, 27306
MT. PLEASANT	Rick Whitfield, 740 Lamont Norwood, Pittsboro, 27312
PINEBLUFF	Ralph Foushee, PO Box 236, Pinebluff, 28373-0236
PINEHURST	Ron Scott, 4155 Seven Lakes W., West End, 27376
PINEY GR.-HICKORY GR.	Josephine Culberson, 5376 Sil. City-Sn. Camp Rd., Sil. City, 27344
PITTSBORO CIRCUIT	Kenneth Mitchum, 8034 Old NC 87, Pittsboro, 27312
PITTSBORO: FIRST	Maxine Jones, 231 Thompson St., Pittsboro, 27312-5622
PLEAS. HILL-MT. CARMEL	W. B. Greene, PO Box 186, Robbins, 27325-0186
PLEAS. HILL-MT. CARMEL	Max Richardson, 3361 Mt. Carmel Rd., Carthage, 28327
POP. SPRGS.-MEMPHIS	Lynn Campbell, 109 Poplar Springs Rd., Sanford, 27330
ROBBINS: TABERNACLE	Georgia Bean, 5056 Old Carthage Rd., Carthage, 28327-8370
ROBBINS: TABERNACLE	Lorena Brown, P O Box 214, Robbins, 27325
SANDHILLS	Rosalie McNeil, P O Box 665, Candor, 27229
SA: JONESBORO	Bob Pulver, 1309 Indiana Cir., Sanford, 27330
SA: JONESBORO	Jane Pulver, 1309 Indiana Cir., Sanford, 27330
SANFORD-ST. LUKE	Leslie Cox, 508 Old Towne Dr., Sanford, 27330-6937
SANFORD-ST. LUKE	Robin Childress, 1509 Cranberry Ln., Sanford, 27330-8249
SANFORD CIR.	Zona Walker, P O Box 333, Vass, 28394
SARDIS-PARSONS GR.	Claire Robinson, 1171 NC Hwy 731 E., Candor, 27229
SILER CITY: FIRST	Deloris Collins, 363 Eden Hills Rd., Siler City, 27344-1303
SILER CITY: FIRST	Lena Brigham, 210 E Olympia St., Siler City, 27344-4339
SILK HOPE	Paul McMath, 5817 Carriage Lane, Greensboro, 27410
SMYRNA	Edwina Britt, 297 Elcanie Rd., Robbins, 27325-7270
SMYRNA	Sharon Hussey, 1962 Hogan Farm Rd., Star, 27356-7654
SOUTHERN PINES	Jim Juett, 70 Lakeview Dr., Whispering Pines, 28327
SOUTHERN PINES	B. J. Shore, 150 Tingley Ct., Southern Pines, 28387-7167
STAR	Gene Anderson, PO Box 280, Biscoe, 27209-0280
TROY CIRCUIT	Dolan Corbett, 1670 Ophir Ave., Troy, 27371
TROY: TRINITY	Margaret Herrington, 304 Lilly St., Troy, 27371
TROY: TRINITY	Ken Herrington, 304 Lilly St., Troy, 27371
VASS-CAMERON	Bill Mierisch, 3585 Niagara-Carthage Rd., Whispering Pines, 28327
WEST END	Barclay Robertson, PO Box 787, West End, 27376-0787
YOUTH MEMBER	Stephanie Wright, P O Box 2484, Lillington, 27546
YOUTH MEMBER	Eric Blue, Rt. 1, Box 725, Broadway, 27505
<b>WILMINGTON DISTRICT LAY &amp; YOUTH MEMBERS</b>	
BETHEL-LEBANON	Beverly Marlowe, 8448 Lebanon Church Rd., Clarendon, 28432
BLADEN	Geraldine R. Kinlaw, 15675 Hwy 53W, White Oak, 28399
BOLTON-SHILOH	Donald Dowless, 641 N Green Swamp Rd., Bolton, 28423-9039
BRUNSWICK CIR.	O'Gretta T. Saunders, 291 Midway Rd., Bolivia, 28422
BURGAW	Macon Smith, P O Box 65, Willard, 28478
BURGAW	Elizabeth Futch, 502 E. Wilmington St., Burgaw, 28425
CAR. BEACH-ST. PAUL	Nancy Rouen, 8924 Shipwatch, Wilmington, 28412
CAR. BEACH-ST. PAUL	Mary Lib Taylor, P O Box 184, Carolina Beach, 28428
CARVER'S CREEK	Norma Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 300, Council, 28434-8793
CHADBOURN-EV'RGREN	Faye Benton Nance, 720 Will Nance Rd., Charbourn, 28431
CLARKTON	Advil Wallace, 33 Rosemont Ln., Clarkton, 28433-8683
DUBLIN	Roy Best, PO Box 262, Dublin, 28332-0262
ELIZ. TOWN: TRINITY	Jackie Goodnight, P O Box 1131, Elizabethtown, 28337
ELIZ. TOWN: TRINITY	Nelson Goodnight, P O Box 1131, Elizabethtown, 28337
FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO	Harriet Parrish, Box 433, Fair Bluff, 28439
GARLAND	Clarissa McDaniel, P O Box 216, Garland, 28441
HALLSBORO	Margaret Hicks, 262 Angelo Cir., Whiteville, 28472-7404
HAMPSTEAD	Marion Labincki, 121 Coot's Tr., Hampstead, 28443
HAMPSTEAD	Ray Labincki, 121 Coot's Tr., Hampstead, 28443
HARRELLS: CENTENARY	Ray Nichols, 4751 Delway Hwy., Harrells, 28444
HERRINGS CHAPEL	Haywood Page, 1735 Page Rd., Burgaw, 28425
JORDANS CHAPEL	Marion Lane, Rt. 3, Box 3834, Burgaw, 28425
KELLY: TRINITY	Lee Roy Russ, 16382 NC Hwy 53 E., Kelly, 28448-8520
LAKE WACCAMAW	Ben Douglas, 2130 Bella Coola Rd., Lake Waccamaw, 28450
LAKE WACCAMAW	Rosa Martin, Rt. 1, Box 143, Lake Waccamaw, 28450-9552
MACO-SHILOH	Jimmy Gore, 2950 Maco Rd NE, Leland, 28451-7814
OCEAN VIEW	Joyce Toth, 312 Dolphin Dr., Long Beach, 28465
OCEAN VIEW	Emery Toth, 312 Dolphin Dr., Long Beach, 28465
OLD DOCK	Sue Tyson, 201 Erwin Tyson Ave., Whiteville, 28472

PEACE	Connie Todd, 7279 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville, 28472
PLEASANT GROVE	Daniel Dowless, 684 Paul Brisson Rd, Bladenboro, 28320-8032
RIEG/LWD: WESLEY	Sara Lewis, P O Box 216, Riegelwood, 28456
ROCKY POINT	Bill Mathis, 151 Carr Ave, Rocky Point, 28457-8571
SC.HILL: WESLEYAN CHAP.	Leslie Beuth, 833 Sidberry Rd., Wilmington, 28405
SC.HILL: WESLEYAN CHAP	Tess Reavis, 302 Holyard Ct, Wilmington, 28405
SEASIDE	Brenda Causey, 43 Raeford St., Ocean Isle Beach, 28469
SEASIDE(BRUNSWICK)	Al Kowalczyk, 6754 Roberta Rd, Ocean Isle Beach, 28469
SHALLOTTE: CAMP	Ida Mintz, PO Box 264, Shallotte, 28459-0264
SHALLOTTE: CAMP	Susan Eggert, 805 Usher Ave, Shallotte, 28470-5392
SHALLOTTE CIR.	Michael Sullivan, 469 S Middleton Dr, Calabash, 28467-2116
SHARON: HOLDEN BEACH	Geneva M. Kelly, 2196 Holden Bea. Rd SW, Supply, 28462
SOUTHPORT: TRINITY	Gene Eagle, 105 S Atlantic Ave, Southport, 28461-3907
SOUTHPORT: TRINITY	Nancy Gooding, 214 NE 38th St, Long Beach, 28465-5633
TABOR CITY: ST. PAUL	Ina F. Gore, P O Box 592, Tabor City, 28463
WESLEY'S CHAPEL	Layton Ross, PO Box 475, Elizabethtown, 28337-0475
WESLEY'S CHAPEL	Jane Ross, PO Box 475, Elizabethtown, 28337-0475
WESTVIEW	George Sherman, 256 Malpass Corner Rd, Burgaw, 28425-2828
WHITEVILLE	Wayne Overcash, 4846 Pleasant Plains Ch Rd, Whiteville, 28472-9272
WHITEVILLE	Linda Overcash, 4846 Pleasant Plains Ch Rd, Whiteville, 28472-9272
WILM/GTN: EPWORTH	Jean Hodges, 1468 Bluff Dr NE, Leland, 28451-8304
WILM/GTN: FIFTH AVE.	Carl Gore, 140 Chadwick Ave, Wilmington, 28401-2610
WILM/GTN: GRACE	Vicki Alexander, 203 Brookwood Ave, Wilmington, 28403-1111
WILM/GTN: GRACE	Jane Spicer, 5801 Oak Bluff Ln, Wilmington, 28409-2368
WILM/GTN: HARBOR	Mary Nichols, 3440 Sparrow Hark Ct, Wilmington, 28409
WILM/GTN: HARBOR	Betty Wooten, 6709 Sedgewood Rd, Wilmington, 28403
WILM/GTN: HOPE	Dean McFarland, 5925 Inland Greens Dr, Wilmington, 28405
WILM/GTN: OLEAN - DEV. PK.	Ellen Parker, 179 Horne Place Dr, Wilmington, 28401
WILM/GTN: PINE VALLEY	Joe Stoner, 3945 Sweetbriar Rd, Wilmington, 28403
WILM/GTN: PINE VALLEY	Arleta Oldfield, 3310 Bragg Dr., Wilmington, 28409
WILM/GTN: ST. JOHN-SMITH	Laura Graham, 158 Loop Rd, Bolton, 28423-8885
WILM/GTN: SUNSET PARK	Thomas McKee, 901 Midland Dr, Wilmington, 28412-6517
WILM/GTN: TRINITY	Julia Spencer, 114 N. 25th St., Wilmington, 28405
WILM/GTN: TRINITY	Carolyn Sneed, 310 Buckner Dr, Wilmington, 28412-7110
WILM/GTN: WESLEY MEM.	Olivia Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Ct, Wilmington, 28403-6442
WILM/GTN: WESLEY MEM.	Hassie Ray, 29 S Cardinal Dr, Wilmington, 28403-1842
WRIGHTSBORO	Charles Ponton, Box 7092, Wilmington, 28406
WRIGHTSBORO	Steve Roberts, 806 Bay Blossom Dr, Wilmington, 28405
WRIGHTSVILLE	David Black, 102 Stonehead Ct, Wilmington, 28405
WRIGHTSVILLE	Lois Steele, 1914 Druid Ln, Wilmington, 28403-6017
YOUNG ADULT MBR	Tami Munns, 1300 Seaside Rd SW, Sunset Beach, 28468-6143
YOUTH MBR	Reid Kerr, 313 Waterway, Sunset Beach, 28468
YOUTH MBR	Stephanie Christy, 3711 Antelope Tr. Dr., Wilmington, 28409
ZION	Shirley Q. Smith, 1139 Town Creek Rd NE, Leland, 28451
<b>AT LARGE LAY MEMBERS - 1998 ANNUAL CONFERENCE</b>	
DIST. UMW PRES. (SA)	Norma Aaron, Box 2070, Seven Lakes, West End, 27376
DIST. LAY LEADER (SA)	Donna Atkins, PO Box 659, Broadway, 27505-0659
DIST. UMM PRES. (GR)	George Avery, Rt. 6 Box 88-C, Kinston, 28501
GEN. CONF. DEL. (RA)	Becky Balentine, 9817 Oakley Rd, Zebulon, 27597-7978
JURIS. CONF. DEL. (RA)	Robbie W. Barrett, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, 27605-0955
DIST. UMW PRES. (WI)	Isobel Beebe, 1499 S. Shore Dr., Southport, 28461
JURIS. CONF. DEL. (RA)	Annette Bingham, 3117 Leonard St, Raleigh, 27607-6856
DIST. UMM PRES. (EC)	Barry Breit, 24 Oceanview Loop, Southern Shores, 27949
DIST. UMM PRES. (FA)	Jessie Callahan, PO Box 138, Stedman, 28391-0138
DIST. UMW PRES. (EC)	Eunice Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth, 27962
DIST. LAY LEADER (RO)	Jim Chavis, P O Box 416, Ellerbe, 28338
JURIS. CONF. DEL. (RA)	Anna G. Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr, Raleigh, 27609-5157
JURIS. CONF. DEL. (NB)	Frank Cox, 405 E Atlantic Blvd, Atlantic Bch, 28512-5449
JURIS. CONF. DEL. (RO)	Mabel Cummings, 209 W. L. Moore Rd, Maxton, 28364-9107
DIST. UMW REP. (RM)	Joyce Davidson, 512 Darden Ct, Rocky Mount, 27804
DIST. UMW PRES. (GR)	Ann Davis, 1101 N. Overlook Dr., Greenville, 27858
GEN. BRD. CH. & SOCIETY (RA)	C. A. Dillon, 925 Vance St, Raleigh, 27608-2347
DIST. LAY LEADER (WI)	David Dorsett, 3629 Airport Rd, Southport, 28461-8645
CFA/EPISCOPACY CHAIR (EC)	Cashar W. Evans, 69 Poteskeet Trl, Kitty Hawk, 27949-3510
COSROW CHAIR (RO)	Annie L. Fairley, PO Box 185, Maxton, 28364-0185
PRISON MIN. CHAIR (DU)	Pat Ford, 14401 Possum Track Rd, Raleigh, 27614-8703
GEN. CONF. DEL. (RM)	Robert C. Frazier, P O Box 457, Bailey, 27807-0457
DIST. UMM PRES. (SA)	Gary Frick, 111 Forest Pl., Aberdeen, 28315
BRD. OF INST. CHAIR (RA)	Wilson Hayman, PO Box 10096, Raleigh, 27605
DIST. UMW PRES. (FA)	Amy P. Henderson, PO Box 35231, Fayetteville, 28303-5305
GEN. CONF. CHAIR (FA)	Gwen Henderson, PO Box 606, Fayetteville, 28302-0606

CONF. RULES CHAIR (DU)	Kyle Hicks, PO Box 1087, Oxford, 27565-1087
DIST. LAY LEADER (RM)	Fred M. Hight, 1201 Branch St NW, Wilson, 27893-2419
DIST. UMW PRES. (GO)	Agnes Hinnant, 3309 Millbrook Dr SW, Wilson, 27893-9270
DIST. LAY LEADER (NB)	Carol M. Hood, PO Box 246, Trenton, 28585-0246
JURIS. CONF. DEL. (DU)	Bernice Johnson, 507 Tuggle St, Durham, 27713-1635
STAFF REL. CHAIR (BU)	Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd, Mebane, 27302-9423
DIST. LAY LEADER (GO)	Kenneth Keesee, 209 Larue Cir., Goldsboro, 27534
DIST. LAY LEADER (EC)	Winston King, 4165 Tackle Ridge Dr., Kitty Hawk, 27949
CONF. LAY LEADER (RO)	Robby Lowry, 2056 NC Hwy 710 S., Rowland, 28383-9557
DIST. UMM PRES. (NB)	Ken Lymaster, 197 Galloway Jones Rd, Maysville, 28555-9466
DIST. LAY LEADER (GR)	Barbara Matthews, PO Box 935, Robersonville, 27871-0935
COLLEGE INTERIM PRES. (RA)	C. Edward Brown, Jr., 501 N Main St, Louisburg, 27549-2335
DIST. LAY LEADER (DU)	Gloria McAuley, 2309 Wintergreen St, Durham, 27707-4451
CONF. UMY PRES. (DU)	Albert Meyer, 2804 Coventry Rd, Durham, 27707
GEN. BRD. DISCIPLESHIP (RA)	Beth M. Norris, 3625 Alleghany Dr, Raleigh, 27609-6309
CONF. TREASURER (RA)	J. Allen Norris, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, 27605-0955
DIST. UMM PRES. (WI)	Buck Norton, 145 Partridge Rd, Wilmington, 28412-6819
COMMUN. ASSOC. DIR. (RA)	Wilburn L. Norton, 6352 Deerview Dr, Raleigh, 27606-9563
DIST. UMW PRES. (DU)	Paula Pittard, 311 28th St, Butner, 27509-2505
MOV. EXP. CHAIR (GO)	Mary Plummer, 2104 Salem Church Rd, Goldsboro, 27530-9186
DIST. UMM PRES. (RM)	B. D. Rabil, 204 Dover Rd, Rocky Mount, 27804-2505
DIST. UMM PRES. (RO)	Donald Ranier, 906 Isabelle St, Laurinburg, 28352-2838
DIST. UMW PRES. (RA)	Lena Ritchie, 1300 Trailwood Dr, Raleigh, 27606-3715
JURIS. CONF. DEL. (NB)	Tibbie Roberts, PO Box 3471, Morehead City, 28557-4299
CONF. UMW PRES. (DU)	Jeanne Rouse, P O Box 52547, Durham, 27717-2547
DIST. UMW PRES. (RO)	Roberta Scipio, PO Box 447, Lumberton, 28359-0447
DIST. LAY LEADER (BU)	Kathryn Self, 5058 S. NC 49, Burlington, 27215
DIST. UMM PRES. (BU)	Robert Self, 5058 NC 49 S., Burlington, 27215
GB HI. ED./CAMPUS MIN. (BU)	Will C. Simpson, 1218 Edgewood Ave, Burlington, 27215-3641
DIST. UMW PRES. (NB)	Jill Smith, 1780 Asbury Rd, Cove City, 28523-9760
REL. & RACE CHAIR (DU)	LaNella Smith, 1001 Calumet Dr, Durham, 27704-1664
DIST. LAY LEADER (RA)	Sillar G. Smith, 613 Saint George Rd, Raleigh, 27610-3754
CLERGY LIV. CHAIR (DU)	Susan Southern, 1108 W Knox St, Durham, 27701-1527
CONF. UMM PRES. (BU)	Guy Tilley, 4156 Burch Bridge Rd, Burlington, 27217-7991
DIST. UMW PRES. (BU)	Sonja Tilley, 2700 Little River Ch. Rd, Hurdle Mills, 27541-8478
CAMPING CHAIR (WI)	Jim Van Hook, 2230 Charles Paine Dr, Wilm'gtn, 28412-7193
DIST. UMM PRES. (GO)	Steve Walker, 113 Kelly Dr, Goldsboro, 27530-7920
JURIS. CONF. DEL. (WI)	James Wall, 2163 Boones Neck Rd SW, Supply, 28462-6221
<b>DIACONAL MINISTERS - 1998 ANNUAL CONFERENCE</b>	
DIACONAL MINISTER (WI)	Alice Arledge, 206 Braxlo Lane, Wilmington, 28409
RETIRED DEACONNESS (FA)	Bernice Ballance, PO Box 247, Lillington, 27546-0247
DIACONAL MINISTER (RA)	Margaret Anne Biddle, PO Box 10917, Raleigh, 27605-0917
DIACONAL MINISTER (BU)	Juanita Bryant, 234 NE 5th Terr., Delray Beach, 33444
DIACONAL MINISTER (RA)	Betty Ann Buckley, 1901 Ridge Rd, Raleigh, 27607
RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. (RM)	Laura Davenport, 109 Whitehead Ave NE, Wilson, 27893
RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. (RA)	Robert H. Garrison, 3724 Carnegie Ln, Raleigh, 27612
RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. (BU)	Irene Gattis, 585 Gilmore Rd, Chapel Hill, 27516
RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. (NB)	Marilyn Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd, New Bern, 28562
DIACONAL MINISTER (DU)	Amy Lynn Kelley, 4471 Salem Ch. Rd, Haw River, 27258
DIACONAL MINISTER (RA)	Alice Kunka, 204 Birkhaven Dr, Cary, 27511-8943
DIACONAL MINISTER (RA)	Kimberly Lamb, 4801 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh, 27609-5205
DIACONAL MINISTER (RA)	Rebecca Lile, 100 College Circle, Swannanoa, 28779-2002
DIACONAL MINISTER (RA)	Sue Ellen Nicholson, 6103 River Lake Cir., Raleigh, 27604
RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. (DU)	Tacoma F. O'Connor, 1432 Kirkwood Dr, Durham, 27705
DIACONAL MINISTER (DU)	Susan Parker, 3002 Hope Valley Rd, Durham, 27707
DIACONAL MINISTER (SA)	David Sluder, 630 Emmas Grove Rd, Fletcher, 28732
RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. (RO)	Wanda Gail Walker, 344 Raleigh St, Hamlet, 28345
RETIRED DIACONAL MIN. (RO)	Leslie Womack, 10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg, 28352
DIACONAL MINISTER (BU)	Anna Gail Workman, 2114 US Hwy 70, Mebane, 27302

## **Conference Proceedings**

### **SECTION III**





## 1998 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

### ALL GOD'S CHILDREN

As a response to the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, these days of Annual Conference will focus upon the theme, "All God's Children." May we remember that we are all God's children as we sing and celebrate, set apart persons for particular ministry, and make important decisions together.

Through these days together, may every congregation be inspired to become "A Church for All God's Children." May we grow in hospitality to all God's people, departing ready to extend a holy welcome to those nearby in our neighborhoods but outside the community of faith.

In the year ahead, may the Holy Spirit make us eager to communicate and live the gospel of Jesus Christ with all children and the poor.

Thursday Evening, June 11, 1998

7:00 p.m. - Reeves Auditorium

### *THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL CLERGY IN FULL CONNECTION*

Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider

Opening Hymn (553) - *And Are We Yet Alive*

### *WORSHIP SERVICE*

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Preacher

Word of Challenge . . . . . Bishop Edwards  
 Passing of the Character of the Clergy  
 Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry . . . . . Roger V. Elliott  
 Closing Hymn  
 Benediction

Friday Morning, June 12, 1998

10:00 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

### *THE COMMUNION SERVICE*

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Celebrant/Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Preacher

Friday Afternoon, June 12, 1998

1:25 p.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Plenary Session

Calling the Conference to Order . . . . . Bishop Edwards  
 State of the Church Address . . . . . Bishop Edwards  
 Organization of the Conference  
 1. Roll Call and Motions of Order . . . . . James L. Bryan  
 2. Committee on Conference Rules . . . . . J. Alexander Maultsby III  
 Task Force on Bishops' Initiative on Children & Poverty . . Paula & Tom Dille  
 Saturday Run/Walk Orientation . . . . . Randall G. Maynard

"A Good News Moment" . . . . .	Hymn: <i>Lord, Listen to Your Children Praying</i>
	Lord, listen to your children praying,
	Lord, send your spirit in this place;
	Lord, listen to your children praying,
	Send us love, send us pow'r, send us grace.
Task Force on Conference Structure . . . . .	Robby Lowry
Conference Council on Ministries . . . . .	Hope Morgan Ward
Conference Committee on Nominations . . . . .	Hope Morgan Ward
Board of Ordained Ministry . . . . .	Roger V. Elliott
Recognition of Extension Ministries . . . . .	Roger V. Elliott
Task Force on Full Connection Requirements . . . . .	Milton H. Gilbert
Committee on Salary Structure . . . . .	Robert E. Bergland
Introduction to Council on Finance and	
Administration Report . . . . .	Cashar W. Evans, Jr., J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Committee on Resolutions and Reference Report 1 . . . . .	Alan P. Swartz
"A Good News Moment" . . . . .	Hymn: <i>Lord, Listen to Your Children Praying</i>
Commission on Laity . . . . .	Robby Lowry

#### 4:30 p.m. (Order of the Day)

"REJOICE IN GOD'S SAINTS" CELEBRATION . . . . .	Bishop Edwards
LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR AWARD . . . . .	Robby Lowry
Bishop's Award of Excellence in Scouting	
Awards of Excellence in Youth Ministry	
College Scholarship Awards	
Outstanding Christian Education Award	
Accessibility Grant	
Christian Unity Award	
The Crum Award for Prophetic Ministry	
Significant Effort to Improve Race Relations Awards	
Saints of God Stewardship Award	
Key Taylor Town and Country Mission Award	
Society of St. Andrew Awards	
Evangelism Church of the Year Award	
Presentation of Charters to New Congregations	

Closing Hymn

Benediction

**Friday Evening, June 12, 1998**

7:30 p.m. - Reeves Auditorium

**Theme - Reshaping the Church to be Among "the Least of These"**

***A CELEBRATION OF CHRIST'S MINISTRY***

**"Presented, Ordained, and Sent Forth for Service"**

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Assisting

Dr. Eddie Fox, Preacher

(See Worship Bulletin)



**Saturday Morning, June 13, 1998****7:30 a.m. HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL**

Sally G. Bates, Leader

**7:30 a.m. RUN/WALK FOR HUNGER/HUMAN NEED**

Randall G. Maynard, Coordinator

**9:30 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium****MORNING WORSHIP**

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Dr. Eddie Fox, Preacher

Duke Divinity School . . . . . L. Gregory Jones

Congregational Development Policy

Recommendations . . . . . David E. Brownlee

"A Good News Moment" . . . . . Hymn: *Lord, Listen to Your Children Praying*

Committee on Special Conference Funds . . . . . H. Gray Southern

Brief Recess

**11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)****ALL SAINTS CELEBRATION - MEMORIAL SERVICE**

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Dean L. Gregory Jones, Preacher

(See Worship Bulletin)

**12:00 Noon (Order of the Day)**

Adjournment for Board of Pensions Luncheon for Retirees

**Saturday Afternoon, June 13, 1998****1:25 p.m. - Reeves Auditorium**

The North Carolina Conference Partners in Caring . . . . . Jerry T. Smith

**Celebration of Clergy Life**

Joint Committee on Disability . . . . . Charles L. Pollock

Commission on Equitable Compensation . . . . . Robert E. Bergland

Clergy Living Committee . . . . . Susan Southern

Clergy Moving Expense Committee . . . . . Mary Plummer

Clergy Retiree Recognition . . . . . Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

Board of Pensions . . . . . Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

The United Methodist Publishing House . . . . . Lou Braswell Jennings

Insurance Committee . . . . . H. Gray Southern

Conference Statistician . . . . . George D. Speake

Committee on Resolutions and Reference Report 2 . . . . . Alan P. Swartz

Conference Board of Trustees . . . . . William C. Simpson, Jr.

Council on Finance and Administration Report and

Decision on Budget . . . . . Cashar W. Evans, Jr.

Committee on Episcopacy . . . . . Cashar W. Evans, Jr.

Closing Hymn

Benediction

**Saturday Evening, June 13, 1998**

7:30 p.m. - Reeves Auditorium

**Theme - Living the Gospel of Jesus Christ with All God's Children*****CELEBRATION OF ALL GOD'S CHILDREN****"Informed, Inspired, and Energized for Christ's Mission"*

Ms. Rebekah Carpenter, Performing Artist

(with Children and Youth from across our Conference)

***CAMPING JUBILEE SOCIAL***

(At the Fountain outside Reeves Auditorium)

Ice Cream - Lemonade - Music - Singing

**Sunday Morning, June 14, 1998**7:30 a.m. ***HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL***

Jeffrey D. Arthurs, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

*"A Good News Moment"* . . . . . Hymn: *Lord, Listen to Your Children Praying*

Task Force on Older Adult Ministries . . . . . J. Conrad Glass, Jr.

Methodist Retirement Homes . . . . . Reginald W. Ponder

Project AGAPE . . . . . Bruce E. Stanley

*"A Good News Moment"* . . . . . Hymn: *Lord, Listen to Your Children Praying*

Peru Covenant . . . . . Mark W. Wethington

Committee on Minutes . . . . . Gayla G. Estes

Special Recognitions . . . . . Bishop Edwards

9:30 a.m. **(Order of the Day)***"Design for Inclusiveness"* . . . . . LaNella Smith

Brief Recess

*Organist for Plenary Sessions* - Kevin Kerstetter, member, St. Mark's UMC, Raleigh

10:30 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

***THE LOVE FEAST***

The Reverend Margaret Saunders, Presider

**Sunday Afternoon, June 14, 1998**

1:25 p.m. - Reeves Auditorium

**Theme - Proclaiming God's Good News in Word and Deed*****A CELEBRATION OF CHRIST'S MINISTRY****"Consecrated and Ordained for Proclamation"*

Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider/Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Assisting

Dr. Eddie Fox, Preacher

(See Worship Bulletin)

Fixing of Appointments and Sending Forth . . . . . Bishop Edwards

Closing Hymn (672) - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Adjourn



Marion M. Edwards  
Raleigh Area Bishop



James L. Bryan  
Conference Secretary



Rodney G. Hamm  
Burlington DS Host



Alfred L. Norris, Sr.  
NW Texas/N.Mexico Bishop



Rebekah Carpenter  
Guest Speaker



H. Eddie Fox  
Guest Speaker



L. Gregory Jones  
Duke Divinity School Dean



Tryon D. Lancaster  
Co-chairs, Methodist College



Carrie W. Parrish  
Entertainment Committee

## RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

### Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to five (5) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

### Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the *Journal*. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

### Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by secret ballot. (Each person eligible to vote shall indicate his/her choice of names for the places ordered by the chair on the secret ballot without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2.
  - a. Any lay person who is a member of The United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
  - b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
  - c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
  - d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference lay leader by April 1 of the year prior to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
  - e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the *Book of Reports*.
  - f. The election of lay delegates shall be by secret ballot as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
3. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the Conference.
4. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he/she may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
5. Each member will place his/her own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
6. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.
7. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the Conference.
8. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.
9. A ballot will be considered invalid in the following cases:
  - a. Any electronic ballot which is not marked clearly and darkly with a number 2 lead pencil. (Any the scanner will not read.)
  - b. More or less than the maximum number of votes permitted on that particular ballot.
  - c. Voting for a person already elected.
  - d. Voting for someone not eligible.
  - e. Voting twice for the same person.

### Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.

2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4.
  - a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
  - b. All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
  - c. The presiding Bishop shall be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.
  - d. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, and committees shall be eight years.
  - e. At the end of each quadrennium, an item of business at the annual conference shall be the presentation of awards to retiring chairpersons, staff members, and such other persons as the board/agency desires to recognize. At this session "personal privilege" will not be allowed for plaque presentations.
5. The membership is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan found in the latest *Journal*.
6. The Conference structure shall be as determined by the charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. In addition there shall be a coordinator of ministerial relations/administrative assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding bishop.
7. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
  - a. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with adequate funding provided.
  - b. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as follows:
    - 1) To fulfill the duties and functions of the Conference Secretary as adopted by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.
    - 2) To edit the *Conference Journal*.
    - 3) And such other duties as are stipulated by the Annual Conference.
      - a) Provides for the Local Entertainment Committee any necessary information pertinent to Conference entertainment, and to provide the names and addresses of all persons (guests, delegates, and reserves) to be invited and entertained, including early arrivals.
      - b) Provides member registration cards with complete information, by districts,
      - c) Serves as a member of the Annual Conference Program Committee and responsible for the printing and the distribution of the Conference Program as planned by the Bishop and the Program Committee, also the *Book of Recommendations*,
      - d) Serves as chairman of the Annual Conference Committee on Memoirs and is responsible for the compiling and the printing of the memoirs and the Memorial Service as prepared by the Bishop and the Memoirs Committee,
      - e) Arranges with the Local Entertainment Committee plans for all special luncheons or banquets,
      - f) Provides a packet for each member with necessary materials, including name tags,
      - g) Responsible for proper preparation of ordination credentials and other documents, and securing the class photos,
      - h) Provides necessary office equipment and supplies during Annual Conference for the following offices: Bishop, Conference Secretary, Cabinet, Cabinet Secretary, Conference Statistician, Treasurer, and United Methodist information,
      - i) Nominates secretarial staff, assigns and supervises their work,
      - j) Compiles list of lay delegates and reserves for *Journal*,

- k) Serves as editor of Conference *Journal* with responsibility for printing and distribution,
  - l) Keeps accurate alphabetical and chronological rolls of ministers, including career records, widows and children of ministers,
  - m) Provides required statistical information for General Church Agencies,
  - n) Serves as Conference archivist and custodian of historical artifacts and information of antecedent conferences,
  - o) Receives and retains surrendered credentials.
- c. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
- d. Proper provision shall be made in The United Methodist Building in Raleigh for the protection and the preservation of all records, historical data, etc. of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and (and any antecedent conferences) dating prior to the Union of 1939 now being held by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician.
- e. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his/her assistants and the Conference shall elect.
- f. Conference Stenographers: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference stenographers.
- 8. The Conference Statistician:
  - a. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, with adequate funding provided.
  - b. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
- 9. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
- 10. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
- 11. Committees and Boards:
  - a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall meet periodically at times and places designated by the Board at least twice a year. The annual meeting shall be held either at Annual Conference or within 30 days prior thereto.
  - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference secretary, the host district superintendent, the chairperson of Local Committee on Entertainment, the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMM, UMW, the UMY, and the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
  - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the session of the Annual Conference after the meeting of the General Conference. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference. A local church or other institution may host the Annual Conference upon acceptance of the invitation of the Annual Conference.
    - 1) When no invitation has come from the local church or other institution, the Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium).
    - 2) The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district (when the Conference is held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College) which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
  - d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference secretary shall serve as its chairperson.

- e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report to the Conference.
  - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
  - g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
  - h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
  - i. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference which shall schedule all resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference, including resolutions from boards and agencies printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*. This scheduling will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval or referral of such a resolution. Any resolution not in Conference publications will be reviewed by this committee, which shall recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the committee shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
  - j. There shall be a North Carolina Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. which shall have the responsibility, upon consultation with the Conference Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Conference Commission on Health and Human Services, or the North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc., as appropriate, for nominating and electing forty (40) percent of all voting members of each of the boards of trustees of the affiliated institutions with the exception of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. The North Carolina Annual Conference shall elect the trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. in staggered four-year terms. (See 1992 *Journal*, page 320.)
12. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

#### **Section V: Financial Administration**

1. The Conference treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the budget for adoption by the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the amounts budgeted by each local church for Conference apportionments; and a schedule of salaries of clergy as budgeted shall be sent to the presiding bishop.

#### **Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Reports**

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the *Book of Recommendations* shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten or in some other form acceptable to the Conference secretary, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the Conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference, other than those printed in conference publications, shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary and the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference, to allow review by the secretary and Resolutions Committee, and by all members of the Conference. A resolution is considered "presented" to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in Conference publications or distributed to members on the floor of the Annual Conference after authorization by the Conference secretary and chairperson of the Resolutions Committee. The expense for distributed copies shall be borne by the agency or person originating the resolution, and all copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be voted on unless it has been presented at least 24 hours in advance, and no resolution or revised resolution shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference session. All resolutions shall be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and this Committee shall report to the Annual Conference daily.

3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.
4. Any report, recommendation, resolution, or motion requiring funding over and beyond the Conference budget as presented by the Council on Finance and Administration shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. Such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All such reports, recommendations, resolutions, or motions shall be referred to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

#### **Section VII: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference - Statistics**

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
3. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

#### **Section VIII: The Conference Journal**

1. The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the Conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$10.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.
3. That the Conference shall publish a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

#### **Section IX: Districts**

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any motion to change the number of districts must be presented in writing, and must be considered no sooner than the day following its introduction. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one annual conference to take effect at the next annual conference.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

#### **Section X: Displays at the Annual Conference**

Display tables and similar matters shall be allocated by the Conference secretary only to those agencies directly related to or a part of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

#### **Section XI: Amendments**

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing.

#### **Section XII: When the Rules Become Effective**

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

Kyle Hicks, *Chairperson*  
James L. Bryan, *Secretary*



## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS (Daily Minutes)

### EXECUTIVE SESSION

OF THE 1998 ANNUAL CONFERENCE, Thursday, June 11, 1998

**Executive Session for All Clergy:** Bishop Marion M. Edwards called the 173<sup>rd</sup> session of the Annual Conference to order at 7:00 p.m. The Bishop reviewed the disciplinary requirements and purpose for the session. The Bishop announced that he would call the clergy together again on November 9<sup>th</sup> for a Bishop's Day Apart.

The Bishop explained that the reason for the current weekend format was to recognize the special needs of the laity, and to open the Conference to a wider variety of lay participation. The Bishop requested that the clergy remain at Conference through the fixing of the appointments. The Bishop also explained the need and requirement for all clergy to attend the sexual ethics workshops in their districts. The Bishop described the seriousness of this issue for the church. The Bishop exhorted all clergy to be considerate of those with differing views on the issue of ministering to persons of homosexual orientation. He asked for an honest and open debate, based on conviction, without clichés and labels.

The Bishop welcomed Bishop Alfred Lloyd Norris, Sr., episcopal leader of the Northwest Texas and New Mexico Conferences. Bishop Edwards invited Bishop Norris to address the Executive Session. Bishop Norris emphasized the importance of preaching the Word and not letting other duties of pastoral leadership interfere. He said that preachers are to be relevant to the needs of the people in their preaching.

Following Bishop Norris's sermon, Bishop Edwards asked the clergy to respond with the "Affirmation" from 1 Corinthians 15:1-6 and Colossians 1:15-20. The clergy members then sang "Give Me the Faith Which Can Remove," a hymn for preachers by Charles Wesley.

The Bishop instructed the Executive Session regarding voting privileges.

**Motion:** The Bishop requested that a motion be made to allow attendance by non-clergy guests of the Executive Session. The motion was voiced by several and seconded in the same way. The vote was taken and the motion was approved.

**Passing of the Character of the Clergy:** Bishop Edwards asked the District Superintendents to stand and declared them blameless in character and administration of their duties. The Executive Session passed the character of the District Superintendents.

The District Superintendents were called upon to pass the character of the clergy in their respective districts. A complaint has been filed against an elder of the Rocky Mount District. The Bishop has decided not to refer the matter for investigation at this time, and the District Superintendent reported nothing further against the clergy of the Rocky Mount District. All District Superintendents reported nothing against the clergy of their respective districts. The Bishop called for passing of the official and moral conduct of clergy by the Executive Session. It was approved and Bishop Edwards declared that the character of the clergy had been passed.

**Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry:** Roger Elliott, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, thanked the members of the board for their faithful work, especially the work of Robbie Barrett, Belton Joyner, and Susan Pate Greenwood. Elliott explained the difficulty of making adjustments caused by new legislation. Lay members of the Board of Ordained Ministry were present and voting for the first time on the character and issues of clergy.

Elliott presented the Board of Ordained Ministry Report. The Executive Session was directed to page 3. Elliott noted that as a result of the ruling by the Judicial Council, a Master of Divinity is no longer required for a member in full connection. Elliott made the nominations of Susan C. Lindblade and Kermit L. Braswell to the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School for the Class of 2002. The Bishop asked for an endorsement of the nominees by the Executive Session and they were endorsed. The nominations to the Administrative Review Committee also were approved by the Executive Session.

Elliott referred to Question 33, "Who are elected as deacons in full connection?" These persons are under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers. Each candidate was asked to stand before the Executive Session. The Bishop asked the candidates the Historic Questions. Each responded appropriately. The Bishop asked if the body had any questions for the candidates. The Bishop called for a show of hands, and the candidates were approved by the required  $\frac{2}{3}$  majority vote. The members of the session rose to sing, "I Am Thine, O Lord."

Elliott referred to Question 27, "Who are elected as associate members?" The session was asked to approve the qualifications of Shirley Acker Ward for inclusion on the list of

candidates for election as an associate member. She was approved. Elliott called the candidates' names for associates and full connection as listed under Questions 27, 32.c, 34.a, and 35 to come forward. Elliott noted the deletion of James Olen Murphy, Jr. (Question 35) from the list until the following year at Murphy's request. The candidates were presented to the Bishop, who in turn asked the candidates the Historic Questions. Each responded appropriately. The Bishop called for their election and they were approved by the required 2/3 vote. The members of the session stood and sang "This Is the Day the Lord Has Made." The Bishop prayed for the session and for those elected to ordination.

Elliott directed the Executive Session to Question 19 to those listed as receiving a certificate of candidacy. Elliott thanked those on the committee for their good work. He proceeded to review corrections to the report.

Those listed in Questions 24 & 25 were presented for election. The Bishop called for their election, and they were approved. Those listed in Question 26 required a 2/3 vote. The Bishop called for their election and they were approved.

Candidates for election to probationary membership under Question 29 were presented to the session. The Bishop called for the session to welcome the candidates by electing them to probationary membership and they were elected. An elder asked if the candidates should be asked the Historic Questions. The Bishop explained that candidates for probationary membership are not examined at this time, but shall be in due course.

Elliott requested a vote on those listed under Question 21. A majority vote was required. The Bishop called for a vote on the candidates and they were approved. William Howard Altman, Jr. was approved for readmission as a probationary member under Question 36. Carl Edward Settle was readmitted under Question 37 as a member in full connection.

James Olen Murphy was deleted from the list under Question 42. The Bishop called for election of those listed under Questions 41 and 42 respectively, and they were elected. William Joseph Stallings was approved under Question 43.

Charles Lynn Aaron, Jr. was deleted from the list under Question 45. Elliott called for approval of Question 46, to discontinue Benjamin Earl Nelms as probationary member, and it was approved. Elliott noted that under Question 50.b, William Edward Privette and Kendall Jay Guthrie had surrendered their credentials as ordained clergy. The Bishop called for the approval of their termination from Conference membership. Their termination under honorable conditions was approved.

The members rose in recognition of clergy and clergy spouses who had died since our last session (Question 51). Catherine Mable Murdock Thompson was added to Question 51e. Following the reading of their names, the Bishop offered a memorial prayer.

Under Question 52, Peter G. Singletary was added to the list. Kendall Jay Guthrie was removed from Question 53a. Stephen Floyd Swartz-Strock and Geiselle Thompson received the 2/3 vote required for leave greater than five years. Upon vote of the members, clergy listed on leave of absence under provisions of Question 53 were approved. Upon vote of the members, clergy listed on family leave under provisions of Question 54 were approved. Carol Dell Hayes was approved for sabbatical leave under provision of Question 56.

Charles Pollock reported for the Committee on Disability. He added the names of James Olen Murphy and Stuart Ralph Tucker to Question 57c. The Bishop called for the approval of those to be placed on disability, contingent on their fulfillment of their administrative requirements. They were approved.

The Reverend James Coile, Parliamentarian, stated that the Conference must pass on their status without contingency. Dr. Belton Joyner explained that the issue had to do with the lack of time necessary to fulfill all administrative requirements for the Board of Pensions which funds those on disability. To fail to approve them at this time would require the Conference to assume fiscal responsibility. They could be approved next year. The Bishop explained that the vote we have taken is the exercise of oversight. The Bishop ruled that the vote was in order. He asked Coile if he concurred that the vote could stand. Coile agreed that the Bishop could certainly allow that.

The Bishop recognized those retiring or recently retired to stand. He thanked them for their years of faithful service. The Bishop asked the Executive Session to grant retired relationship to those listed under Questions 58, 59, and 61 and they were approved.

Clergy listed under Question 77 for appointment to less than full-time service were approved. John Eldred Williams was approved separately due to extension beyond the time limit. Upon amendment of the list, clergy appointed to extension ministries under Question 81 were approved.

Elliott presented the report as amended for adoption and it was adopted. The Bishop thanked Elliott and the Board of Ordained Ministry for their support.

**Adjournment:** The members of the Executive Session stood and sang "Forth In Thy Name, O Lord." James Bryan, Conference Secretary, made announcements. The Bishop dismissed the Executive Session with prayer at 9:43 p.m.

#### **FIRST DAY, MORNING SESSION, Friday, June 12, 1998**

**The Communion Service:** The opening Communion Service began at 10:00 am with Bishop Edwards as celebrant and Bishop Alfred L. Norris preached. The District Superintendents were the servers for communion.

#### **FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Friday, June 12, 1998**

**Plenary Session:** Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order at 1:22 p.m. for the business session of the Annual Conference.

**Organization of the Conference:** James Bryan, Conference Secretary, referred to the rules, defined the bar of the Conference, and met other administrative requirements. The Bishop called for the vote and they were approved.

The Burlington District served as host to the Annual Conference. Rodney Hamm, Burlington District Superintendent, greeted the Annual Conference. Hamm invited the Bishop's wife, Linda, to come to the stage to be presented with a corsage. The Edwards received the welcome of the Conference.

The Bishop expressed appreciation to James Bryan, the Conference Secretary, and to Evelyn Lane and the entire staff for their work.

**Report of the Committee on Conference Rules:** J. Alexander Maulsby III, Vice-Chairperson, presented the report of the Committee on Conference Rules. The Bishop called for the vote to approve the report and it was approved.

**State of the Church Address:** Bishop Marion Edwards delivered his state of the church address to the Conference remembering the storms of NC that greeted him and his wife two years ago. He encouraged churches to drop racial, economic, and social barriers, and to develop a new heart for people. The Bishop stated that each pastor should have a working list of prospective members.

The Bishop called for a re-alignment of the Commission on Congregational Development. A qualified director would be appointed annually by the Bishop and the Cabinet. The Office of Congregational Development would operate under the auspices of the Cabinet and Bishop instead of the Conference Council on Ministries as set forth in ¶263 of the *Discipline*. Therefore, the Office of Congregational Development would have no programming responsibilities.

The Bishop would like to see five new churches established each year and to see more blue "Welcome, The United Methodist Church" signs. He emphasized children's ministries, cross-racial appointments, and evangelism. Bishop Edwards would like to receive even more than the 800+ (net gain) new members that were received last year.

Bishop Edwards stated his personal position on homosexuality. He recommended that we engage in dialogue on diversity, and to "stay at the table" and in conversation around the table. He stated that Jesus and Wesley both urged unity. Bishop Edwards reminded the Conference that the *Discipline* is very clear on the issue of homosexuality, and also that every person is a person of worth to our Church. He cautioned that in defending Christ we must not deny Christ. Edwards stated that he supports the position of the Church and invited the Church to a season of dialogue around our diversity.

**Report of Task Force on Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty:** Prior to Carol Hayes' introduction of Task Force Chairpersons, Tom and Paula Dille, the Conference sang "Jesus Loves the Little Children." Task Force members celebrated various programs local churches have implemented to minister to children and the impoverished. These programs include daycare, after school programs, Mothers' morning out, Friday night Sunday School classes, and other diverse programs for all God's children. Tom and Paula Dille expressed their gratitude for the great response of the Conference to this initiative.

Linda Edwards presented the Dilles with a picture in appreciation of their work and wished them well as they move out west. Mrs. Edwards described the Clergy Spouses' project of collecting shoes for children in Africa. Centenary in Smithfield collected over 1,000 pairs of shoes. Mrs. Edwards also announced the silent auction for the doll house built by Bob O'Keef. The money raised from the doll house will pay for the shoes to be shipped - and results will be announced on Sunday morning during Special Recognitions.

Sharon Lee presented a canvas tote bag and school kit to Bob O'Keef for the children in Africa. A total of 120 canvas tote bags and school kits were collected.

**Orientation of the Run/Walk for Hunger and Human Need:** Run/Walk Coordinator Randy Maynard presented his orientation and promotion of the run/walk for Saturday morning. Maynard and Woody Wells presented a humorous skit, in which Wells impersonated Bishop Edwards. Maynard presented Bishop Norris with a run/walk t-shirt. Last year over \$48,000 was raised and the goal for this year is \$50,000.

**Good News Moment:** The Bishop announced the first "Good News Moment" and invited Del Lancaster, former camp counselor and son of the Reverend Tryon Lancaster, to speak on the Camping Jubilee celebration. Lancaster gave a brief history of the first 50 years of the four Methodist Camps. He then asked former campers and staffers to stand and be recognized. Over \$23,000 was raised this year through the Jubilee Offering in celebration of 50 years of camping. Lancaster then presented Bishop Edwards a camping t-shirt commemorating this Jubilee. Campers from Camp Rockfish led the Conference in the singing of "Pass It On."

**Report of the Task Force on Conference Structure:** Bishop Edwards asked Conference Lay Leader Robby Lowry to present the report of the Task Force on Conference Structure. Lowry referred to the report on page 10 of *The 1998 Book of Handouts: Nominations and Reports*. This report represents a three year process of study and self-assessment. The Bishop said that this Task Force will continue its work through the quadrennium.

**Report of the Conference Council on Ministries:** Conference Council on Ministries Executive Director Hope Morgan Ward presented the report. Ward celebrated the 7,150 baptisms in this Conference. Ward quoted ¶601 of the *1996 Book of Discipline*, "The purpose of the Annual Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping the local church for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry, all to the glory of God." She then reviewed the meaning of that statement of purpose.

Ward invited the Conference to participate in the Conference EMail usage and to sign up while here at Conference. She referred to page 28 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998* regarding changes in the charter of the NC Conference Council on Ministries. The Conference calendar was presented on pages 31-33. The Conference Advance Specials are listed on page 33. The proposed changes will be voted upon on Saturday.

**Motion:** Ruth Harper Stevens, Dean of the Cabinet, made a motion that "the Annual Conference endorse the proposal of the Bishop and Cabinet that the Office of Congregational Development be moved from the staff of the Conference Council on Ministries to a relationship directly accountable to the Bishop and Cabinet." The motion was seconded, and Stevens spoke in favor of the motion. The Bishop opened the floor for discussion. James Coile, Parliamentarian, reminded the Bishop that the Conference rules require that a proposed change to the structure of the CCOM must remain on the table for 24 hours before a vote can be taken.

**Motion:** William Presnell, Elizabeth City District Superintendent, moved "to suspend the rules for the Stevens motion to be voted on." The motion was seconded and supported by a 2/3 vote.

The Stevens motion was reread. The Bishop called for the vote and the motion was passed.

**Report of the Conference Committee on Nominations:** Hope Morgan Ward presented the nominations found on pages 3-4 of the *Book of Handouts*. The nominations will be brought back for approval tomorrow.

**Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry:** Roger Elliott, Chairperson of the Board, presented the report and described the role of mentor in the traditional sense. He described the work of the board as that of a mentor.

**Recognition of Extension Ministries:** Elliott paid tribute to all persons serving in extension ministries. Elliott invited those who are involved in extension ministries to stand and be recognized. The Conference applauded them.

**Continuation of Report of Ordained Ministry:** Elliott made several notations and called on Diaconal Ministry Chairperson Denise Waters to present two nominees, Juanita Bryant and Betty Ann Buckley, to be approved for consecration as diaconal ministers. Waters referred to pages 40-41 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*, Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries, Board of Ordained Ministries, for revisions. Waters made corrections to the Diaconal Ministry report. She asked the body to approve these two persons who met the appropriate requirements. They were approved to be diaconal ministers.

Elliott concluded his report by recognizing those who will be going off the Board this year.

Dr. Belton Joyner asked for a vote on leaves of absence for diaconal ministers listed as a part of the previous report. The matter requires a vote. The Bishop called for a vote and the leaves of absence were approved.

**Report of the Task Force on Full Connection Requirements:** Chairperson the Reverend Milton Gilbert presented the report. The Task Force examined the Conference's policy of requiring a Master of Divinity degree for ordained elders' orders. The 1992 *Book of Discipline*, ¶536, stated that an Annual Conference may not subtract from disciplinary standards, but may add to them under certain circumstances. Last year, Bishop Edwards was asked to rule on the Conference's policy of requiring a Master of Divinity degree as a prerequisite for full connection. The Judicial Council ruled the Conference's policy to be unconstitutional. While this ruling overrode the primary work of the task force, the Task Force still had to study what are the standards to be fulfilled under ¶315 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

**Report of the Committee on Salary Structure:** Committee on Salary Structure Chairperson, Robert E. Bergland, presented the report and described the work of the 14 person Task Force since last August. He referred to information on page 61 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*. Hal Porter, a compensation and personnel management consultant, reviewed statistical data related to the compensation of the Conference's clergy and district superintendents. Mr. Porter performed this service free of charge to the Conference. While the NC Conference minimum salary is the second highest in the US, the district superintendents' salaries are eighth. The task force made the recommendation to continue the present formula for district superintendents' salaries. This recommendation is found on page 57, Item V, of *The Conference Program, Recommendations, and Reports 1998*.

**Motion:** Bergland moved that the "District Superintendents' salaries continue to be set by the same formula as in the past. (See 1997 *Journal*, page 209, Section V.)" The question was called, the motion was reread, and the vote was taken. His motion was approved.

**Report of Conference Council on Finance and Administration:** The Bishop called Cashar Evans, President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, to present the council's report. Evans presented the revised budget sheets previously distributed which will be voted on Sunday Morning. Evans explained the composition of the CFA. He directed the Conference to pages 46-59. He indicated that a Judicial Council ruling required that lines 48 and 54 be separate apportioned items. Evans reported that the budget represented a 3.9% increase.

Evans referred to page 55, Item IIIA.2, "A church failing to submit the annual Tables I and II forms will receive the maximum 15% increase." He also pointed out changes in Items IVB and V. Evans indicated that the CFA supports the previous report of the Task Force on Salary Structure and the formula that is used to determine the salaries of district superintendents. However, due to the fact that CFA is attempting to keep budget increases under 4%, they are recommending a 4% rather than 5.8% increase reflective of the overall raise in clergy compensation. To use the original formula would have reflected a raise in the Conference's budget of 4.1%.

The Bishop opened the floor for questions. Ray Brooks, First UMC, Pembroke, spoke against the change in Item III. Brooks suggested that the pastor bear the punishment and not the church for late reports. The Bishop asked to pull the change in Item III out and vote on the balance of the report.

**Motion:** Tony Collier, New Hope UMC, (EC), moved "that on page 55, under Item III.2, Financial Policies, the new addition be deleted."

There was a speech against the change in Item III stating it is hard to receive the information from the treasurer. Ray Warren, Harbor UMC, raised a question for an exception for new churches because of unavailability of data. Evans stated that an exception is in order as long as the minister is performing his/her duties. Gregg McGarvey, Homes-Sims Charge (RM), spoke for the motion to delete the change in Item III. Susan Pate Greenwood, West Nash UMC (RM), spoke for the change and to adopt the report as stated, and make exceptions for specific qualified situations. Bill Presnell, Elizabeth City District Superintendent, spoke in favor of the Collier motion, stating that District Superintendents should encourage their clergy to complete reports in a timely manner.

The Bishop asked for a vote on the motion to delete the change in Item III. The motion was passed.

Bishop Edwards then called for the Conference to vote on the CFA report, Items III, IV, and V. The report was adopted. The budget will be presented to the Annual Conference for approval on Sunday.

**Report of Committee on Resolutions and Reference:** Alan Swartz introduced the following seven resolutions to be voted on by the Conference: (1) Resolution on Partial Birth Abortion, (2) Resolution on Becoming a Confessing Conference, (3) Resolution on A Call to Christian Conference and Conscience: to Listen, to Learn, to Love, (4) Resolution on A Healthy Ministry for a Hurting World, (5) Resolution on Support for Bishop Edwards and the Cabinet, (6) Resolution for the NC Conference to be a Transforming Conference, (7) Resolution with Regard to the Relationship of Camps Don Lee, Chestnut Ridge, and Rockfish to the NC Conference of The UMC. These resolutions will be presented for approval on Saturday.

**Resolution on Livable Wage:** Swartz introduced this resolution to the Conference. James Coile, retired, (NB), spoke in favor of the resolution but raised the issue of the student pastor's salary. Henry Jarrett, chairperson of Commission on Church and Society, (RA), spoke in favor of the resolution. Jimmy Tatum, Smyrna UMC, (SA), raised a question about the handouts and when they will be voted on. Helen Williams, lay member of Riverdale UMC, (NB), spoke against the resolution, stating that raising wages is not the answer to the problem. She suggested that tax cuts and credits and affordable housing would be more advantageous. The Bishop called for a vote to adopt the resolution and the resolution passed.

Swartz presented the Resolution on Condition of Camp Director Housing. Cashar Evans, President of CFA, spoke against the resolution and asked that it be referred to CFA due to the financial implications of the resolution. The Bishop referred the resolution to CFA and asked that they make a recommendation on Saturday.

Concerning the Resolution on Partial Birth Abortion, the Bishop reminded a conference member that all resolutions must lay on the table for 24 hours before being considered.

**Motion:** Elton Hendricks, Methodist College President, moved that "all resolutions to be considered must be in the hands of the Secretary of the Annual Conference 10 days in advance of the opening of the Conference. The resolutions shall be included in the registration packets to guarantee that they are in the hands of delegates. No resolution shall be voted on until it has been in the hands of delegates as least overnight." The Bishop stated that his motion would be an amendment to the Conference rules and therefore must be tabled for 24 hours before a vote is taken.

Peg Witt, Vass-Cameron Charge, (SA), suggested that Alan Swartz also rename all the resolutions in order to ensure that the delegates have a copy of each resolution to be presented and voted on by the Annual Conference.

**Good News Moment:** Mr. Gene Eagle, Southport: Trinity, (WI) introduced Alex Akimov, a Siberian Russian minister. Reverend Akimov stood and received applause from the Conference. Chuck Cook, Trinity UMC, (SA), led the Conference in the singing of "Lord, Listen to Your Children Praying."

The Bishop introduced Jamie Dew from Louisburg College. Dew shared his life story with the Conference and what the ministry of Louisburg College means to his life. He was greeted with applause.

**Reconsideration of Resolution on Livable Wage:** Kathy Dixon, lay member from West Orange UMC, moved "to reconsider the previous vote of the Resolution on Livable Wage." Bishop Edwards called for the vote to reconsider. Those in favor were asked to stand. The Bishop ruled that the majority ruled and the motion passed. Due to the upcoming Order of the Day, the Livable Wage Resolution would be revisited Saturday when the other resolutions are presented to the Conference.

**Lay Person of the Year Award:** Bishop Edwards asked Laity Chairperson Robby Lowry to present the Lay Person of the Year Award. The nominees from each district for this year were: (BU): Sue Hartnett Harvin from Carrboro UMC; (DU): Mark Galloway from Long Memorial UMC in Roxboro; (EC): Eunice Britton Carraway from Plymouth UMC; (GO): JoAnn Stroud from Sarecta UMC; (GR): W. Dwight Waters from Asbury UMC; (NB): Betty Shields from Trinity UMC; (RA): Helen Little from Horne Memorial UMC; (RO): Wade Hunt from Prospect UMC; (RM): Dennis Sherrod from Bailey UMC; (SA): Maxine Jones from Pittsboro UMC; and (WI): Becky Kirtley from Camp UMC.

Wade Hunt was this year's recipient of the Lay Person of the Year Award. Ben Rouse, Rockingham District Superintendent, and Bill James Locklear, pastor of Prospect UMC, escorted Mr. Hunt to the platform to receive the award and the appreciation of the Annual Conference.

**Bishop's Award of Excellence in Scouting:** CCOM Executive Director Hope Morgan Ward called Sarah Byrd to present the Bishop's Award of Excellence in Scouting to six troops and packs. Those honored were: Troop 94 of Elizabeth UMC, (GO), Troop 598 of Gardner's UMC, (FA), Troop 226 of Wesley Memorial UMC, (WI), Cub Scout Pack 226 of Wesley Memorial UMC, (WI), Cub Scout Pack 23 of Wrightsville Beach UMC, (WI), and Cub Scout Pack 347 of Queen's Creek UMC, (NB).

**Awards of Excellence in Youth Ministry:** Byrd presented the Excellence in Youth Ministry Award to Orange UMC in Chapel Hill. The youth of the church came forward to receive a banner. A plaque will be displayed in the Conference UM Building.

**College Scholarship Awards:** Sarah Byrd presented these special awards. The Blackburn Scholarship, in honor of Bishop and the late Mrs. Robert M. Blackburn, was awarded to Jennifer Spivey, a member of Pine Valley UMC, (WI), who will be attending Louisburg College. The Merit Award Scholarship was given to Carey Leigh Ambrose, a member of Edenton Street UMC, who will be entering NC Wesleyan College. C. Lane Glaze, a member of Front Street UMC and graduate of Wofford College, received The United Methodist Foundation Scholarship. He will attend Duke Divinity School in preparation for the ordained ministry.

**The Questing for Excellence in Christian Education Award:** C. A. Dillon presented the Outstanding Christian Education Award to Sharon UMC, (GR). A \$200 scholarship was awarded to Sharon Church for lay leadership training.

**Christian Unity Award:** Dillon presented the Christian Unity Award for this year to the West Sampson Christian Outreach, which is comprised of nine churches.

**The Crum Award for Prophetic Ministry:** C. A. Dillon presented the Crum Award for Prophetic Ministry, established by Jack and Kay Crum in 1990, to pastors Kevin Baker and Larry Johnson of Reconciliation UMC, Durham, in recognition for the work in establishing a new multicultural congregation. They received a cash award and a plaque.

**Significant Effort to Improve Race Relations Awards:** Dillon presented the Significant Effort to Improve Race Relations Award to Eilene Bisgrove and Duke Memorial UMC, (DU). They were recognized for their ministry with the West End Community Center.

**Saints of God Stewardship Awards:** C. A. Dillon presented the Saints of God Award, given by the United Methodist Foundation for outstanding Christian stewardship and service, to George Newton, Trinity UMC, (DU). Newton inspires others through his personal generosity and endowment of local church ministry, his participation in connectional ministries, and his attentive care for those in need, who he seeks out and helps. Then Dillon presented to Jim Love, a philanthropist and servant who denies himself to follow Jesus, leading Seaside UMC into 36 different ministries of generosity and compassion.

**The Accessibility Grant:** Aggie Deese presented the \$500 Accessibility Grant this year to Lebanon UMC, Mebane, (BU), for the construction of a ramp.

**Key Taylor Town and Country Mission Award:** The Key Taylor Town and Country Mission Award was presented to St. James UMC, Newport, (NB), and Robert Pullman, pastor, for its faithfulness through apportionments, the Rainbow Covenant, and special generosity to local and world missions.

**Society of St. Andrew Award:** Deese presented this award to St. James UMC, (RA), for team participation in the Harvest of Hope. The church provided 315 volunteer hours in 27 gleanings salvaging 300,000 pounds of produce.

**Evangelism Church of the Year Award:** Evangelism Awards were presented to a rural and an urban church for excellence in sharing the good news of Jesus Christ. Aggie Deese presented The Outstanding Rural Church of the Year Award to Carr UMC, Mebane, (BU), and Marty Cauley, pastor. Carr grew from 9 to 25 worshippers in two years and received more members on profession of faith than in any year since 1949!

The Outstanding Urban Church of the Year Award was presented to St. Matthews UMC, (FA), and Susan Lindblade, pastor, for showing a steady 20% growth during the last five years and celebrating 7 adult baptisms in the last year.

**Presentation of Charters to New Congregations:** Bishop Edwards presented new church charters to Sunrise UMC, Holly Springs, (RA), and Gary Allred, pastor; and to Hope UMC, (WI), and Gregory Scott, their new pastor.

Bishop Edwards congratulated all the award recipients and the Conference sang "Rejoice in God's Saints."

**Adjournment:** The Bishop reminded the Conference of items to be presented tomorrow. Secretary Bryan made announcements. Bishop Edwards dismissed the afternoon session with prayer.

**FIRST DAY, EVENING WORSHIP SESSION, Friday, June 12, 1998**

**A Celebration of Christ's Ministry:** Liturgists were Bishops Marion Edwards and Alfred Norris, the Reverends Larry Robinson and Faye Rouse. The guest preacher was Dr. H. Eddie Fox. The Reverend William J. Weissner was the soloist, and Kevin Kerstetter was music director. Local pastors were recognized, and deacons in probationary and associate membership were presented by Dr. Roger Elliott for ordination. (For synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Celebration of Christ's Ministry, Friday, June 12, 1998*.)

**SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Saturday, June 13, 1998**

**Morning Worship:** The Bishop opened the morning session with the introduction of Dr. Eddie Fox as the preacher for the morning worship.

**Plenary Session:** Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order for the morning's business at 10:30 a.m.

**Report of Duke Divinity School:** Bishop Edwards introduced the Dean of Duke Divinity School, Dr. Greg Jones, and invited him to speak on behalf of the Divinity School. Jones brought greetings from the school and announced that Charles Michael Smith has been appointed as a Trustee to Duke University. Jones assured the continuation of a positive relationship between the Divinity School and the Conference.

**Report of Commission on Congregational Development:** The Bishop asked Congregational Development Chairperson Reverend David E. Brownlee to present the report. Brownlee referred to pages 91-93 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*.

**Amendment:** Ruth Harper Stevens, Wilmington District Superintendent, proposed an amendment to page 93, Section III.B.1 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*: "The minimum number of full members required for the initiation of a Constituting Conference (§263) and organization of a local UM church in the NC Conference shall be one hundred and one (101) persons." She moved to change the number from 125 to 101.

Brownlee replied that the original number should stand. The Bishop called for a vote, and the Stevens amendment passed.

Brownlee proposed the adoption of the revised report as a whole and it was approved.

**Good News Moment:** Bishop Edwards called for "A Good News Moment" by welcoming Susan Pinnock, a lay person from Camp UMC, Shallotte, (WI), who spoke of the success of the Communities in Schools Organization.

**Report of the Committee on Special Conference Funds:** The Bishop asked Chairperson the Reverend H. Gray Southern to report for this Committee. Southern described the work of the committee and explained how difficult it is to estimate the amount of the unfunded pension liability, and how long it will take to resolve the issue. All projections are subject to a variety of influences, from actual survivability of retirees to the changes in interest rates available in the market. It would be necessary that the committee continue as a "watch dog" of actual progress. Southern asked the new Director of Current Giving, Pat McNeil, to stand and be recognized. Gray moved the adoption of the report on page 84 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*.

**Brief Recess:** Bishop Edwards announced a brief recess to prepare for the upcoming Memorial Service with Dr. Greg Jones as preacher. He reminded the body of the Clergy Retiree Banquet at 12:15 p.m. at St. Andrews UMC.

**All Saints Celebration - Memorial Service:** Bishop Marion M. Edwards presided and Dean L. Gregory Jones preached. Special music was provided by Dr. Charles Michael Smith and the liturgical dance group, Worship in Motion, performed. Family and friends of the deceased lighted candles for each person who had died. (For synopsis of entire service, see worship bulletin, *All Saints Celebration and Memorial Service, Saturday, June 13, 1998*.)

**SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Saturday, June 13, 1998**

**Plenary Session:** The Bishop called the session to order at 1:25 p.m.

**The North Carolina Conference Partners in Caring:** President Jerry T. Smith. opened the annual meeting with the singing of "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." The names of Partners in Caring who had died in the past year were read to the Conference. The NC Partners in Caring then completed their annual report.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bishop Edwards introduced the Reverend David D. Traynham, who has been a member of this Annual Conference for 68 years. The Conference applauded Traynham and the Bishop invited him to sit with him during the business session.



**Report of Bennett College and Africa University:** Dr. Gloria Scott, President of Bennett College and a founder of Africa University, brought greetings from Bennett College and the other 10 historically black institutions. She congratulated both the Western and NC Conferences for their support of Africa University and described her work there. She told how the students at Africa University are carrying the work of the church into the community by providing support for orphans whose parents have died of AIDS. Scott explained that Black Colleges within conferences do not receive funding as other colleges do within the conferences. Dr. Scott presented Bishop Edwards with a certificate of appreciation to the NC Conference of The UMC for its support of Bennett College and the Black College Fund.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bishop Edwards invited E.M. Thompson and Jack Buckley to describe respective travel programs for tours of the Holy Land and other historic Christian sites. The Bishop described his involvement with the tours, and he invited and encouraged people to join him on the trips he plans to take in the future.

**Report of Joint Committee on Disability:** Charles Pollock, Chairperson, presented the report found on pages 59-61 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*. James Olen Murphy and Stuart Ralph Tucker were added to the report under Item 11. The Bishop called for the vote to approve the report, and it was approved.

**Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation:** Robert E. Bergland, Chairperson, presented the report on Equitable Compensation on page 61-63. Bergland explained that clergy who dedicate their lives to the service of the church deserve a reciprocal obligation on the part of the church to see to their needs. Equitable salaries are an expression of that care. The local church is the first consideration in establishing what is the minimum compensation for clergy in the local church. Bergland apologized for an error in the printed report on page 61 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998* and noted that a handout with the correct information was handed out yesterday.

Marty Cauley, Lebanon-Carr (UMC, (BU)), moved to disregard the handout sheet and to use the language from *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*, (65% of Compensation) now and from this point onward. His motion was seconded. Cauley then spoke in favor of the motion.

**Question:** Gene Tyson, Covenant UMC, (GR), spoke of his uncertainty between the handout and the printed report in the book. Bergland explained Section I(A) on page 61 incorrectly stated the student minimum base compensation for 1999 and the words *this amount* were changed to *the increase*.

Neal Salter, Riverdale UMC, (NB), spoke in favor of the motion to return to the report in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*, questioning the calculations that were on the handout. The Bishop ruled to send the report back to the Commission for review. Ross Carter, Center UMC, (BU), challenged the figures presented by the Commission on Equitable Compensation. Bishop Edwards recommended that they discuss the matter off the floor of the Conference. Bergland was willing to accept the ruling of the Bishop to refer. Roger Cope, Vanceboro UMC, (GR), also challenged the formula and the Bishop referred him to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

Gregg McGarvey, Hornes-Sims Charge, (RM), offered an amendment to the Equitable Compensation report. The Bishop ruled the amendment out of order and told the pastor to speak with the commission which was meeting at that present time.

**Report of Conference Clergy Living Committee:** Clergy Living Chairperson Susan Southern presented her report on page 25 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998* which contained proposed changes recommended by the Committee. The Committee recommended that the word "temporary" be removed from the reference to a housing allowance in the Conference policies for Clergy Housing. Southern moved to adopt the report as a whole as printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*. The Bishop opened the floor for discussion.

**Amendment:** Sid Huggins, Greenville District Superintendent, moved that on page 25, "to include the second paragraph from the bottom, 'if the charge prefers...by rental, if necessary...' as part of the main document." Huggins explained that clergy under certain circumstances, such as associate pastors, or those with handicapping conditions, are sometimes offered a housing allowance in order to provide them with housing that meets their need. This motion would open that opportunity to all clergy and that his revision was consistent with the 1996 Book of Discipline ¶1262. The revision would make the profession more attractive to potential candidates.

Don Johnson moved to amend the addendum by removing the cap. Bishop Edwards ruled that the amendment would be appropriate if the addendum were made an integral

part of the report. The Bishop recommended that he hold his amendment until the motion to include the addendum is passed as part of the report as a whole.

The Bishop called for the vote on the Huggins motion, and the motion passed. Bishop Edwards then referred back to Don Johnson to hear his motion.

Don Johnson, Evergreen UMC, (BU), moved to eliminate the line beginning on page 25: and no more than 40% of conference average compensation for the NC Annual Conference (40% of the CAC for 1998 would be \$15,960)...must be approved by the Cabinet. Johnson then spoke for the amendment, stating that certain areas of NC have a higher cost of living than other areas. Norma Waters, spoke against the amendment citing that provisions already exist for the Bishop and Cabinet to consider exceptions. The Bishop called for the vote on the Johnson amendment, and the amendment failed.

Mike Pasquarello, Bethany UMC, (DU), moved to amend the addendum to include an inspection by the district superintendent. The Bishop corrected him in that his amendment is not to the addendum and ruled it out of order until the vote on the report is taken.

**Questions:** Darron Flowers, lay member from Fremont UMC, (GO), had a question about an addendum in the case that a pastor and the charge could not work out an agreement pertaining to a housing allowance. The Chairperson referred him to the first sentence: "If the charge prefers that the pastor in charge live in the parsonage, that shall be the case."

Donald Shields, Raeford: Hoke, (FA), raised an issue pertaining to furniture when a pastor is appointed to a charge that has a housing allowance. His question was, "Will Congregational Development provide a furnished parsonage to a new pastor of a new church?" Southern replied that they would.

**Motion:** Steve Compton, Director of the Office of Congregational Development, moved to amend the sentence: "In new church starts, a rental house or purchased parsonage may be provided by the Office of Congregational Development, or a housing allowance may be provided with the permission of the Bishop and Cabinet. A new church will provide a parsonage for the second pastor appointed to lead the church if, at the time, it has been at least five years since the church's constituting conference was held."

The Bishop called for the vote and the Compton motion passed.

**Question:** Ken Ripley, lay member, Spring Hope UMC (RM), asked if a pastor owns his own home and the church provided a parsonage, was the pastor entitled to any housing compensation. A member of the commission indicated that they were not entitled to any compensation. Sid Huggins explained that the decision was entirely up to the negotiation between the parish and pastor as to whether a housing allowance was provided.

The previous question was moved and approved, passing Items 1-4 of the Introduction and the addendum.

Mike Pasquarello, Bethany UMC, (DU), moved that an inspection be conducted by the District Superintendent, Pastor-Parish Relations Chair, Parsonage Committee Chair, and Trustee Chair, at the time of the Annual Charge Conference, with the results of the inspection being reported to the Charge Conference by the Parsonage Committee Chairperson. A question was raised on whether or not this amendment was in order because the report as a whole had been adopted. The Bishop ruled that we had adopted Sections 1-4 and this would represent the next section. Quinton Covington, Central UMC, (RO), spoke against the motion. The Bishop called for the vote and the motion failed.

Rodney Hamm, Burlington District Superintendent, moved to change the language of the report to delete the requirement for an inspection entirely. The motion was seconded. Hamm explained that the requirement exceeds that of the *1996 Book of Discipline*, and he felt that an inspection was an invasion of privacy. Skip Williams, Jr., St. Paul's UMC, (BU), spoke against the amendment. The Bishop called for the vote and the amendment failed. The report as a whole was placed before the Conference body.

**Question:** Sam McMillan, Jr., Wesley Memorial UMC, (WI), asked for a clarification regarding housing and furnishings for pastors appointed to new churches. Steve Compton stated that furnishings were included in consideration for housing for new parishes. Bishop Edwards asked for a clarification on whether this action would go into effect immediately. Compton replied it was effective immediately, but it only pertains to new parishes under Church Development.

The Bishop called for the vote of the report as a whole and it was adopted.

**Report of Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee:** Chairperson Mary Plummer presented the Committee report printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*, page 66. Plummer moved to adopt the report as a whole.

Jerry Schronce, Warsaw UMC, (GO), moved to return to the previous 1997 *Journal* in regard to mileage allowance and to the \$125 discretionary allowance. Don Stewart, Robersonville UMC, (GR), and a former IRS employee, spoke against the amendment and stated that the UM Clergy are automatically flagged by the IRS for an internal audit.

The previous question was called. The Bishop called for the vote on the Schronce amendment, and it failed.

Robert Hammond, Magnolia Charge, (GO), moved to increase the moving allowance by \$250 in Item II, paragraphs 1 and 2 on page 67 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*. Allen Norris, Jr., Conference Treasurer, spoke against the motion. The Bishop ruled that because this motion had financial implications it must be referred to the CFA. He ruled further that we would vote on the amendment, but if it passed it would be referred to the CFA. The Bishop asked for clarification. The amendment was reread. Norris commented that the Conference budget would be increased. The vote was taken and the amendment failed.

The Bishop called for the vote on the approval of the report as a whole and it was passed.

**Order of the Day:** The Bishop referred to the upcoming order of the day, the recognition of retirees. He asked Pensions Chairperson Reverend Woody Wells to present the retiring clergy. He did so, and each retiring clergy had an opportunity to speak briefly to the Conference.

#### **Brief Recess**

**Report of the Board of Pensions:** Chairperson Woody Wells, Jr. presented the Board of Pensions report to the Conference. He referred to pages 68-71 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Programs, 1998*, and made several corrections on pages 69 and 71. He then thanked the Board for their good work, especially Dr. Belton Joyner, Robbie Barrett, and Lynn Morris for their dedication and diligence. Wells moved the adoption of Report A - General Information. The Bishop called for the vote and the report was adopted.

Wells directed the Conference to Report B, pages 71-76. He noted the recommendation in Item C on page 71 to increase the rate from \$367 to \$385 per service year, a 5% increase. The Conference approved the increase in Item C. Wells moved the adoption of all of Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program, and it was supported.

He then referred the Conference to page 76 Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance. Wells moved the adoption of Report C and it was adopted.

The Conference was referred to Report D - Ministers' Transition Fund Constitution on pages 77-84, which was adopted.

Wells moved to adopt the report as a whole and it was adopted.

The Bishop asked the House if they would be willing to continue with business until 6:00 p.m. The House approved. The Bishop will call the Conference to order for a late session tonight five minutes after the close of the worship service.

**Continuation of Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation:** Robert Bergland, Chairperson, referred to the sheet that was handed out earlier and the overhead display on the monitor.

**Amendment:** Bergland said the commission recommended deletion of the lead sentence of Section I.A: "We recommend that the minimum base compensation for those serving full-time in 1998 be as indicated below and that 65% of this amount be set for student minimum base compensation." Section I.A would then begin: "I.A.1. Salary Schedule, Pastors under full-time appointment....," followed by the figures for full-time pastors that appear on the handout sheets. Students would follow: "I.A.2. We recommend that base compensation will be based upon a percentage of the full-time base compensation to be recommended by the Commission on Equitable Compensation. In addition, both full-time and student pastors will receive \$2,000 in utilities annually....," followed by the appropriate figures for student pastors listed on the handout sheet.

Ross Carter, Center UMC, (BU), expressed his gratitude to the Commission and for the equitable solution. The Bishop called for the vote and it was adopted.

**Motion:** Roger Elliott, Edenton Street UMC, (RA), moved "that the order of the day be the Report of Committee on Resolutions." The Bishop called for the vote and the motion was passed.

**Continuation of Report of Committee on Resolutions and Reference:** The Bishop called on Alan Swartz, Chairperson, to present the resolutions. The Bishop indicated that the first order of business needs to be the reconsideration of the Resolution on Livable Wage. Bishop Edwards asked Kathy Dixon to the microphone to re-present her motion for reconsideration.

**Reconsideration of Resolution on Livable Wage:** Dixon expressed reservations about the quality of the statistics in the resolution. She also said that she did not adequately understand the resolution when the Conference voted on it. Henry Jarrett, chairperson of Commission on Church and Society, (RA), spoke in favor of the resolution. Rufus Stark, retired, (RA), spoke in favor of the resolution. Greg Wallace, White Plains UMC, (RA), stated that the terminology used in the resolution lacked definition, especially when specific terms are placed in quotes. The previous question was moved and passed. The Bishop asked for a standing vote. The Resolution on Livable Wage failed.

**Motion:** Bill Braswell, Haymount UMC, (FA), moved that "the resolutions presented to this Annual Conference entitled Resolution for the NC Conference to be a Transforming Conference, Resolution on Becoming a Confessing Conference, Resolution on Support for Bishop Edwards and the Cabinet, and Resolution on A Call to Christian Conference and Conscience not to be brought to the 1998 Annual Conference for discussion and action. Rather that they be used as resources for the facilitation of discussion at the meetings on diversity called for by Bishop Edwards in his state of the church address. Further, that delegates of the 1999 NC Annual Conference be strongly encouraged to participate in those discussions."

Ben Sharpe, Cornerstone UMC, (FA), stated that one of the functions of the Conference is to engage in dialogue and discourse as well.

**Point of Order:** Chuck Plowman, Rich Square-Woodland Charge, (RM), raised a point of order that the resolutions were properly submitted and are deserving of the Conference's consideration. The Bishop explained that the Conference has the right to deal with resolutions as they see fit, including the right to refer. The question was called. The Conference Secretary read the motion to refer.

**Question:** Frank Lloyd, Wallace UMC (GO), asked whether or not the laity are to vote. The Bishop assured him that they are included.

The Bishop called for a standing vote and head count. The question was raised as to who was eligible to vote and if the tellers would be identified. Mark Wethington, Duke Memorial, (DU), asked the Bishop to clarify some of his statements in his state of the church address regarding a season of dialogue. The Bishop expressed concern over his ability to respond and still maintain some neutrality as presiding Chair. Bill Presnell, Elizabeth City District Superintendent, suggested a time of silent prayer.

Bishop Edwards asked the Conference to stand and sing "Have Thine Own Way, Lord." After a time of silent prayer, the Bishop explained that the position of the Church as contained in the *Discipline* is not up for debate or discussion. He also stated that the Council of Bishops has spoken on the matter and that is not the issue at hand. The Bishop admitted that he has a limited vision, and that it has not been fully thought through regarding the nature of the dialogue that shall ensue. Bishop Edwards described his experience and the dialogue on diversity that was done by the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. He stated that well-structured and professionally facilitated forums for discussion within the Conference have not yet been planned. The members of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns will have the task of determining how this can be done.

The Bishop said it is in the hands of the Annual Conference to determine whether or not it is willing and able in a Christian way to deal with the issues this year if it refers to have a year of study and discernment.

**Questions:** Sam Wynn, New Bern District Superintendent, asked whether or not there was a time line on the motion.

Ralph Brown, Faith UMC, (NB), asked if we vote to support the motion, would that automatically bring these resolutions back to the following Conference. The Bishop ruled that this is a motion to refer and it would be up to the new Annual Conference to have a new set of resolutions.

Conference Secretary, James Bryan, reviewed the qualifications of those who are eligible to vote. Bishop Edwards called for the vote of the motion to refer. The motion passed, 456 in favor and 337 against. The Bishop then congratulated the Conference on their Christian procedure.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Edwards dismissed the Conference for dinner. Ken Ripley, (RM), thanked the Bishop and the Cabinet for their leadership and pastoral tone in handling this issue.

## **SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Saturday, June 13, 1998**

**Worship Service: CHILDREN AND POVERTY - What Happens After the Robe Comes Off?:** A musical drama was presented under the direction of the Reverend Richard Clayton, and guest performer/artist, Ms. Rebekah Carpenter. Children and teens from around the Conference participated in this special event relating to the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty.

**Plenary Session:** Bishop Edwards called the Saturday evening session to order at 9:06 p.m.

**Report of Commission on Laity:** Bishop Edwards called upon Laity Chairperson Robby Lowry to present the report. Lowry invited Jeanne Rouse, UMW president, to speak on behalf of the United Methodist Women. Rouse stated that a number of NC Conference UMW members attended the quadrennial UMW meeting in Orlando this past May. Rouse reported for the UMW on their mission work around the world. The membership drive has resulted in both membership growth and the formation of new circles. The UMW of the NC Conference contributed \$446,000 in undesignated giving and their membership grew by 1,200 members in 1997.

Lowry invited Albert Meyer, UMY President, to address the Conference. Meyer stated that he did not bring numbers to present, claiming God is a God of quality not quantity. As Meyer was speaking, a variety of pictures from youth events were displayed on the large screens. He spoke about growing in relationships with other youth.

Guy Tilley, UMM President, was called upon to speak on behalf of the UMM. Tilley said that the Society of St. Andrew has recognized this Conference UMM as number one in this jurisdiction for the Meals for Millions Program. The Men have sponsored the Upper Room Prayer Room in the camper outside. He shared experiences of volunteers who have answered over 100 phone calls on the prayer line. He announced that the UMM Annual Fall Rally will be held November 9, 1998 at 10:00 a.m. at St. Paul, Goldsboro.

**Report of United Methodist Publishing House:** The Bishop asked Lou Jennings to bring the report from the UM Publishing House. She asked Dr. Belton Joyner to present the check to Bishop Edwards in the amount of \$8,474.37. These monies go toward pension needs.

**Report of the Insurance Committee:** Chairperson the Reverend Gray Southern presented the report and referred the Conference to page 63-66 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1998*. Southern stated that the insurance program was sound. He outlined two optional health care plans. The Select Co-pay option represents savings to the insurance program. Changes in the benefits and rates for 1999 have been mailed to the participants. Pat Brady, a representative for Blue Cross Blue Shield, was introduced to the Conference to answer questions about insurance coverage. The committee recommended a rate increase of 7%, a relatively low percentage compared to other groups. He recommended the use of Duke health screening and thanked those in the treasurer's office who work with the program. Southern recommended the approval of the report. The Bishop asked for questions and there were none. A vote was taken and the report was adopted.

**Continuation of the Report of Conference Council on Ministries:** Executive Director Hope Morgan Ward brought the nominations for the Commissions and Committees of the Council on Ministries and the Administrative Boards and Agencies. She referred the Conference to pages 3-4 of *The Book of Handouts: Nominations and Reports*. The nominations are for vacancies created by people who are rotating off because of the completion of their eight year tenure, and those who are to be replaced because of the attendance policy.

After revisions from the floor, she presented the report as a whole. The Bishop called for a vote on the report and the nominations were approved.

Ward presented charter changes to the NC Conference Council on Ministries on pages 28-29 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1998*. The Commission on Camping and Outdoor Ministries requested to be dissolved, and this was placed before the Conference by Ward.

**Question:** Lon Miller, Maysville (UMC, (NB), asked a question pertaining to the resolution to return the camps back to the control of the Conference. The resolution has not yet been voted upon. Ward responded that if the resolution on returning the camps to the NC Annual Conference passed, the commission would be reconstituted.

The Bishop called for the vote on the dissolution of the Commission on Camping and Outdoor Ministries and it was dissolved.

Ward corrected the Conference Council on Ministries Calendar on page 32, stating that there is no special offering on Camp Sunday. The Bishop asked for the vote on this issue and it was approved.

Ward directed the Conference to pages 33-36 to the 1999 Conference Advance Specials. The Conference voted to approve the list.

The nominees for Trustees/Campus Ministry on pages 36-39 were then presented to the Conference. The Bishop asked for the vote and they were elected.

**Continuation of Report of Committee on Resolutions and Reference:** The Bishop brought the Hendricks motion back to the floor for a vote. Since it would change the Conference rules, it requires a 2/3 vote. He asked the Conference Secretary to reread the motion: Elton Hendricks, Methodist College President, moved "that all resolutions to be considered must be in the hands of the Secretary of the Annual Conference 10 days in advance of the opening of the Conference. The resolutions shall be included in the registration packets to guarantee that they are in the hands of delegates. No resolution shall be voted on until it has been in the hands of delegates at least overnight."

Ken Ripley, lay member, Spring Hope (UMC (RM), raised the point that the resolution is redundant and that the 10 day part is irrelevant. After Ripley requested a clarification of the rules, the Conference Secretary referred to page 12 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1998*. Bryan then read the rules Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Reports.

Ken Ripley moved to substitute that no resolution will be considered on the same day that it is presented to the Conference, therefore eliminating the 10 day rule. The substitute motion received a second. Steve Hickle, Fairmont (UMC, (RA), raised the issue that the *Book of Handouts* was distributed on the first day to the clergy and to the Laity the following day. The confusion came from scheduling a vote at the first plenary session on Friday, which was the same day the Laity received the *Book of Handouts*. The Bishop referred the matter to the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Reference. Alan Swartz was directed to convene the committee, and Ripley and Hendricks were invited to meet with them.

**Report of the Conference Board of Trustees:** Bishop Edwards called on Bill Simpson to present the report of the Conference Trustees. Simpson read paragraphs from the 1996 *Book of Discipline* which outline the duties and responsibilities of the Conference Board of Trustees. The first part of the report included an overview of the Conference holdings, and a proposal to return 1.5 acres to the Methodist Home for Children for a model child care center. The second part of the report is the consideration of another site for the possible relocation of the Conference Headquarters.

Simpson reviewed the history of the United Methodist Building, its function and size. It has been valued at \$2.75 million. A map of the existing property in Raleigh was displayed. Simpson described the Raleigh Town Apartments and the revenue that they generate. The Trustees recommend no action for the apartments at this time.

Simpson reported that the UM Building is approaching its life expectancy and will require additional maintenance funds to remain usable in the future. Therefore, an alternate site, known as the Wakefield site, is considered for the new location of a new Conference building and a new church. It would be situated close to the new outer loop around Raleigh. The Trustees requested permission to investigate the matter and for the Bishop to appoint a task force to study and report back to Annual Conference. The investigation is not anticipated to be expensive.

Simpson asked for a vote on the return of 1.5 acres to the Methodist Home for Children. It was approved.

Simpson drew attention to the additional report of the Trustees concerning the sale of the Methodist Building. Simpson described property which the Conference now owns as a possible site to relocate the Conference Headquarters. Simpson asked the Conference to approve the recommendation to form a task force to study the proposal. The Bishop asked for questions regarding the appointment of a task force. A question was asked if it would be a good idea to go ahead and buy the additional property at the Wakefield site. Simpson responded that the Trustees were, in fact, investigating that option. Bishop Edwards asked the Conference for approval and the task force was approved.

Mike Safley, President of the Methodist Home for Children, expressed his appreciation to the Conference for allowing the return of the property. Safley stated the Methodist Home for Children is dedicating five staff members to the issue of children and poverty. He gave a handout to everyone which explains the mission and focus of the MHC.

**Continuation of the Report of Council on Finance and Administration:** Cashar Evans presented the budget to the Conference for approval. He moved the adoption of the budget for the year 2000 as distributed earlier. Bishop Edwards asked for questions. The Bishop called for the vote and the budget was approved.

**Report of Committee on Episcopacy:** Bishop Edwards asked Episcopacy Chair Cashar Evans to give this report. Evans extolled the virtues and pastoral leadership of the Bishop. He asked the Conference to open their hearts and minds to the administration that Bishop Edwards brings to this Annual Conference, stating that the Conference was blessed and privileged to have Edwards among us. He asked the Conference to stand and join hands as he led a prayer for Marion and Linda Edwards.

**Continuation of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference:** The Bishop asked Resolutions Chair Reverend Alan Swartz to bring the Resolution concerning the Relationship of Camps to the NC Conference of The UMC. Bishop Edwards asked the Conference's permission to deal with that single resolution while the Conference Chancellor could be present. Swartz stated that the Committee on Resolutions and Reference recommended concurrence on the resolution.

Paul Phillips, Graham: First, (BU), spoke against the resolution. He stated that there are four, not three, camps. Kerr Lake had been excluded. He explained that not all funding for the camps comes from the Conference and acknowledged the difficulties of starting a new administration for camps. Phillips said such problems are common to most major transformations. Phillips also described the benefit of the legal protection that the Board of Camping, Inc. provides the Conference.

Wilson Hayman, Chairman of the Board of Institutions and Chancellor of the Conference, was invited to explain the legal and fiscal ramifications of the resolution. Hayman asked for the defeat of the resolution.

Lon Miller, Maysville UMC, (NB), spoke in favor of the resolution. He described an erosion of confidence, UM identity, and fiscal responsibility. He alluded that the camps are in excess of \$300,000 dollars in the red. The Bishop asked for substantiation of the allegation. Allen Norris, Conference Treasurer, reported that the camps are members of institutions under "pooled cash" funding. He stated that the "pooled cash" deficit exists, though declining, and is a matter of concern to CFA. However, the camps have revised their operations, and are currently showing a slight profit. Miller said he understood that Conference representation on the Board of Trustees of the Board of Camping, Inc. are a minority. Mike Weber, Pamlico Cooperative Parish, (NB), spoke for the resolution, stating a need to return the camps to Conference control because of perceived erosion of Christian emphases at the camps. He reported that one camp director was unable to display the cross and flame due to liabilities. He also stated that the Board of Institutions did not report to the Conference. The Board also solicits funds separately from the Conference. Tony Collier, New Hope UMC, (EC), expressed a similar concern about the perceived lack of spiritual guidance through the camping experience of a child in his church.

The question was called. Ken Ripley, lay member, Spring Hope UMC (RM), asked if there was any way to address the spiritual issues other than through an action such as the resolution. The Bishop asked Hope Morgan Ward to respond and she stated that the members of the Board are United Methodists. She also informed the Conference that the Board is searching for an Executive Director who will provide the needed leadership. The Question was called and received a second. The Bishop asked the body if they supported the resolution, and it was defeated.

**Announcements:** Secretary Jerry Bryan made administrative announcements.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Edwards adjourned the Conference at 10:54 p.m.

### **THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Sunday, June 14, 1998**

**Plenary Session:** The Bishop called the Conference to order.

**Good News Moment:** Bishop Edwards opened the plenary session and called for another "Good News Moment" to begin with Anne Beaty, Director of Older Adult Ministries at Edenton Street UMC. She told about the success of the "Sheets Adult Care Center" at her Church.

**Report of Task Force on Older Adult Ministries:** The Bishop called upon Older Adult Ministries Chairperson Dr. J. Conrad Glass to give his report. Glass spoke to the special ministry to older adults. He referred to the Task Force report in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1998*. Glass reminded the Conference that the majority of church members are above the age of 50. Older adults represent the fastest growing segment of the population. There are special needs and graces older adults bring to the church.

**Report of the Methodist Retirement Homes:** Bishop Edwards asked Reggie Ponder, President of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. to present this report. Ponder reported on the progress and growth of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.. He told the body about the contract offered by Duke Health Care Services. A Memorandum of Understanding now exists to bring about a merger between Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. and Duke Health Care Services. This would augment comprehensive services, available to low income clients, and provide capital for expansion. Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. will have its own Board of Directors within Duke Health Care Services. Ponder introduced Al Sweeny of Duke Health Care Services. Sweeny described the needs of older adults and the services provided through Duke Health Care Services. He acknowledged the need for spiritual emphasis in all aspects of the services provided. He expressed both delight and great promise for the impending relationship with Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.. Ponder returned to the podium to share a good news moment about a client who, though without resources, received excellent health care through Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. and Duke Health Care Services.

**Change in Order of the Day:** The Bishop asked the body to adjust the time for the Order of the Day, Design for Inclusiveness.

**Report of Project AGAPE:** CCOM Associate Director of Missions, Bruce Stanley, presented Executive Directors of Project AGAPE, Darwyn and Jeanine Van Gorp. Darwyn Van Gorp spoke of the great need in Armenia, and of the special relationship between our Conference and the church in Armenia. Most of the ministry is located in the area of Karabach, a politically unsettled region. He advocated self-help projects in support of the people. He described the difficulties caused by customs restrictions. Shipments must be prepared in strict accordance with the instructions provided by Project AGAPE. He asked for support through missions giving and prayer. Jeanine Van Gorp addressed the Conference about her work in Armenia. She described the conditions in the area affected by the earthquake.

**Continuation of Report of Committee on Resolutions and Reference:** The Bishop referred to the discussion of the previous evening. He directed Hope Morgan Ward to meet with the New Bern District regarding their concerns about maintaining a Christian emphasis along with other matters pertaining to the camps.

The Bishop then called on Alan Swartz to continue his report from the previous evening. Swartz reported that several amendments were accepted as part of the motion of the previous day as a result of the meeting of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference with the framers of the motion.

**Motion:** Swartz called for a "30 day deadline prior to Annual Conference for all resolutions to allow review by the committee, and by delegates and local churches, in advance of Conference." This motion would amend the rules of the Conference. The Bishop called for a vote, and the motion passed.

**Resolution on Partial Birth Abortion:** Swartz reported that the committee found the resolution consistent with the *1996 Book of Discipline* and recommended its adoption.

**Amendment:** Mary Nichols, Lay Member of Harbor UMC, (WI), offered an amendment to section 2: add "and to support local crisis pregnancy centers." Her amendment was accepted by the originators of the resolution.

James Coile spoke against the resolution. Item 3 would censure a member of a board of the General Conference. The move to censure is beyond the scope of our jurisdiction. Coile also said that the issue is so close to the statement of the *1996 Book of Discipline* that it is in effect, a vote on the *1996 Book of Discipline*. Carolyn Cummings-Worjax, Grace-Trinity, (FA), spoke against the resolution, especially part 3. David Banks, Saint Peters, (NB), responded, explaining the rationale for the censure.

Henry Jarrett, Chairperson of the Commission on Church and Society, (RA), offered an amendment to delete part 3 of the resolution. He requested that the Conference Secretary write the Reverend Thom White Wolf Fassett, General Secretary. He cited the ruling of the Judicial Council and a person's First Amendment rights. Paul Stallsworth spoke against the amendment, citing the wording is "counsel" not censure. The amendment failed.

Victor Galipi, Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg Charge, (RM), spoke in favor of the resolution. The Bishop called for a vote, and the resolution was adopted.

The Bishop then called for a vote on the Resolution on A Healthy Ministry for a Hurting World. The resolution failed.

For the Resolution on Condition of Camp Director Housing, Swartz recommended referring the resolution to the NC UM Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries,



Inc., to review and to prepare a report for the CFA's fall meeting. A vote was taken, and the resolution was referred.

**Motion:** Jerry Lowry, Seaside UMC, (WI), moved that "Bishop Edwards appoint a special task force, to include Methodist College personnel, to explore the possibility of locating another site for Annual Conference which can accommodate the 1,600+ members. Reeves Auditorium seats only 1,160 persons, leaving 350 members with no seats in order to vote on the issues affecting their local churches." The Bishop called for a vote, and the motion passed.

**Design for Inclusiveness:** The Bishop called for the Order of the Day: "Design for Inclusiveness," led by Religion and Race Chairperson LaNella Smith. Belton Joyner gave a history and vision of inclusiveness; several people from across the Conference testified on the successes of cross-racial situations and settings, followed by a humorous skit concerning circles, squares, and triangles relating to one another.

**The Love Feast:** The Love Feast began at 11:00 a.m. with the Reverend Margaret Saunders as Presider. Many testimonies were shared.

**Good News Moment:** Bishop Edwards called for another "Good News Moment," and called upon Sewinkon Nagbe, pastor of St. John-Smith Chapel Charge, to show a "Get on the Bus" video about Liberia which was prepared in the Wilmington District.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Sunday, June 14, 1998

**Service of Consecration and Ordination:** Liturgists were Bishop Marion Edwards, the Reverends Chong Ho Yang, Edgardo Colón-Emeric, David Malloy, Cynthia Powell, and the guest preacher was Dr. H. Eddie Fox. Special soloist was Ms. Laurie Ashley and organist was Mr. Mark Frazier. Dr. Roger Elliott, an elder, Mrs. LeeAnne Thornton, a layperson, Ms. Sue Ellen Nicholson, a diaconal minister, and Mrs. Denise Waters, a deacon, presented the diaconal ministers for consecration, and deacons and elders in full connection for ordination. Bishop Alfred L. Norris assisted Bishop Edwards. (For synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Consecration and Ordination, Sunday, June 14, 1998*.)

#### Plenary Session:

**Report of Peru Covenant:** The Bishop called on Peru Covenant Task Force Chair Dr. Mark Wethington for the report. Wethington presented a short video and asked representatives from the Methodist Church of Peru - David Figueroa, Guillermo Sanchez, Pedro Uchuya, Senor Bustamante, Lucha Luisa Rojas, and Lydia Guzman - to stand and be recognized. He also recognized Rosanna Panizo, president of Methodist Seminary in Lima, Peru, who is on leave and studying at Duke. He then asked the body to approve the Peru Covenant renewal. The Bishop called for a vote and the covenant was renewed. An offering for the Peru Covenant was taken.

**Fixing of Appointments and Sending Forth:** The Bishop drew attention to the 1998-1999 appointments. The Bishop declared the appointments fixed.

**Benediction and Adjournment:** The Bishop asked the Conference to sing the closing hymn, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Bishop Edwards followed with the benediction and adjourned the 1998 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, completing the 173rd Session, at 4:00 p.m.

Marion M. Edwards, *President*  
James L. Bryan, *Secretary*

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 11, 1998 through June 14, 1998. Bishop Marion M. Edwards, presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 173.

### ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 616):
 

Secretary?	James L. Bryan
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-849-4433
Statistician?	George D. Speake
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 376 Shallotte, North Carolina 28459 Telephone: 910/754-4840
Treasurer?	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-849-4433
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? ..... No
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§615, 2511)? Conference Treasurer and all Staff, CFA President, Trustees - \$100,000 Blanket Position Bond, \$1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§614, 2511)? . Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 

(1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§633)?	Yes
(2) Board of Pensions (§637)?	Yes
(3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)?	Yes
(4) Committee on Episcopacy (§635)?	Yes
(5) Committee on Investigation (§2626)?	Yes
(6) Administrative Review Committee (§634)?	Yes
  - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§607.1):
 

(1) General Council on Finance and Administration?	Same
(2) General Council on Ministries?	Same
(3) General Board of Church and Society?	Same
(4) General Board of Discipleship?	included in Evangelism, Education, Stewardship, & Worship
(5) General Board of Global Ministries?	included in Missions
(6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry?	Same
(7) General Commission on Archives and History?	Same
(8) General Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	Same
(9) General Commission on Religion and Race?	Same
(10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Same
(11) United Methodist Communications	Same
  - c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
 

(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§651)?	Same
(2) Disability Concerns (§649)?	Joint Committee on Disability & included in Health and Human Services
(3) Equitable Compensation (§622)?	Same
(4) Laity (§630)?	Same
(5) Native American Ministry (§650)?	Same
(6) Small Membership Church (§642)?	included in Congregational Development
  - d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
 

(1) Conference United Methodist Women (§644)?	Yes
---	-----

- Boards:** Institutions, Inc.; **Committees:** Clergy Moving Expense, Conference Clergy Living, Conference Entertainment, Conference Rules, Conference Staff Relations, Continuing Education, Disability, Episcopal Residence, Insurance, and Nominations; **CCOM Commissions:** Education, Evangelism, Health and Human Services, Missions and Outreach, Stewardship, Worship, Youth Ministries, and **CCOM Committees:** Budget, Conference Staff Relations, Disaster Response, and Ethnic Local Church Concerns

- |   |  |          |
|---|--|----------|
| MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT (FC, AM, PM, FLP) |  | 1999     |
| Salary  |  | \$26,983 |
| Utilities   |  | 2,000    |
| Total   |  | \$28,983 |

## STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)

- |              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Salary       | \$17,210        |
| Utilities    | 2,000           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>\$19,210</b> |

- |     |  |                              |
|-----|--|------------------------------|
| 10. | What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§1611.1a)?                             | \$1,138,269                  |
| 11. | What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference for the ensuing year (§1611.1d, 1507)? | \$3,163,000                  |
| 12. | What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:   |                              |
| a)  | For the World Service Fund?  | \$1,491,878                  |
| b)  | For the Ministerial Education Fund?  | \$590,334                    |
| c)  | For the Black College Fund?  | \$256,944                    |
| d)  | For the Africa University Fund?  | \$58,652                     |
| e)  | For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund?  | 27,918                       |
| f)  | For the Episcopal Fund?  | \$378,100                    |
| g)  | For the General Administration Fund?   | \$109,257                    |
| h)  | For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?  | \$38,124                     |
| 13. | What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§1611.3d)?   |                              |
|     | World Service? 25%   | Conference benevolences? 75% |

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶703.8, 751):
- a) Conference lay leader: Name Mr. Robby Lowry  
Mailing Address: 2056 NC Hwy 710 S.  
Rowland, North Carolina 28383
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: ..... TBE
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:
- BURLINGTON: Mrs. Kathryn Self  
DURHAM: Mrs. Gloria McAuley  
ELIZABETH CITY: Mr. Winston King  
FAYETTEVILLE: Mrs. Roberta Brown  
GOLDSBORO: Mr. Leland Heath  
GREENVILLE: Mrs. Barbara Matthews  
NEW BERN: Mrs. Betty Shields  
RALEIGH: Mr. Don Curtis  
ROCKINGHAM: Mr. Jim Chavis

ROCKY MOUNT: Mr. Fred M. Hight III  
 SANFORD: Mrs. Donna Atkins  
 WILMINGTON: Mr. Eric Younts

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (§1263)?

DURHAM: Durham: Reconciliation, 7/1/97  
 FAYETTEVILLE: Harnett County New Church, 7/1/98  
 NEW BERN: New Bern: New Song, 7/1/98  
 RALEIGH: Youngsville: New Beginnings, 7/1/98  
 WILMINGTON: Wilmington: Hope, Chartered 4/12/98

b) Merged (§12545, 2546)?

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
RALEIGH: Millbrook	Peace Christian Community	Millbrook, 7/1/98
WILMINGTON: Grace	Sunset Park	Grace, 7/1/98

(2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
None		

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§1230, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

GREENVILLE: Grimesland of the Grimesland-Warrens Chapel Charge (615.0) was discontinued. Warrens Chapel became a single station, 12/31/97, (Par. 230).

d) Relocated and to what address? ..... None

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name:	New Name:
DURHAM: Fayetteville Road	Durham: Reconciliation
RALEIGH: Cary: N. Harrison Ave.	Cary: New Life
RALEIGH: Highway 42	Clayton: Christ Community

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§1139, 264)? ..... None

(g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District?

BURLINGTON: Two charges from the Durham District transferred to the Burlington District. They are: Warren's Grove (256.1) and Lea's Chapel (238.1), 7/1/98.

DURHAM: Lea's Chapel (238.1) moved to Burlington District, 7/1/98.

Warren's Grove (256.1) moved to Burlington District, 7/1/98.

Six charges from the Raleigh District transferred to the Durham District. They are: Flat Rock (813.1), Gillburg-Spring Valley, Middleburg (826.0), Plank Chapel (830.1) Mount Carmel 856.2) and Union Chapel 855.1), 7/1/98.

Mt. Tabor-Riverview (240.0) and Ellis Chapel (229.1) have gone from a two point charge and a single station to a three point charge named Bahama Charge, 7/1/98.

GOLDSBORO: Pikeville-Mt. Carmel Charge (530.0) has gone from a two point charge to two single stations named St. Joseph and Mt. Carmel, 7/1/98.

GREENVILLE: Three charges from the Rocky Mount District transferred to the Greenville District. They are: Tarboro: St. James (1037.1) Hart-Speight (1010.0) and Conetoe (1022.1) 7/1/98.

Nobles Chapel-Tabernacle Charge (624.0) has gone from a two point charge to two single stations, 7/1/98.

Swan Quarter Charge (635.0) and Mattamuskeet Charge (625.0) has merged to become the Hyde County Cooperative Parish, 7/1/98.

Grifton (614.1) and Webb Chapel (643.1), single stations, will join to become a two point charge known as Grifton-Webb Chapel Charge 7/1/98.

RALEIGH: Gillburg (818.1) and The Vance Charge (856.0) have been changed as follows: Gillburg-Spring Valley will become a full-time two point charge and Mt. Carmel will become a part-time single station, 7/1/98.

Six charges transferred to the Durham District. They are: Flat Rock (813.1), Gillburg-Spring Valley (818.0), Middleburg (826.0), Mt. Carmel (856.2), Plank Chapel (830.1), and Union Chapel (855.1), 7/1/98.

ROCKY MOUNT: Seven charges transferred to the Rocky Mount District from the Raleigh District. They are: Bethlehem-Shady Grove (802.0), Jerusalem (821.1), Macon (825.0), Norlina (828.1), Warren (858.0), Warrenton: Wesley Memorial (859.1) and Zion (862.1), 7/1/98.

SANFORD: Page Memorial and Roseland Charge (1001.0) will go from a two point charge to single station churches, 7/1/98.

## PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? ..... Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§§262.3)? (v)

*Principals:* Gary E. Allred, William A. Boykin, E. Ray Brooks, Eldrick Davis, Jo-Ann Oulton, Kimberly G. Pollock, Robert S. Shields

*Reserves:* Albert F. Fisher, Paul Leeland, Carolyn Smith, David Spaulding, Norma Walters

*Lay Observers:* Henry Ferrell, Julie Southwick; *Alternate:* Charles Mercer, Jr.

b) The Administrative Review Committee (§§634)? (v)

*Principals:* Lisa Brown Cole, Charles K. Morrison, H. Gray Southern

*Reserves:* Paul L. Leeland, R. Bruce Pate

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§306, 307-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

THIS YEAR

Peggy Leigh Barbee

Dalma G. Cribb

Robert Crouch

J. Victor Culberson

G. Derik Davis

Edgar Raymond A. DeJesus

Faye W. Ethridge

Christopher Morton Gates

Coleman Lane Glaze

Teresa C. Holloway

Worlise Lee Knowles, Jr.

Cecil Thomas Leonard

Lawrence David Malcolm

Richard Thorne Mathews

James A. Metzger

William Abbott Olsen

Mary Lowry Peacock

Raymond Randolph Pearce

Linda H. Rowe

Carolyn Sims

Julie Hilton Steele

Laura Tingley

Wake Forest CC

Lebanon CC

West End CC

Warren CC(Cand.Trans. from N. Mexico)

Washington: First CC

Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Marvin CC

Elizabethtown: Trinity CC

Burlington: Front Street CC

Jacksonville: Northwoods CC

New Bern: Faith CC

Ebenezer Wesley Chapel CC

Prospect CC (Robeson County)

Prospect CC (Caswell County)

Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Chapel Hill: University CC

Chapel Hill: Christ CC

Louisburg CC

Aurora CC

Garner: St. Andrews CC

Raleigh: Fairmont CC

Cary: Genesis CC

(Cand.transf.from Balt.-Wash.Conf.)

Wilson: West Nash CC

Janine Tretinik Youngstrom

REINSTATED

CONTINUED:

(Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

William Henry Allen IV

Lori M. Bartley

Warren Anthony Bevaqua

Eilene Zaida Bisgrove

Doris Hines Brunson

Pollard G. Cannon

Heather B. Stallings Cadenhead

Frances Covington

Grace M. Dill

Diane Marie Downer

Edward Raymond Drew

Felix M. Drye, Jr.

Ambrose B. Dudley

Johanna H. Hancock

Laura Elizabeth Hayes

Tamsey Phillips Hill

Shah Mohamed Hussain

Louisburg CC

Bailey:Pleasant Grove CC

Raleigh:Edenton Street CC

Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Fayetteville: John Wesley CC

Fayetteville: St. Andrews

Wilmington: Grace CC

Philadelphia CC

Garner: St. Andrews CC

Shallotte: Camp CC

Seaside CC

Fair Bluff CC

Raleigh:North Raleigh CC

Wilmington: Grace CC

Wilmington: Pine Valley CC

Knightdale CC

Bolivia: Bethel CC

None

Eugene Ray Jenness, Jr.  
 Stanley A. Lewis, Jr.  
 Joy Reed McVane  
 Sue Harvey Owens  
 Christopher Lee Schoolcraft  
 Bryan Ralls Shaw  
 Robert E. Shelton  
 Molly Link Shivers  
 Jack Robert Snyder  
 John P. Upton  
 Jenny H. Wilson  
 Rita Ellen Yackley  
 DISCONTINUED:

Soka Soka Dilausuadi  
 Glen Godwin  
 Harvey L. Goehring  
 Jerry Wynn Harrell  
 Harrell E. Hinson  
 Susan Elizabeth Holec  
 Michael Barney Pilgrim  
 Frank Steven Taylor  
 Kenneth B. Williams

Wrightsville CC  
 Wilson: First CC  
 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC  
 Spring Hill CC  
 Greenville: St. James CC  
 Lillington: Union CC  
 Chapel Hill: University CC  
 Durham: Mt. Sylvan CC  
 Hillsborough CC  
 Cary: Genesis  
 Raleigh: Asbury CC

Raleigh: Millbrook CC  
 Fayetteville: Salem CC  
 Wesleyan Chapel CC  
 Edenton CC  
 Jordan's Chapel CC  
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC  
 Plymouth CC  
 Rockingham: Parkton CC  
 Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§341-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Donald Lee Davis	1991
Jan Nicholson Hill	1994
Henry Tyler Jones	1990
John L. Locklear	1992
Robert Gary Phillips	1996
George Clark Harvey	1995
Joseph Gouverneur	1995
Lloyd H. Willis, Jr.	1991

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - §344.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (§343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.- §344.4):

NAME - LICENSE - COURSE OF STUDY/BASIC/ADVANCED

Gregory Joseph Bronson	1995	First Year
Julia Anne Dees	1996	Second Year
Harvey Lee Edwards	1997	License
Ronald F. Estes	1995	Third Year
Faye W. Ethridge	1998	License
Stanley A. Gallagher-Smith	1996	Seminary Graduate
Dennis Joseph Glennon	1995	Second Year
Robert Hagerty	1996	Seminary Graduate
William Craig Ham	1995	Third Year
David J. Harriss	1998	Seminary Graduate
James Roy Hines	1996	Second Year
Chris Dwight Humphreys	1993	Fourth Year
Daniel Patterson Jones	1997	License
James Robert Krepps	1994	License
Robert Kretzu	1998	Seminary Graduate
Patrick Joseph Looney	1994	Seminary Graduate
*John Clifton Lupton, Jr.	1991	Completed
James A. Metzger	1998	Seminary Graduate
Walter B. Marlowe	1997	Seminary Graduate
*Michael Norwood Nelson	1993	Completed
William Abbott Olsen	1998	Seminary Graduate
Raymond Randolph Pearce	1998	License
Philip Todd Pennington	1997	Seminary Graduate
*Mike Kennon Pulliam	1996	Completed
Craig Arthur Richardson	1996	License
Robert Dan Rose	1998	Seminary Graduate

Faye Baines Rouse	1995	Third Year
Dorothy Rudd	1997	License
*Jerry Milton Schronce	1992	Completed
Gregory G. Scott	1995	Seminary Graduate
Robert Tilley	1993	Seminary Graduate
James Edward Tosto	1995	Third Year
Janine Tretinik Youngstrom	1998	License

- b) Part-time local pastors (§1343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study. §1344.4):

NAME - LICENSE - COURSE OF STUDY/ADVANCED

Willie Franklin Allen	1993	Fourth Year
Richard Claybourne Baldwin, Sr.	1995	Second Yr + 3 courses
Everette Franklin Bass, Jr.	1995	Second Year
Mary Ellen Bender	1996	Third Year
Douglas W. Billups	1995	Second Year
Henry Lee Blue	1992	Fourth Year + 3 courses
Donald E. Burns, Jr.	1980	Seminary Graduate
Roberta Gail Byram	1997	Fourth Year
Larry Michael Chandler	1997	License(stud.UNC-Pembroke)
Lily Ker Chou	1996	Seminary-Duke Divinity School
Robert Harper Crouch	1998	Fourth Year
Sidney Collins	1996	Second Yr + 1 course
Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Fourth Year
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1984	Seminary Graduate
Beverly Fitzgerald	1997	3 courses taken
Carroll L. Fitzgerald	1995	Second Yr + 3 courses
Thomas S. Fleck, Sr.	1995	Second Year
Jettie Vann Floyd	1998	License
Susan Carol B. France	1998	License
Lacy V. Frye	1994	Third Year
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	Fourth Year
Henry Paul Harris	1996	First Year
*Charles John Hause (RS)	1976	Completed{Appted.thru07/04/98}
Rose C. Hicks	1997	First Year
*Emmett James Highsmith	1993	Completed
*Margaret B. Hockett	1991	Completed
Benjamin Edward Horton	1994	Third Year
Karen C. Howell	1996	Second Year
Harold Hunt	1993	First Year
Walter Johnston III	1997	License
Eric Randall Joyce	1994	Fourth Year
Worlise Lee Knowles, Jr.	1998	License
Dennis Cecil Lamm	1996	Second Year
Cecil Thomas Leonard	1998	License
*Milton Earl Little	1981	Completed
*George Lloyd Locklear	1992	Completed
Joel Garth Locklear	1996	Student-UNC-Pembroke
*Marshall Malland Locklear	1993	Completed
Arletha M. McDougald	1995	Fourth Yr + 2 courses
Jerry E. Mitchell	1994	Third Year
*Dean Healy Morton	1992	Completed
*Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	Completed
Thomas M. Nichols	1995	Student: Mt.Olive College
Guy T. Olinger	1994	Seminary Graduate
Wilbur Cunningham Ormond, Jr.	1978	Third Year
*William Hill Pearsall, Sr.	1993	Completed
*Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed
*Jeanne Louise Ray	1992	Completed
*Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	1991	Completed
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	1997	3 courses taken
Michael G. Roach	1993	License
Margaret Reeves Saunders	1993	License
Mark Dee Stephens	1996	Fourth Year
Marshall Stewart	1995	Student-NC Wesleyan

Jo Ann Farrow Stimac	1998	License
William Lee Taylor	1998	Student-Asbury
James F. Thompson, Jr.	1961	Seminary Graduate
Jasper Howard Walters	1997	1 course taken
Robert Bradford Way, Jr.	1994	Student-Duke Divinity School
*T. C. West, Jr.	1957	Completed
Clinton Lane White	1996	Second Year
*George Bertram Williford	1993	Completed
Terry Michael Williams, Sr.	1994	Fourth Year
*Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	Completed
*LeRoy Worth, Sr.	1988	Completed
*John Yount	1991	Completed

- c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time. ¶1341.1): ..... None

- d) Student local pastors (¶1343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL
Jay William Bissett	1995	Duke Divinity School
David Eugene Bostian, Jr.	1997	Duke Divinity School
Ken Buckingham	1998	Duke Divinity School
William Anders Burns	1996	Fayetteville State Univ.
Holt Alexander Clarke	1994	Duke Divinity School
Mark Clayton	1993	Duke Divinity School
Michael Coppock	1998	Duke Divinity School/Holston
J. Victor Culberson	1994	Duke Divinity School
M. Dale Curtis	1996	Duke Div. Sch./N. Tex.
Kenneth Leroy Davenport	1994	Duke Divinity School
Galen Derik Davis	1998	Student-East Carolina Univ.
Thomas Denny	1996	Duke Divinity School
Peggy Duncan-Wood	1998	Duke Div. Sch. (Illinois Great R'vrs)
Paul Edwards	1998	Duke Divinity School (TN)
Robert Lee Fletcher	1997	Duke Divinity School
James Edward Humphries	1997	Duke Divinity School
Terry Hunt	1994	UNC-Pembroke
David Hutchins	1995	Duke Divinity School
Donnie Lee Jones	1994	Duke Divinity School
Alfred Kimmel	1998	Duke Divinity School (W.PA.)
William Douglas Lain	1996	Duke Divinity School
Herbert Lowry, Jr.	1989	Duke Divinity School
Randall S. McQueen	1995	Duke Divinity School (N.Indiana)
Kris Robert Meyer	1995	Duke Divinity School
Jeanne Ross Neal	1996	Duke Divinity School
Carol Elizabeth Noy	1994	Duke Divinity School
James Ross O'Neal, Jr.	1997	Duke Divinity School/W.NC
Lee Roy Pittard III	1996	Duke Divinity School
Timothy Reaves	1997	Duke Divinity School
Adam Fenton Seate	1996	Duke Divinity School
Thomas Simpson	1996	Duke Divinity School
Benjamin Sims	1996	Duke Divinity School
Carolyn Kyle Sims	1998	Duke Divinity School
Richard Vann Spivey	1996	Duke Divinity School
Steven Taylor	1991	Duke Divinity School/West.PA
Douglas Owen Townley	1993	Duke Divinity School/FL

- e) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶1343.4)? ..... None
- f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶1360.4, 361, 363.3)? ..... None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶1345.1)?

- a) Full-time local pastors  
 Charles Michael Collier  
 Timothy Scott Taylor  
 Scott Russell Smith
- b) Part-time local pastors  
 Anthony Angelo Adams  
 Joseph Earl Boyd



Charles John Hause      Discontinued 7/5/98

Andrew Krpata

- c) Student local pastors . . . . . None
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§1345.4)? . . . . . None
24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§1322.6, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

NAME	DATE	CONFERENCE
J. Peter Belec	1998	Western New York
Harriet Jean Bryan	1998	Tennessee
Gerald Stephen Castle	1998	Southwest Texas
Dwayne J. Craig (PM)	1997	Florida
Thomas M. Greener	1998	Western PA
James Hinton Hayes (PM)	1998	Kentucky
Diana Baldwin Killian	1998	Missouri East
Teresa Elizabeth Lawrence	1998	AME
Lloyd James Lowe (PM)	1996	Tennessee
Glenn H. McCranie	1997	South Georgia
George McDougald, Jr.	1996	AME
Hector Manuel Millan	1995	Methodist Church of Mexico
Keith Allen Miller	1995	The Wesleyan Church
J. Sewinkon Nagbe	1998	Liberian
Rosanna C. Panizo-Valladares	1998	Methodist Church of Peru
Bryan K. Simpson	1997	New Mexico
Nancy Sturdivant (3/4 time)	1998	Northern New Jersey
Thomas Kevin Taylor (PM)(1/4 time)	1998	Western NC
Linda L. Taylor	1998	Western PA
Debra Starling Watson	1997	Holston
Charles Scott Wilson-Parsons	1998	South Georgia

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§1322.6, 337.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

L. William Baird, Jr.	Southern Baptist
James Harold Daniels	Southern Baptist
Robert Floyd Dean	Evangelical Presbyterian
John Michael Eubanks	Evangelical Presbyterian
William Bryan Faggart	Southern Baptist
Andrew Craig Gaither	Southern Baptist
Kwang Youn Han	Korean Baptist/¾ time
Carolyn Wilkins Lucas	Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
James W. O'Hara	Christian & Missionary Alliance
Mack Styron II	Southern Baptist

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§1559.4 [v])? . . . . . None

b) Without vote (§1325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3)

NAME	CONFERENCE
John A. Buckley	Western Pennsylvania
Cathy Carlson	Louisiana
Dora Ann Lohr Erikson	North Alabama
Michael W. Gore	South Indiana
Paula E. Gilbert	Alabama-West Florida
B. Maurice Ritchie	Western North Carolina
Rexford F. Tucker	Troy

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§1365.1 [1996]; §1420 [1992])? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

**WILLIE HEBER FRIZZELLE** (Wilmington District) Methodist College. Completed 5 year Course of Study. Full-time local pastor 4 years.

**BILLIE FALLON MELVIN, JR.** (Sanford District) BS East Carolina University. 30 credit hours MA East Carolina University. Completed 5 year Course of Study. Full-time local pastor 5 years.

**CURTIS MELVIN MULL, JR.** (Fayetteville District) 76 credit hours Methodist College. Completed 5 year Course of Study. Full-time local pastor 5 years.

**SHIRLEY ACKER WARD** (Goldsboro District) 70 credit hours East Carolina, Campbell University. Completed 5 year Course of Study. Full-time equivalency 4 yrs.

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶315, 316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)

a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)  
..... None

b) In preparation for Order of Elder? ..... None

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)

**JEANNE BEARD ALLEN** (Durham District) BA Mount Union College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**DAVID JACK BECK** (Sanford District) BS Methodist College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**WILLIAM MARVIN BUDZINSKI** (Raleigh District) BA University of Wisconsin. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**GEORGE ROSSER CARTER III** (Burlington District) BA Randolph-Macon College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**MARTY JEFFREY CAULEY** (Burlington District) BS East Carolina University. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**EDGARDO ANTONIO COLÓN-EMERIC** (Durham District) BS Cornell University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**DORA RUSSELL DORSEY** (Raleigh District) BS North Carolina A&T State University. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**RICHARD LEON FARMER** (Sanford District) BS Shaw University. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**DAVID WILLIAM GIROD** (Burlington District) BS Bowling Green State University. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**WILLIAM SIDNEY HOYLE, JR.** (Rocky Mount District) BA University of North Carolina at Charlotte. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**JERRY DEAN MARTIN** (Sanford District) BA Methodist College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**JAMES GERRARD MENTZER** (Sanford District) BA Allegheny College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**THEODORE RALPH MILLER** (Goldsboro District) BA Asbury. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**REGINALD WALLACE PONDER, JR.** (Durham District) BA NC Wesleyan College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**BRENDA CRAWFORD WALTON** (Raleigh District) BA NC Wesleyan College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**BENJAMIN EDWARD WELLS** (Greenville District) BA Methodist College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**JENNIFER CHRISTINE BERENTSEN WILLIAMS** (Durham District) BA University of California, Santa Barbara. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

- b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) . . . . . None
- c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) . . . . . None
30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)? . . . . . None
31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1 (1996); ¶417; 424 (1992):
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
- | NAME                     | EXPECTED GRADUATION DATE | ADMITTED PM |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Danielle Augusta Hargett | May 1999                 | 1997        |
- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study (¶417(2) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): . . . . . None
- c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
- | NAME                         | SCHOOL  | YEAR ADMITTED PM                       |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| Mario Gregory Shane Benjamin | Duke Divinity School                                | 1995-FL Conf.<br>(trans.to NC 6/10/96) |
| Harold Dean Blackburn        | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Stephen Roberts Cheyney      | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.     | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Carolyn Cummings-Worix       | Southeastern Baptist Theo. Sem.                     | 1995                                   |
| Para Rodenhizer Drake        | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Marty Eugene Duffell         | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Steven Michael Edwards       | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Norman Richard Fitzgerald    | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Donna Fowler-Marchant        | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Frankie Max Garton           | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Michael Francis Gast         | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Pamela Jan Gilliam           | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Sidney Gene Hadden           | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Shana Deaneatia Harrison     | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Warren Trall Heitzenrater    | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Regina Henderson             | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Allison Brady Hocutt         | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Jonathan David Jeffries      | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Thomas Ezekiel Joyce         | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Benjamin Wesley Kelley       | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Carl Hamett King             | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Jackie Allen Lovell          | United Theological Seminary                         | 1996                                   |
| Gregory Lynn McGarvey        | Southeastern Baptist Theo.Seminary                  | 1994                                   |
| James Olen Murphy, Jr.       | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Won Seok Namkoong            | Duke Divinity School                                | 1995                                   |
| Duane Richard Partin         | Duke Divinity School                                | 1995                                   |
| James David Pearson          | Duke Divinity School                                | 1993                                   |
| Charles Howard Plowman       | Duke Divinity School                                | 1995                                   |
| Gregg Allen Presnal          | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Bettye Donne Poole           | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Michael Edward Rocheleau     | Asbury Theological Seminary                         | 1997                                   |
| Louis Alan Sasser            | Southeastern Baptist Theo.Seminary                  | 1997                                   |
| Marilyn Koeppen Shipman      | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Peter George Singletary, Jr. | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |
| Clinton William Spence       | Duke Div. Sch. 1991(S. GA. Conf.) 1992(trans.to NC) |  |
| Donald Keith Stewart         | Duke Divinity School                                | 1994                                   |
| Connie Marie Claggett Stutts | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Polly Ann Taylor             | Duke Divinity School                                | 1995                                   |
| Troy Kevin Todd              | Duke Divinity School                                | 1993                                   |
| Raymond Collins Warren       | Candler School of Theology                          | 1997                                   |
| Judy Ellen Westman           | Duke Divinity School                                | 1995                                   |
| Neal Eddins Wingfield        | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Gilliam Perry Wise           | Duke Divinity School                                | 1997                                   |
| Johnnie Lee Wright           | Duke Divinity School                                | 1995                                   |
| Chong Ho Yang                | Duke Divinity School                                | 1996                                   |

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§1338.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
- As Probationary Members (§1338.3a,b)? (v) ..... None
  - As Local Pastors (§1338.3a)? (v) ..... None
  - As Associate Members (§1427.3, 1992 Discipline)?  
William Joseph Stallings Southern Baptist
33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
- Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (365.3)? (v 2/3)  
Patricia Hicks Archer  
Judith Olivia Jolly  
Brigitte Ann Freeman Morris  
Cynthia Diane Powell
  - After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§1321)? (v 2/3)  
..... None
34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically see note preceding Question 27):
- Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (§1365.2)? (v 2/3)  
**JOSEPH WAYNE CASTEEL** (Sanford District) BS Methodist College. course of Study 1993. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Associate Member 1995. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**BRIAN DARREN PERRY** (Rockingham District) BA University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Associate Member 1995. Eligible for Elder's Orders.
  - After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§1326)? (v 2/3)  
..... None
35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (§1365.1 [1996]; §1424 [1992])? (v)  
**JEFFREY DEAN ARTHURS** (Raleigh District) BS Michigan State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary member 1995. Deacon's Orders 1995. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**SALLY GLENN BATES** (Raleigh District) BA Mary Washington College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary member 1995. Deacon's Orders 1995. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**RONNIE RICHARD DAWSON** (Durham District) BA East Carolina University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary member 1994. Deacon's Orders 1994. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**MARTHA KIRK WOFFORD EDGERTON** (Raleigh District) BA Blue Mountain College. M.Div., Candler School of Theology. Probationary member 1991. Deacon's Orders 1991. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**MICHAEL DAVID FRESE** (Raleigh District) BA University of Iowa. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary member 1994. Deacon's Orders 1994. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**THOMAS WILLARD NEWMAN** (Goldsboro District) BA Elon College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary member 1996. Deacon's Orders 1996. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**JAMES CRISPIN NOBLE II** (Greenville District) BA University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary member 1993. Deacon's Orders 1993. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**ROBERT WESLEY SIMPSON** (Rocky Mt. District) BA University of Baltimore. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary member 1995. Deacon's Orders 1995. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**DONALD STEPHEN STUTTS** (Durham District) BA Charleston Southern University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary member 1996. Deacon's Orders 1996. Eligible for Elder's Orders.  
**BERRY LYNN TAYLOR II** (Elizabeth City District) BA Alliance College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary member 1992. Deacon's Orders 1992. Eligible for Elder's Orders.
36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§1359)? (v)  
William Howard Altman, Jr.
37. Who are readmitted (§1360-362 [v], §1363 [v 2/3]):
- As Associate Members? ..... None

- b) As Members in Full Connection? . . . . . None  
Carl Edward Settle
38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§1355.7): (v)  
a) As Associate Members? . . . . . None  
b) As Probationary Members? . . . . . None  
c) As Members in Full Connection? . . . . . None
39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)
- | NAME                  | CONFERENCE    | DATE    |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------|
| H. Phillip Barrineau  | North Georgia | 6/11/98 |
| Kelli Walker-Jones    | Memphis       | 6/11/98 |
| James Edward Williams | Western PA    | 6/11/98 |
40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§1338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) . . . . . None
41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 *Discipline* (§1365.1 [1996]; 434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically - see note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As Associate Members (§1434.1)?  
Willie Heber Frizzelle  
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.  
Curtis Melvin Mull, Jr.  
William Joseph Stallings  
Shirley Acker Ward
- b) As Probationary Members (§1434.2)?  
Jeanne Beard Allen                      David Jack Beck  
William Marvin Budzinski              George Rosser Carter III  
Marty Jeffrey Cauley                  Edgardo Antonio Colón-Emeric  
Dora Russell Dorsey                  Richard Leon Farmer  
David William Girod                  William Sidney Hoyle, Jr.  
Jerry Dean Martin                      James Gerrard Mentzer  
Theodore Ralph Miller                Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr.  
Brenda Crawford Walton              Benjamin Edward Wells  
Jennifer Christine Berentsen Williams
42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 *Discipline* (§1365.1 [1996]; §1435 [1992]): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As theological graduates (§1435.1)?  
Jeffrey Dean Arthurs                      Sally Glenn Bates  
Joseph Wayne Casteel                  Ronnie Richard Dawson  
Martha Kirk Wofford Edgerton        Michael David Frese  
Thomas Willard Newman                James Crispin Noble II  
Brian Darren Perry                      Robert Wesley Simpson  
Donald Stephen Stutts                  Berry Lynn Taylor II
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§1435.2)? . . . . . None
43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§1339):
- a) As deacons?  
William Joseph Stallings                      Southern Baptist
- b) As elders? . . . . . None
44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Q.27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do NOT require transfer of conference membership.)
- a) Deacons under 1996 *Discipline*? . . . . . None  
b) Deacons under 1992 *Discipline*? . . . . . None  
c) Elders under 1996 *Discipline*? . . . . . None  
d) Elders under 1992 *Discipline*? . . . . . None
45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1416.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)
- | NAME                      | CONFERENCE           | DATE     |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| William Benjamin Lawrence | Baltimore-Washington | 06/11/98 |
46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§1318.6)? (v)  
Benjamin Earl Nelms                      06/11/98

47. Who have been granted honorable location (§356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
- a) This year? (v) ..... None
  - b) Previously?
    - Albert F. Keller 1940
    - William M. Loy 1944
    - Ernest R. Bromley 1947
    - Albert Raney Folds 1967
    - Auburn William Lore 1968
    - Edward Powell Osteen, Sr. 1969 Durham: Aldersgate
    - William Raymond Peele, Jr. 1969
    - Eugene Thomas Long III 1970
    - Albert Ervyn Thompson, Jr. 1970
    - James Frederick Thompson, Jr. 1971
    - Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr. 1971
    - Thomas Walters Mulling 1971
    - Paul Cullum Gentry 1972
    - Royce Paul Jones 1972
    - Joel Martin Savell 1972
    - Harold Dallas Stanley 1972
    - Harold Lloyd Stauffer 1972
    - William Ernest Herbert 1973
    - James Worth Lineberger, Jr. 1973 Cary: First
    - Eric Carl Krohne 1974
    - Gerald Harris Shinn 1977 WI: Wesley Memorial
    - James Frederick Langston 1979 Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate
    - Jather L. Peterson, Jr. 1979 Vanceboro
    - Lowell Earl Adkins 1980 BU: Front Street
    - Horace Taylor Ferguson 1980
    - Henry Gurney Jinnette 1980 GO: Saint Paul
    - Phillip Wayne Keel 1980
    - Mac Linscott Ricketts 1981 Louisburg
    - Thomas Otis Fulcher 1982 Statesville: Broad Street
    - Wayne Everett Young 1983 Warrenton: Wesley Mem.
    - Rodger Russell Blake 1986 Wake Forest
    - Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr. 1990 Burlington: Grace
    - Douglas Ray Hull 1990 Atlantic
    - Donald Thomas Settle 1990 Raleigh: Millbrook
    - Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr. 1990 Durham: Epworth
    - Susan Padgett Levis 1992 Fayetteville: Haymount
    - James Harvey Estes 1994 Bethel
    - Leon Jackson Pernel 1996 Hermon
    - Jack Russell Radford 1996 Raleigh: Edenton Street
    - Jerry Dean Campbell 1997 Pasadena, CA: First
    - William Thomas Smith 1997 Aiken, SC: St. John's
    - James Bell Ward 1997 Rocky Mt.: First
48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location - retired (§356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
- a) This year? (v) ..... None
  - b) Previously?
    - Wesley Gamble Brogan
    - Paul David Granger Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
49. Who have had their status as honorably located discontinued (§356.1b)? (Give date when this action became effective.) ..... None
50. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§357.1, .4)? ..... None
  - b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (§357.2, .4)? (v)
    - William Edward Privette 07/08/97
    - Kendall Jay Guthrie 07/01/98
  - c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§357.3, .4; 2629.2)? (v) .. None
  - d) By administrative location (§358.3b)? (v) ..... None
  - e) By trial (§2627.3)? ..... None

## 51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
EFFECTIVE: .....		None
RETIRED:		

Everette Ervin Bryan	04/16/1929	12/13/1997
----------------------	------------	------------

Paul Wesley Evans	06/18/1925	07/02/1997
-------------------	------------	------------

Virgil Loren Free	04/25/1928	11/21/1997
-------------------	------------	------------

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? ..... None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
------	---------------	---------------

EFFECTIVE: .....		None
------------------	--	------

William Albert Ruth	12/13/1936	06/25/1997
---------------------	------------	------------

RETIRED:		
----------	--	--

Willie James Evans	09/21/1923	09/11/1997
--------------------	------------	------------

Walter Clarence Feltman	03/28/1913	01/15/1998
-------------------------	------------	------------

Frank Wahab Fortescue	06/30/1909	11/21/1997
-----------------------	------------	------------

Cleo Wade Goldston	12/20/1910	01/04/1998
--------------------	------------	------------

Forrest Dearborn Hedden	11/02/1905	06/24/1997
-------------------------	------------	------------

Samuel Street Moore	06/16/1918	12/23/1997
---------------------	------------	------------

Atticus Morris Williams	05/06/1901	01/10/1998
-------------------------	------------	------------

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
------	---------------	---------------

ACTIVE: .....		None
---------------	--	------

RETIRED:		
----------	--	--

John Thomas Ledford	08/29/1914	06/24/1997
---------------------	------------	------------

e) What spouses of ministers have died during the year? (If women, give maiden name also.)

Margaret Regan Beam	06/01/1910	12/20/1997
---------------------	------------	------------

Bettie Ann Wilkerson Hicks Cobb	06/20/1951	10/27/1997
---------------------------------	------------	------------

Annie Irene Brown Edens	02/03/1906	02/06/1998
-------------------------	------------	------------

Eula Elizabeth Lewis Farmer	01/01/1927	12/18/1997
-----------------------------	------------	------------

Delora Williams Holland Fortescue	12/13/1918	11/30/1997
-----------------------------------	------------	------------

Erma E. Williams Glover	10/02/1910	02/10/1998
-------------------------	------------	------------

Ocie Burleson Hathaway	04/04/1898	06/12/1998
------------------------	------------	------------

Stella Mae Holbrook Jones	07/14/1914	09/02/1997
---------------------------	------------	------------

Ruth Nixon Maness	01/05/1911	04/06/1998
-------------------	------------	------------

Bertha Elizabeth Raines Martin	04/14/1905	01/12/1998
--------------------------------	------------	------------

Wilhelmina Mildred Powell McCallum	05/12/1916	01/01/1998
------------------------------------	------------	------------

Mary Blanche Stokes Measamer	11/06/1902	02/11/1998
------------------------------	------------	------------

Myra Ercell Vaden Morris	05/09/1914	02/20/1998
--------------------------	------------	------------

Frances Sharpe Queen	07/05/1910	08/11/1997
----------------------	------------	------------

Linda Joyce Howe Paschal	01/24/1942	11/03/1997
--------------------------	------------	------------

Maxine Geneva Bailey Shinkle	12/09/1909	03/11/1998
------------------------------	------------	------------

Catherine Mable Murdock Thompson	12/21/1918	06/10/1998
----------------------------------	------------	------------

Margaret Louise Watkins Ward	08/04/1918	10/22/1997
------------------------------	------------	------------

Edna Marion Coghill Way	02/07/1931	10/31/1997
-------------------------	------------	------------

## 52. What probationary or ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

NAME/CONFERENCE/DATE

Charles Lynn Aaron, Jr. (E/FC)	North Texas
--------------------------------	-------------

Richard Lawton Hanse (E/FC)	New York
-----------------------------	----------

Mary Martha Hatch (E/FC)	South Carolina
--------------------------	----------------

Paul Jones Johnson III (E/FC)	North Georgia
-------------------------------	---------------

Thomas Ezekiel Joyce (PM)	East Ohio
---------------------------	-----------

Carl Edward Settle (E/FC)	Little Rock
---------------------------	-------------

Peter G. Singletary, Jr. (PM)	Minnesota
-------------------------------	-----------

David Burton Smith (E/FC)	South Carolina
---------------------------	----------------

Troy Kevin Todd (PM)	Western North Carolina
----------------------	------------------------

## 53. Who are the probationary or ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§351)? (If Probationary

Members or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) Voluntary? (**v; v 2/3 after 5 yrs**)  
NAME/NUMBER OF YEARS/CHARGE CONFERENCE
- |   |          |                        |
|---|----------|------------------------|
| Harold Dean Blackburn (PM)                | 07/01/97 | Burlington: St. Paul's |
| Vernon Weaver Brown III                   | 07/01/96 | Swansboro              |
| Billy Boyd Cuthrell (AM)                  | 07/01/96 | Ayden                  |
| Richard Henry Parker                      | 02/01/95 | Snead's Ferry: First   |
| Kenneth C. Singley                        | 01/21/97 | Currituck              |
| $\frac{2}{3}$ Stephen Floyd Swartz-Strock | 07/01/93 | Durham:Tabernacle      |
| $\frac{2}{3}$ Geiselle Thompson           | 07/01/93 | Raleigh: Trinity       |
| Stuart Ralph Tucker                       | 07/01/98 | Durham: Mt. Zion       |
- b) Involuntary? (**v 2/3**) ..... None
- c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?  
(1) Voluntary? ..... None  
(2) Involuntary? ..... None
- d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?  
Bettye Donne Poole 03/13/98
54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§352)? (**v; v 2/3 after 5 yrs**)
- a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)?
- |                     |          |                      |
|---------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Camille Yorkey      | 07/01/97 | Wilmington: Harbor   |
| Suzanna Ross Helms  | 07/01/96 | RA: Jenkins Memorial |
| Joyce Lenore Parker | 07/01/96 | Mt. Zion(RM)         |
- b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? ..... None
- c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? ..... None
55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §358.1c, §2626.3d, or §2627.1h? (Give effective dates.) ..... None
56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§349)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)
- |                  |          |                 |
|------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Carol Dell Hayes | 04/01/99 | Durham: Epworth |
|------------------|----------|-----------------|
57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§354. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Q.57a) is continuing, list their names also in Q.57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (**v**)
- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§354.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):
- |                           |          |                   |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| LaVerne Blue Wornack, Jr. | 07/01/97 | Laurinburg: First |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|
- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§354.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): ..... None
- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (§354.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
- |                               |          |                          |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| Wilson Edward Barber          | 07/01/94 | Raleigh: Wesley Memorial |
| George Franklin Blanchard     | 10/01/93 | West End                 |
| Nathan Hooks Byrd             | 09/01/95 | BU: Davis Street         |
| William Thomas Clarke         | 01/01/96 | Wanchese: Bethany        |
| Robert Blair Craig (FTLP)     | 12/01/92 | Belgrade-Tabernacle      |
| James Wesley Hicks, Jr. (AM)  | 07/01/89 | Pikeville: Mt. Carmel    |
| Richard Farmer Lewis, Sr.(AM) | 03/01/95 | South Rosemary           |
| Donna Susan Moore             | 07/01/94 | Elon: First              |
| James Olen Murphy, Jr. (PM)   | 07/01/98 | GO: Brownings-Smith      |
| George Calvin Smith           | 04/01/90 | Bethel-Lebanon           |
| Michael Lawrence Tart (FTLP)  | 05/01/96 | Eureka                   |
| LaVerne Blue Wornack, Jr.     | 07/01/97 | Laurinburg: First        |
58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§355): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§355.2d, indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §355.1, no vote required; under §355.2, v; under §355.3, v 2/3**)



## DEACONS

- a) This year? ..... None  
 b) Previously? ..... None

## ELDERS

## a) THIS YEAR?

James Lawson Bryan, 741 Kennette Drive, Graham, NC 27253  
 Douglas Leon Byrd, 4909 Deer Garden Ct., Raleigh, NC 27606

{Will retire 03/01/1999}

Clyde Burton Cheezem, 205 S. 14<sup>th</sup> St., Morehead City, NC 28557

Clyde McGee Creech, 695 LaGrange Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551

David Eson Daniel, 1307 Castleford Rd., Midland, Texas 79705

James Sidney Epperson, 712 Home Trail, Gastonia, NC 28054

Tommy Martin Faggart, 7542 Paul Linker Place, Harrisburg, NC 28075

Julian Brice Helms, Jr., 2939 South NC 903 Hwy., Magnolia, NC 28453

Thomas Donald Hoogerland, 202 Kuwicki Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863

Alvin Joseph Morris, 4358 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina, NC 28455

Miles Murphy, Jr., 16 Fort Worth St., Hampton, VA 23669

{Will retire 09/01/98}

Robert Stanford Pullman, 324 McQueen Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315

Tommy Gordon Privette, Efland, NC

Julian Warren Scott, POBox 1781, (160 W. Baltimore St.), Pinebluff, NC 28373

Paul Batteux Scott, Jr., 101 North Greene St., Snow Hill, NC 28580

Carson Stanley Tyson, 8204 Hebron Church Rd., Mebane, NC 27302

James Milan Waggoner, 3212 Barker Place, Raleigh, NC 27604

Robert Louis Wallace, 3102 Greenhill Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

## RETIRED IN THE INTERIM BETWEEN CONFERENCE SESSIONS:

Herbert Charles Davis(Retired:03/31/1998)3417 Winstead Rd.,Rocky Mt.27804

Eddie Jo Jarrett (Retired:10/01/1997)POBox 614,Decatur,GA 30031

Elbert Russell Stott(Retired:10/10/1997)111 Creek's Edge,Chapel Hill 27516

WalterParkerWeaver(Retired:07/01/1997)623RockinghamRd,Lakeland,FL33810

Roger Charles Williams,LP(Retired:07/01/1997)218 Smith St.,South Hill,VA23970

## b) PREVIOUSLY?

**BU** Gayle T. Alexander, Joseph C. Alexander, Chester J. Andrews, James A. Auman, Rene Orville Bideaux, William R. Crowder, Lewis H. Dodson, Robert K. Eldredge, Otto Hardt, H. H. Hodgin, Joe D. Lister, L. R. Mason, Jr., G. Robert McKenzie, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., R. Dennis Ricks, Robert B. Storrs, Jr., Tommy Tyson, William L. Wolfe

**DU** P. Wesley Aitken, Franklin Lee Alexander, Gordon E. Allen, Walton N. Bass, Richard R. Blankenhorn, John R. Blue, Billy McCoy Carden, Helen Gray Crotwell, N. A. Desrosiers, Albert Fleet Fisher, Matt R. Gardner, Geraldine D. Ingram, O. Kelly Ingram, Barney L. Jones, Jr., Vassar W. Jones, Johnie L. Joyce, A. Kimsey King, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, Eric O. Murray, Robert T. Osborn, Charles E. Owens, Harvey Worth Pearce, John E. Reed, Cecil W. Robbins, Charles K. Robinson, C. Alison Simonton, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Eldon G. Woodcock

**EC** Lewis A. Dillman, Edwin L. Earnhardt, Ralph I. Epps, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, Charles H. Hutchinson, Edgar E. Whitley, William E. Worley

**FA** John K. Bergland, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., W. Hoyt Cheek, Harold M. Chrismon, Sr., Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. B. Hill, Jr., J. O. Jernigan, Thomas Garland Knott, James R. Lancaster, Jr., Samuel S. Lee, Lawrence Lugar, John M. Mackey, James Earl McLendon, T. Arnold Pope, Robert M. Poulk, William R. Rudd, Charles E. Sparks, Clarence L. Warren, Samuel J. Wornack

**GO** John C. Andrews, Robert L. Bame, A. D. Byrd, Jr., Charles F. Eakin, Charles M. Hackett, H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Jean L. Hood, Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, Don Paul Lee, John D. Mitchell, E. G. Purcell, Jr., John M. Roberts, Nevin Snyder, Aaron G. Tyson, S. L. Wood, P. C. Yelverton

**GR** Randall Baker, Murrell K. Glover, Robert G. Harris, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., John W. Hobbs, James G. Lupton, James H. Miller, Jr., Clarence E. O'Briant, J. B. Parvin, M. O. Stephenson, Wayne E. Thomas, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr., James H. Warren, Gladys R. Williford, Claude Thomas Wilson

**NB** Edward P. Armstrong, Ellis J. Bedsworth, Lester C. Bisette, Paul C. Browning, Charles V. Bryant, Roy O. Burgess, Clingman C. Capps, James H. Coile, Irving E. Cook, Rudolph H. Hodge, Horace L. McLaurin, Robert

- L. Nicks, Joseph C. Parker, Harold Thurman Pickett, William W. Sherman, Jr., Robert S. Shields, Jesse C. Staton, Sr., Wilbur C. Teachey, James A. Tingle, Pearl G. West
- RA** Robert L. Baldridge, Troy J. Barrett, Joseph K. Bostick, Samuel H. Brown, W. Eric Carson, John M. Cline, Thomas A. Collins, John H. Crum, G. W. Crutchfield, B. L. Davidson, Murry L. DeHart, Jr., Clyde H. Dunn, Edward Cornwall Elliott, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, J. Conrad Glass, Jr., R. Keith Glover, Dwight C. Jarvis, Norwood L. Jones, R. Norman Knight, Henry B. Lewis, James Columbus Loy, Tracy A. Maness, W. N. McDonald, Robert Fullerton McKee, H. M. McLamb, George C. Megill, C. M. Mitchell, J. P. Moorman, Argel Payne, W. B. Petteway, L. P. Plyler, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, J. P. Rickards, Robin R. Scroggs, K. B. Sexton, Rufus H. Stark II, Neil H. Thompson, C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., Vernon Cephas Tyson, H. Robert Warren, Christian White, John H. White, James A. Williams, A. W. Winstead, O. B. Wooldridge
- RO** John D. Aycock, Kenneth E. Beane, Paul G. Bunn, Simeon F. Cummings, Robert S. Gibson, T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Leonard Mayo, Clyde G. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, Robert F. Moore, Lee A. Phillips, Robert J. Rudd, J. H. Shiver, James M. Short, L. Ray Sparrow, James C. Stokes, Jr., Amos H. Stone, D. D. Traynham, William M. Wells, Jr., Kermit R. Wheeler, Herman S. Winberry
- RM** L. E. Blackburn, Sidney G. Boone, Daniel D. Bowman, G. Lloyd Edge, Aydtlett J. Eure, Jr., John T. Greene, Donald Lee Harris, Lester P. Jackson, R. Harry Jordan, Carlton P. McKita, Dan E. Meadows, Charles H. Mercer, Robert W. Morgan, Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, H. Langill Watson, H. M. Wilkinson
- SA** Morris L. Barber, Bobby C. Black, William H. Brady, James C. P. Brown, Robert F. Bundy, Angus M. Cameron, J. Claude Chaffin, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, W. Everette Eason, Clarence Garner, Charles Franklin Grill, James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, Jack M. Hunter, William P. Lowdermilk, Travis W. Owen, Robert Bruce Pate, J. E. Sponenberg, Mary L. Von Canon, Ben H. Wilson III
- WI** Clyde S. Boggs, H. Fred Davis, Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Rayford H. Methvin, Peleg Dameron Midgett III, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, Luther M. Peele, Jr., James Allen Starnes, Roger E. Thompson
59. What Associate Members have been retired (§355): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §355.1, no vote required; under §355.2, v; under §355.3, v 2/3**)
- a) **THIS YEAR?**  
Donnie Gray Davis, Sr., 239 Bowers Lane, Ellerbe, NC 28338  
John Rodney Lane, Jr., 2991 Burnsville St., SW, Supply, NC 28462
- b) **PREVIOUSLY?**
- |                          |      |
|--------------------------|------|
| Daniel Mercer Forbes     | 1995 |
| William Nelson Fulford   | 1985 |
| Johnnie Sinclair Huggins | 1993 |
| Henry Marcus Hunnings    | 1987 |
| Russell Ray Knowles      | 1991 |
| Waverly Douglas Lamb     | 1980 |
| Maurice Lew Lancaster    | 1996 |
| Gerald Rudolph Massey    | 1997 |
| John Gilbert Olive       | 1993 |
| Evander Parnell          | 1996 |
| Robert Eugene Rattz      | 1996 |
| Luther Vernon Wesley     | 1985 |
60. What Probationary Members have been retired (§355): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §355.1, no vote required; under §355.2, v; under §355.3, v 2/3**)
- a) This year? ..... None
- b) Previously? ..... None
61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§345.5):
- a) This year?  
Roger Charles Williams 07/01/97

b) Previously?	
Jefferson Woodrow Davis	1984
Riley Tex Hamilton	1995
Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.	1987
Robert Houston Hargrove	1997
Charles John Hause	1991
Herbert Franklin Horne	1990
Doris J. Johnson	1995
Richard R. Leonhard	1996
Charles Maura Treihart	1983
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.	1982
Tracie Varnum	1984

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	4
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, 29a, b, c)	17
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33)	4
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34, 35)	12
e) Readmitted? (36, 37a, b)	2
f) Retired made effective? (38a, b, c)	0
g) Transferred in? (32a, b, c, 39, 40)	5
h) Transferred out? (45)	1
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	1
j) Honorably located this year? (47a)	0
k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c)	2
l) Administratively located? (50d)	0
m) Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
n) Deceased (51a, b, c)	11

63. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?	611
b) Local churches?	826

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding question.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:

¶1335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶1335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶1335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	DEACONS in Full Connection	ELDERS in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full- Time LPs	Part- Time LPs
Pastors/Other Ministries Within Local Church (¶¶322.10, 330)	15	379	55	20	32	65
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶¶322.1b, 335.1a,c) (81a)	4	33	2	1	X	X
Appointments to Extension Ministries (335.1b,c) (81b)	0	21	0	0	X	X
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶332.1a, 335.1d) (81c)	0	33	2	0	X	X
Appointments to Attend School (82)	0	2	1	0	X	X
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)	0	6	3	0	X	X
On Leave of Absence (53)	0	6	1	1	X	X
On Family Leave (54)	0	3	0	0	X	X
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0	0	0	X	X
On Disability Leave (57c)	0	7	1	2	(2)	X
Retired (58, 59, 60)	0	270	0	14	(12)	X
Total Number, Clergy Members	19	760	65	38	32	65
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	979					

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	DEACONS in Full Connection	ELDERS in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full- Time LPs	Part- Time LPs
Female	11	80	16	1	6	12
Male	8	680	49	37	26	53
Total Number, Clergy Members	19	760	65	38	32	65
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	979					
Asian	0	2	2	0	0	1
African American/Black	0	17	6	3	1	3
Hispanic	0	1	1	0	0	0
Native American	1	6	1	0	0	3
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	18	734	55	35	31	58
Total Number, Clergy Members	19	760	65	38	32	65
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	979					

\*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of Q.64a).

### PART III: DIACONAL MINISTERS

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§12626.4)? (v)  
*Principals:* 1999-Margaret Anne Biddle, 1999-Susan Parker, 1999-Anna Workman  
*Reserves:* 1999-Alice Kunka, 1999-Kim Lamb
66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (§1304-305)?  
 Jeffrey Cline Joyce Day John B. Fisher  
 Jan Irvine Myra Porter Peele Gretchen Shea  
 Nancy Willard
67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§1307)? (v) (List alphabetically):  
 Juanita Cousins Bryant - Durham District Betty Ann Buckley, Raleigh District
68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§1313.3c)? (v) ..... None
69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§1312)? ..... None
70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§1312)?  
 Mark David Haines - TN Conference  
 David M. Hines - WNC Conference
71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by  
 Annual Conference action (§1313.3)? (Under §1313.2a, no vote; under §1313.3b, v 2/3)  
 ..... None

72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?  
 a) Effective: ..... None  
 b) Retired: ..... Alma W. Offutt
73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶1313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)  
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):  
 Amy Lynn Kelley 09/01/97  
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):  
 Alice B. Arledge - 09/15/96 (3rd yr)  
 Rebecca Lile - 07/15/94 (2nd yr)  
 David M. Sluder, Sr. - 06/08/94 (5th yr)
74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶1313.1e):  
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):  
 ..... None  
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Q.74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): ..... None
75. Who have returned to active status:  
 a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶1313.1a, c, d)?  
 ..... None  
 b) From extended leave (¶1313.1e)? (v) ..... None
76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶1313.2): (Under ¶1313.2b, v 2/3)  
 a) This year? ..... None  
 b) Previously?  
 Bernice Ballance Laura Sexton Davenport Robert H. Garrison, Jr.  
 Marilyn Johnson Irene F. Gattis Tacoma O'Connor  
 Wanda Gail Walker Leslie C. Womack

#### PART IV: APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit (¶¶322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b): (v 2/3)

NAME	SERVICE IN 1/4 INCREMENTS	DATE
Jeanne Beard Allen(PM)	one-half time	07/01/98
Patricia H. Archer (FD)	one-half time	07/01/98
David Jack Beck(PM)	one-half time	07/01/98
George Rosser Carter III(PM)	one-half time	07/01/98
Marty Jeffrey Cauley(PM)	one-half time	07/01/98
Richard Leon Farmer(PM)	one-half time	07/01/98
Danielle Augusta Hargett(PM)	one-half time	07/01/98
Edith Dudley Jenkins	one-fourth time	07/01/96
Patricia J. Sellers Lykins (FD)	three-fourths time	07/01/97
Jerry Dean Martin (PM)	one-half time	07/01/98
George McDougald, Jr.	one-half time	07/01/98
James Gerrard Mentzer (PM)	one-half time	07/01/97
Gregory Carlton Minnick (AM)	one-half time	07/01/97
Marilyn K. Shipman (PM)	one-half time	07/01/98
Mary Ellen Phelan Switzer	one-half time	07/01/92
Richard Martin Tysinger	one-half time	07/01/92
John Eldred Williams	one-fourth time	07/01/84

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?  
 (See Question 79)

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

#### CLERGY:

BURLINGTON: Al Trotter from Bellemont (101.1) to Mebane (133.1), 9/1/97.  
 Jeffrey L. Roberts from DU: Salem (Person Co.) (252.1) to Bellemont (101.1), 9/1/97.  
 Luis Reinoso from RM: Calvary (1002.0) to Mebane, Associate (133.1), 1/1/98.  
 Denise Conner Waters from Chapel Hill: University, FD, to Extension Ministry as Asst. Director of Chaplaincy at Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, 3/1/98.

DURHAM: Stuart Crank from Longhurst (250.1) to Helena (233.1) 9/1/97.  
 Christopher Hill from Helena (233.1) to Salem (Person Co.) (252.1) 9/1/97.  
 Herbert Lowry to Longhurst (250.1) from RO:Collins Chapel (905.1) 9/1/97.  
 Jeffrey L. Roberts from Salem (Person Co.) to BU:Bellemont (101.1) 9/1/97.  
 David O. Jenkins, Extension Ministries, from Campus Minister, Wesley Fellowship, Duke University to Exec. Director of Christian Council of Metropolitan Atlanta, 9/8/97.  
 Para R. Drake from Mt. Tirzah (241.1) to Associate, Durham: Trinity (228.1) 3/1/98.  
 Reginald Ponder, Jr. from Andrews Chapel (202.1) to Mt. Tirzah (241.1) 3/1/98.  
 Andrews Chapel (202.1) TBS, 3/1/98.

Ken Buckingham appointed to Andrews Chapel (202.1), 3/1/98.

Jennifer Williams appointed to Associate, Mt. Sylvan (223.1), 6/1/98.

FAYETTEVILLE: Michael Edward Rocheleau Appointed to Attend School at Asbury Theological Seminary, 7/1/97.

Timothy S. Taylor of South River Charge (444.0) was discontinued, 2/4/98.

South River Charge (444.0) TBS by Margaret Harriss (IS), 2/8/98.

Carla J. Scanlan, Extension Ministries, became a Family Therapist with Adams Community Mental Health in Denver, CO.

GOLDSBORO: Robert Dean appointed to Eureka (507.0), 8/1/97.

Arthur Winstead appointed to Smithfield: Asbury (536.1), 8/1/97.

Bryan Trotter left appointment at Kenly-Buckhorn (525.0), 2/25/98.

William S. Hoyle appointed to Kenly-Buckhorn (525.0), 3/1/98.

GREENVILLE: Irving Terwillinger is no longer pastor of Grimesland-Warren's Chapel Charge (615.0) since Grimesland was closed and Warren's Chapel became a single station. 12/31/97.

Dan Earnhardt became part-time pastor at Warren's Chapel (615.3) 1/1/98.

RALEIGH: Eddie Jo Jarrett's appointment changed from Leave of Absence to Retired, 10/1/97.

Elaine Lilliston, Deacon/FD, was appointed to Fuquay-Varina (815.1) as associate pastor, 1/1/98.

Michelle R. Merchant, Extension Ministries, became Director of Pastoral Education at St. Mary's Medical Center, San Francisco, CA, 2/1/98.

Scott Russell Smith was discontinued from Union Chapel (855.1), 3/1/98.

Eric O. Murray, a retired supply, was appointed to Union Chapel, 3/1/98.

Bettye D. Poole, PM, Leave of Absence was terminated and she was appointed to an Extension Ministry as Clinical Chaplain, Wake County Public Safety Center Detention Facility, 3/13/98.

ROCKINGHAM: Herbert Lowry, Jr. of Collins Chapel (905.1) to Longhurst (250.1) in the Durham District, 9/1/97.

Larry M. Chandler of Fairview (909.1) to Collins Chapel (905.1) 9/1/97.

David Malcolm was appointed interim supply at Fairview (909.1), 9/1/97

Russell Stott of Maxton: St. Paul (929.1) retired 9/1/97.

Malcolm C. Willingham from Extension Ministry appointment to Maxton: St. Paul (929.1), 11/1/97.

LaVerne Wornack was changed from Sabbatical Leave to Disability Leave, 7/1/97.

ROCKY MOUNT: Luis F. Reinoso from Calvary (1002.0) to Associate, Mebane (133.1), 1/1/98.

Hunter Preston from Seaboard Charge (1033.0) to Calvary (1002.0), 1/1/98.

Seaboard Charge (1033.0) TBS, 1/1/98.

H. Charles Davis, Extension Ministries as Missionary to Armenia, retired, 3/31/98.

WILMINGTON: Shana Deanetia Harrison, PM, to Extension Ministries as Volunteer in Mission, Peru, 7/1/97.

G. Jerome Smith left Hallsboro (1214.1) for an Extension Ministries appointment as Director of Communication for SEJAC, 1/1/98.

Walter B. Marlow, full time local pastor, appointed to Hallsboro (1214.1), 1/1/98.

Herbert Zigbuo left St. John-Smith Chapel (1241.0) to return to Liberia, 3/1/98.

Sewinkon Nagbe, 337.1, appointed to St. John-Smith Chapel, 3/1/98.

#### DIACONAL MINISTERS:

RALEIGH: Mark Haines transferred to the Tennessee Conference.

Judy Olivia Jolly moved from Raleigh: Hayes Barton (837.1) and was appointed as Director of Christian Education of the Greenville District, 10/1/97.

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.)

(See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)

81. Who are appointed to ministry to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, and Probationary Members.)
  - a) Within the connexional structures of United Methodism (§§322.1b, 335.1a, c)?  
..... (See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)
  - b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§335.1b, c)? ..... (See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)
  - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §§322.1a, 335.1d? (**Deacons, no vote; Elders, v 2/3**) ..... (See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)  
(See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)
82. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointments is to attend school.)  
Associate Members:  
Probationary Members:  
Members in Full Connection:  
(See *Appointment List* on the following pages.)
83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 *Discipline*]? (Attach List) .....  
..... (Diaconal minister appointments are included in the *Appointment List*.)
84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), correction or additions to matters reported in the Business of the Annual Conference form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)  
Julie B. Forringer, Extension Ministries, became Julie Forringer Purcell.  
Danielle A. Spiwak, changed name to Danielle A. Hargett
85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.3)?  
Methodist College and Cumberland County Auditorium/Arena, Fayetteville, North Carolina



## THE 1998 - 1999 APPOINTMENTS

### Key to Appointment List

PM Probationary Member

FL Full-Time Local Pastor

SP Student Local Pastor

OE Elder Mbr/Other Conference

OD Deacon Mbr/Other Conference

IS Interim Supply

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge. Number in right-hand column indicates the number of years clergy has been appointed to that charge.

AM Associate Member

LP Part-Time Local Pastor

RM Retired Pastor Serving as Supply

OF Full Mbr/Another Denomination

LP/D Part-time Local/Deacon

FD Deacon

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 54 Charges

RODNEY G. HAMM, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3

3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Belmont	Jeffrey L. Roberts	2
<b>Bethel</b>	<b>Randy C. Blanchard</b>	1
<b>BURLINGTON:</b>		
Davis Street	Michael B. Hobbs	4
.. <b>Associate</b>	<b>Lily Ker Chou</b>	<b>LP</b> 1
Emmanuel	James L. Hobbs	2
Faith	T. Scott Watford	6
Front Street	William C. Simpson, Jr.	4
.. <b>Associate</b>	<b>Duke C. Lackey</b>	1
..... Diaconal Minister	Anna Gail Workman	
Grace	Carson O. Wiggins	6
St. Paul's	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.	5
Burlington Circuit [2]	Charles M. Litzenberger	2
<b>Carboro</b>	<b>Daniel T. Eamhardt</b>	1
Cedar Grove	Stephen R. Cheyney	PM 2
Center	G. Rosser Carter III	PM 4
<b>CHAPEL HILL:</b>		
Aldersgate	Susan L. Allred	12
<b>Amity</b>	<b>Norman R. Fitzgerald</b>	<b>PM</b> 1
Christ	Reagan V. May	4
<b>Orange</b>	<b>Albert Shuler</b>	1
.. Associate	David Bostian	SP 2
University	William H. Gattis	13
.. Associate	Ronald E. Gonja	7
Chestnut Ridge	Jay William Bissett	SP 4
Cobb Circuit [3]	Rufus E. Butner III	6
Concord	Jeanne Ross Neal	SP 3
Efland	James T. Weaver, Jr.	4
Elon College: First	Randall E. Innes	3
<b>Eno-Palmers Grove [2]</b>	<b>Steven Taylor</b>	<b>SP</b> 1
<b>Evergreen</b>	<b>Lisa Creech Bledsoe</b>	1
Fairview	John H. Dutton, Jr.	4
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne	17
<b>GRAHAM:</b>		
<b>Cedar Cliff</b>	<b>Richard Dawson</b>	1
<b>Christ</b>	<b>Nancy Sturdivant</b>	<b>OE</b> 1
First	G. Paul Phillips III	2
..... FD	Cynthia D. Powell	
Haw River	Roderic L. Mullen	2
Hebron	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.	6
Hightower [3]	Thomas Denny	SP 2
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.	30
Lea's Chapel	W. Douglas Lain	SP 2
Leasburg	R. Vann Spivey	SP 3
Lebanon-Carr [2]	Marty J. Cauley	PM 4

Mebane	J. Albert Trotter	2
.. Associate	Luis F. Reinoso	2
<b>Milton [3]</b>	<b>J. Ross O'Neal, Jr.</b>	<b>SP 1</b>
Mt. Hermon	Rick A. Moser	6
New Hope-Purley [2]	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.	5
New Sharon	Carl Dean Belcher	10
Phillips Chapel	Ebern Earl Allen	8
<b>Prospect</b>	<b>John W. Ruth</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Rock Creek</b>	<b>Nancy Sturdivant</b>	<b>OE 1</b>
St. Luke's	L. William Baird	OF 4
Salem (Alamance)	Benjamin W. Kelley	PM 2
Saxapahaw	Rachel T. Moser	6
Shiloh	Guy V. Soule, Jr.	2
Sweptsonville	Glenn B. Everett	3
<b>Union Grove</b>	<b>Richard O. Greenway</b>	<b>1</b>
Walnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes	13
<b>Warren's Grove</b>	<b>J. Allen Lovell</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
<b>West Orange [2]</b>	<b>Frank M. Garton</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
Yanceyville	Vassar W. Jones	RM 2

**DURHAM DISTRICT - 61 Charges****GLEND A. N. JOHNSON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1**

522 S. Duke Street, Durham NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	G. Ronald Patton	6
<b>Andrews Chapel</b>	<b>Kenneth Buckingham.</b>	<b>SP 1</b>
<b>Bahama Charge [3]</b>	<b>Marilyn K. Shipman</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Ronald J. Snider	5
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	Diane M. Blanchard	3
Brookland-Brooksdale [2]	D. Brent Laytham	4
<b>Butner: Community</b>	<b>Rosanna C. Panizo-Valladares</b>	<b>OE 1</b>
Concord	Andrea R. Woodhouse	3
Creedmoor	Everett J. France	5
.. Associate	Susan France	LP 1

**DURHAM:**

Aldersgate	Johnny H. Branch	5
<b>Asbury</b>	<b>W. Ken Hall, Sr.</b>	<b>1</b>
Asbury Temple	Dwayne Craig	OD 2
Bethany	Michael Pasquarello III	4
<b>Bethesda</b>	<b>David Girod</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
Calvary	Laurie H. Coffman	5
Carr	Brian W. Wingo	4
<b>Duke Memorial</b>	<b>Ruth Harper Stevens</b>	<b>1</b>
.. Associate	Lisa Brown Cole	4
.. FD	Robert Irvine	
Duke's Chapel	Patrice Cheasty-Miller	4
Durham Hispanic Ministry	Edgardo A. Colón-Emeric	PM 2
<b>Epworth</b>	<b>Ben C. Rouse</b>	<b>1</b>
.. Associate	Bess G. Hunnings	7
.. . . . . Diaconal Minister	Susan M. Parker	
Glendale Heights	Edward F. Bogie	5
Good Shepherd	Shane M. Benjamin	PM 3
Lakewood	Carolyn Lucas	OF 2
McMannen	Robert C. Redmond	4
Parkwood	Vickie S. Pruett	5
Pleasant Green	R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.	9
Reconciliation	Lawrence E. Johnson	2
.. Associate	G. Kevin Baker	2
Resurrection	Edith L. Gleaves	4
St. Paul	Clinton W. Spence	PM 3

Trinity	H. Gray Southern	8
.. Associate	<b>Para R. Drake</b>	<b>PM</b> .. 1
Flat Rock	Jeffrey D. Arthurs	5
Fletcher's Chapel	Delores A. Langley	6
Gillburg-Spring Valley [2]	Pamela J. Gilliam	PM .. 3
<b>Granville Circuit</b> [2]	<b>Carolyn Sims</b>	<b>SP</b> .. 1
Granville-Vance [3]	Donnie L. Jones	SP .. 5
Helena	Stewart A. Crank	PM .. 2
<b>HENDERSON:</b>		
City Road	D. Stephen Stutts	5
First	J. Donald Phillips	4
White Memorial-Hermon [2]	Benjamin Sims	SP .. 3
<b>Marrow's Chapel</b>	<b>William A. Burns</b>	<b>SP</b> .. 1
Massey's Chapel	TBS	
<b>Middleburg</b>	<b>Michael Rocheleau</b>	<b>PM</b> .. 1
<b>Mt. Carmel</b>	<b>Joe Jones</b>	<b>IS</b> .. 1
Mt. Sylvan	Robert D. O'Keef	4
.. Associate	<b>Jennifer B. Williams</b>	<b>PM</b> .. 1
<b>Mt. Tirzah</b>	<b>Reginald W. Ponder, Jr.</b>	<b>PM</b> .. 1
<b>Mt. Zion</b>	<b>Norma Walters</b>	1
Oak Grove	David W. Woodhouse	3
Oxford	Alan P. Swartz	5
..... FD	Brigitte Freeman Morris	
Oxford: Salem	Lee Roy Pittard III.	SP .. 4
Plank Chapel	William M. Budzinski	PM .. 2
<b>Rehoboth-Harris Chapel</b> [2]	<b>Carol Noy</b>	<b>SP</b> .. 1
Rougemont [3]	Stephen B. Hall	3
<b>ROXBORO:</b>		
Ca-Vel	<b>Danielle A. Hargett</b>	<b>PM</b> .. 1
Grace	Philip Pennington	FL .. 2
Longhurst	Herbert Lowry, Jr.	SP .. 2
Long Memorial	W. D. Sabiston, Jr.	5
Salem (Person Co.)	D. Christopher Hill	2
Stern-Bullock's [2]	Jeanne B. Allen	PM .. 4
Stovall	John W. Yount	LP/D .. 21
Tabernacle	Douglas O. Townley	SP .. 4
<b>Union Chapel</b>	<b>Connie M. Stutts</b>	<b>PM</b> .. 1

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 43 Charges**

WILLIAM M. PRESNELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6

P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

<b>Ahoskie</b>	<b>Jerry W. Cribb</b>	1
Albemarle	Frank Alexander	RM .. 4
All God's Children	Laura G. Early	2
Anderson	Terry M. Williams	LP .. 5
Center Hill	Thomas Fleck	LP .. 4
Chowan: Bethany	Ralph I. Epps	RM .. 3
Colerain	TBS	
Colington	Robert L. Pitsch	ROE .. 8
<b>Creswell</b> [2]	<b>Thomas R. Tarkenton</b>	<b>ROE</b> .. 1
Currituck [2]	Glenn H. McCranie	OE .. 2
Duck	David S. Clift	5
Edenton	Rex E. Brooks	2
<b>ELIZABETH CITY:</b>		
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie	16
First	Charles L. Pollock	2
.. Associate	Kimberly G. Pollock	2
<b>Riverside</b>	<b>Milford Oxendine, Jr.</b>	1
<b>Gatesville</b> [3]	<b>William E. Clements</b>	1
Harrellsville [2]	Walter G. Johnston III	LP .. 2

Hatteras [3]	James R. Huskins	8
Hertford	Jonathan E. Strother	6
Kinnakeet [3]	Raymond C. Warren	PM 3
Kitty Hawk	Francis C. Bradshaw	6
Manns Harbor [2]	James Edward Tosto	FL 4
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Dennis M. Goodwin	3
Mt. Hermon	Haywood W. Gillikin	9
Moyock	Michael F. Gast	PM 2
Murfreesboro [2]	William M. Jeffries	3
New Hope	Milton B. Collier, Jr.	4
Newland-Grace [2]	Alan C. Gibson	10
North Gates [3]	William H. Altman	PM 3
Ocracoke	Vance C. Way	1
Perkins	Margaret Saunders	LP 12
Perquimans [3]	James R. Krepps	FL 1
Pilmoor Memorial	C. Scott Wilson-Parsons	OE 1
Plymouth	Carolyn R. Smith	3
Sharon	W. Sherman Guthrie	AM 2
Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.)	Dwight Burrus	IS 2
South Camden [2]	David O. Moehring	3
South Mills [3]	Berry L. Taylor II	3
Tyrrell [3]	James Harold Daniels	OF 4
Union-Newbegun [2]	Steven N. Forno	7
Wanchese: Bethany	William E. Holliday	5
Windsor [2]	Clyde A. Denny	6
Woodland	G. Stephen Castle	OD 1

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 49 Charges

J. THOMAS SMITH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 7

1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

Angier	Henry W. Lee	6
CLINTON:		
First	Homer E. Morris	4
Grace	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	1
Clinton Circuit [3]	Dorothy L. Rudd	FL 2
Coats	Charles L. Herrin	5
Coharie	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	1
Asst. to Pastor	Sidney A. Collins	LP 2
Cotton	George B. Williford	LP 6
Cumberland	Hope A. Vickers	2
Dunn: Divine Street	M. Francis Daniel	7
Erwin-Parkers Grove [2]	W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.	4
FAYETTEVILLE:		
Camp Ground	Danny G. Allen	1
Christ	Walter L. Graves	9
Cornerstone	Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr.	4
Culbreth	Bobby P. Tyson, Jr.	3
Gardners	Michael A. Davis	4
Grace-Trinity [2]	Carolyn Cummings-Worlax	PM 3
Harry Hosier	Eldrick R. Davis	10
Haymount	William E. Braswell	4
Associate	Carl H. King	PM 3
FD	David Anthony Argo	
Hay Street	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.	2
John Wesley	Jesse Brunson	2
Johnson Memorial	John H. Tyson	2
Person Street	Wilson Strickhausen	IS 6
St. Andrews	Haywood A. Smith	9
St. Matthews	Larry G. Patrick	1
Salem	Raymond K. Wittman	6

<b>Victory</b>	<b>John R. Woodard, Jr.</b>		<b>1</b>
Wesley Heights	Tryon D. Lancaster	IS	7
Goshen-Keener [2]	Thomas B. Supplee		4
Harnett: Cokesbury	H. M. Chrismon	RM	6
<b>Harnett County: New Church</b>	<b>Barry P. Drum</b>		<b>1</b>
Hope Mills	J. A. Winston III		5
Hopewell	Dennis R. Sheppard		10
Kipling	Edward C. Hill		2
Leslie	Adam F. Seate	SP	2
Lillington	Stacey Z. Graves		6
Mamers [3]	Daniel P. Jones	FL	2
Marvin	Curtis M. Mull, Jr.	AM	2
<b>Newton Grove [3]</b>	<b>David Harriss</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>RAEFORD:</b>			
<b>First</b>	<b>Richard C. Vaughan</b>		<b>1</b>
Hoke [2]	Donald R. Shields		5
<b>Roseboro</b>	<b>K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.</b>		<b>1</b>
Sampson [3]	Andrew B. Wood	LP	10
<b>South River [3]</b>	<b>Margaret Harriss</b>	IS	<b>1</b>
Spring Hill	Bobby P. Tyson, Sr.		6
Spring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RM	12
<b>Stedman: Cokesbury</b>	<b>William A. Boykin</b>		<b>1</b>
Tabor	Milton E. Little	LP	15
Union	James W. Caviness, Jr.	AM	8
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Franklin D. Daniels		4

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 49 Charges**

JAMES C. LEE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5

P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27534

<b>Benson [2]</b> .....	<b>Bobby E. Smith</b> .....		<b>1</b>
Beston .....	John M. Roberts .....	RM .....	<b>3</b>
Bethel (Wayne Co.) .....	Wallace B. Lewis .....	AM .....	<b>11</b>
Bethel (Duplin Co.) .....	Mark Stephens .....	LP .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Brogden</b> .....	<b>Robert Kretzu</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Brownings-Smith [2]</b> .....	<b>Neal E. Wingfield.</b> .....	<b>PM</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Ebenezer .....	Rose Hicks .....	LP .....	<b>2</b>
Eureka [3] .....	Robert Dean .....	OF .....	<b>2</b>
Faison .....	L. James Lowe .....	OD .....	<b>3</b>
Falling Creek .....	Lee Edwards .....	FL .....	<b>3</b>
Four Oaks .....	W. Joseph Yow, Jr. ....		<b>11</b>
Fremont .....	Richard L. Ward .....		<b>6</b>
<b>Friendship-Unity</b> .....	<b>Robert Bandy</b> .....	<b>IS</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Garis Chapel</b> .....	<b>Jerry Mitchell</b> .....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>GOLDSBORO:</b>			
Daniels Memorial .....	Virgil B. Huffman .....		<b>6</b>
Jefferson .....	Joseph E. Kossan .....		<b>4</b>
New Hope .....	Stephen N. Little .....		<b>5</b>
Pine Forest .....	Terry L. Huffines. ....		<b>2</b>
Providence .....	W. Arthur Warren, Jr. ....		<b>2</b>
St. Luke .....	Charles K. Moseley .....		<b>3</b>
<b>St. Paul</b> .....	<b>Charles K. Morrison</b> .....		<b>1</b>
.. Associate .....	Madison N. Hankal .....		<b>4</b>
Salem .....	T. R. Miller .....	PM .....	<b>3</b>
Institute-Hickory Grove [2] .....	James W. O'Hara .....	OF .....	<b>2</b>
Johnston Circuit [2] .....	Donna Fowler-Marchant .....	PM .....	<b>3</b>
Kenansville Parish [4] .....	Roger D. Paxton .....		<b>3</b>
.. Associate .....	<b>Leland Heath</b> .....	<b>IS</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Kenly-Buckhom [2]</b> .....	<b>William S. Hoyle, Jr.</b> .....	<b>PM</b> .....	<b>1</b>
LaGrange .....	Thomas W. Newman .....		<b>4</b>
Magnolia [3] .....	Robert M. Hammond .....		<b>2</b>

Micro-Fellowship [2]	Kris Robert Meyer	SP	4
Mt. Olive: First	Joseph W. Forbes		3
<b>PIKEVILLE:</b>			
<b>Mt. Carmel</b>	<b>Gerald R. Massey</b>	<b>RAM</b>	<b>1</b>
St. Joseph	Wayne M. Hicks		6
<b>Pine Level-Sanders [2]</b>	<b>Michael Coppock</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>
Princeton	Shirley Acker Ward	AM	2
Rones Chapel	Bryan K. Simpson	OE	2
Rose Hill	Paul T. Stallsworth		6
Saulston	H. Dennis Draper, Jr.		3
Selma: Edgerton	Won Seok Namkoong	PM	3
Seven Springs	James Humphries	SP	3
<b>SMITHFIELD:</b>			
Asbury	Arthur Winstead	RM	2
Centenary	Bruce D. Taylor		2
FD	Richard J. Williams		
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]	Steven M. Hall		7
Trinity (Lenoir Co.)	Joyce D. Odom		4
Turkey	Craig Langston	IS	2
Walker Memorial	T. C. West, Jr.	LP	5
Wallace	Frank I. Lloyd		5
Warsaw	Jerry M. Schronce	FL	2
Westwood	David H. Francis		7
<b>Zion</b>	<b>G. Derik Davis</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 46 Charges**

H. SIDNEY HUGGINS III, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3

215 Commerce Street, Greenville, NC 27858

Aurora [3]	Mack Styron II	OF	2
Ayden	Dennis P. Levin		6
Bath [2]	Ronald F. Estes	FL	4
<b>Belhaven: Trinity [2]</b>	<b>James A. Metzger</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>1</b>
Bell Arthur [3]	Wilbur C. Ormond	LP	12
Bethel	Gayla G. Estes		5
<b>Chocowinity</b>	<b>Edith D. Jenkins</b>		<b>1</b>
Conetoe	John Williams		15
Edwards Chapel	Lester Bisette	RM	2
Farmville	Randall G. Maynard		4
Associate	Thomas Kevin Taylor	OD	1
<b>GREENVILLE:</b>			
Covenant	M. Eugene Tyson		4
<b>Holy Trinity</b>	<b>J. Crispin Noble II</b>		<b>1</b>
Jarvis Memorial	Thomas G. Holtsclaw		3
Associate	W. David Harrington		4
FD	Linda Logston		
St. James	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.		7
Associate	Dennis M. Adams		4
FD	Stephen W. Vaughn II		
<b>Grifton-Webb Chapel [2]</b>	<b>F. Bruce Allen</b>		<b>1</b>
Hart-Speight	A. J. Eure	RM	4
Hobgood [2]	William L. Barbee	ROE	4
Holly Springs	Warren S. Cash	AM	7
<b>Hookerton</b>	<b>Ralph M. Hill</b>		<b>1</b>
Hyde County Cooperative Parish:			
<b>Swan Quarter [4]</b>	<b>Lon W. Miller</b>		<b>1</b>
Mattamuskeet [4]	L. Ray Sparrow	RM	4
Jamesville [2]	Kenneth L. Davenport	SP	2
Jerusalem	Clarence E. O'Briant	RM	7

**KINSTON:**

Queen Street	M. Whit Warren, Jr.	6
.. Associate	William Craig Ham	FL 4
Westminster	Jack M. Benfield	5
Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]	Daniel P. Powers	LP/D 26
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]	Sidney Gene Hadden	PM 2
Noble's Chapel	William Street	IS 1
Pink Hill-Beulaville [2]	W. Clark Barfield	3
Rainbow	John C. Lupton, Jr.	FL 2
Robersonville	Donald K. Stewart	PM 2
Salem	Jesse V. Bone	2
Sharon	Clint White	LP 2
Snow Hill: Calvary	M. Claire Clyburn	1
Stokes [3]	Dennis C. Lamm	LP 3
Tabernacle	Douglas R. Woodworth	IS 7
Tarboro: St. James	Edward M. Gunter	1
Vanceboro	Roger D. Cope	5
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	Julia A. Dees	FL 3
Warren's Chapel	Edith D. Jenkins	1

**WASHINGTON:**

Asbury	Mike K. Pulliam	FL 1
First	Milton T. Mann	4
.. Associate	Polly Taylor	PM 3
Washington Circuit [2]	Craig Richardson	FL 3
Wesley Memorial	W. Nelson Fulford	RAM 11
Williamston: First	Willie H. Frizzelle	AM 1
Woodington	Claude T. Wilson	RM 5

**NEW BERN DISTRICT - 47 Charges****SAMUEL WYNN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3**

1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562

Alliance-Arapahoe [2]	Penny Dollar Farmer	13
Asbury	Charles C. Smith	7
Atlantic	William F. Williams	4
Beaufort: Ann Street	W. Rickman Pinner	4
Beech Grove-Rhems [2]	James E. Williams	4
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	Joseph C. Parker	RM 3
Bridgeton	Sherwood Godwin	2
Broad Creek	Wilbur C. Teachey	RM 4
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	R. L. Carpenter, Jr.	5
Core Creek-Tuttles Grove [2]	Michael N. Nelson	FL 6
Dover-Clarks [2]	R. M. Armstrong III	5
Harkers Island	Keith A. Miller	OE 2
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	Robert C. Tilley	FL 1

**HAVELOCK:**

Cherry Point	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.	11
First	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.	1
Haw Branch	Harold Hunt	LP 2
Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Crk [2]	James R. Oliver	1

**JACKSONVILLE:**

Northwoods	Jerry A. Jackson.	1
Pine Valley	Ronald E. Gardner	3
Trinity	William C. Spencer, Jr.	6
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Ellis J. Bedsworth	RM 8
Maysville	Elva L. Morton III	LP 1
Merrimon	H. Paul Harris	LP 3
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	James H. McLean	AM 7

**MOREHEAD CITY:**

First	Milton H. Gilbert	4
.. Associate	Benjamin Wells	PM 1

Franklin Memorial	Joseph A. Motley	3
St. Peter's	David A. Banks	15
<b>NEW BERN:</b>		
Centenary	Carol W. Goehring	3
	David J. Goehring	3
Faith	Ralph A. Brown	4
Garber	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.	4
Riverside	Michael G. Register	LP 2
Trinity	Leonard F. Doucette	3
<b>New Church</b>	<b>Jeffrey L. Severt</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Newport: St. James</b>	<b>Susan C. Lindblade</b>	<b>1</b>
Oriental	J. Stanley Brown	3
Pamlico Cooperative Parish [5]	Michael D. Weber	7
.. Associate	Michael Roach	LP 7
.. Associate	Thomas M. Nichols	LP 2
<b>Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]</b>	<b>James Hayes</b>	<b>OD 1</b>
<b>Richlands</b>	<b>Charlene Pierce Guider</b>	<b>1</b>
Riverdale	J. Neal Salter, Jr.	6
<b>Salter Path</b>	<b>Clyde Cheezem</b>	<b>RM 1</b>
Shady Grove-Cypress Creek [2]	Robert Hagerty	FL 3
Sneads Ferry: First	Ira H. Smith	2
Straits-North River [2]	James M. Durner	AM 3
Swansboro	A. Ray Broadwell	3
.. Associate	W. Allen Bingham	4
<b>Trenton-Maple Grove [2]</b>	<b>William A. Olsen</b>	<b>FL 1</b>
<b>Verona</b>	<b>Worlise Knowles</b>	<b>LP 1</b>
<b>Williston-Stacy [2]</b>	<b>John Michael Eubanks</b>	<b>OF 1</b>

**RALEIGH DISTRICT - 53 Charges**

KERMIT L. BRASWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4

P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Apex	Henry N. Lovelace	12
Bunn-Hill King Ct. [2]	Lynwood C. Boyette	2
<b>Calvary</b>	<b>Dorathy Chance</b>	<b>IS 1</b>
<b>CARY:</b>		
First	D. Douglas Jessee	10
.. Associate	H. William Green	10
.. Min. of Ed/Youth	A. Craig Gaither	OF 7
.. FD	Patricia V. Hicks	
Genesis	Karen H. Whitaker	4
.. Associate	Guy L. Olinger	LP 5
Macedonia	Glenn E. Mason	5
New Life	Sam F. Martin III	2
St. Francis	Richard T. Clayton	2
White Plains	Jerry T. Smith	2
.. Min. of Mbrshp/Evang	Thomas M. Hollis	2
<b>CLAYTON:</b>		
Christ Community	Gregory K. Jenks	2
<b>Home Memorial</b>	<b>Jerry S. Dodson</b>	<b>1</b>
Disciple	Stuart M. Milton	3
Ebenezer	Gerry G. Davis	4
Ebenezer-Wesley [2]	Sidney E. Stafford	9
<b>Franklinton</b>	<b>James H. Hany</b>	<b>1</b>
Fuquay-Varina	David E. Brownlee	8
.. FD	Elaine Lilliston	
<b>GARNER:</b>		
Garner	James E. Sutton	5
<b>St. Andrews</b>	<b>Richard L. Stone III</b>	<b>1</b>
.. Associate	Harriet J. Bryan	OE 1



Hollands	R. Keith Nanney	6
.. Associate	Roberta Byram	LP 2
Holly Springs	Horace T. Ferguson	LP 11
Knightdale	Richard P. Wilkerson	4
<b>Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]</b>	<b>Cecil T. Leonard</b>	<b>LP 1</b>
Louisburg	Charles B. Owens	2
<b>Mt. Zion</b>	<b>Sandra J. (Rose) Conner</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>New Beginnings</b>	<b>Samuel D. McMillan III</b>	<b>1</b>
Piney Grove	W. Marshall Stewart	LP 4
<b>RALEIGH:</b>		
Asbury	Marshall R. Old	2
.. FD	Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.	
Avent Ferry	W. Bryan Faggart	OF 4
Benson Memorial	Hugh H. Cameron	7
Cokesbury	Theodore V. Carter	12
Edenton Street	Roger V. Elliott	4
.. Associate	Kathryn R. Johnson	3
.. Associate	<b>B. Fallon Melvin, Jr.</b>	<b>AM 1</b>
.. FD	William J. Weisser	
Fairmont	Steven A. Hickie	9
Hayes Barton	George W. Johnson	3
Associate	Sally G. Bates	3
Highland	James H. Bailey	5
.. Associate	<b>Jonathan D. Jeffries</b>	<b>PM 1</b>
.. Associate	Kelli Walker-Jones	3
.. Diaconal Minister	Betty Ann Buckley	
<b>Jenkins Memorial</b>	<b>Patrick Looney</b>	<b>FL 1</b>
Layden Memorial	Mary Ellen P. Switzer	4
Longview	John E. Upham, Jr.	6
Millbrook	Edward F. Hill II	4
.. Associate	<b>Michael D. Frese</b>	<b>1</b>
.. Associate	<b>Jo Stimac</b>	<b>LP 1</b>
North Raleigh	Billy F. Seate	3
Pleasant Grove	Jonathan A. Minnick	6
Raleigh Korean	Kwang Youn Han	OF 4
St. James	James L. Wilson	2
St. Mark's	Brian G. Gentle	9
.. Associate	Regina Henderson	PM 2
.. Diaconal Minister	Kimberly Strong Lamb	
.. FD	Gale Wayne Shepherd	
Soapstone	Leonard E. Fairley	2
Trinity	William C. Townsend	3
<b>Wesley Memorial</b>	<b>Kong S. Namkung</b>	<b>1</b>
Westover	John W. Wenberg, Jr.	4
Wilson Temple	Walter E. McLeod	2
Sunrise	Gary E. Allred	3
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Wayne A. Price	4
Wake Forest	William W. Snotherly, Jr.	4
Wendell	Tommy L. Evans	3
Zebulon	Judi J. Smith	1

**ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 57 Charges****J. EDWARD MORRISON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1**

P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28353

Ashpole Center	George L. Locklear	LP 7
Beaver Dam-Green Lake [2]	Eric R. Joyce	LP 5
Bethesda	Richard C. Sharp	2
<b>Caledonia</b>	<b>Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.</b>	<b>1</b>
Collins Chapel	Larry Chandler	LP 2
Cool Spring	George McDougald	OD 3

<b>Cordova</b> .....	<b>Bobby L. Jordan</b> .....	<b>AM</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Ellerbe-Mount Pleasant [2] .....	Dennis J. Glennon .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>4</b>
<b>FAIRMONT:</b>			
Pleasant Grove .....	Arletha M. McDougald .....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>4</b>
Trinity-Olivet .....	Debra S. Watson .....	<b>OE</b> .....	<b>2</b>
<b>Fairview</b> .....	<b>Jimmy Oxendine</b> .....	<b>IS</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2] .....	Henry Lee Blue .....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>4</b>
<b>HAMLET:</b>			
Fellowship .....	W. Donald Warren .....		<b>3</b>
First .....	Lawrence C. Higgins .....		<b>4</b>
St. Peter .....	Larry Robinson .....		<b>5</b>
<b>Hickory Grove</b> .....	<b>Delton Collins</b> .....	<b>IS</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Laurel Hill .....	Brian D. Perry .....		<b>6</b>
<b>LAURINBURG:</b>			
Central .....	J. Quinton Covington, Jr. ....		<b>10</b>
First .....	Wilbur I. Jackson .....		<b>5</b>
Galilee-Beaver Dam [2] .....	Doris T. Fox .....		<b>4</b>
St. Luke .....	Denny C. Wise .....		<b>2</b>
Ledbetter .....	James M. Short .....	<b>RM</b> .....	<b>2</b>
<b>LUMBERTON:</b>			
Asbury .....	Everette F. Bass, Jr. ....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>4</b>
Branch Street .....	Joel Garth Locklear .....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>3</b>
Chestnut Street .....	W. Stanley Smith, Jr. ....		<b>2</b>
Mt. Olive Parish [2] .....	William E. Cummings .....		<b>5</b>
Pineview .....	Kellie Gallagher-Smith .....	<b>IS</b> .....	<b>3</b>
Lumberton Circuit [3] .....	Stanley A. Gallagher-Smith .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Maxton: St. Paul's</b> .....	<b>Diana B. Killian</b> .....	<b>OE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Maxton Circuit [3] .....	Robert A. Fairley .....	<b>AM</b> .....	<b>16</b>
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2] .....	TBS .....		
<b>New Philadelphus</b> .....	<b>Simeon F. Cummings</b> .....	<b>RM</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Norman [3] .....	W. Joseph Wilburn .....		<b>3</b>
<b>Parkton</b> .....	<b>Jettie Vann Floyd</b> .....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Pembroke: First .....	E. Ray Brooks .....		<b>3</b>
Pembroke Circuit [3] .....	Leroy Worth, Sr. ....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>6</b>
Pleasant Grove .....	Terry Hunt .....	<b>SP</b> .....	<b>4</b>
Prospect .....	Bill James Locklear .....		<b>8</b>
FD .....	Harold D. Jacobs .....		
<b>RED SPRINGS:</b>			
Rhyne Memorial .....	James. E. Malloy, Jr. ....		<b>5</b>
Trinity .....	Jo-Ann M. Oulton .....		<b>5</b>
Roberdell .....	Ann Giles Benson .....		<b>2</b>
<b>ROCKINGHAM:</b>			
East .....	Dena McFarland White .....		<b>6</b>
<b>First</b> .....	<b>Robert C. Flynn</b> .....		<b>1</b>
Glenwood .....	Harold H. Harbin, Jr. ....	<b>AM</b> .....	<b>3</b>
Pee Dee .....	Janet K. Buffaloe .....		<b>2</b>
<b>Philadelphia</b> .....	<b>Teresa E. Lawrence</b> .....	<b>OF</b> .....	<b>1</b>
St. Paul .....	Russell P. Fincham .....	<b>IS</b> .....	<b>2</b>
Trinity-Zion [2] .....	James D. Pearson .....	<b>PM</b> .....	<b>4</b>
West .....	David V. Spaulding .....		<b>4</b>
<b>ROWLAND:</b>			
New Hope .....	David O. Malloy .....		<b>16</b>
Rowland .....	Eugene Goldfinch, Jr. ....		<b>2</b>
St. John-Gibson [2] .....	Chong Ho Yang .....	<b>PM</b> .....	<b>3</b>
St. Pauls .....	Audrey C. Holmes .....		<b>2</b>
Sandy Plains .....	TBS .....		
Snead's Grove .....	James F. Thompson, Jr. ....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>4</b>
Tabernacle .....	Donald M. Dawkins .....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>22</b>
West Robeson .....	Marshall Locklear .....	<b>LP</b> .....	<b>4</b>

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 49 Charges****THOMAS E. LOFTIS, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5**

3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Bailey [2]	R. Branson Sheets III		9
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	M. Dale Curtis	SP	3
Bethlehem-York [2]	Douglas W. Billups	LP	4
Black Creek-Lucama [2]	Zella Sparks Carpenter		2
Calvary [3]	Hunter H. Preston		2
Conway	John D. Butson		2
Edgecombe Parish [2]	Graham Royall	AM	5
Elm City	Paul R. Dunham		6
Enfield-Eden-Whitakers [3]	Joyce Ruth Reynolds		1
Evansdale	William V. Taylor		2
Gaston [3]	Faye Ethridge	FL	1
Gold Valley	Gregory L. McGarvey	PM	2
Halifax [3]	Leonard J. Rex		5
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	W. Christopher Aydlett		6
Hollister	Austin Anderson	IS	6
Hornes-Sims [2]	Gregory L. McGarvey	PM	2
Jerusalem	W. Mark Clayton	SP	2
Littleton	Charles D. Myers		2
Macon [3]	Gregory C. Minnick	AM	2
Milwaukee [3]	John M. Bowman	AM	4
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2]	Robert Dan Rose	FL	1
Mt. Zion	W. Joseph Stallings	AM	3
Nashville	C. Arthur Wall		4
Norlina	James E. Bailey		3
Northampton [3]	Leon D. Fowler		3
Red Oak	Holt A. Clarke	SP	4
Rich Square-Woodland [2]	Sally S. Plowman		1
Roanoke [2]	J. Peter Belec	OE	1
<b>ROANOKE RAPIDS:</b>			
First	George A. Jones		1
Rosemary	Jerry J. Juren		4
<b>ROCKY MOUNT:</b>			
Englewood	John E. Harwood, Jr.		5
Associate	Robert W. Simpson		1
Clark Street Ministry	Gregory Bronson	FL	1
First	Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.		5
Associate	Luise K. Weinrich		4
St. Paul	John M. Check		3
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.		15
Scotland Neck	Charles H. Plowman	PM	1
Seaboard [4]	Ray Pearce	FL	1
Associate	Dan Bowman	RM	4
Smith	Todd S. Krueger		2
South Rosemary	Chris D. Humphreys	FL	1
Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg [3]	Victor L. Galipi		3
Spring Hope [2]	John Marshall Crowe		1
Stantonsburg	James K. Stalnaker	AM	1
Trinity Parish [3]	Linwood S. Jones	AM	3
Warren Charge [2]	J. Victor Culberson	SP	5
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Steven M. Edwards	PM	2
<b>WILSON:</b>			
First	Charles M. Smith		5
Associate	Roy F. Falgout, Jr.		4
West Nash	Susan Pate Greenwood		3
Winstead	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.		4
Zion	Gilliam P. Wise	PM	6

**SANFORD DISTRICT - 52 Charges****JACK L. HUNTER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4**

1511 Columbine Road, Sanford, NC 27330

<b>Aberdeen: Page Memorial</b> . . . . .	<b>David C. Benson</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Asbury-Bethlehem [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Alfred H. Kimmel</b> . . . . .	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Biscoe-Bascom [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>David J. Beck</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bonlee [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>Richard L. Farmer</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Broadway-Morris Chapel [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Douglas B. Currin</b> . . . . .		<b>10</b>
<b>Buckhorn/</b> . . . . .	<b>Gregg A. Presnal</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Bynum</b> . . . . .	<b>David C. Hutchins</b> . . . . .	<b>SP</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Candor</b> . . . . .	<b>Mark E. Lykins</b> . . . . .		<b>3</b>
<b>Carbonton</b> . . . . .	<b>Lacy "Buck" Frye</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Carthage</b> . . . . .	<b>Lovell R. Aills</b> . . . . .		<b>3</b>
<b>Center</b> . . . . .	<b>William K. Mitchell, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>6</b>
<b>Chatham-Cedar Grove [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Randall S. McQueen</b> . . . . .	<b>SP</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Chatham: Mt. Zion</b> . . . . .	<b>Robert B. Way</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Chatham-Lee Hispanic Minis. [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Hector Millan</b> . . . . .	<b>OF</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Cool Springs</b> . . . . .	<b>Mary Ellen Bender</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Cumnock-Hickory Mountain [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>James G. Mentzer</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Doub's Chapel</b> . . . . .	<b>Clarence Garner</b> . . . . .	<b>RM</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Ether</b> . . . . .	<b>Jerry Dean Martin</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Fair Promise-High Falls [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Robert Fletcher</b> . . . . .	<b>SP</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Goldston</b> . . . . .	<b>Susan Harsh-Cafferty</b> . . . . .		<b>8</b>
<b>Jones Chapel</b> . . . . .	<b>Jack M. Hunter</b> . . . . .	<b>RM</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Lemon Springs</b> . . . . .	<b>Elizabeth H. Hood</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Little River-Melton's Grove [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Ben H. Wilson</b> . . . . .	<b>RM</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Love Joy-Macedonia [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Jack W. Page</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Merritts-Ebenezer [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Richard M. Tysinger</b> . . . . .		<b>7</b>
<b>Moncure</b> . . . . .	<b>Everett Eason</b> . . . . .	<b>RM</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Mt. Gilead: First [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>James H. Harris, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>4</b>
<b>Mt. Pleasant</b> . . . . .	<b>Allison B. Hocutt</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Pinebluff [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>William J. Witt, Jr.</b> . . . . .		<b>7</b>
<b>Pinehurst</b> . . . . .	<b>Steven W. McElroy</b> . . . . .		<b>4</b>
<b>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Duane R. Partin</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Pittsboro: First</b> . . . . .	<b>Benjamin R. Melvin</b> . . . . .		<b>10</b>
<b>Pittsboro Circuit [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Ray T. Gooch</b> . . . . .		<b>17</b>
<b>Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Joseph W. Casteel</b> . . . . .		<b>5</b>
<b>Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Thomas A. Simpson</b> . . . . .	<b>SP</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Robbins: Tabernacle</b> . . . . .	<b>Earl G. Dulaney</b> . . . . .		<b>4</b>
<b>Roseland</b> . . . . .	<b>Robert Crouch</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Sandhills [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>Donald E. Burns</b> . . . . .	<b>LP</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>SANFORD:</b>			
<b>Jonesboro</b> . . . . .	<b>Terry A. Bryant</b> . . . . .		<b>5</b>
<b>St. Luke</b> . . . . .	<b>Paul L. Leeland</b> . . . . .		<b>5</b>
<b>Associate</b> . . . . .	<b>Judith B. Drye</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>Sanford Circuit [3]</b> . . . . .	<b>Johnnie L. Wright</b> . . . . .	<b>PM</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Sardis-Parsons Grove [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Peggy Duncan-Wood</b> . . . . .	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Siler City: First</b> . . . . .	<b>Thomas L. Sweeley</b> . . . . .		<b>5</b>
<b>Silk Hope [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Paul Edwards</b> . . . . .	<b>SP</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Smyrna</b> . . . . .	<b>Jimmie Ray Tatum</b> . . . . .		<b>9</b>
<b>Southern Pines</b> . . . . .	<b>Mark W. Wethington</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>FD</b> . . . . .	<b>Patricia J. Lykins</b> . . . . .		
<b>Star</b> . . . . .	<b>Michael E. Leburg</b> . . . . .		<b>1</b>
<b>Troy: Trinity</b> . . . . .	<b>Charles M. Cook</b> . . . . .		<b>5</b>
<b>Troy Circuit [4]</b> . . . . .	<b>C. Glenn Hancock</b> . . . . .	<b>AM</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Vass-Cameron [2]</b> . . . . .	<b>Peggy O. Witt</b> . . . . .		<b>2</b>
<b>West End</b> . . . . .	<b>Ronald E. Dietrich</b> . . . . .		<b>3</b>
<b>Zion</b> . . . . .	<b>TBS</b> . . . . .		

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 51 Charges**  
**JOHN S. PASCHAL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1**  
 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

<b>Bethel-Lebanon [2]</b> .....	<b>Martha K. Edgerton</b> .....	1
Bladen [3] .....	Timothy L. Reaves .....	SP 2
Bolton-Shiloh [2] .....	Jasper Howard Walters .....	LP 2
Brunswick Circuit [2] .....	Russell R. Knowles .....	RAM 7
<b>Burgaw-Watha [2]</b> .....	<b>Samuel W. Loy</b> .....	1
.. Associate .....	Karen C. Howell .....	LP 3
Carolina Beach: St. Paul .....	J. Alexander Maultsby III .....	2
Carver's Creek .....	James R. Hines .....	FL 3
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2] .....	Warren Heitzenrater .....	PM 5
Clarkton [2] .....	Ronnie Lee Rivenbark .....	LP 2
Dublin [2] .....	Larry D. Crane .....	6
Elizabethtown: Trinity .....	Robert E. Bergland .....	8
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2] .....	Judy E. Westman .....	PM 2
Garland [3] .....	Benjamin E. Horton .....	LP 5
<b>Hallsboro</b> .....	<b>Walter B. Marlowe</b> .....	FL 1
Hampstead .....	James D. Bell .....	3
Harrells: Centenary .....	Jeanne L. Ray .....	LP 6
<b>Herrings Chapel</b> .....	<b>Douglas Lukens</b> .....	IS 1
Jordan's Chapel .....	Lenier E. Furr .....	LP 7
Kelly: Trinity .....	Dean H. Morton .....	LP 8
Lake Waccamaw .....	J. Talton Madison, Jr. ....	8
Maco: Shiloh .....	William H. Pearsall, Sr. ....	LP 4
Mishop Springs .....	Richard C. Baldwin .....	LP 5
Ocean View .....	Frederick E. Roberts .....	8
Old Dock [3] .....	Carroll L. Fitzgerald .....	LP 4
Peace .....	Beverly A. Fitzgerald .....	LP 2
Pleasant Grove .....	Willie F. Allen .....	LP 7
Riegelwood: Wesley .....	Faye B. Rouse .....	FL 4
Rocky Point .....	John K. Ormond, Jr. ....	6
Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel .....	Curtis W. Campbell .....	3
.. Associate .....	<b>Karen C. Howell</b> .....	LP 1
Seaside (Brunswick) .....	Jerry Lowry .....	6
Shallotte: Camp .....	George D. Speake .....	9
Shallotte Circuit [3] .....	Roger A. Armistead .....	4
Sharon: Holden Beach .....	Lynn T. Wall .....	4
Southport: Trinity .....	William T. Cottingham .....	3
Tabor City: St. Paul .....	Robert H. Ray .....	3
Wesley's Chapel .....	David C. Wade .....	6
Westview .....	Emmett J. Highsmith .....	LP 6
Whiteville .....	Berry O. Barbour .....	4
.. Associate .....	<b>Janine T. Youngstrom</b> .....	FL 1
<b>WILMINGTON:</b>		
Epworth .....	Margaret B. Hockett .....	LP 8
Fifth Avenue .....	Michael H. Elliott .....	5
<b>Grace</b> .....	<b>Robert J. Bauman</b> .....	1
Harbor .....	D. Ray Warren .....	2
<b>Hope</b> .....	<b>Gregory Scott</b> .....	FL 1
<b>Oleander-Devon Park [2]</b> .....	<b>Linda L. Taylor</b> .....	OE 1
Pine Valley .....	Ecwood C. Lancaster .....	12
.. Associate .....	Marty E. Duffell .....	PM 3
<b>St. John-Smith Chapel</b> .....	<b>J. Sewinkon Nagbe</b> .....	OD 1
Trinity .....	James L. Summery .....	4
..... FD .....	Patricia H. Archer .....	
Wesley Memorial .....	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. ....	3
.. Associate .....	<b>Thomas M. Greener</b> .....	OE 1
Wrightsboro .....	William A. Haddock, Jr. ....	2
Wrightsville .....	Timothy J. Russell .....	3

Zion ..... James C. Reed, Jr. .... 3

## EXTENSION MINISTRIES

( ) Indicates District to Which Related

Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

### (Par. 335.1a, 322.1b) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- (DU) Brown, Wesley F. - Associate Dean for Development and Alumni Affairs, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC
- (RA) Byrd, Douglas L. - Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (DU) Campbell, Dennis M. - Faculty, Divinity School, Duke University and Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School; Durham: Trinity CC
- (FA) Chandler, George P. - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; FA: Hay St. CC
- (FA) Christian, Robert S. - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- (RA) Compton, Stephen C. - Director, Congregational Development; RA: Soapstone CC
- (DU) Cox, Richard Lewis - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; DU: Epworth CC
- (RO) Cummings, Jimmy F. [AM] - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Lumberton: Mt. Olive CC
- (RM) Dixon, Sam W., Jr. - Grant Development and Administration, UMCOR - Roanoke Rapids; First CC
- (NB) Farmer, John A. - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Alliance-Arapahoe CC
- (DU) Felton, Gayle Carlton - Consultant/Writer for Worship Resources, General Board of Discipleship; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (RM) Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. - Director of Chaplaincy Services, Durham Methodist Retirement Community; Rocky Mount: First CC
- (FA) Hale, Michael L. - Family Life Specialist, Meth. Home for Children; Hope Mills CC
- (WI) Harrison, Shana Deanetia [PM] - Volunteers in Mission, Peru; Wesleyan Chap. CC
- (DU) Hayes, Carol D. [FD] - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Durham: Epworth CC
- (FA) Hendricks, M. Elton - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- (GO) Hinnant, H. Mallie - General Evangelist, Goldsboro; Princeton CC
- (GR) Jolly, Judy O. [FD] - Christian Education Director, Greenville District UMC; Washington: First CC
- (RA) Joyner, F. Belton, Jr. - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (DU) Loyd, Roger L. - Librarian and Professor of Theological Bibliography, Duke University Divinity School; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- (RO) Mangum, Robert L. - Director, Southeastern Jurisdiction Association for Native American Ministries; Prospect CC
- (RA) Mann, W. Joseph - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; RA: Edenton St. CC
- (BU) Norton, Mary Jane Pierce [FD] - Director of Family Ministries, General Board of Discipleship; [Related to Nashville: West Nashville (TN Conf.)]; Chapel Hill: University CC
- (RM) Oldham, Kirk B. - Chaplain, North Carolina Wesleyan College; RM: Englewood CC
- (FA) Parrish, Carrie W. - Chaplain, Methodist College; Stedman: Cokesbury CC
- (RA) Peterson, F. Gerald - Director, Family Preservation Services, Methodist Home for Children; Cary: Genesis CC
- (DU) Ponder, Reginald W. - President/CEO, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; DU: Epworth CC
- (DU) Richey, Russell E. - Professor of Church History, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- (RA) Safley, Michael W. - President, Methodist Home for Children; RA: Edenton St. CC
- (BU) Sasser, Louis Alan [PM] - Minister to College/Dean of Chapel, Greensboro College; Belmont CC
- (RA) Sharpe, William G. IV - Campus Minister and Director of Raleigh Wesley Foundation; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
- (RA) Smith, A. Clay - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC
- (WI) Smith, G. Jerome - Director of Communications, SEJAC/Ministry Division; Hallsboro CC
- (RA) Stafford, Sidney E. - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
- (RA) Stanley, Bruce E. - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

- (DU) Steinmetz, David C. - Professor of History of Christianity, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (RA) Ward, Hope Morgan - Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (RA) Warren, James I., Jr. - Director, Intentional Growth Center, Lake Junaluska Assembly; Raleigh: St. James CC
- (BU) Waters, Denise Conner [FD] - Assistant Director of Chaplaincy, Methodist Retirement Home, Durham; Hillsborough CC
- (BU) Wilkinson, Scott T. - Campus Minister, East Carolina University; Prospect CC

**(Par. 335.1b) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES UNDER ENDORSEMENT:**

- (FA) Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. - Pastoral Counselor, Fayetteville Family Life Center; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC
- (DU) Best, Nancy R. - Chaplain, Durham Regional Hospital; Trinity CC
- (EC) Cherry, Corbin L. - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC
- (SA) Cottingham, John G. - Chaplain, US Army; Goldston CC
- (GR) Cyr, Ronald D. - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen St. CC
- (EC) Dickens, Jan J. - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC
- (NB) Dickens, J. Van III - Chaplain, US Navy; Sneads Ferry: First CC
- (NB) Franklin, K. Mike - Chaplain, US Navy; Swansboro CC
- (RO) Gales, Alvester I. - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC
- (BU) Gum, Donald F. - Director of Pastoral Care, Alamance Health Services, Inc.; Phillips Chapel CC
- (RO) Herring, Charles M. - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Ct. CC
- (EC) Hillman, Randy A. - Associate Director of Chaplain Services, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC
- (FA) Jackson, Richard C. - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: John Wesley CC
- (NB) Lewis, Jerry Dean - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Mem. CC
- (RA) Merchant, Michele R. - Director of Pastoral Education, St. Mary's Medical Center, San Francisco, CA; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (RO) Murphy, Miles, Jr. - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem. CC
- (DU) Rawlings, James A., Jr. - Associate Director of Pastoral Services, Duke Medical Center; Durham: Epworth CC
- (RM) Shannnonhouse, Richard D. - Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Services, Methodist Medical Center, Jacksonville, FL; Rich Square-Woodland CC
- (RO) Smith, Adolph C. - Chaplain, US Navy; St. Pauls CC
- (FA) Smith, Neil E. - Clinical Chaplain, McCain Correctional Hospital, McCain, NC; Cumberland CC
- (DU) Stanfield, Edwin Douglas - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC

**(Par. 335.1d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:**

- (RO) Barrineau, H. Phillip - Associate Dean of Students/Career Services, St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg; Laurinburg: First CC
- (SA) Brown, Philip S. - Executive Director, Penick Memorial Home; So. Pines CC
- (BU) Byers, Leonard E. II - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Regional Medical Center, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
- (DU) Chandler, Daniel Ross - Visiting Scholar, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL; Durham: Asbury CC
- (NB) Clark-Dickens, Kathy - Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hospital, Annapolis, MD; Sneads Ferry: First CC
- (SA) Danek, Thomas A. - Administrator, Juvenile Services Division, NC Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC
- (BU) Gonia, Rachel - Program Coordinator, Society of St. Andrew; University CC
- (DU) Grissom, David R. - Administrator, Home for Children at Oxford; Oxford CC
- (BU) Harvin, David L. - Development Officer, Stop Hunger Now - Carrboro CC
- (BU) Hicks, Phyllis Kay - Director, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
- (RM) Hudson, Pamela Jo - Chaplain, First Health Hospice, Inc., Pinehurst; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC
- (DU) Jenkins, David O. - Executive Director, Christian Council of Metropolitan Atlanta; Durham: Glendale Heights CC
- (GR) Johnson, C. Reginald - Dean of the Chapel, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore,

- KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- (BU) Johnson, J. Donald - Chaplain, Department of Pastoral Care, N.C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill; Evergreen CC
- (WI) Kasper, John Mark - Counselor, Hemenway Counseling Services, Wilmington; Ocean View CC
- (DU) Marsicano, Leslie M. - Assistant Dean/Students, Davidson College; DU: Epworth CC
- (RA) McQuade, J. Stanley - Methodist Chaplain/Professor of Law, Campbell University; Raleigh: St. James CC
- (DU) Morgan, Deborah Ann - Counselor/Assistant Director, Duke Cancer Patient Support Program; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (RA) Nagel, Donald C. - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC
- (WI) Ormond, John K., Jr. - Counselor, Parkside Clinic, Wilmington; Rocky Point CC
- (BU) Pace, James H. - Professor/Biblical Studies, Elon College; Elon College: First CC
- (RA) Poole Bettye D. [PM] - Chaplain, Wake County Sheriff's Department; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC
- (NB) Porter, Ernest R. - Executive Director, Church Funding Associates, Inc.; New Bern: Centenary CC
- (DU) Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. - Coordinator of Psychology, Gaston Memorial Hospital; Durham: Aldersgate CC
- (RA) Price, Barbara K. H. - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc.; Cary: First CC
- (RA) Purcell, Joan M. - Program Coordinator, Triangle AIDS Interfaith Network, Raleigh; Cary: First CC
- (DU) Purcell, Julie Forringer - Psychotherapist/Clinical Director, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC
- (FA) Scanlan, Carla J. - Family Therapist, Adams Community Mental Health, Denver, CO; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
- (WI) Stokes, John L. III - Professor of English, UNC-Wilmington; WI: Wesley Mem. CC
- (RA) Thompson, Leo C. - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health Associates; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- (GR) Trum, Mary Smith - British Methodist Church, Parish Minister, Ryton & Prudhoe Circuit, Northern England; Washington: First CC
- (RA) Walton, Brenda [PM] - Chaplain Residency, NC Mem. Hospital, Chap. Hill; Highland CC
- (DU) Webb-Bowden, Julia - N.C. Director, Society of Saint Andrew; Durham: Pleasant Green CC
- (RO) Willingham, Malcolm C. - Clinical Counselor/Chaplain, Harrington Clinic; Rockingham: First CC
- (RA) Wilson, Arthur John III - Pastoral Counseling Program Director, Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN - Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

**(Par. 310.1c, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH OTHER MINISTRIES:**

- (RA) Kunka, Alice K. - Executive Director, CLAY; Sunrise CC
- (EC) Bryant, Juanita - South County Director, Christians Reaching Out to Society, Inc., W. Palm Beach, FL; Ahsokie CC

**(Par. 310.b)(Par. 365, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH UMC-RELATED AGENCIES:**

- (RA) Biddle, Margaret Ann - Child Care Consultant, MHC; RA: Edenton Street CC
- (RA) Nicholson, Sue Ellen - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Millbrook CC

**(Par. 313.1) (Par. 365, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS ON LEAVE:**

- (WI) Arledge, Alice - Personal Leave
- (BU) Kelley, Amy Lynn - Personal Leave; Salem CC
- (RA) Lile, Rebecca Kay - Personal Leave; Fuquay-Varina CC
- (SA) Sluder, David - Personal Leave

**(Par. 337.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

- (RO) Aaron, Charles L., Jr. - Holiday-Dundee Charge, Pastor; North Texas Conference
- (FA) Hanse, Richard Lawton - West Hartford UMC, West Hartford, CT, Pastor; New York Conference
- (RA) Hatch, Mary Martha - Buncombe Street UMC, Associate Pastor of College & Youth



- Ministries; South Carolina Conference
- (RA) Johnson, Paul Jones III - Snellville UMC, Associate Pastor; North Georgia Conference
- (RM) Joyce, Thomas E. [PM] - Trinity UMC, Chesterland, Pastor; East Ohio Conference
- (RA) Settle, Carl Edward - Leola-Moore's Chapel Charge, Pine Bluff District, Pastor; Little Rock Conference
- (RO) Singletary, Peter G. [PM] - Park Avenue UMC, Minneapolis, MN, Associate Pastor; Minnesota Conference
- (DU) Smith, David Burton - Silver Hill UMC, Associate Pastor; South Carolina Conference
- (RO) Todd, Troy Kevin [PM] - Nathan's Creek UMC, Pastor; Western North Carolina Conference

**(Par. 351) CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE:**

- (BU) Blackburn, H. Dean [PM] - Burlington: St. Paul's
- (NB) Brown, Vernon W. - Swansboro CC
- (GR) Cuthrell, Billy B. [AM] - Ayden CC
- (NB) Parker, Richard H. - Snead's Ferry: First CC
- (EC) Singley, Kenneth C. - Currituck CC
- (DU) Strock, Stephen F. S. - Durham: Tabernacle CC
- (RA) Thompson, E. Geiselle I. - Raleigh: Trinity CC
- (DU) Tucker, Stuart - Mt. Zion CC

**(Par. 352) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:**

- (RA) Helms, Suzanna Ross - Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC
- (RM) Parker, Joyce-Lenore - Mount Zion CC
- (WI) Yorkey, Camille O. - Wilmington: Harbor CC

**(Par. 354.1) CLERGY DISABILITY LEAVE:**

- (RA) Barber, W. Edward - Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC
- (SA) Blanchard, George F. - West End CC
- (BU) Byrd, Nathan H. - Burlington: Davis Street CC
- (DU) Clarke, W. Thomas - Wanchese: Bethany CC
- (NB) Craig, Robert B. [FL] - Belgrade-Tabernacle CC
- (GO) Hicks, James Wesley, Jr. [AM] - Pikeville-Mt. Carmel CC
- (RM) Lewis, Richard F., Sr. [AM] - South Rosemary CC
- (BU) Moore, Donna Susan - Elon College: First CC
- (DU) Murphy, James O. [PM] - Rehoboth-Harris Chapel CC
- (WI) Smith, George C. - Bethel-Lebanon CC
- (GO) Tart, Michael L. [FL] - Eureka CC
- (SA) Wornack, LaVerne B. - Carthage CC

**(Par. 416.6) CLERGY APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:**

Members in Full Connection:

- (DU) Fogleman, Leland Jan - Serving Internship, Perry Point VA Hospital, Perryville, MD; Durham: Trinity CC
- (DU) Metcalf, Ellen H. - Clinical Pastoral Education, Duke Medical Center, Durham; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Probationary Members:

- (RA) Dorsey, Dora - Duke Divinity School; Wilson Temple CC

**(Par. 313.2, 1992 Book of Discipline) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:**

Bernice Ballance, Laura S. Davenport, R. H. Garrison, Jr., Irene F. Gattis, Marilyn H. Johnson, Tacoma F. O'Connor, Wanda Gail Walker, Leslie C. Wornack

**(Par. 355) RETIRED CLERGY:**

- BU** Gayle T. Alexander, J. C. Alexander, Jr., Chester J. Andrews, James A. Auman, Rene' O. Bideaux, W. R. Crowder, Lewis H. Dodson, James L. Bryan, Robert K. Eldredge, Otto Hardt, H. H. Hodgins, Joe D. Lister, L. R. Mason, Jr., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Robert C. Mooney, Jr., Robert W. Morgan, Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., R. Dennis Ricks, Jr., Robert B. Storrs, Jr., E. Russell Stott, Carson S. Tyson, Tommy Tyson, William L. Wolfe
- DU** P. Wesley Aitken, Franklin L. Alexander, Gordon E. Allen, Jr., Walton N. Bass, Richard R. Blankenhorn, John R. Blue, Billy M. Carden, Helen G. Crotwell, N. A. Desrosiers, Albert F. Fisher, Matt R. Gardner, Henry M. Hunnings [AM], Geraldine

- D. Ingram, O. Kelly Ingram, Barney L. Jones, Jr., Vassar W. Jones, Johnnie L. Joyce, Kimsey A. King, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, Eric O. Murray, Robert T. Osborn, Charles E. Owens, H. Worth Pearce, John E. Reed, Cecil W. Robbins, Charles K. Robinson, C. A. Simonton, Charles M. Treihart [RLP], Robert L. Wallace, James A. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Eldon Woodcock
- EC** Lewis A. Dillman, Edwin L. Earnhardt, Ralph I. Epps, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, Charles H. Hutchinson, Doris J. Johnson [RLP], Edgar E. Whitley, William E. Worley
- FA** John K. Bergland, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., W. Hoyt Cheek, H. M. Chrismon, Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. B. Hill, Jr., Johnnie S. Huggins [AM], Julius Jernigan, T. Garland Knott, James R. Lancaster, Jr., Maurice L. Lancaster [AM], Samuel S. Lee, Lawrence E. Lugar, John M. Mackey, James E. McLendon, John G. Olive [AM], T. Arnold Pope, Robert M. Poulk, William R. Rudd, Paul B. Scott, Charles E. Sparks, Clarence L. Warren, Walter P. Weaver, Samuel J. Womack
- GO** John C. Andrews, Robert L. Bame, A. D. Byrd, Jr., C. McGee Creech, Charles F. Eakin, Daniel M. Forbes, Jr. [AM], Charles M. Hackett, H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Jean L. Hood, Thomas D. Hoogerland, Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, Don Paul Lee, John D. Mitchell, E. G. Purcell, Jr., John M. Roberts, James M. Short, Nevin D. Snyder, Aaron G. Tyson, S. L. Wood, P. C. Yelverton
- GR** M. Randall Baker, W. N. Fulford [AM], Murrell K. Glover, R. Vance Hardison, Jr. [RLP], Robert G. Harris, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., John W. Hobbs, Richard Leonhard [RLP], James G. Lupton, James H. Miller, Jr., Clarence E. O'Brian, J. B. Parvin, Ray Sparrow, M. O. Stephenson, Wayne E. Thomas, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Roy L. Turnage [RLP], James H. Warren, Gladys R. Williford, Claude T. Wilson
- NB** Edward P. Armstrong, Ellis J. Bedsworth, Paul C. Browning, Charles V. Bryant, Roy O. Burgess, Clingman C. Capps, Clyde B. Cheezem, James H. Coile, Irving E. Cook, Julian B. Helms, Jr., Rudolph Hodge, Herbert F. Horne [RLP], Horace L. McLaurin, Robert L. Nicks, Joseph C. Parker, Harold T. Pickett, William W. Sherman, Jr., Robert S. Shields, Jesse C. Staton, Sr., Wilbur C. Teachey, James A. Tingle, Pearl G. West
- RA** Robert L. Baldridge, Troy J. Barrett, Joseph K. Bostick, Samuel H. Brown, Eric Carson, John M. Cline, Thomas A. Collins, John H. Crum, G. W. Crutchfield, David E. Daniel, B. L. Davidson, Murry L. DeHart, Jr., Clyde H. Dunn, Edward C. Elliott, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, J. Conrad Glass, R. Keith Glover, Riley T. Hamilton [RLP], Eddie Jo Jarrett, Dwight C. Jarvis, Norwood L. Jones, R. Norman Knight, Henry B. Lewis, Tracy Maness, W. N. McDonald, Robert F. McKee, H. M. McLamb, George C. Megill, C. M. Mitchell, J. P. Moorman, Argel H. Payne, W. B. Petteway, L. P. Plyler, Tommy G. Privette, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, J. P. Rickards, Robin J. Scroggs, K. B. Sexton, Rufus Stark, Neil H. Thompson, C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., Vernon C. Tyson, James M. Waggoner, H. Robert Warren, Christian White, John H. White, Arthur W. Winstead, O. B. Wooldridge, Jr.
- RO** John D. Aycock, Paul G. Bunn, Simeon F. Cummings, Donnie G. Davis [AM], Tommy M. Faggart, Robert S. Gibson, Robert H. Hargrove [RLP], T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Leonard E. Mayo, Clyde G. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, Robert F. Moore, Miles Murphy, Jr., Evander Parnell [AM], Lee A. Phillips, Robert J. Rudd, J. H. Shiver, James A. Starnes, James C. Stokes, Jr., Amos H. Stone, D. D. Traynham, William M. Wells, Jr., Luther V. Wesley [AM], Kermit R. Wheeler, Herman S. Winberry
- RM** Lester C. Bisette, L. E. Blackburn, Sidney G. Boone, Daniel D. Bowman, H. Charles Davis, G. Lloyd Edge, J. Sidney Epperson, Aydlett J. Eure, Jr., John T. Greene, Don Lee Harris, Lester P. Jackson, R. Harry Jordan, J. C. Loy, Carleton P. McKita, Dan E. Meadows, Charles H. Mercer, Ben F. Musser, Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, H. Langill Watson, H.M. Wilkinson, Roger C. Williams [RLP]
- SA** Morris L. Barber, Kenneth E. Beane, Bobby C. Black, William H. Brady, James C. P. Brown, Robert F. Bundy, Angus M. Cameron, J. Claude Chaffin, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, Jefferson W. Davis [RLP], W. Everette Eason, Clarence Garner, C. Franklin Grill, James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, Jack Manley Hunter, William P. Lowdermilk, Travis W. Owen, R. Bruce Pate, Robert S. Pullman, Julian W. Scott, J. E. Sponenberg, Mary L. Von Canon, Ben H. Wilson III
- WI** Clyde S. Boggs, H. Fred Davis, Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Charles J. Hause [RLP], Russell R. Knowles [AM], W. Douglas Lamb [AM], J. Rodney Lane, Jr. [AM], Gerald R. Massey [AM], Rayford H. Methvin, Peleg D. Midgett III, Alvin J. Morris, Luther M. Peele, Jr., John S. Pearsall, Robert E. Ratz [AM], Roger E. Thompson, Tracie Varnum [RLP]

## LEGISLATION

## CONFERENCE CLERGY LIVING COMMITTEE

A. A Parsonage Guide  
INTRODUCTION

1. The Parsonage System: Itineracy is at the heart of the deployment of United Methodist clergy. This mode of pastoral assignment is dependent upon the use of the parsonage system. It is our expectation that the pastor in charge shall reside in a furnished parsonage. Each parsonage should meet the standards of the conference and in such cases as these standards are not met, it is the responsibility of the pastor, the charge, and the district superintendent to work together to move toward these standards.
2. Charges Provide Furnished Parsonages: The norm is that every full-time or student local pastoral charge shall provide a furnished parsonage (either owned or rented by the charge) in which the pastor in charge will live. Clergy couples (when two parsonages are involved) may negotiate with the cabinet and the charges to determine in which parsonage the couple will live. Disabilities covered with the Americans with Disabilities Act may require the use of alternative arrangements.
3. New Churches: In new church starts, a rental house or purchased parsonage may be provided by the Office of Congregational Development, or a housing allowance may be provided with the permission of the bishop and cabinet. A new church will provide a parsonage for the second pastor appointed to lead the church if, at the time, it has been at least five years since the church's constituting conference was held.
4. Pastoral Home Ownership: Upon written agreement of the pastor/staff-parish relations committee, pastor, and district superintendent, and upon approval of the charge conference and cabinet, the pastor may be allowed to live in his/her own house without remuneration from the charge other than standard utilities as long as the charge is ready to provide a parsonage at a pastoral change.
5. Use of Furnishings: Since it is the norm for the charge to provide and furnish the parsonage, it is the normal expectation that the pastor shall use the furnishings provided by the charge unless another arrangement is negotiated with the parsonage committee.
6. Pastoral Assignments: It is understood that *The Book of Discipline* gives the bishop and cabinet the authority and responsibility to maintain the itinerant system by appointment of pastors (§1329). We understand that assignments are based upon the parsonage system and without regard to personal living arrangements beyond the normal parsonage setting.
7. Housing Allowances: If the charge prefers that the pastor in charge live in the parsonage, that shall be the case. Upon written agreement of the pastor/staff-parish relations committee, the pastor, and the district superintendent, and upon approval of the charge conference and the cabinet, the charge may offer a housing allowance to the pastor. This allowance shall be no less than 20% of conference average compensation for the North Carolina Annual Conference (20% of the CAC for 1998 would be \$7,980) and no more than 40% of conference average compensation for the North Carolina Annual Conference (40% of the CAC for 1998 would be \$15,960). Any exception to this percentage range must be approved by the cabinet. Upon a change in pastoral assignment, the incoming pastor in charge may choose to live in a parsonage which the charge could provide either by purchase or by rental, if necessary.
8. Parsonage Committees Recommended: It is recommended that in each pastoral charge having a parsonage committee, which shall be elected by the charge conference upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations and Personnel, that said committee shall be amenable the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee and work closely with trustees in providing adequate housing for the pastor. (Reference is made to The Parsonage Committee in ¶2532 of *The Book of Discipline*, 1996.) This Committee should meet twice yearly at the parsonage. In charges of more than one church, each church should be represented on the Committee according to the percentage of ownership. Ex-officio members of the Committee should include the pastor, the pastor's spouse, chairperson of the trustees, and chairperson of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.

The following suggestions are standards toward which to work. They are given so that the pastoral charge shall know what is expected of it, and that the parsonage family may know what to expect:

#### REPAIRS, FURNISHINGS, AND/OR SALE OF PARSONAGE

1. Repairs and furnishings should be divided among churches on a multiple charge by percentage of ownership.
2. When no interest is owned in a parsonage on a multiple church charge by one or more churches, each church having no ownership should pay its pro-rata share of the fair rental value of the parsonage and furnishings. Rental money should be placed in a savings account for furnishings and repairs. The church or churches which own the parsonage should repair and furnish the parsonage.
3. When a parsonage is sold, the principal proceeds resulting from the sale may not be used for the operating budget. (§12542, *The Book of Discipline*, 1996)

#### THE HOUSE

1. Minimum of three bedrooms (four are preferable) with ample closet space in each. One of the three bedrooms should be on the first floor.
2. A family room with book shelves, preferably separate and apart from the kitchen
3. Kitchen with ample built-in cabinets and large enough for family eating space, or a breakfast nook
4. Area large enough for washer, dryer
5. Two full baths
6. Living room, large enough for parsonage entertaining
7. A dining room is desirable, but where there is no dining room, the dining area should adjoin the living room in a living-dining room combination.
8. A home study in the parsonage is a desirable option in addition to the church office-study. It should have an outside entrance and be suitably equipped.
9. Garage with electric doors or a carport
10. Dry storage space
11. Adequate heating and air conditioning equipment and insulation, including storm or thermal pane windows and doors
12. Adequate rotary TV antenna or cablevision hook-up, if available. The purpose of this recommendation is to save the roof of the house from excessive wear due to moving antennas.
13. Uninterrupted utilities (electricity, water, gas, phone) in the name of the charge
14. The outgoing pastor is responsible for leaving the parsonage fuel tank full.
15. The chairperson of the Pastor/Staff Relations Committee and the chairperson of the Trustees are responsible for reviewing all items on the "So You're Moving Check Sheet" to be certain that each item has been completed.

#### THE FURNISHINGS

The pastoral charge should provide:

1. All heavy furnishings, including electric or gas range, refrigerator with freezer compartment, water heater, washer, dryer, and a dishwasher. (A garbage disposal and a freezer are desirable options.)
2. Bedroom, dining room, den and living room furniture. (One bedroom should be left unfurnished, so as to allow the pastor to have his/her own bedroom suite.)
3. Good mattresses, floor covering, shades, blinds, curtains or draperies in all rooms
4. Some lamps and occasional tables
5. Discarded furniture should not be used in furnishing the parsonage
6. The minister's family should provide linens, blankets, pillows, baby beds, dishes, china, crystal, silverware, cooking utensils, radio, TV, and other personal items which they desire.
7. The storage and payment thereof of unused parsonage furnishings and the pastor's furnishings is to be negotiated between the pastor and the charge.
8. An up-to-date inventory of furnishings which includes dates of purchases and costs. This should be reviewed and updated at each Committee meeting. Pictures or video tapes are recommended and should be kept in a safe place other than the parsonage.

#### PARSONAGE GROUNDS

Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, adequate yard space for children, paved driveway and walks, and a power mower.

#### CARE OF PROPERTY

A clean parsonage is much to be desired by all. It is urged that a parsonage family keep the home clean and attractive.

Any abuse of the furnishings or house beyond normal wear should be the responsibility of the parsonage family.

The following pet policy consistent with the standard policy for rental property is established.

1. The pet owner is responsible for any property damage caused by pet(s).
2. The pet owner must conform to all state and local ordinances.
3. The pet owner is responsible for liability for any injury caused by the pet(s).
4. The pet owner is responsible for professional pest extermination of the parsonage when moving.

Walls, woodwork, and exterior should be painted as needed. The expense of painting, sanding and refinishing floors, repairs, periodic pest extermination, cleaning of carpets and draperies, are expenses to be borne by the church.

It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to leave the parsonage clean and in good condition when they move to another charge. As close to moving time as possible, each family should wash windows, screens and window sills, and leave curtains, draperies, carpets, shades, and blinds clean. Special attention should be given to closets, cabinets, and drawers. Bathrooms, kitchens, storage rooms, and attics should be clean. Refrigerators and stoves as well as all other appliances should be clean and in working order. Check light fixtures, exhaust fans, hot and cold air ducts to assure cleanliness. The parsonage yard should be well groomed.

The following information should be left by the pastor for his/her successor: All warranties, repair parts lists, instructions for use of equipment belonging to the parsonage, and an inventory including dates of purchase and cost of parsonage furnishings. The pastor should indicate when and from whom equipment was purchased, and whom to call for service. The pastor should leave, also, a list of persons to call for various reasons, where to find various items, and when and by whom various improvements are made.

#### THE PARSONAGE COMMITTEE

The persons responsible for the parsonage should have a current inventory of parsonage furnishings. A copy of the inventory should be given to the minister and the trustees of the parsonage property. This inventory should include date of purchase of each item listed, its cost, and dates of renovations and repairs.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should meet with the pastor and his/her spouse twice annually. Furnishings should be evaluated at this time to decide the condition of pieces, to discard unacceptable items, check for needed repairs, and replace items if needed. The charge shall maintain adequate insurance for the replacement of parsonage and furnishings. The pastor is responsible for insurance on the family's personal possessions.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should recommend to the Finance Committee an amount to be set aside each year, or included in the budget, for repairs and maintenance. A special parsonage maintenance fund should be established. A minimum of 1% per year of the replacement value of the parsonage should be placed in this fund, and this should continue to accrue until the fund reaches a minimum of 5% of the replacement value of the parsonage and then be maintained at that level. Each charge conference is urged to designate the chair of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee, chair of trustees, or chair of parsonage committee to make decisions for emergency replacements and/or repairs. The chairperson of the Committee on Pastor/Staff Parish Relations, the chairperson of the Board of Trustees, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to assure proper maintenance.

#### BUILDING OR RENOVATING A PARSONAGE

In all matters pertaining to the location, renovation, and building of a parsonage, the *Discipline* should be consulted. The required legislation related to the above is found in ¶ 2535-2544 of *The Book of Discipline*, 1996.

Parsonage sites should be selected that will hold their value and be a wise investment, preferably in a sub-division. Whenever a new parsonage is built, its many uses should be considered.

Churches building new parsonages should be responsive to the handicapping procedures in the state building codes. Congregations receiving parsonage families with handicapping conditions should be responsive to their housing needs.

(Guidelines may be secured by writing: Director of Ministerial Relations, NC Annual Conference, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.)

#### B. Arbitration Policy - Clergy Living Committee

The 1987 NC Annual Conference Session created the Clergy Living Committee whose responsibilities include "to hear unrecconciled problems regarding parsonage usage and to recommend solutions and alternatives" (1987 Conference *Journal*, page 326).

The following is a proposed policy for the Clergy Living Committee to carry out this Annual Conference mandate:

1. Provision for clergy housing is the responsibility of the local church.

2. Issues regarding housing should be resolved between the clergy family and the local church.
3. If housing matters cannot be resolved to the satisfaction of all involved parties, the respective District Superintendent should be invited for mediation by the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.
4. The Arbitration Sub-committee of the Conference Clergy Living Committee may only be invited to arbitrate clergy housing issues at the initiative of the District Superintendent. Travel expenses will be borne by the Clergy Living Committee.
5. The sub-committee shall come to the local church or charge to hear the concerns of all interested parties, and offer recommendations and/or solutions that shall be mutually binding.
6. Recommendations and solutions offered by the sub-committee shall be consistent with the parsonage standards of the North Carolina Conference.
- C. Clergy Living Committee**
  1. The Committee will be composed of at least 50% lay membership. A lay person and a clergy person will alternate as the chairperson each quadrennium.
  2. The Committee will meet as necessary, at least once a year, to review policy, to hear unreconciled problems, recommendations, and solutions from the Arbitration Committee.
  3. The newsletter has been discontinued.

Susan Southern, *Chairperson*

## CHARTER OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

**PURPOSE:** In The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church an Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized which will be referred to hereafter as The Council. **PURPOSE** - The purpose of the structure, staff, and programs of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be to help prepare and empower local congregations to be strategic centers for ministry and mission. The Council shall: (a) receive program recommendations from local churches, district agencies, Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Council on Ministries; (b) develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference program, and (c) provide implementation for and administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the Conference.

**MEMBERSHIP** - the membership of The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall consist of the presiding bishop, the district superintendents; representatives of Conference agencies as determined by the Conference; the Conference Secretary; two representatives of the Conference youth organization; two representatives (one to be president) of the United Methodist Women; the Conference Lay Leader; two representatives of the Conference United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president; two young adults; one lay person from each district, members of General Council on Ministries. Up to five (5) members at large, if necessary to make the membership of the council representative of the various constituencies of the Annual Conference.

The following agencies shall be represented in the Conference Council by the chairperson.

- Commission on Archives and History
- Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
- Commission on Church and Society
- Commission on Communications
- Commission on Congregational Development
- Commission on Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries
- Commission on Education
- Commission on Evangelism
- Commission on Health and Human Services
- Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry
- Commission on Laity
- Commission on Missions and Outreach
- Commission on Religion and Race
- Commission on Status and Role of Women
- Commission on Stewardship
- Commission on Worship
- Committee on Budget
- Committee on Conference Staff Relations
- Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
- Committee on Native American Ministry

Council on Youth Ministries  
Disaster Response Committee

**OTHER MEMBERS** - The following shall be members of the Council without vote: Salaried and volunteer Annual Conference Staff, Conference Treasurer - Business Administrator, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Director of Rural Church Affairs of the Duke Endowment, Executive Director of United Methodist Foundation, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations.

(Persons serving on General Agencies would serve as ex-officio members on the appropriate Commission or Committee.)

**OFFICERS** - The officers of the Council shall be a Chairperson, a Vice Chairperson, and a Secretary. They shall be elected by The Council.

**THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the following: Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Secretary of the Council on Ministries, Bishop, Director of The Council, one Superintendent, Member (s) of General Council on Ministries, Lay Leader, President of United Methodist Women, President of United Methodist Men, President of Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship, the Chairperson of the Committee on Budget, and two At-Large Members to be appointed by the Bishop. Approximately one-half of the members of the Executive Committee shall be lay persons.

The Executive Committee shall be amenable to The Council and shall exercise administrative, counseling, and research and planning functions for The Council. The Chairperson of the Executive Committee may appoint any of The Council Staff Members to serve in a counseling relationship with any Agency responsible to The Council.

**COMMITTEES** - The Council shall institute the following committees: Committee on Budget, and Council on Youth Ministry. It may institute other committees as may be deemed essential for the effective discharge of its responsibilities.

**DIRECTOR** - The Council shall elect, upon nomination by the Committee on Conference Staff Relations, in consultation with the Cabinet, an executive officer to be known as the Conference Council Executive Director. The Director shall be in consultative relationship to the Cabinet on matters relating to correlation, implementation, and administration of the Conference Program and other matters as the Cabinet may determine.

**STAFF** - All Annual Conference Program Staff shall be amenable to the Council, and shall be known as the Conference Council Staff. The Staff shall be under the supervision of the Council Director. Ordained ministers on the staff are subject to being appointed by the presiding Bishop.

The council shall be authorized to recruit adequate and qualified personnel to implement the work of The Council on Ministries.

**RELATIONSHIPS** - The Council shall have the following relationships, including the amenities indicated.

1. All Annual Conference program commissions and committees shall cooperate with and be amenable between sessions of the Annual Conference to the Council on Ministries of the Annual Conference in matters relating to the development, implementation, and administration of the program.
2. All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the Conference to the Council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The Council may request District or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference.
3. The Council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the District Superintendents, for the implementation of the Conference program.
4. The Council may develop and carry out a program of Conference Advance Special Giving.
5. For the purpose of having the most effective leadership at strategic administrative levels, each district shall have a District Council on Ministries composed of the following: the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, District President of United Methodist Women, District President of United Methodist Youth, District President of United Methodist Men, Coordinators (for Adult and Family Life, Young Adults, Youth, and Children's Ministries), and the district directors of the Annual Conference Commissions and Committees, the district representative on the Conference Council on Ministries, and others deemed necessary who shall be selected by the District Superintendent unless otherwise provided for by *The Discipline*. These persons shall be expected to work closely with the District Superintendent in providing effective leadership for the entire Conference and District Programs as they relate to district promotion and cultivation.

6. Adequate secretarial service for staff functions shall be provided by the Council. However, even though a secretary is aligned to a particular office, all secretaries are employees of The Council, not a particular Commission or Staff Person.

**FUNCTIONS** - The functions of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries are:

1. To study the mission of the Annual Conference and the local churches of the Conference, and to determine program emphasis which will assist the Conference and the local churches to perform their mission.
2. To describe, coordinate, and organize opportunities to serve within the mission.
3. To receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Council on Ministries; to evaluate these recommendations; and to formulate a coordinated Conference program to be presented to the Annual Conference for consideration.
4. To provide for implementation and administration of the program adopted by the Conference.
5. To provide program resources and assistance in program planning implementation for local churches.
6. To provide staff personnel for implementing and administering the conference program, in conjunction with the various commissions and committees of the Annual Conference.
7. To promote principles of good communication within the Conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, District Councils on Ministries, and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern mass media, including Conference and General Church periodicals and resources and to offer counsel in public relations activities for the Conference.
8. To provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and the local churches.
9. To interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all General and Conference benevolent causes in cooperation with the standing General Commission on Communication.
10. To give leadership in research and planning for the Conference and to cooperate with other research and planning agencies.
11. To cooperate in ecumenical projects and events which have been approved by the Conference.
12. To study and coordinate the budget asking of the Conference agencies as they relate to the Conference program and to make recommendations regarding the same to The Council on Finance and Administration.
13. To interpret the Conference program to the local churches with a view toward gaining the financial support needed in order to implement that program.
14. To provide for relationships with the media within the Conference, including newspapers, radio and television; take initiative in television programming at the Conference level, and give counsel to districts and local churches concerning television, utilizing the resources of the General Commission on Communication; provide for the use of videotape within the Conference; perform public relations functions for the Conference and assist in the public relations of agencies and institutions of the Conference.
15. To provide guidance and training for district leaders and groups to support their various tasks with local churches and in their district and/or Annual Conference responsibilities.
16. To inform the general program agencies of the names of those Annual Conference agencies that provide for program responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of the general program agencies.
17. To provide for leader training at the Conference, district, and local church levels through the work of the various agencies, to be facilitated by the Conference staff person assigned to the agency and funded by a line item in its budget.

**MEETINGS** - The Council shall meet at least two times during the church year with such additional meeting as may be called by the Chairperson or Executive Committee.

Meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held as deemed necessary by the Chairperson or the Council Director.

#### **COUNCIL COMMITTEES**

**A COMMITTEE ON BUDGET** of six elected members, plus the Director as an ex-officio member shall be organized by and be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

It shall receive budget asking from commissions, committees and other agencies for program implementation and after coordinating them shall make recommendations to the Council on Ministries concerning budget asking. The Committee shall submit the Budget



as approved by the Council on Ministries to the Council on Finance and Administration. After receiving and considering staff salary recommendations from the Committee on Conference Staff Relations, the Budget Committee shall recommend to the Council on Ministries at its last meeting of the calendar year a salary schedule for the staff for the following calendar year. In the case of new staff persons the salary must be approved by the Budget Committee in consultation with the Cabinet. Upon recommendation of the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Committee shall consider and set the salaries of the support staff.

#### **THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF WILL RELATE TO THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE STAFF RELATIONS.**

**COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES** - twelve (12) district directors of youth ministry, five (5) elected Conference youth officers, seven (7) at-large members chosen by the five elected Conference youth officers, twelve (12) persons, one from each district elected at district caucuses at ACS, four (4) junior high youth chosen by participants at junior high events.

Officers - A chairperson and such other officers as deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries.

Meetings - Not more than two Council meetings and two additional meetings of an executive committee (to be selected by the Council) may be held annually.

Funding - Expenses incurred in Council meeting shall be paid by the Council on Ministries. Expenses of the Executive Committee are to be paid by the Council on Ministries.

### **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROGRAM CALENDAR AND ADVANCE SPECIALS**

*Our Mission: The purpose of the annual conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God.*

(1996 Book of Discipline, ¶601)

(The above is the sole program recommendation directed to the local church and district in 1999 by the Conference Council on Ministries. This calendar lists General Church and Conference special days that are to be observed. The Conference programs included in this calendar require Annual Conference action.)

#### **1999 CONFERENCE PROGRAM CALENDAR**

##### **JANUARY**

- 3 Project AGAPE, Mission to Armenia Sunday \*\*\*
- 9 Conference Council on Youth Ministries Meeting
- 12-14 Cabinet Meeting
- 17 Human Relations Day \*
- 24 Church Extension Sunday

##### **FEBRUARY**

- 7 Camp Sunday
- 14 Boy Scout Sunday \*\*\*
- 17 Ash Wednesday
- 18 CCOM Meeting
- 18-20 Cabinet Meeting

##### **MARCH**

- 3-5 Cabinet Meeting
- 14 Girl Scout Sunday \*\*\*
- 14 One Great Hour of Sharing \*
- 17-21 Global Vision for Youth
- 28 Palm Sunday

##### **APRIL**

- 1-2 Cabinet Meeting
- 2 Good Friday (UMB closed)
- 4 Easter
- 5-9 Cabinet Meeting
- 18 Native American Awareness Sunday \*
- 25 Heritage Sunday \*\*
- 25 Conference Youth Rally Day

##### **MAY**

- 6 National Day of Prayer
- 9 Mother's Day/Festival of the Christian Home
- 11-13 Cabinet Meeting
- 23 Pentecost

24	Aldersgate Day	
30	Peace with Justice Sunday *	
31	Memorial Day ( <i>UMB closed</i> )	JUNE
10-13	Annual Conference	
1	Cabinet Meeting ( <i>if needed</i> )	
12-19	Appalachian Trail Hike for Youth	
20	Father's Day	
21-26	Summer Breakaway for Youth	JULY
5	Tapestry for Youth	
7-8	Cabinet Meeting at Lake Junaluska	
19-24	Annual Conference Session for Youth (ACS)	AUGUST
		SEPTEMBER
6	Labor Day ( <i>UMB closed</i> )	
12	UM Foundation Sunday ***	
13-14	Cabinet Meeting	
18	CCYM Meeting	OCTOBER
3	World Communion Sunday *	
13-14	Cabinet Meeting	
17	Laity Sunday **	NOVEMBER
5-7	Pilgrimage for Youth Groups	
8-10	Cabinet Meeting	
10	CCOM Meeting	
21	Methodist Home for Children Special Emphasis ***	
25-26	Thanksgiving ( <i>UMB closed</i> )	
28	United Methodist Student Day *	DECEMBER
1-2	Cabinet Meeting	
10	Cabinet Christmas Dinner	
21-24	Christmas Holidays ( <i>UMB closed</i> )	

\* These days are to be observed with special offering as directed by the General Conference.

\*\* These days are to be observed without special offering. Most are directed by the General Conference.

\*\*\* These days are to be observed as conference special days for interpretation and emphasis.

## 1999 CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Advance Special: Each local church, after having gone the first mile by paying their apportionments in full, should consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, Missionary Salary Support, National, UMCOR, and Conference, thereby becoming a Rainbow Covenant Church.

### A. Lane One: World Missions

- 1) **Special Emphasis: Project AGAPE, Armenia.** The Director of Project AGAPE coordinates relief efforts in Armenia (food, medical supplies, medication); working with the Armenian Church to provide a holistic ministry in pastoral care, education, healthcare, agriculture and economic development; and working with an English-speaking congregation in Yerevan and support for the Lachin Home for Children.
- 2) **Special Emphasis: Ganta United Methodist Elementary School, Liberia, Africa #011000-6BN.** This 50-year old elementary school needs immediate repair. Needs have been made more urgent by the recent civil war in Liberia during which the school was looted and the area economically devastated. This is one of a very few schools still functioning.
- 3) **Special Emphasis: Peru Covenant Task Force.** Funds received for this project will be administered by the NC Conference Peru Task Force to fulfill the covenant made between our Conference and the Peru Conference. Funds will also be directed to World Advance Projects in Peru, relating to theological education, new

church development, leadership training and the Children's Breakfasts of Love on the basis of needs communicated by the Peru Conference.

- 4) Sunday School Programs for Children, Indonesia (#012381-71T). Provides Sunday School materials and training opportunities for the church schools and the teachers of the Methodist Church of Indonesia.
- 5) Preventing Prostitution: A Ministry to Young Women, Porto Alegre, Brazil (#11279-10RA). Offering young women and girls from impoverished families alternatives to prostitution by helping them get vocational training.
- 6) Andean Rural Health Care Program, Bolivia (#010158-2 RA). To provide vaccinations, nutritional monitoring of children, prenatal care, and other preventative health care services. Funds given under this Advance number are divided equally between the Andean Rural Health Care Program and other health care programs of the Bolivian Methodist Church. as per agreement made between ARHC and church leaders in Bolivia.
- 7) United Methodist Seminary in Russia (#012174-ORA). Scholarships will provide good Biblical and theological training for the development of strong ministries for future Russian church leaders.

Any other World Advance Special as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.

#### **B. Lane Two: National Missions**

- 1) Special Emphasis: National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund (#982620-1). Provides assistance to Annual Conferences developing Hispanic Ministries, especially in the areas of leadership recruitment and development, financial resources and printed resources.
- 2) Special Emphasis: Society of St. Andrew Potato Project, V.A. (#801600-0). Salvages millions of pounds of unmarketable potatoes and other produce and distributes the food to hungry people nationwide.
- 3) Special Emphasis: Robeson County Church & Community Center, Lumberton, NC (#791742-0). An ecumenical ministry in a multi-cultural community which is designed to help local churches meet emergency needs, literacy tutoring for children and adults, home repairs and building new homes. Speakers are available upon request.
- 4) Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC. (#731372-2). Provides for training needs and development of churches in town and rural settings.
- 5) National Native American Family Camp, Fayetteville, NC (#982602-8). Provides an annual opportunity for Native American church leaders to attend or lead workshops in outreach ministries and evangelism.
- 6) Southeastern Jurisdiction Association of Native American Ministries, (#791842-4). Lake Junaluska, NC: To help meet the needs of 130,000+ Native Americans living in the 17 annual conferences of the Southeast.
- 7) Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries, Lake Junaluska, (#731200-0). Relates to United Methodist and other organizations engaged in criminal justice ministries. Provides resources for United Methodist Committees on prison ministry and prison reform.
- 8) Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference, Parish Partners, Oklahoma City (#583634-4). Provides vitally needed pastoral support so that the conference can expand its ministry. For names of specific pastors with whom your church can enter into a covenant, contact the Conference Missions Office.

Any other National Advance Special as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.

#### **C. Lane Three: Missionary Salary Support**

The missionaries listed below are assigned to the NC Annual Conference by the General Board of Global Ministries. Biographicals are available in the Conference Office of Missions. They are listed below according to their need for support, with those listed first having the greatest need.

**Hazel Terhune (#003774)** Hazel serves as an evangelist and teacher of English in Tokyo, Japan.

**Sonia Reid Strawn (#003705-3BZ)** Sonia is a missionary in Seoul, Korea. She is a professor at Ewha Womans University. She is a teacher, mentor and friend to university students in Korea.

**Brenda Connelly (#982937)** Brenda is Executive Director of Older Adult Ministries in a mission agency in the North Alabama Conference. This agency provides fellowship groups, helping hands, day care centers and work teams.

**Beth Gipe (#012115)** Beth is on the General Board of Global Ministries "Home Assignment" doing interpretation.

**Vickie Sigmon (#982916-8)** Vickie works with the Yokefellow Prison Ministry in NC.

**Richard Connelly** (#982919) Rick is director of Kingdom Builders in the North Alabama Conference. He works with Volunteers-in-Missions doing repairs to homes of low-income families and small membership churches.

**Denise Honeycutt-Watkins**, Nigeria, Africa. (#012112) Denise is teaching at the Banyam Theological Seminary in the areas of New Testament and theology and also serves as an associate pastor in a local church.

**Herbert Zigbuo**, Liberia, Africa. (#010911-1) Herbert is currently assigned to Monrovia, Liberia, working as Associate Pastor of a United Methodist Congregation, developing adult education programs, and working with Operation Classroom.

**Mary Zigbuo**, Liberia, Africa. (#010721-4) Mary is currently assigned to Monrovia, Liberia, working with St. Matthews Methodist School and with Operation Classroom.

**Doug Gipe** (#012116) Doug is on the General Board of Global Ministries "Home Assignment" doing interpretation.

**James (Pat) Watkins**, Nigeria, Africa. (#012110) Pat is developing an automotive mechanics education program and also serves as an associate pastor in a local church.

**Rosetta Booker-Brown**, Angola (#010828) First Methodist Missionary in Angola in thirty years. Rosetta is responsible for establishing/coordinating/training a Community Based Health Care program, not only in Angola but in other areas of Africa.

**Robert Terhune** (#003773) Robert serves a local church in Tokyo, Japan.

#### D. Lane Four: UMCOR

- 1) Clean Water and Hydro-Ram Pumps, Indonesia, (#217435-1). Provides villages with clean water through the use of hydro-ram pumps to save women from carrying water long distances.
- 2) Rwanda: Assistance to Rwanda Returning Refugees (#177775-4). Provides tools and household items to help reintegrate Rwandese refugees and displaced persons.
- 3) Brazil - CIEMAL Street Children Projects (#714367-6). Offers new opportunities and hope to street children in several cities through skills training, temporary shelter, alternative education and food.
- 4) UMCOR Disaster Response (#901670-1). Enables UMCOR to respond to persons in need after natural disasters in the United States.
- 5) World Hunger/Poverty (#982920-4). Provides both short-term crisis relief and long-term developmental assistance to eliminate the root causes of hunger.
- 6) Four Homes of Mercy, Israel, Jerusalem. (#629483-7). Provides medical care for handicapped persons, homeless persons, the elderly, and expectant mothers.
- 7) Bread for the World (#982325-3). Educates and influences people to work for government policies that address the basic causes of domestic and world hunger.
- 8) Heifer Project International (#982530-8-General Program; #982532-1-Living Gift Program). An inter-faith project that provides animals and other assistance to rural families. Recipients agree to pass on the firstborn female offspring of their animals to someone else in need.
- 9) CROP/Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (#982380-1). Funds raised by a local church in a CROP event can receive UMCOR credit. For necessary forms contact: Carolinas CROP Office, 1006 Lamond Ave., Durham, NC 27701.

Any other UMCOR Advance Special listed in *Partnership in Missions* or any UMCOR emergency appeal.

#### E. Lane Five: Conference Advance - SPECIAL EMPHASIS

- 1) Chatham-Lee Hispanic Ministries. A ministry to fast growing Hispanic population in Siler City and Sanford, served by Spanish-speaking pastor. Worship, Bible study, fellowship, and assistance with cultural transition needs are provided.
- 2) Ethnic Local Church Projects in the Rockingham District. Funds will be used to assist ethnic churches with crucial needs. Projects to be lifted up for assistance in 1999 are Piney Grove UMC Building and the Rockingham District Native American Cooperative Ministries.
- 3) Prison MATCH (Mothers and Their Children). An interfaith program provides mothers and their children with the support and resources necessary to maintain and strengthen family relationships and to help break the cycle of children following their parents to prison.
- 4) Walnut Terrace Child Development Center. Offers a unique program of child care for children aged six weeks to five years. Serves children primarily from low-income families.
- 5) Food Bank of North Carolina. Distributes food at minimal cost to hunger ministries throughout Eastern North Carolina.

- 6) N.C. Office, Society of St. Andrew Potato Project, P.O. Box 25081, Durham NC 27702-5081. Coordinates and runs all hunger relief programs for Society of St. Andrew in North Carolina. More than 2 million pounds of produce saved and distributed in North Carolina at a cost of just 3 cents per pound.
- 7) Stop Hunger Now is a new organization whose Chairman, Reverend Ray Buchanan (a member of the VA Conference) was the Founder of the Society of St. Andrew. Stop Hunger Now provides immediate relief to famine affected areas around the world.
- 8) John Wesley Endowment is to provide start-up, promotional, and sustaining funds for new churches established in low income communities within the bounds of The NC Conference.
- 9) Isa Grant Scholarship. Provides work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate, especially young adults.
- 10) N.C. Council of Churches. Gives witness to the unity that God has given through Christ, to the churches in NC. It is an instrument for cooperative study and action, especially on matters of justice; child and family advocacy; violence against women; public policy advocacy; rural crisis and farm workers advocacy; disaster relief; criminal justice; workplace safety; peace-making; AIDS ministry; and Christian unity.
- 11) Yokefellow Prison Ministries. Educates church people concerning Christian responsibility for persons affected by crime and brings Christians into direct service ministries with prison inmates and their families.
- 12) Caswell County Parish, Inc. Providing services to elderly and low-income families through Meals-on-Wheels, outreach program, fuel and rent assistance, clothing, food. In addition, Family Violence Prevention Program provides services for families who are suffering from domestic violence.
- 13) Volunteer Emergency Families for Children (VEFC). A private non-profit organization with the purpose of helping communities develop and utilize local resources by providing emergency shelter care to children-in-crisis.
- 14) Youth Service Fund. Supports mission projects within the annual conference and beyond, which have been selected by youth of our conference.
- 15) Wesley Heritage Project. Gifts will help translate the works of John and Charles Wesley into Spanish and Portuguese.
- 16) District Boards of Mission. Funds should be sent directly to the District Board and reported at year-end on Table II as Conference Advance.
- 17) All human need projects, church extension projects, and special offerings approved by District Board of Missions/District Council on Ministries as Conference Advance Specials, in accordance with ¶627.4 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.
- 18) N.C. Conference Disaster Appeals
- 19) Conference Evangelists. To provide support for NC Conference approved evangelists.
- 20) All new churches less than five years old.
- 21) The following UM institutional programs and projects.
  - a. Camps: Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee, Rockfish, Kerr Lake
  - b. Member Groups of The UMC Campus Ministry Association
  - c. General Scholarship Funds at Methodist, Louisburg, Wesleyan Colleges and Duke Divinity School
  - d. Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Retirement Homes
  - e. Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Home for Children
  - f. Asbury Homes

The Annual Conference will approve district projects for advance specials in accordance with ¶627.4 of *The Book of Discipline*. This insures that local churches making advance specials on a district level and reported to the Annual Conference advance specials will receive credit.

## NOMINATIONS

### I. Trustee/Campus Ministry Nominations

#### COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

##### A. COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

How trustees for colleges listed below are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its

spring meeting. The Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Commission on Higher Education confirms the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference at its June meeting.

1. **Bennett College** (None submitted)
2. **Duke University**
  - Charles Michael Smith, NC Conference elder, replacing Bishop C. P. Minnick
3. **Greensboro College**
  - William E. Blackwell, Greensboro retired businessman, succeeding himself
  - Mary McLean D. Bradshaw, Raleigh civic leader, succeeding herself
  - G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Burlington retired clergy, succeeding himself
  - Walter Newton, Butner businessman, succeeding himself
4. **High Point University**
  - Edward H. Covington, area business leader
  - J. Robert Stout, area business leader
- B. **UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES**
  1. **A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
    - *Students*: Montrel Caldwell, Lashonda Davis, Leslie Dudley, Felicia Foster, Sherry Galloway, Aimee Hunt, Brian Jones, Maurice Lackey, Erica Lyles, Chris Stephens, Tonya Olds, Keisha Wright
    - *Faculty/Staff*: James Armstrong, Sarah Beale, Joyce Hairston, Isaac Miller, James Sibert, Alex Williamson, Sandra Williamson, Joseph Whittaker
    - *At Large*: Samuel Dunn, Lila Lloyd, Paul Perkins, Mary Reaves
    - *District At Large*: Larry Fitzgerald, Glenn Rankin, Donnell Jeffries, Belvin Jessup
    - *Ex-Officio*: Patricia Braddy, Andrew Brown, Robert Carter, Penny DeLoca, Anthony Dillard, Glenn Lyles, Herbert Smith, Patricia Smith, Benjamin Stewart, Ann Gaines-Swygart, M. Carol Williams, Earl Wilson, Patricia Wiseman, Susan Norman Vickers
  2. **Appalachian State University Wesley Foundation Board**
    - *Students*: Mallory Anderson, Allison Bustle, Andrew Harmon, Doug Kneeland, Stacey Hembree, Heather Herrin, Jesse Hickie, Taylor Mills, Elizabeth Jessee, Anne Kindley, Jennifer McSwain, Holly Walden
    - *Faculty/Staff*: Rodney Duke, Sandy Eagle, Sandra Gravett, Lauren Horton, Tim Horton, John Ray, Brad Reid, Debbie Reid, Dave Robertson, Sherry Street, Jim Street, Linda Weldon
    - *At Large*: Dean Blackwelder, Jason Duvall, Andy Harkins, Bridgett Hicks, Mike Kroeger, Mary Catherine Mc\_\_\_, John Thomas
    - *District*: Jana Duke, Karen Hastings
    - *Ex-Officio*: Tom Gibson, Patricia Lewis, Dan Lyons, Hannah Sullivan, Sylvia Wilhelm, Manuel Wortman
  3. **Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
    - *Students*: Greg Foster, Cherilyn Heggen, Hope Kinsley, Katherine Roberts, Jeremy Walls, Dawn Williams, Ginger Yancey
    - *At Large*: Jean Aycock, Keith Glover, Dennis Peay, Barbara Price, Christy White, Mark Woodhouse, Phil Wong
    - *Ex-Officio*: Kermit Braswell, Kim Chestnutt, Steve Hickie, Bob Jones, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Ryan Keeter, Duke Div.Sch.Intern, Bill Sharpe, Julie Steele, Hope Morgan Ward, Rick Wilkerson
  4. **United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke**
    - *Executive Committee*: Joe Mann, chair, Cammey Cole, vice-chair, Roger Loyd, secretary, Homer Bass, Trina Walters, co-treasurers
    - *Facilities Committee*: Judy Hay s, chair, Shane Benjamin, Bryan Gross, Kerry Kidwell, Roger Loyd
    - *Finance Committee*: Cammey Cole, chair, Homer Bass, Susan Carpenter, Charmin Bortz Shiely, Trina Walters
    - *Campus/Staff Relations Committee*: Paula Gilbert, chair, Jennifer Andrews, Laurie Hays Coffman, Lisa Brown Cole, Leonard Fairley, Delores Langley, Charles Morrison, Boo Tyson, Abby Williford
    - *Nominations Committee*: Susan Newton Graebe, chair, Mike Baughman, Diane Blanchard, Beth Dixon, Nikki Fetter, Robert Earl Ross, Grant Wacker

- Ex-Officio*: Susan Jones, Emily Thomas; Interns: Kristen Barger, David Wright; Admin. Asst.: Judie Henry
- 5. **University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board**
  - Students*: Kelly Allen, Jeff Davis, Matthew Pierce, Scott Schaaf, Jeremy Troxler, Christy Watson, Holly Williams, Sarah Williams
  - Faculty/Staff*: John Brantley, Brent Clark
  - At Large*: Cindy Clark, Susan Chappell, David Kirkman, Sally Kocher
  - Ex-Officio*: Susan Allred, Sarah West Campbell, William Gattis, Ronald Gonia, Rodney Hamm, Raegan May, Debby Mello, Gregg Sullivan
- 6. **University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors**
  - At Large*: Dennis Askew, Ceola Ross Baber, Steve Danford, Lianne Ferguson, Zachary Greene, Jennifer Harrill, Erika Hogue, Ted Hunter, John C. Linz, Eleanor McCrickard, Richard Swanson, Jeannie Symonds
  - Ex-Officio*: Andrew Brown, Gaye Clifton, Glenn Griffiths, Ronald Moss, Manuel Wortman
- 7. **University of North Carolina at Pembroke Wesley Foundation**
  - At Large*: Larry Chandler, Frank Daughtrey, Bill James Locklear, Terry Hunt, Norma Thompson, James E. Locklear, Joel Garth Locklear, Emily Love, Warren Love, Magnolia O. Lowry, Ruth Woods
  - Ex-Officio*: Ray Brooks, Eddie Mac Locklear, Ed Morrison, Noah Woods
- 8. **Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors**
  - Students*: Warren Baker, Summer Byrum, Alex Cheek, Jean Marie Ducharme, Elizabeth Mumm, Jessica Offner, 2 freshman or transfers TBA
  - Faculty/Staff*: Ruth Benedict, John Childers, Henry Ferrell
  - Local Churches*: Hugh Cox, Michael Carey - Covenant; Jeannie Brown, Denise Cox - Holy Trinity; Steve Creech, Camilla Davis - Jarvis; Mike Board, Lanie Shive - St. James
  - District*: June Arnold, Ed Davenport, Judy Jolly, Herschel Williams
  - Ex-Officio*: Naomi Baker, Sidney Huggins, Thomas Holtsclaw, Edith Jenkins, Barbara Smith, Eugene Tyson, Woodrow Wells, Scott Wilkinson
- 9. **Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
  - Students*: Tommy Duncan, Carrie Ann Smith, 2 officers elected 4/98
  - Faculty/Staff*: Bonita Jacobs, Clifford R. Lovin, Dan Pitillo, James W. Wallace, Jr.
  - District At Large*: W. H. Crawford, Karen Jordan, Ron Story, Rena Sutton
  - Local At Large*: Julie Barnes, Tommy Frazier, Kathy McAbee, James Medlin
  - Ex-Officio*: Robert L. Carter, Jr., John Liveley, Frank L. Padgett, George C. Weekley, Larry D. Wilkinson
- 10. **Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
  - Students*: NCSA: 1 to be named; Salem: Ana Alexander, Sarah Jones; Wake Forest: Jennifer Gunn, Nathan Kirkpatrick, Daniel Ogle
  - Faculty/Staff*: Wendell Eysenbach, Joe Daniels, Sam Gladding, Bill Hunter, Kent Outlaw
  - District At Large*: Caren Bigelow, Martha Brown, Joe Daniels, Debora h Daniels, Wendell Eysenbach, Bill Hunter, Verdell Michaux, Kent Outlaw, Sandra Pennington, Steve Reeder, Michelle Reeder
  - Local Church*: Mark Barden, Jessica Coates, Ann Haywood, Verdell Michaux, Susan Nesbit, Sandra Pennington
  - Ex-Officio*: Tim Auman, Pam Carter, Deborah Daniels, E. Wannamaker Hardin, Manuel Wortman
- C. **UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS**
  1. **North Carolina Central University**
    - Edith Gleaves, Janice Nicholson
  2. **University of North Carolina at Charlotte**
    - Jeff Corley, Dawson Hancock, Fred Jordan
  3. **University of North Carolina at Wilmington**
    - Gary Brown, Jean Bullock, Ann Cromartie, Charlotte Worsley

## II. Commission on Health and Human Services

### A. TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

#### *Class of 1999*

- Albert F. Fisher, Durham District, 1991
- George W. Newton, Durham District, 1991
- H. Lyman Ormond, Jr., Greenville District, 1991
- Louise Peterson, Fayetteville District, 1991

#### *Class of 2000*

- Arron W. E. Capel, Sanford District, 1992
- Gary H. Fisher, Rockingham District, 1992
- Mary E. Snyder, Raleigh District, 1992
- M. W. Stancil, Goldsboro District, 1992

#### *Class of 2001*

- William E. Braswell, Fayetteville District, 1993
- Anne L. Clark, Durham District, 1993
- Betty S. Speir, Greenville District, 1993
- Anne Whitehurst, Greenville District, 1993

### B. TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

#### *Class of 2002*

- Leslie H. Bavacqua, Raleigh District, 1994
- Henry McNair McGill, Raleigh District, 1994
- L. Milton Whaley, Durham District, 1994
- E. M. Williams, Sanford District 1994

## CONFERENCE STAFF RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The Conference Staff Relations Committee has met three times during the conference year to implement the purpose of our Committee which is to: confer and counsel with the Council on Ministries Staff to make effective ministry possible - to receive reports concerning the work of the Staff - to evaluate effectiveness - to make nominations for staff positions and to recommend salaries.

Since our last Annual Conference, we have welcomed a new director of CCOM, the Reverend Hope Morgan Ward. We commend her for her outstanding leadership of the CCOM during this past year. Realizing that it has been a time of transition, learning, challenge, frustration, and discovery, we are confident that she has arisen to the challenges and has given her best, and we ask God's blessings on her as she continues in this position for another year.

Our new director has led us in exploring other creative and innovative avenues of implementing the purpose of our Committee and we are grateful for that.

We continue to up-grade and review the *Handbook of Personnel Policies* for support staff and program staff at the United Methodist Building so that all will have a good understanding of their rights and obligations as an employee.

In February, the Committee and all conference related personnel in the United Methodist Building gathered for a luncheon at Balentine's Restaurant. This was a time of fun, fellowship, and a means of establishing community and good relations with everyone who works together for the Annual Conference. It was also a time for the Committee to express our thanks and appreciation to all the Staff for their continued efforts in meeting the goal of helping prepare and empower local congregations to be strategic centers for ministry and mission, and to help make disciples.

Salaries for program staff positions on the CCOM were recommended and approved at the November meeting of the Council. A 5% increase was approved for all Council associate directors with the exception of the Office of Multi-Cultural/Social Ministries Office which was increased to 10% to bring that office in line with the other offices of the Council.

At the February meeting of the CCOM, there being no requests for changes in the present staff on the CCOM Staff, our Committee recommended and the CCOM approved, that the present clergy persons serving on the Staff be reappointed, that the deacon and diaconal minister be given a service appointment, and that the one lay person continue to be employed, all as associate directors of CCOM.

At the request of Carol D. Hayes, the Committee has recommended and the CCOM has approved, a 3-month sabbatical (April, May, and June, 1999) for her to participate in a 6-week study in Costa Rica and a 3-week retreat for spiritual discernment which may lead to future work in Hispanic ministry.



We express our thanks and appreciation to the Support Staff and Program Staff at the United Methodist Building for their continued support of ministry and mission in the NC Conference.

Jane H. Johnson, *Chairperson*

## DIVISION OF DEACONS AND DIACONAL MINISTRIES, BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

This year we are pleased to present to the NC Annual Conference **Juanita Cousins Bryant** and **Betty Ann Buckley** for consecration as diaconal ministers. They have completed the candidacy process, have been examined by the Division of Deacons of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and have been found to be spiritually grounded, psychologically fit, and academically prepared for diaconal ministry.

We are excited about the possibilities for ministry in the future, and we remain committed to working with, caring for, and supporting - candidates for diaconal ministry, - those persons who remain in diaconal ministry, - persons who are certified or who seek certification in the future, - those who have chosen to transition into the new order of deacon in full connection, - and those who seek future ordination in this order.

### Report of Professional Educators

#### MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - *Certification Renewed*

Huckaby, Robert L., Jr. (Rob) . . . . . Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury  
Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte) . . . . . Min.Chr.Ed.,DU:Oxford  
Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) . . . . . Assoc.Dir., CCOM Youth & Camping

#### DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - *Certification Renewed*

Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . . Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC  
Hayes, Carol Dell (Carol) . . . . . Assoc. Dir. of CCOM, CE & Lay Ministries  
Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . Dir. of CE/Music/Youth, Maxton:Prospect  
Norton, Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) . . . . . Family Min., Nashville:BOD  
Waters, C. Denise Conner (Denise) . . . . . Asst.to Chaplain,MRH  
Williams, Richard J. (Richard) . . . . . Min.of Prog., Smithfield: Centenary

#### ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - *Certification Renewed*

Vaughn, Stephen W. II (Steve) . . . . . Dia.Min. of Music/Older Adults, Greenville:St.James  
Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) . . . . . Dia.Min.CE & Prog.,BU:Front St.

### Report of Professional Church Musicians

#### MINISTERS OF MUSIC - *Certification Renewed*

Argo, David Anthony (Tony) . . . . . Min. of Music, Fayetteville:Haymount

#### DIRECTORS OF MUSIC - *Certification Renewed*

Crissman, Marjorie S. (Marjorie) . . . . . Dir.of Music,Wilmington:Seaside  
Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . DCE/Music/Youth, Maxton:Prospect  
Moore, Elizabeth (Elizabeth) . . . . . Dir. of Music, NB:Shady Grove  
Parker, Susan Martin (Susan) . . . . . Min. of Music/Worship,Durham:Epworth  
Weisser, William James (Bill) . . . . . Min. of Music, Raleigh:Edenton St.

#### ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC - *Certification Renewed*

Hicks, Patricia V. (Trish) . . . . . Dir. Music Min., Cary: First

### Report of the Diaconal Ministers

#### DIACONAL MINISTERS - *Consecration Renewed*

\*Archer, Patricia Hicks (Trish) . . . . . Min.of Program,Wilmington:Trinity  
Arledge, Alice (Alice) . . . . . Leave of Absence

Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . . Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC

\*Jolly, Judith O. (Judy) . . . . . DCE, GR District

Kelley, Amy Lynn (Amy) . . . . . Leave of Absence

Kunka, Alice K. (Alice) . . . . . Co-Coord.,Raleigh:CLAY,Gamer/DM,Sunrise UMC

Lamb, Kimberly S. (Kim) . . . . . Prog. Dir.,Raleigh:St.Mark's

\*Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte) . . . . . Min. of Chr.Ed.,DU:Oxford

Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) . . . . . Assoc. Dir., CCOM Youth/Camping

Parker, Susan Martin (Susan) . . . . . Min. of Music/Worship,Durham:Epworth

\*Powell, Cynthia D. (Cynthia) . . . . . Dia. Min. of Ed,Graham:First

Sluder, David M. (David) . . . . . Leave of Absence

Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) . . . . . Dia.Min.CE & Prog.,BU:Front St.

#### \*to be ordained deacons in full connection

#### Deacons in Full Connection

D. Anthony Argo, Carol D. Hayes, Patricia V. Hicks, Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., Robert J. Irvine, Harold D. Jacobs, Elaine A. Lilliston, Linda S. Logston, Patricia J. Lykins, Mary Jane Pierce Norton, Stephen W. Vaughn II, Denise Conner Waters, William J. Weisser, Richard J. Williams

## LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Arledge, Alice (3rd yr)

Rebecca Lile (4th yr)

## RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

*This Year* .....

None

*Previously*

Bernice Ballance

Laura Sexton Davenport

Robert H. Garrison, Jr.

Marilyn Johnson

Irene F. Gattis

Tacoma O'Connor

Wanda Gail Walker

Leslie C. Wornack

## TO BE CONSECRATED AS DIACONAL MINISTERS

Juanita Cousins Bryant

Betty Ann Buckley

Denise Conner Waters, *Chairperson*;Sue Ellen Nicholson, *Candidacy Secretary*

## DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate for those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1998 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability, through the Office of Ministerial Relations, will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, chair of Joint Committee on Disability, Conference benefits officer, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference.
2. Definition of Disability: For the first 24 months, an active participant will be considered disabled for the purposes of the Comprehensive Protection Plan and the Basic Protection Plan as of the date the Administrator determines on the basis of medical evidence that such active participant was unable to perform the usual and customary duties of his/her employment by reason of bodily injury, disease, or mental or emotional disease or disorder that will presumably last for at least six continuous months, exclusive of any disability resulting from service in the armed forces of any country, warfare, intentionally self-inflicted injury, or participation in any criminal or unlawful act.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each new application for Disability Leave submitted by pastors of the Conference to determine the validity of the recommendation of the pastor's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the pastor's disability. All materials will be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, who will determine if the pastor is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Joint Committee on Disability with its approval.
5. The Ministerial Pension Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance, and Life Insurance shall be paid by the Joint Committee on Disability both for those approved by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and those approved by the Joint Committee on Disability.
6. Pastors on Disability Leave are reminded to investigate the penalties by the Social Security Administration if they do not elect to come under Medicare at age 65.
7. Disability requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date.
8. We recommend that a lump sum grant of \$3,000 be made at the beginning of Disability Leave (effective July 1, 1993). This grant will be available only one time in a pastor's years of service.
9. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each pastor on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the

pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances.

10. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Disability Leave.
  - A. Wilson E. Barber, P O Box 4931, Emerald Isle 28594 (919/354-5635)
  - B. George F. Blanchard, Rt.1, Box 333WW, Fayetteville 28301 (910/486-8756)
  - C. Nathan H. Byrd, P O Box 1868, Banner Elk 28604 (704/898-6687)
  - D. William T. Clarke, Box 754, Wanchese 27981 (919-473-3143)
  - E. Robert B. Craig, 115 McLean St., Portsmouth, VA 23701 (804/399-6120)
  - F. James W. Hicks, Jr.(AM), 3730 Salem Chur.Rd., Goldsboro 27530 (736-2311)
  - G. Richard F. Lewis, Sr.(AM), P O Box 323, Calypso, NC 28325 (919/658-3098)
  - H. Donna Susan Moore, 6757 David Moore Rd., Elon College 27244 (910/584-0034)
  - I. George C. Smith, 1243 Butler Town Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432 (910/653-3336)
  - J. Michael Lawrence Tart, 105 Shawn Ct., Rocky Mt., NC 27804 (919/443-1931)
  - K. LaVerne B. Womack, Jr., 10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg 28352 (910-610-1248)
11. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time:
  - James O. Murphy, Jr.
12. Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference?
  - LaVerne B. Womack, Jr., effective July 1, 1997
13. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities.
 

Charles L. Pollock, *Chairperson*

## EQUITABLE COMPENSATION, COMMISSION ON

The *Book of Discipline* mandates that "...there shall be in each annual conference a Commission on Equitable Compensation" (§1622.1), whose purpose is "...to support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference..." (§1622.2). Three broad areas of responsibility are outlined in §1622.2, which are (a.) recommending conference standards for clergy support; (b.) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c.) providing counsel and advisory material on clergy support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations.

God calls persons to ministry to go into all the world, preaching, teaching, and baptizing (Matthew 28:19), for without them the world would not have heard Christ preached (Romans 10:14). These are called to be stewards of the mysteries of God (1 Corinthians 4.1). The church sets some persons apart for the role of clergy and ordains these persons to the work of pastoral ministry to the servants of God.

Pastors answer affirmatively the historic question of John Wesley, (§321) "Are you determined to employ all your time in the work of God?" For such a called, set apart, and committed clergy, the church assumes an obligation to plan adequate support (§1617). The *Book of Discipline* is clear that "the primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges" (§1622.4; see also §1249.12). Charges carry a responsibility for pastoral salaries as one expression of missional/ministry presence in the community. We recognize that such a missional presence also includes faithful payment of apportionments in full as ministry beyond the local church.

The purpose of the Commission on Equitable Compensation is to seek fairness both for pastors and local churches. Why should this commission be so concerned about equity/fairness in clergy compensation? Our prayerful consideration of scriptural and historical foundations for our work lead us to note:

- a.) Jesus says, "the laborer is worthy of his hire," (Luke 10:7) and Paul reminds us "you shall not muzzle the ox when it is treading out the grain," (1 Timothy 5:18; Deuteronomy 25:4).
- b.) Wesley was concerned that clergy have a responsibility not to be "in debt so as to embarrass you in your work" (§321 and §327), which implies that the church has responsibility that it neither lead its clergy into positions of embarrassing indebtedness, nor leave them there.
- c.) The Great Commission to go into all the world, preaching, teaching, and baptizing brings with it a cost. Systems of clergy support which foster the use of the right pastor in the right place, hold up the hope of seeing the great commission bear its promised fruit.
- d.) The Commission on Equitable Compensation embraces the great commandment to love our neighbors as we love ourselves by wanting for each pastor what our members

want for themselves - compensation adequate to free persons for the work of pastoral ministry.

Through our praying, thinking, and working together as laity and clergy from across this Conference, we make the following recommendations, which we believe will help us move toward fairness for both churches and pastors as we support ordained ministry in the NC Annual Conference.

I. Recommended Schedule of Base Compensation for 1999:

A. Salary Schedule

<i>PASTORS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT</i>			1998	1999
(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)				
Base Compensation	.....	\$26,045	\$26,983	
Utilities	.....	2,000	2,000	
		\$28,045	\$28,983	
<i>STUDENTS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)</i>				
Base Compensation	.....	\$16,600	\$17,210	
Utilities	.....	2,000	2,000	
		\$18,600	\$19,210	

B. Travel Expense

Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of pastoral expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$2,400 for travel expense. We encourage each charge to establish a plan to reimburse the pastor for all legitimate business mileage at the current rate established by the IRS. Where such a plan is established for reimbursement of business mileage, equitable compensation support shall not be affected by payment of travel expenses. However, where a reimbursement plan is not implemented and a travel allowance is given, any travel allowance in excess of \$2,400 will result in a reduction of equitable compensation support.

C. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Compensation Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's cash base compensation (including funds from the Equitable Compensation Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources), and housing (percentage of cash base compensation designated by the General Board of Pension/Health Benefits or housing allowance, if provided in lieu of parsonage). Cash base compensation plus housing is Plan Compensation.

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Compensation Funds:

The Pastor's base compensation is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Compensation Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

A. In considering the base compensation for the charge, all income, including base compensation, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as base compensation in determining appropriations from the Equitable Compensation Fund. Base compensation support for retired supply, interim supply, part-time local pastors, less than full-time Conference members, or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.

B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total base compensation will come from the Equitable Compensation Fund on the first application from the charge. Charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the district superintendents regarding the term of Equitable Compensation support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.

When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Compensation Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the cabinet.

In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all base compensation obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.

1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Compensation provide more than one-third of the base compensation required for such a division.
  2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.
- C. Churches receiving Equitable Compensation Funds shall conduct an annual financial/stewardship campaign in the second year of receiving Equitable Compensation Funds to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
- D. The Commission on Equitable Compensation further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Compensation Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum base compensation for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Compensation Funds than granted the previous year.
- E. Any Equitable Compensation Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.
- F. Equitable Compensation Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum base compensation established by the Annual Conference. The monthly base compensation supplement checks sent by the Conference treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the church or charge bank account. *The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.*
- G. Ethnic Minority and Women Ministers: Each ethnic minority or woman minister, who is an associate member or a member in full connection of the NC Annual Conference, serving full-time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of \$200 per service year, not to exceed \$2,000 per year, for ten (10) years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities is equal to the Conference minimum base compensation. Said incremental increase is to be administered by the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon recommendation of the cabinet, approval by the charge conference, and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for MPP and CPP payments on any incremental increase. This policy does not restrict the Equitable Compensation Commission, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.
- H. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Compensation Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form supplied by the district superintendent. The request shall be carefully analyzed by the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent. The form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and the request must have been approved by the Charge Conference. The Commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.
- I. The Commission will not fund any charge at the same time the charge is receiving funds from the Emerging Church Salary Fund.

Robert E. Bergland, *Chairperson*

## FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

I. Conference Budget to be Raised  
January 1, 1999 to December 31, 1999

	N. C. Conference - UMC 09/09/98	Request in 96 Raised in 97 for 1998	Actual Raised in 97 for 1998	Variance	Request in 97 Raised in 98 for 1999	Request in 98 Raised in 99 for 2000	Increase (Decrease)	% Increase (Decr)	% of Total Apport
I - WORLD SERVICE AND CONF. BE									
1 ** World Service		\$1,396,435	\$1,281,927	\$114,508	\$1,430,742	\$1,491,878	\$61,136	4.27%	10.67%
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINIS									
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs		\$164,000	\$150,552	\$13,448	\$125,000	\$110,000	(\$15,000)	-12.00%	0.79%
3 COM Staff Salaries		\$716,306	\$657,568	\$58,738	\$745,000	\$648,094	(\$96,906)	-13.01%	4.63%
4 COM Task Forces		\$5,000	\$4,590	\$410	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
5 Commission on Church & Society		\$16,000	\$14,688	\$1,312	\$12,000	\$14,650	\$2,650	22.08%	0.10%
6 Commission on Education		\$48,675	\$44,684	\$3,991	\$61,396	\$48,601	(\$12,795)	-20.84%	0.35%
7 Camps Maintenance		\$355,723	\$326,553	\$29,170	\$375,000	\$356,250	(\$18,750)	-5.00%	2.55%
8 Comm on Outdoor & Camping Minist		\$14,000	\$12,852	\$1,148	\$14,000	\$0	(\$14,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
9 Commission on Laity		\$24,950	\$22,904	\$2,046	\$22,000	\$20,550	(\$1,450)	-6.59%	0.15%
10 Commission on Stewardship		\$9,620	\$8,831	\$789	\$7,600	\$9,600	\$2,000	26.32%	0.07%
11 Commission on Evangelism		\$33,000	\$30,294	\$2,706	\$26,000	\$18,800	(\$7,200)	-27.69%	0.13%
12 Commission on Worship		\$2,400	\$2,203	\$197	\$2,400	\$2,450	\$50	2.08%	0.02%
13 Comm. on Health & Human Services		\$7,500	\$6,885	\$615	\$7,500	\$8,900	\$1,400	18.67%	0.06%
14 Asbury Homes Inc.		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$4,000		0.03%
15 Methodist Home for Children		\$252,390	\$231,694	\$20,696	\$250,000	\$237,500	(\$12,500)	-5.00%	1.70%
16 Methodist Retirement Homes		\$377,390	\$346,444	\$30,946	\$375,000	\$356,250	(\$18,750)	-5.00%	2.55%
17 Golden Cross Fund		\$31,000	\$28,458	\$2,542	\$30,000	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.21%
18 Commission on Missions and Outreac		\$279,750	\$256,810	\$22,940	\$275,000	\$288,750	\$13,750	5.00%	2.06%
19 Commission on Higher Education		\$10,500	\$9,639	\$861	\$9,500	\$8,500	(\$1,000)	-10.53%	0.06%
20 ** College Sustaining Fund		\$640,000	\$587,519	\$52,481	\$646,000	\$613,700	(\$32,300)	-5.00%	4.39%
21 ** College Debt Retirement		\$352,700	\$323,778	\$28,922	\$352,700	\$235,145	(\$117,555)	-33.33%	1.68%
22 Campus Ministry		\$359,495	\$330,016	\$29,479	\$373,875	\$373,875	\$0	0.00%	2.67%
23 Comm. on Archives & History		\$5,180	\$4,755	\$425	\$4,000	\$5,500	\$1,500	37.50%	0.04%
24 Comm. on Religion & Race		\$12,100	\$11,108	\$992	\$12,100	\$14,000	\$1,900	15.70%	0.10%
25 N.C. Christian Advocate		\$50,000	\$45,900	\$4,100	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	0.00%	0.36%
26 Comm. on Disaster Response		\$4,000	\$3,672	\$328	\$4,000	\$5,500	\$1,500	37.50%	0.04%
27 Comm. on Status & Role of Women		\$3,950	\$3,626	\$324	\$4,000	\$5,500	\$1,500	37.50%	0.04%
28 Comm. on Ethnic Local Church Conce		\$4,700	\$4,315	\$385	\$5,000	\$6,190	\$1,190	23.80%	0.04%
29 **Scholarship Endowment Fund		\$30,000	\$27,540	\$2,460	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	0.00%	0.21%
30 Comm. on Prison Min/Reform		\$12,000	\$11,016	\$984	\$9,000	\$11,000	\$2,000	22.22%	0.08%

31 Comm. on Congregational Developme	\$22,600	\$20,747	\$1,853	\$25,000	\$43,000	\$18,000	72.00%	0.31%
32 Emerging Church Support	\$597,147	\$548,180	\$48,967	\$550,000	\$570,000	\$20,000	3.64%	4.08%
33 Vision 2000	\$45,000	\$41,310	\$3,690	\$30,000	\$0	(\$30,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
34 Women in Crisis Pregnancies & Unbo	\$1,000	\$918	\$82	\$0	\$0	\$0		0.00%
35 Commission on Christian Unity	\$7,600	\$6,977	\$623	\$5,500	\$6,750	\$1,250	22.73%	0.05%
36 Commission on Communications	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,000	\$47,000	\$2,000	4.44%	0.34%
37 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000	\$90,000	(\$10,000)	-10.00%	0.64%
38 Native American Ministry	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,350	\$1,350		0.01%
39 Youth Ministry	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,650	\$21,650		0.15%
COM Sub-Total	\$4,495,676	\$5,408,953	(\$913,277)	\$4,588,571	\$4,298,055	-290,516	-6.33%	30.73%
Total - lines 1 to 39	\$5,892,111	\$5,408,952	\$483,159	\$6,019,313	\$5,789,933	(\$229,380)	-3.81%	41.40%
II - MINISTERIAL SUPPORT/ADMIN.								
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
40 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$914,537	\$846,732	\$67,805	\$993,528	\$1,033,269	\$39,741	4.00%	7.39%
41 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$65,000	\$60,181	\$4,819	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$0	0.00%	0.54%
41 African American Assistant to Cabinet	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		0.00%
42 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$30,000	\$27,776	\$2,224	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	0.00%	0.21%
43 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$8,000	\$7,407	\$593	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
44 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefit	\$170,638	\$157,987	\$12,651	\$177,464	\$184,563	\$7,099	4.00%	1.32%
45 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	\$17,000	\$15,740	\$1,260	\$17,000	\$17,000	\$0	0.00%	0.12%
46 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$118,914	\$110,097	\$8,817	\$120,000	\$153,000	\$33,000	27.50%	0.89%
47 Conf. Claimants-Retiree Insurance	\$1,300,000	\$1,203,616	\$96,384	\$1,100,000	\$1,263,000	\$163,000	14.82%	9.03%
48 ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$1,500,000	\$1,388,787	\$111,213	\$1,700,000	(\$1,700,000)	(\$1,700,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
48 Minister's Transition Fund	\$160,512	\$148,611	\$11,901	\$167,763	\$173,344	\$5,581	3.33%	1.24%
49 Comm. on Equitable Compensation	\$172,500	\$159,711	\$12,789	\$172,500	\$172,500	\$0	0.00%	1.23%
50 Minister's Moving Expense	\$140,000	\$129,620	\$10,380	\$140,000	\$138,000	(\$2,000)	-1.43%	0.99%
51 Joint Comm. on Disability	\$103,000	\$95,363	\$7,637	\$103,000	\$103,000	\$0	0.00%	0.74%
52 Clergy Living Committee	\$1,000	\$926	\$74	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
53 ** Ministerial Education Fund	\$556,993	\$515,697	\$41,296	\$576,111	\$590,334	\$14,223	2.47%	4.22%
54 Seminary Visitation	\$1,500	\$1,389	\$111	\$750	\$750	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
55 Seminar on the Ministry	\$7,000	\$6,481	\$519	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
56 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$1,000	\$926	\$74	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
Sub-Total	\$5,267,594	\$4,877,045	\$397,470	\$5,388,116	\$3,948,760	(\$1,439,357)	-26.71%	28.23%

I. Conference Budget to be Raised (Continued)  
January 1, 1999 to December 31, 1999

N. C. Conference - UMC 09/09/98	Request in 96 Raised in 97 for 1998	Actual Raised in 97 for 1998	Variance	Request in 97 Raised in 98 for 1999	Request in 98 Raised in 99 for 2000			
					Increase (Decrease)	% Increase (Decr)	% of Total Apport	
CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE A								
57 ** General Administration	\$99,623	\$92,237	\$7,386	\$103,144	\$109,257	\$6,113	5.93%	0.78%
58 ** SEJ Mission & Ministry	\$132,718	\$122,878	\$9,840	\$132,718	\$132,718	\$0	0.00%	0.95%
59 Annual Conf. Expense	\$105,000	\$97,215	\$7,785	\$105,000	\$105,000	\$0	0.00%	0.75%
60 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	\$3,230	\$2,991	\$239	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
61 Conf. Secretary's Office	\$7,600	\$7,037	\$563	\$7,600	\$7,600	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
62 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	\$54,744	\$50,685	\$4,059	\$56,934	\$59,211	\$2,277	4.00%	0.42%
63 Conference Journal/Printing	\$42,600	\$39,442	\$3,158	\$42,600	\$42,000	(\$600)	-1.41%	0.30%
64 Conf. Treasurers Office Sal & Ben	\$377,740	\$349,734	\$28,006	\$392,850	\$408,564	\$15,714	4.00%	2.92%
65 Conf. Treasurers Office	\$100,000	\$92,586	\$7,414	\$100,000	\$65,000	(\$35,000)	-35.00%	0.46%
66 Conference Audit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,000	\$35,000		0.25%
67 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	\$10,000	\$9,259	\$741	\$10,000	\$6,000	(\$4,000)	-40.00%	0.04%
68 Information Management Office	\$50,719	\$46,959	\$3,760	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	0.00%	0.36%
69 Information Management Sal & Ben	\$83,134	\$76,970	\$6,164	\$96,795	\$100,667	\$3,872	4.00%	0.72%
70 Conf. Board of Trustees	\$800	\$741	\$59	\$800	\$500	(\$300)	-37.50%	0.00%
71 Episcopal Residence	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,000	\$10,000	(\$5,000)	-33.33%	0.07%
72 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	\$30,000	\$27,776	\$2,224	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	0.00%	0.21%
73 Legal Counsel	\$3,000	\$2,778	\$222	\$3,000	\$2,000	(\$1,000)	-33.33%	0.01%
74 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	\$1,852	\$148	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
75 Episc Program Initiat:TF Children & P	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500	\$5,000	(\$2,500)	-33.33%	0.04%
76 Contingency Fund	\$9,000	\$8,333	\$667	\$9,000	\$8,000	(\$1,000)	-11.11%	0.06%
77 ** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	\$75,000	\$69,439	\$5,561	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$0	0.00%	0.54%
78 ** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	\$69,000	\$63,884	\$5,116	\$69,000	\$50,000	(\$19,000)	-27.54%	0.36%
79 Comm. on Nominations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$500		0.00%
80 Comm. on Native American Min.	\$500	\$463	\$37	\$500	\$0	(\$500)	-100.00%	0.00%
81 In-coming WATS	\$3,400	\$3,148	\$252	\$3,400	\$3,400	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
82 Conference Staff Relations Comm	\$1,500	\$1,389	\$111	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
83 Board of Institutions	\$750	\$694	\$56	\$750	\$750	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
84 Task Force on Staffing & Structure	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		0.00%
85 Office of the Bishop	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$26,000	\$20,000	333.33%	0.19%
86 Director of Current Giving Office	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,000	\$18,000		0.13%
87 Director of Current Giving Sal & Ben	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,000	\$105,000		0.75%



88 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Be  
89 Office of Congregational Dev.

Sub-Total	\$1,262,058	\$1,168,487	\$93,571	\$1,324,091	\$1,588,573	\$264,482	19.97%	11.36%
Total - lines 40 to 89	\$6,529,652	\$6,045,532	\$484,120	\$6,712,207	\$5,537,333	(\$1,174,875)	-17.50%	39.59%
III ** Past Service Liability-Pensions					\$1,900,000	\$1,900,000		13.58%
Total before other General Church Apporti	\$12,421,763	\$11,454,484	\$967,279	\$12,731,520	\$13,227,266	\$495,745	3.89%	94.57%
IV **Episcopal Fund	\$350,087	\$335,634	\$14,453	\$353,480	\$378,100	\$24,620	6.97%	2.70%
V **Africa University	\$55,780	\$44,162	\$11,618	\$57,112	\$58,652	\$1,540	2.70%	0.42%
VI **Black College	\$240,522	\$179,240	\$61,282	\$246,266	\$256,944	\$10,678	4.34%	1.84%
VII **Interdenominational Cooperation Fun	\$35,097	\$26,449	\$8,648	\$36,437	\$38,124	\$1,687	4.63%	0.27%
VIII **Mission Initiatives /Focus 2000 Fund	\$26,551	\$21,312	\$5,239	\$27,185	\$27,918	\$733	2.70%	0.20%
Grand Totals (all funds)	\$13,129,800	\$12,061,281	\$1,068,519	\$13,452,000	\$13,987,004	535,003	3.98%	100.00%
DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS								
General Conference Totals	\$2,761,088	\$2,761,088	\$264,431	\$2,830,477	\$2,951,207	\$120,730	4.27%	21.10%
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$132,718	\$132,718	\$9,840	\$132,718	\$132,718	\$0	0.00%	0.95%
Conf. Claimants - Pensions	\$2,800,000	\$2,800,000	\$96,384	\$2,800,000	\$3,163,000	\$363,000	12.96%	22.61%
Annual Conference Totals	\$7,435,994	\$7,435,994	\$697,864	\$7,688,805	\$7,740,079	\$51,274	0.67%	55.34%

CF&A anticipates income from contributions by local congregations and receipts from invested Annual Conference funds raised in 1998 to be adequate to meet this missional budget for 2000.

\*\* Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.

Ila. Actual Operating Budget for 1997

	Approved Carry over from 1996	04/06/98 Raised in 96	04/06/98 Approved Supplement	04/06/98 Transfer/ Supplement	Operating Budget for 1997	Actual Expenditures 1997	1997 Remaining Balance
<b>I - WORLD SERVICE AND CONF. BENEV</b>							
1 ** World Service	\$0	\$1,206,956			\$1,396,435	\$1,281,927	\$0
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES							
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs	\$3,623	\$154,261	\$12,207		\$125,091	\$117,142	\$7,949
3 COM Staff Salaries	\$0	\$624,527	\$39,363		\$663,890	\$643,807	\$20,083
4 COM Task Forces	\$538	\$5,384			\$28,172	\$25,711	\$461
5 Commission on Church & Society	\$1,981	\$19,608		\$19,300	\$14,567	\$6,143	\$8,424
6 Commission on Education	\$0	\$42,172	\$20,000		\$62,172	\$60,149	\$2,024
7 Camps Maintenance	\$0	\$314,049	\$36,135		\$350,184	\$350,184	\$0
8 Comm on Outdoor & Camping Minist	\$1,166	\$11,665			\$12,831	\$12,729	\$102
9 Commission on Laity	\$2,243	\$22,432			\$24,675	\$12,356	\$12,320
10 Commission on Stewardship	\$594	\$5,940			\$6,534	\$6,325	\$209
11 Commission on Evangelism	\$2,871	\$28,713			\$31,584	\$26,509	\$5,075
12 Commission on Worship	\$215	\$2,153			\$2,368	\$2,227	\$142
13 Comm on Health & Human Services	\$601	\$6,012			\$6,613	\$5,138	\$1,475
14 Asbury Homes Inc.	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
15 Methodist Home for Children	\$0	\$226,465			\$226,465	\$226,465	\$0
16 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$0	\$338,626			\$338,626	\$338,626	\$0
17 Golden Cross Fund	\$0	\$27,816			\$27,816	\$27,816	\$0
18 Commission on Missions and Outreach	\$7	\$247,428			\$247,433	\$241,410	\$6,023
19 Commission on Higher Education	\$875	\$8,748			\$9,624	\$5,083	\$4,530
20 ** College Sustaining Fund	\$0	\$574,262			\$640,000	\$587,519	\$52,481
21 ** College Debt Retirement	\$0	\$316,472			\$352,700	\$323,777	\$28,923
22 Campus Ministry	\$0	\$310,163	\$35,688		\$350,851	\$350,851	\$0
23 Comm. on Archives & History	\$449	\$4,486		\$5,000	\$4,935	\$4,543	\$392
24 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$380	\$9,973			\$9,353	\$8,627	\$726
25 N.C. Christian Advocate	\$0	\$44,864	\$5,162		\$50,026	\$50,000	\$26
26 Comm. on Disaster Response	\$359	\$3,588		\$455	\$4,401	\$4,401	\$0
27 Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$223	\$4,486			\$4,709	\$4,114	\$596
28 Comm. on Ethnic Local Church Concerns	\$226	\$3,588			\$3,815	\$3,580	\$235
29 ** Scholarship Endowment Fund	\$0	\$26,919			\$30,000	\$17,938	\$12,062
30 Comm. on Prison Minist/Reform	\$104	\$4,486	\$5,896		\$10,486	\$10,348	\$138
31 Comm. on Congregational Development	\$0	\$18,121		\$4,000	\$22,121	\$21,806	\$315
32 Emerging Church Support	\$0	\$448,642	\$51,622		\$500,264	\$500,090	\$174
33 Vision 2000	\$3,858	\$38,583			\$42,441	\$2,642	\$39,799
34 Women in Crisis Pregnancies & Unborn Chi	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
35 Commission on Christian Unity	\$0	\$0		\$7,000	\$7,000	\$5,637	\$1,363
36 Commission on Communications	\$0	\$0		\$45,000	\$45,000	\$44,736	\$264
37 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
38 Native American Ministry	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
39 Youth Ministry	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
COM Sub-Total	\$20,293	\$3,693,632	\$208,073	\$23,300	\$4,254,751	\$4,048,416	\$222,473
Total - lines 1 to 39	\$20,293	\$5,100,588	\$208,073	\$23,300	\$5,651,186	\$5,330,343	\$222,473
<b>II - MINISTERIAL SUPPORT/ADMIN.</b>							
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
40 District Supt. Fund Salaries	\$0	\$817,366	\$100,874		\$918,240	\$815,505	\$2,735
41 District Supt. Fund Travel	\$0	\$54,441	\$21,537		\$75,978	\$71,078	\$4,900
42 Dist. Supt. Fund Cabinet Exp	\$477	\$27,220		\$500	\$28,197	\$28,350	(\$153)
43 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$726	\$7,258			\$7,985	\$7,100	\$885
44 Dir. Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$0	\$148,872	\$15,142		\$164,014	\$157,344	\$6,670
45 Dir. Ministerial Relations-Office	\$0	\$14,245	\$1,449		\$15,694	\$12,345	\$3,349
46 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$0	\$107,702	\$17,254		\$124,956	\$115,877	\$9,079
47 Conf. Claimants - Retiree Insurance	\$0	\$1,338,333			\$1,338,333	\$1,338,333	\$0
48 ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$0	\$1,179,547		\$110,843	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000	(\$270)



# **IIb. Actual Operating Budget for 1998**

	from 1997	Supplement	Supplement	for 1998	% Change	% Change
<b>I. WORLD SERVICE AND CONF. BENEV.</b>						
1 ** World Service	\$0	\$1,281,927		\$1,430,742	2.46%	11.61%
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES						
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs	\$0	\$111,087		\$124,473	-0.49%	6.26%
3 COM Staff Salaries	\$0	\$657,568	\$13,406	\$716,122	7.87%	11.23%
4 COM Staff Forces	\$0	\$4,590	\$58,554	\$71,122	-54.15%	-53.33%
5 Commission on Church & Society	\$1,469	\$14,688	\$7,409	\$18,157	10.92%	163.03%
6 Commission on Education	\$0	\$44,684		\$44,684	-28.13%	-25.71%
7 Camps Maintenance	\$0	\$126,553		\$355,632	1.58%	1.58%
8 Comm. on Outdoor & Camping Minist	\$102	\$12,852		\$12,954	0.66%	1.77%
9 Commission on Laity	\$2,290	\$22,904		\$25,194	2.10%	103.91%
10 Commission on Stewardship	\$209	\$8,831		\$9,040	38.36%	42.92%
11 Commission on Evangelism	\$3,029	\$30,284		\$33,323	5.51%	25.70%
12 Commission on Worship	\$142	\$2,203		\$2,345	-0.89%	5.32%
13 Comm. on Health & Human Services	\$889	\$6,885		\$7,573	14.52%	47.38%
14 Asbury Homes Inc	\$0	\$0		\$0		
15 Methodist Home for Children	\$0	\$231,694		\$231,694	2.31%	2.31%
16 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$0	\$346,444		\$346,444	2.31%	2.31%
17 Golden Cross Fund	\$0	\$28,458		\$28,458	2.31%	2.31%
18 Commission on Missions and Outreach	\$6,023	\$256,810		\$262,833	6.22%	8.87%
19 Commission on Higher Education	\$964	\$9,639		\$10,603	10.18%	108.18%
20 ** College Sustaining Fund	\$0	\$587,519		\$648,000	0.84%	9.85%
21 ** College Debt Retirement	\$0	\$323,777		\$352,700	0.00%	8.93%
22 Campus Ministry	\$0	\$330,018	\$29,388	\$359,404	2.44%	2.44%
23 Comm. on Archives & History	\$392	\$4,755		\$5,147	4.29%	13.30%
24 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$726	\$11,108		\$11,834	26.53%	37.17%
25 N.C. Christian Advocate	\$0	\$45,900		\$49,987	-0.08%	-0.03%
26 Comm. on Disaster Response	\$0	\$3,872	\$4,087	\$3,872	-16.81%	-16.57%
27 Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$363	\$3,826		\$3,989	-15.30%	-3.03%
28 Comm. on Ethnic Local Church Concerns	\$255	\$4,315		\$4,570	19.78%	28.35%
29 **Scholarship Endowment Fund	\$0	\$27,540		\$30,000	0.00%	67.26%
30 Comm. on Prison Min/Reform	\$0	\$11,016		\$11,016	5.05%	8.45%
31 Comm. on Congregational Development	\$315	\$20,747	\$5,000	\$26,062	17.82%	19.52%
32 Emerging Church Support	\$0	\$48,180	\$48,814	\$58,994	19.34%	19.38%
33 Vision 2000	\$4,131	\$41,310		\$45,441	7.07%	1620.08%
34 Women in Crisis Pregnancies & Unborn Chl	\$0	\$918		\$918		
35 Commission on Christian Unity	\$698	\$6,977		\$7,875	9.64%	36.16%
36 Commission on Communications	\$264	\$39,485		\$39,749	-11.87%	-11.15%
37 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	\$0	\$0		\$0		
38 Native American Ministry	\$0	\$0		\$0		
39 Youth Ministry	\$0	\$0		\$0		
COM Sub-Total	\$22,060	\$4,127,025	\$195,737	\$4,434,868	4.23%	9.54%
Total - lines 1 to 39	\$22,060	\$5,408,952	\$195,737	\$5,965,428	3.78%	10.04%
<b>II. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT/ADMIN</b>						
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
40 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$0	\$946,732	\$126,103	\$972,935	5.95%	6.26%
41 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$0	\$60,181	\$11,807	\$71,988	-5.25%	1.28%
42 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$0	\$27,778		\$27,778	-1.50%	-2.03%
43 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$741	\$7,407		\$8,148	2.04%	14.78%
44 Dir. Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$0	\$157,987	\$13,983	\$171,970	4.85%	9.30%
45 Dir. Ministerial Relations-Office	\$1,574	\$15,740		\$17,314	10.32%	40.24%
46 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$0	\$110,097	\$42,847	\$152,944	22.40%	31.89%
47 Conf. Chmnats -Retiree Insurance	\$0	\$1,203,818		\$1,203,818	-10.07%	-10.07%
48 ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$0	\$1,388,787		\$1,700,000	13.33%	13.33%
49 Minister's Translation Fund	\$0	\$148,011		\$148,011	6.48%	6.48%

31 Minister's Moving Expense	\$12,982	\$129,620	\$0	\$95,363	\$142,592	1.88%	27.04%
32 Joint Comm. on Disability	\$0	\$95,363	\$0	\$95,363	\$95,363	-2.65%	7.07%
33 Clergy Living Committee	\$93	\$926	\$0	\$1,019	\$1,019	41.82%	41.82%
34 -- Ministerial Education Fund	\$139	\$515,697	\$0	\$576,111	\$576,111	3.43%	11.72%
55 Seminary Visitation	\$139	\$1,389	\$0	\$1,528	\$1,528	2.05%	220.14%
56 Seminar on the Ministry	\$199	\$6,481	\$0	\$6,680	\$6,680	5.17%	8.57%
57 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$79	\$926	\$0	\$1,005	\$1,005	10.75%	21.25%
Sub-Total	\$15,787	\$4,877,045	\$207,498	\$0	\$5,471,957	12.92%	5.81%
CONNECTONAL & CONFERENCE ADM							
58 -- General Administration	\$0	\$92,237	\$0	\$103,144	\$103,144	3.53%	11.82%
59 -- SEJ Mission & Ministry	\$0	\$122,878	\$0	\$132,718	\$132,718	0.00%	8.01%
60 Annual Conf. Expense	\$0	\$97,215	\$22,766	\$119,981	\$119,981	8.54%	8.54%
61 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	\$0	\$2,991	\$0	\$2,991	\$2,991	2.04%	2.03%
62 Conf. Secretary's Office	\$213	\$7,037	\$7,649	\$7,250	\$7,250	7.22%	10.71%
63 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	\$568	\$50,665	\$0	\$58,902	\$58,902	11.45%	24.00%
64 Conference Journal/Printing	\$3,944	\$39,442	\$35,198	\$43,386	\$43,386	2.04%	20.60%
65 Conf. Treasurers Office Sal & Ben	\$0	\$349,734	\$35,198	\$384,932	\$384,932	5.82%	6.49%
66 Conf. Treasurers Office	\$0	\$92,586	\$17,361	\$109,947	\$109,947	-0.02%	1.07%
67 Conference Audit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,185	\$10,185	-31.97%	83.27%
68 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	\$926	\$9,259	\$5,815	\$52,889	\$52,889	-0.02%	0.20%
69 Information Management Office	\$115	\$46,959	\$16,616	\$93,586	\$93,586	4.45%	7.41%
70 Information Management Sal & Ben	\$0	\$76,970	\$0	\$815	\$815	1.98%	490.05%
71 Conf. Board of Trustees	\$74	\$741	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	-40.00%	-40.00%
72 Episcopal Residence	\$0	\$0	\$27,776	\$27,918	\$27,918	-26.68%	-26.40%
73 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	\$143	\$27,776	\$7,222	\$10,000	\$10,000	-14.69%	-8.95%
74 Legal Counsel	\$0	\$2,778	\$0	\$1,852	\$1,852	-7.21%	-7.23%
75 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$0	\$1,852	\$0	\$0	\$0	34.17%	40.30%
76 Episc. Program Initiat. TF Children & Poverty	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,333	\$8,333	0.00%	8.01%
77 Contingency Fund	\$0	\$8,333	\$0	\$75,000	\$75,000	0.00%	8.01%
78 -- Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	\$0	\$69,439	\$0	\$69,000	\$69,000	0.00%	8.01%
79 -- Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	\$0	\$63,884	\$0	\$0	\$0	-100.00%	-100.00%
80 Comm. on Nominations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	2.06%	2.06%
81 Comm. on Native American Min	\$46	\$463	\$3,148	\$3,148	\$3,148	-9.13%	-9.13%
82 In-coming WATS	\$0	\$3,148	\$1,389	\$1,389	\$1,389	17.64%	28.72%
83 Conference Staff Relations Comm	\$0	\$1,389	\$694	\$763	\$763	1.99%	135.27%
84 Board of Institutions	\$69	\$694	\$0	\$0	\$0	449.94%	449.94%
85 Task Force on Staffing & Structure	\$0	\$0	\$29,950	\$29,950	\$29,950	2857.14%	2857.14%
86 Office of the Bishop	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	7.26%	12.38%
87 Director of Current Giving Office	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	4.19%	7.10%
88 Director of Current Giving Sal & Ben	\$0	\$0	\$51,750	\$51,750	\$51,750	4.01%	8.43%
Sub-Total	\$6,098	\$1,168,487	\$209,327	\$0	\$1,415,336	7.26%	12.38%
Total - lines 40 to 89	\$21,885	\$6,045,532	\$416,825	\$0	\$6,887,293	4.19%	7.10%
Total - lines 1 to 89	\$43,945	\$11,454,484	\$612,562	\$0	\$12,752,721	4.01%	8.43%
III - -- Episcopal Fund	\$0	\$335,578	\$0	\$0	\$353,480	0.00%	5.33%
IV - -- Africa University	\$0	\$44,138	\$0	\$0	\$57,112	0.00%	29.39%
V - -- Black College	\$0	\$179,240	\$0	\$0	\$246,266	0.00%	37.39%
VI - -- Interdenominational Cooperation Fun	\$0	\$28,437	\$0	\$0	\$36,437	0.00%	37.83%
VII - -- Mission Initiatives /Focus 2000 Fund	\$0	\$21,312	\$0	\$0	\$27,185	0.00%	27.56%
Grand Totals (all funds)	\$43,945	\$12,061,189	\$612,562	\$0	\$13,473,201	3.79%	8.94%
DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS							
General Conference Totals	\$0	\$2,496,566	\$0	\$0	\$2,830,477	2.05%	13.37%
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$0	\$122,878	\$0	\$0	\$132,718	0.00%	8.01%
Conf. Clergymen - Pensions	\$0	\$2,592,403	\$0	\$0	\$2,903,616	2.30%	2.30%
Annual Conference Totals	\$43,945	\$6,045,343	\$612,562	\$0	\$7,606,390	5.10%	10.08%

\*\* Funds that are raised and

## IIC. Contingency Reserve Fund

	1997	1997 and 1998 Supplements	1997	1998
Income		Budget Supplements		
Interest on Checking	\$86,769			
Interest on Investments	\$147,501	COM Office Meetings & Programs	(\$45,000)	\$13,406
Interest on Metho Found.	\$258,779	COM Staff Salaries	\$0	\$58,554
Interest on Church Loans	\$8,279	COM Task Forces	\$20,250	\$7,409
Net Reclaim Last Year	\$188,361	Commission on Church & Society	(\$7,000)	\$0
Post Audit Receipts	\$29,613	Camps Maintenance	\$0	\$29,079
		Campus Ministry	\$5,000	\$29,388
	<u>\$719,303</u>	N.C. Christian Advocate	\$0	\$4,087
Distribution		Comm. on Disaster Response	\$455	\$0
1997 Budget Supplements	\$173,328	Comm. on Congregational Development	\$4,000	\$5,000
1997 Non-Budget Supplements	\$11,600	Emerging Church Support	\$0	\$48,814
1998 Budget Supplements	\$612,562	Commission on Christian Unity	\$7,000	\$0
Interest Paid	\$45	Commission on Communications	\$45,000	\$0
Audit Adjustments	(\$3,098)	District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$0	\$126,103
		District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$0	\$11,807
	<u>\$794,437</u>	Dist Supt. Fund Cabinet Exp	\$500	\$0
Net Transfer to Cont.	<u>(\$75,134)</u>	Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$0	\$13,983
		Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$0	\$42,847
		** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$110,943	\$0
		Comm. on Equitable Compensation	\$0	\$12,758
		Annual Conf. Expense	\$23,335	\$22,766
		Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	\$0	\$7,649
		Conf. Treasurers Office Sal & Ben	\$0	\$35,198
		Conf. Treasurers Office	\$0	\$17,361
		Information Management Office	\$0	\$5,815
		Information Management Sal & Ben	\$0	\$16,616
		Episcopal Residence	\$0	\$15,000
		Legal Counsel	\$9,000	\$7,222
		Contingency Fund	(\$2,787)	\$0
		In-coming WATS	\$379	\$0
		Conference Staff Relations Comm	\$500	\$0
		Office of the Bishop	\$2	\$29,950
		Director of Current Giving Sal & Ben	\$1,750	\$51,750
			<u>\$173,328</u>	<u>\$612,562</u>
		Non-Budget Supplements		
		United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$6,900	
		Task Force on Salary Structure	\$3,500	
		Task Force on Sexual Ethics	\$1,200	
			<u>\$11,600</u>	

## FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

### III. FINANCIAL POLICIES

The United Methodist Church is a connexional church, and all local churches participate in the mission and service giving of the larger church. The outreach and mission giving opportunities of the Connection are distributed to the churches of the NC Conference by means of a formula based on the financial performance in each local church. Every effort is made to develop a computation which is shared with fairness by all. Church leaders are encouraged to interpret the work of the Connection so that each congregation understands these funds to be a necessary extension of the ministry and mission of the church beyond its local organization.

#### A. APPORTIONMENTS:

1. The funds to be apportioned are:
  - World Service and Conference Benevolences
  - Ministerial Support and Connexional Administration
  - Episcopal Fund
  - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
  - Black College *Fund*
  - Africa University Fund
  - Mission Initiatives Fund
2. Formula: The Apportionments for each year shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year, or on the most recent year less the approved exclusions, whichever is lower. The change in apportionments from the previous year shall not increase or decrease in excess of 15%. The exclusions are: Payments on World Service and Conference Benevolences, Ministerial Support and Administration, Episcopal Fund, and all other apportionments; district work fund; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to \$4,500 for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness Sunday; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Response Committee and Resident Bishop.
3. Beginning with all new congregations started in the NC Conference after July 1, 1993, the following formula shall be used to determine a new congregation's base for setting apportioned contributions for mission and service giving:

BUDGET YEAR	BASE FORMULA	MAXIMUM % INCREASE
A	.....	.....
B	.....	.....
C	$4A \div 4$ .....	No Cap
D	$3A + B \div 4$ .....	No Cap
E	$2A + B + C \div 4$ .....	No Cap
F	$A + B + C + D \div 4^*$ .....	No Cap
G	$B + C + D + E \div 4$ .....	15% Cap**

\* Standard formula

\*\* Maximum % increase cap shall be the percentage determined by Annual Conference

4. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the CFA is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference *Journal* for purposes of information.
5. Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents by **July 17, 1998**.
- B. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in

the Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace with Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday.

- C. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the CFA for all non-program budget items. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
- D. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another.
- E. All General Church Funds (World Service, Episcopal, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Interdenominational Cooperation, Mission Initiatives, General Administration) and College Sustaining Fund, College Debt Retirement, Past Service Liability Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, and Methodist Building Routine and Capital Maintenance Funds will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the CFA.
- F. Investment Policy: The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. Investments are with the United Methodist Foundation, area banks, and with specific minority financial institutions within the bounds of the NC Conference. The Conference is also a member of Project Equality.
- G. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for 1998 shall be due to the statistician no later than *January 31, 1999*.
- H. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in the *Discipline*, ¶609.5.b.
- I. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by ¶610.11 of the *Discipline*, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or the *Discipline*. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Board of Missions, Inc., and Asbury Homes.
- J. All new programs or entities which would not be funded by an existing approved budget shall be referred to the CFA for review of budget needs and supplemental funds available prior to approval by Annual Conference. If the item is approved, the next year's budget shall be amended to include the necessary funds based on the CFA recommendation.

#### IV. APPROVAL TO SOLICIT FUNDS

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference. The CFA continues to recommend that 100% "Missional Service Giving" be the on-going priority. The Council also recommends that stewardship continue to be a missional focus, Conference priority.

- A. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
- B. The Commission on Congregational Development for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club and the John Wesley Endowment for Congregational Development.
- C. The Board of Directors for Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc. to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the NC Conference.
- D. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
- E. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College; and Asbury Homes for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken directly into local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of



membership lists (either partial or in entirety), or contact with pastors without approval of the CFA.

- F. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
- G. The Disaster Response Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the NC Annual Conference.
- H. Asbury Homes, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
- I. Golden Cross Sunday observance for optional offering.

#### V. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARY

CFA continues to recommend that the percentage change in district superintendents' salary be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary and utilities) for the prior year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the NC Annual Conference. The percentage change, 1998 over 1997, is 5.80; therefore, the 1999 salary for district superintendents would increase by 5.80% to \$72,514.00. In recognition of other budget increases, however, CFA recommends that for 1999, the superintendent salary increase be set at 4% (\$2,741) to \$71,280.

#### VI. ORGANIZATION and PROCEDURE *(presented for information only)*

- A. The CFA uses McGladrey & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, as auditors.
- B. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the CFA shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. The Council shall elect two additional members to the executive committee from its voting membership.
- C. The Conference treasurer will include in the monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in the office by 8:30 AM on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 AM on the following workday.
- D. The treasurer may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$1,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.
- E. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of The United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the Conference *Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries. Note: CFA requests the Board of Institutions to provide regular reports (at least annually) regarding its financial monitoring of related institutions/programs.
- F. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items.
- G. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
- H. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

##### *First Priority*

- Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Compensation Funds, COM staff salaries, etc.)
- Programs authorized and mandated by the NC Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year.
- Amounts required by the Past Service Funding Plan adopted jointly by the Board of Pensions and the CFA which are not raised by the Board of Pensions annual budget requests.

##### *Second Priority*

- New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.

- Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the treasurer's office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

### *Third Priority*

- Any other type of funding requests.

### *Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:*

1. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.
  2. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee which will make a recommendation to the full Council.
  3. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and direct the Conference treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action.
- I. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pensions, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Camps Endowment for Maintenance, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference treasurer.
  - J. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pensions and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
  - K. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pensions and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation.
  - L. In order to prevent a loss of funds due to investment risk, and in order to have funds available for emergency use, the goal of the Council is to maintain reserve funds measured at cost basis equal to 10% of the conference operating budget. Both cash reserves and realized gains/losses shall be considered as a part of the 10% reserve goal. Unrealized gains/losses shall be separately reserved for future use as recognized in realized gains. Funds in excess of cash requirements shall be invested in the United Methodist Foundation in proportion to the percent of reserves on hand.
  - M. Mailing address labels will be available for a nominal fee to conference agencies, clergy and lay members of Annual Conference or other United Methodists for church related uses.
  - N. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:  
**June 1998:** There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.  
**September 2, 1998:** An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.  
**December 9, 1998:** To consider apportionment matters and supplemental appropriations for salaries. Also, budget hearings with COM Budget Committee.  
**February 17, 1999:** To consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid-January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.  
**March 4, 1999:** To consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.
  - O. **Dates to Remember:**  
**July 17, 1998:** Apportionments sent to the Districts.  
**December 30, 1998:** General Church remittances must be received in the Treasurer's Office by 8:30 AM in order to receive credit for 1998.  
**January 15, 1999:** Annual Conference remittances must be received by 8:30 AM in order to receive credit for 1998.  
**January 27, 1999:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 1999 operating budget due in the treasurer's office.  
**January 31, 1999:** Tables I and II due to the Conference statistician.

**February 19, 1999:** Requests for the 2001 budget, to be adopted at the 1999 Annual Conference, due in the treasurer's office.

## **VII. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND, and BASIC PROTECTION PLAN**

### **A. GENERAL**

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the CPBF and the BPP is available from the treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the CPBF and the BPP. The form will be kept on file in the treasurer's office for future reference.
2. The Conference treasurer's office will administer the CPBF and the BPP.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employees pay and remitted to the General Board of Pensions by the treasurer's office within 10 business days after receiving the bill from the General Board of Pensions.

### **B. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (CPBF)**

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 25 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for 1 continuous year before becoming eligible for CPBF.
3. The conference contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 12%).
4. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 3%). The penalty for not making the contribution will be the same as it is for clergy.
5. Participants in the CPBF must be participants in the BPP.

### **C. BASIC PROTECTION PLAN**

1. Participants in the BPP must be participants in the CPBF.
2. The conference contribution will be the plan document required amount less the lay employee's required contribution.
3. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same ratio as it is for clergy.

Cashar W. Evans, Jr., *President*

## **INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON**

### **I. Group Term Life Insurance**

- A. The current life insurance program is provided by Blue Cross Blue Shield Medical Life.
- B. Our coverage is \$25,000 for active participants, \$12,500 for retired clergy up to age 72; \$2,500 for clergy over age 72. Current spouse and child coverage is \$10,000 per person. The spouse's insurance terminates at age 65 or upon retirement of the subscriber, whichever comes first. Accidental Death and Dismemberment is provided to active participants in amounts equal to current life coverage but does not cover retirees, spouses, or children.

### **C. LIFE INSURANCE CLAIMS PAID IN 1997:**

William Ruth	\$25,000.00
Frederick Dillon	12,500.00
Charles Umstead	12,500.00
Nadine Johnson	10,000.00
Linda Paschal	10,000.00
Bettie Ann Cobb	10,000.00
Edna Way	10,000.00
Willie Evans	2,500.00
Paul Evans	2,500.00
John Ledford	2,500.00
Theodore Jenkins	2,500.00
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS PAID</b>	<b>\$100,000.00</b>

### **II. Blue Cross/Blue Shield**

#### **A. General**

1. The Insurance Committee will mail the proposed benefits to the members immediately before each Annual Conference session. The committee considers the most current financial information that is available before adopting its recommendations.
2. Insurance companies who make inquiries, for the purpose of submitting proposals, will be notified of a \$200 processing fee. This fee will help cover

the costs of preparation and processing of the information necessary for proposals.

3. Health Screening will be sponsored by the Insurance Committee and administered by Health and Human Services on a biannual basis. The Insurance Committee encourages everyone to take advantage of this service in 1998. For each subscriber in the Conference plan who participates in the health screening, the Insurance Committee will donate \$2.00 for handicapped camperships.
4. The Insurance Committee is to be made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Commission on Health and Human Services; 2, Joint Committee on Disability; 2, Board of Ordained Ministry; 3, Lay Members appointed by the Commission on Laity; 1, Conference Treasurer (without vote); 1, Conference Controller (without vote); 1, Conference Group Administrator (without vote); 1, Director of Ministerial Relations (without vote). The representative should be elected at the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies.

#### B. Policy and Rules

1. The extent of the benefits provided by the insurance coverage is decided by Annual Conference action. Administrative rules and rates are adopted by the Insurance Committee. The specific carrier for insurance coverage is selected by the Insurance Committee.
2. Effective January 1, 1997, two options in health insurance coverage are to be offered to eligible participants. The current coverage will continue to be offered as the Preferred Provider Organization (PPO). The new option will be offered as the Preferred Provider Select CoPay (PPO Select CoPay). Details may be obtained from the Treasurer's Office.
3. Effective January 1, 1995, eligible clergy received disability coverage through the Basic Protection Plan of the General Board of Pensions. Effective January 1, 1997, this benefit is 70% of the greater of compensation or the DAC less benefits received from CPP and Social Security.
4. Pre-admission certification is required for in-patient hospital services. Contact Blue Cross Blue Shield of NC at 1-800-672-7897. Contact Blue Cross Blue Shield within 48 hours following an emergency admission. Details are printed in your benefit book available from the Treasurer's Office. Benefits will be reduced, and/or denied if pre-certification is not obtained.
5. When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (clergy or lay), he/she should sign up for the Medicare program. As long as he/she is actively employed, there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement. At the time of retirement, the participant must be enrolled in Medicare parts A & B to be eligible for the Medicare Supplement.
6. The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels that claims have not been adequately satisfied. A written appeal with all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson with a copy to the Conference Treasurer's Office.
7. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Clergy personal checks cannot be accepted as payment for the church's portion. The life insurance premium is paid by the church/charge.
8. Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.
9. When there is a change of address, or a change in family status, it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-849-4433 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.
10. Health insurance for the subscriber may continue for 90 days after employment is terminated or credentials are surrendered provided that full payment of the monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier.
11. Laypersons or clergy on maternity/family medical leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.
12. The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums. Insurance payments which are 60 days late (from the date of the bill) will result in termination of benefits. Termination will take place on the last day of the month in which the 60th day has occurred. Benefits may be

reinstated without lapse in coverage if full payment is made within 30 days of the termination date. Thereafter, insurance coverage may be reinstated upon full payment and coverage will be effective the first day of the following month. The one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will apply to all reinstatements where a lapse in coverage occurs.

13. Clergy or laypersons who choose not to join the group within 30 days of becoming eligible, will be added as late applicants upon completion of a new enrollment form. Adding family members or changing the type of coverage while enrolled is permitted at anytime during enrollment. A one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions after enrollment will continue to be required for late applicants.
14. At the time of retirement, clergy become eligible for coverage under the Board of Pensions group insurance plan currently administered by Blue Cross Blue Shield of NC.
15. In case of termination of coverage, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.
16. Effective February 1, 1996, participants applying at any time other than the initial enrollment period (thirty days from the date first eligible) would be subject to the one year pre-existing conditions clause. The exception to this rule would be possible by a change in life status causing loss of coverage: divorce, death of spouse, loss of spouse's employment, reduction of hours regarding spouse's coverage.

### III. Statement of Intent

The NC Annual Conference established a Group Health and Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired clergy. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

### IV. Eligibility Policies

If you enroll in this program, you are eligible for your coverage to begin on the first day of the month following your first day of work.

Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to:

- A. Clergy who are members in full connection of the Conference, probationary and commissioned probationary members, associate members, student local clergy, part-time local clergy, interim supplies (covered as lay employees) serving full time or part-time under appointment in:
  1. One of the churches or charges of the NC Conference.
  2. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
  3. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:
    - (a) Clergy shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will apply before re-establishing the health insurance coverage.
    - (b) Clergy shall be responsible for payment of all health insurance premiums by the due date.
  4. Clergy eligible for life and health insurance through the Conference are entitled to these benefits.
- B. Clergy on Leave of Absence provided that a written request to continue the coverage shall be filed with the Conference treasurer within 30 days after the beginning of the leave of absence.
- C. Lay Employees:
  1. Each church/charge must apply for a group insurance contract with the Conference Treasurer's Office in order to offer insurance to eligible lay employees. An insurance administrator must be appointed at each church/charge to manage insurance policies dealing with lay staff. This contract may be obtained from the Conference Treasurer's Office. It is the responsibility of each local church/charge and its officers to be apprised of the parameters of the Conference insurance plan.
  2. Each local church must have at least 75% participation of the eligible lay employees to participate in the Conference plan. Those churches who currently have less than 75% participation will be allowed to continue their

current coverage of lay employees now under the Conference plan. Diaconal Ministers are not subject to this rule.

3. The employee must work a minimum of 25 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment - this period being within 30 days of date first eligible, or be added as a late applicant.
4. The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for clergy.

V. The Insurance Committee is grateful to the Annual Conference for the support we have to provide the best possible health and life insurance benefits. We constantly monitor our insurance programs and their costs.

We are thankful that 49% of our active clergy and their households have chosen to use the Select CoPay option for their health coverage. Their choice saves money, both for themselves and for the Annual Conference. We ask all of our members to consider subscribing to that plan, recognizing, however, that for some people the PPO option is preferable.

The Committee's thanks also go to Caroline Buckland, Allen Norris, and Sharon Strother, along with the other members of the Treasurer's Office, whose daily work sustains our efforts.

#### VI. 1999 Health Insurance Rates

COVERAGE	MONTHLY
Church Portion	\$428.96
Family Coverage	\$158.86
Parent/child Coverage	\$115.42
Single Coverage	\$ 62.36

H. Gray Southern, *Chairperson*

### ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE, COMMITTEE ON

**Effective Date - July 1, 1998**

The Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee met to study moving expense needs and policies.

The Committee makes the following recommendations.

#### I. Eligibility

- A. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, district superintendents, and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference treasurer's office.
- B. Pastors in section I.A. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid.
- C. Pastors in section I.A. who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved disability leave or return into active service from approved disability leave.
- D. Widows or widowers of clergy in section I.A. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
- E. Pastors moving into an appointment in the North Carolina Conference to assume full-time or student appointments under section I.A.
- F. Interim Supply pastors
- G. Pastors being appointed to leave of absence are entitled to moving expense for one leave of absence.
- H. Persons who are called to active military duty will be entitled to moving expense at the time of call up, if need be, and at the time of return, if need be, if not covered by the military, with substantiation of the military orders.
- I. Persons moving who are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.

#### II. Payment of Claims

- A. All reimbursements must be substantiated with paid receipts for actual moving expenses. All reimbursements must be for expenses which are deductible for income tax purposes according to Internal Revenue code, Section 217, non-taxable fringe benefits. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
  1. Active itinerant clergy in section I.A., I.B., I.E., I.F., I.G. and I.H. (except retiring clergy, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$1,350.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
  2. Retiring itinerant clergy, widows, or widowers will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$2,050.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. The retirement amount may be granted upon request when

taking disability leave in lieu of receiving the retirement benefit at retirement.

3. Itinerant clergy couples will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$1,600.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one member of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section II.A.1. will apply.
  - B. Travel: Mileage of \$.10 per mile per vehicle may be paid for a single trip to move each vehicle to the new residence. If a vehicle is used to move household goods, i.e., in lieu of a moving company, additional trips may be reimbursed as necessary. The per trip mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the appointment to the Conference boundary, or the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement) whichever is less. Either the mileage as described above or actual out of pocket expenses for gas, oil, repairs, etc. may be reimbursed.
  - C. The Conference treasurer will make payment to eligible itinerant clergy as soon as the district superintendents have received the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist properly signed along with all appropriate receipts to substantiate expenses. This will fulfill the 1996 *Discipline*, ¶1262.2f(5), which states "The chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, the chairperson of the board of trustees, and pastor shall make an annual review of the church owned parsonage(s) to assure proper maintenance." Moving expense funds will be withheld by the Conference treasurer if the district superintendent determines that the parsonage was inadequately cleaned or was damaged beyond normal wear and tear. If an inspection by the district superintendent and the pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee reveals monetary needs for cleaning or repairs, or for having the fuel tank filled, the remaining balance of the moving expense due said pastor shall be made payable to the respective district to pay for needed cleaning or repairs. If the district superintendent or the moving pastor is NOT in agreement with said pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee, the superintendent may request the arbitration committee of the clergy living committee to inspect the parsonage involved and give an impartial recommendation.
  - D. The Conference treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible itinerant clergy to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon approval by the district superintendent. Those receiving an advance must substantiate their expenditures, and any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference treasurer.
  - E. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district, or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
  - F. Reimbursable expenses include the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, boats, mobile homes, etc., moving household and personal goods, travel as defined in II.B., lodging, packing, crating, in-transit storage and insurance, labor costs, and any other expense necessary to physically move household items. Expenses which are not reimbursable include meals, purchase of household items, or any other item not reasonable or necessary for the move.
  - G. The request for moving expense reimbursement must be received in the Treasurer's Office no later than four months following the date of the move.
  - H. Reimbursement will be considered a qualified, non-taxable fringe benefit not subject to income and employment tax when:
    - \* Your move is 50 or more miles from the old appointment to the new appointment and
    - \* Your new appointment is full time for at least 39 weeks during the first 12 months at the new location.
- If your appointment does not meet the above conditions, then the reimbursement will be reported as taxable for both income and employment tax.

### III. Review Committee

- A. There will be a Review Committee consisting of two persons appointed by the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, one district superintendent appointed by the Bishop, the Conference treasurer, and the director of Ministerial Relations.
- B. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

Mary Plummer, *Chairperson*

## ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

**Introduction:** The NC Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is pleased and privileged to present to the clergy session of the NC Conference our report for 1998.

Our board is a strong, representative body from the clergy and laity of this Annual Conference that wrestles constantly with its responsibilities outlined in *The Book of Discipline* 1996 (§1633). These duties require the board to exercise strong care in its examination of candidates for ordination in a way which is both fair and diligent, seeking always to encourage and sustain those in the process and to provide resources for growth with those already involved with ministry to local churches and other places of mission.

To provide this report, your Board of Ordained Ministry members have given nine (9) full days in meetings and interviews along with innumerable times for committee assignments. All of this is summarized in the names and recommendations found in this submission of our work for your approval.

The duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry include:

- 1) To assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy, with due regard for the inclusive nature of the Church. It provides guidance for these persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
- 2) To examine all applicants as to their fitness for ordained ministry and their election as: a) *Full-time Local Pastors*, b) *Associate Members*, c) *Probationary Members*, and d) *Full Members* of the Annual Conference.
- 3) To interview and report recommendations concerning: a) *students to be appointed to attend school*, b) *candidates for ordination as Deacon*, and c) *candidates for ordination as Elder*.
- 4) To interview applicants and make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relationships: *Leaves of Absence*, *Retirement*, *Sabbatical Leaves*, *Disability Leaves*, *Less-than-Full-time appointments*, and *Readmission to or the termination of Conference membership*.
- 5) To provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morale.
- 6) To provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of the clergy in the Annual Conference.
- 7) To interpret the high ethical standards of ministry as set forth in *The Book of Discipline* 1996, and to study matters pertaining to character.
- 8) To administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

Members of the NC Conference Board of Ordained Ministry have worked diligently to fulfill their duties! This continues to be a time of transition. The new legislation adopted at General Conference in 1996 has significantly changed the structure and function of the Board! For example, the Board of Ordained Ministry now has two divisions: The Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries and the Division of Elders and Local Pastors. This new ordering means that new candidates will no longer be ordained deacon and later elder. Instead, candidates will seek to be either a Deacon in Full Connection or an Elder in Full Connection. Another change from General Conference involves the office of Diaconal Ministry. After those now in process complete their work for Diaconal Ministry, no new diaconals will be consecrated. Those interested in specialized ministry and called to word and service will pursue ordination as Deacons in Full Connection. These are just a few of the changes. As we continue in this time of transition, we covet your prayer, patience, and understanding.

This year we are pleased to report that seventeen persons will be ordained as Deacons on the Elder track. Four will be ordained Deacon in Associate Membership and one will have orders recognized as Deacon in Associate Membership. There are four persons making the transition from Diaconal Ministry to ordination as Deacons in Full Connection. Our class for Elders in Full Connection numbers thirteen. This year's retirement class includes eighteen Full Members and two Associate Members. In addition, five pastors retired ad interim, including four Full Members and one Local Pastor. Our large number of retiring pastors each year continues to provide opportunities for many persons to enter this field of service!

Please note that various committee reports follow this introduction and are significant for the various areas of concern they address. All of this material, as well as our supportive services during the year, have been provided through the Office of Ministerial Relations under the leadership of Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Robbie W. Barrett, and Lynn J. Morris. We are indebted to these individuals for their excellent work and dedication to the Ordained Ministry of our Annual Conference.

### LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED ON OR BEFORE JUNE, 1988

Local pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must complete at least the five-year Course of Study.



### LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED FROM 1989-1993

The Board requires that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our Local Pastors (1980).

OR

It is required that they complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

### LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED IN 1994, 1995, 1996

It is required that they complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

### PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (WITH DEACON'S ORDERS)

Each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1988:

1. A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.
2. A course in public worship that includes the theory, theology, and practice of planning and leading public worship.

### ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION

Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶1326(3)a of *The 1996 Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete the Methodism courses PRIOR to the interview:

1. United Methodist Polity
2. United Methodist Theology and Doctrine
3. A History of Methodism

### Nominations:

#### ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

From *THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE 1996* (¶¶351.1b, 634)  
TO BE ELECTED BY THE EXECUTIVE SESSION (UPON NOMINATION BY THE BISHOP:  
{Members of the committee may not serve on the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry})

Lisa Brown Cole  
H. Gray Southern

Charles K. Morrison  
Alternates: Paul L. Leeland, R. Bruce Pate  
Roger V. Elliott, *Chairperson*

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Conference Relations has as its primary responsibility the assisting of any clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference. Changes in conference relationship may occur in any of the following ways: 1) discontinuation, 2) leave of absence, 3) retirement, 4) sabbatical leave, 5) termination of conference relationship (surrender of credentials).

The Conference Relations Committee meets with the person who is seeking a change in conference relationship upon the request of that person, or upon request of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The committee attempts to determine what is appropriate in each case by posing questions, offering counsel, and providing support. The committee then discusses the request and acts upon it by making a recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry. In any event, the person requesting the change and the Conference Relations Committee acting on the request must follow the requirements in *The Book of Discipline*.

*The Book of Discipline* provides specific guidelines applying to each of the categories of conference membership. All those persons in the various categories of conference membership (other than the effective relationship) should remember to familiarize themselves with and adhere to the disciplinary guidelines which apply to that category. The Committee on Conference Relations issues a yearly reminder of these guidelines through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting. Following the appropriate guidelines is particularly important for clergy on leave of absence; for these persons, exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is held. The Conference Relations Committee would take this opportunity to reiterate that pastors on leave of absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (both geographical and membership bounds) of that charge conference.

Every Spring (since 1987) the Conference Relations Committee has hosted a luncheon for those who will be retiring from the North Carolina Annual Conference at the

June session of that year. At this luncheon, the retirees and their spouses are informed about various matters relating to their retirement such as insurance, housing, and pension benefits. This year's retirement luncheon was held at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Goldsboro on Tuesday, May 5, 1998.

Lisa B. Cole, *Chairperson*

### **CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON**

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, ¶1348.1, "*Clergy shall be expected to continue their education and spiritual growth throughout their careers, including carefully developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities.*" The 1996 *Discipline*, ¶1348.2, further states, "*In most cases the ordained ministers' continuing education and spiritual growth program should allow for such leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers' vacations and shall be planned in consultation with their charges or other agencies to which they are appointed as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee.*"

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of the *Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

#### **Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:**

**Rationale:** A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. In the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, ¶1325.2, it states, "*There are professional responsibilities that elders are expected to fulfill and that represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis for their continued eligibility for annual appointment. Growth in vocational competence and effectiveness through continuing formation is expected of conference members.*"

**Definition:** Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education"; e.g., degree programs, recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar, or workshop time), and the like.

**The Conference Program:** The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) It sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) It establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) It seeks to insure their availability.

1. **Minimum Standards:** The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

2. **Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs:** CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

3. **Insuring their Availability:** Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

**Role of the Local Church:** In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education.

#### **The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the Local Church:**

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

2. Provides study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time. (The *Book of Discipline*, 1996, ¶1348.2)

3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

**Financial Aid to Clergy:** Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution, and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of Conference acceptances. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the Conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, Conference staff positions, district superintendencies, Conference Evangelists, and Conference-related agencies and institutions, retired supply, and Extension Ministry categories C and D (with total funding for all category C and D applications being no more than \$1500) are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

1. The program does not lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another.
2. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.
3. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.
4. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish Chairperson, and district superintendent.

**Limits to Conference Funds:**

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$300.00.
2. For a one CEU event, no more than \$100; a two CEU event, \$200; a three CEU event, a maximum of \$300 if the cost of the event merits it.
3. The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least ONE Continuing Education Unit.
4. Grants for Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) can be given when the CPE program offers the required CEU credits. No more than \$300 per CPE unit will be granted. Grants for CPE are given only for non-degree programs.
5. Holy Land Trips - A grant according to the current policy may be made once in a pastor's career, provided funding is available.

**Monitoring Continuing Education Units:**

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation or other appropriate time.
2. Clergy shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.
3. It is the responsibility of each minister to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Homer E. Morris, *Chairperson*

**ENLISTMENT, COMMITTEE ON**

According to *The Book of Discipline, 1996*, ¶1633.2a, one of the primary responsibilities of the conference Board of Ordained Ministry is the enlistment and recruitment of men and women of all races and ethnic origins for ministry as ordained clergy persons.

Your Committee on Enlistment has taken its charge seriously this year. As in past years, we have focused on a single goal: *to raise the consciousness of our constituency within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference so that identification and enlistment of ordained ministers is an ongoing concern that touches every dimension of our church.*

This year we have worked to put together a series of events and programs to meet this goal. One event that will be held in Los Angeles, CA, on November 13-15, 1998 is **"Exploration '98,"** a national gathering for youth and young adults considering ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. In 1996, the last time such an event was held, we sent twenty-eight (28) persons to this gathering. We hope to meet or exceed this number in 1998!

Once again this year, our committee will sponsor a sermon writing contest, with contributors submitting sermons that have been preached in local congregations and that deal with the nature of God's calling persons into ministry. There is a December 1, 1998 DEADLINE for these sermons, with the winning entry being published in the *NC Christian Advocate* early in 1999.

Several other program ideas have been generated by your Enlistment Committee for the Board of Ordained Ministry. With fully one-third of all currently active ordained pastors scheduled for retirement by 2004, the work of this committee is increasingly important. We encourage the involvement of the laity across our conference in the serious task of identifying youth and young adults who have a call to ordained ministry.

Samuel D. (Mack) McMillan III, *Chairperson*

**MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON**

The MEF is one of the most unsung blessings of our connectional support. In addition to being the underlying support to our seminaries, it provides invaluable support for the following ministries: Annual Conference Boards of Ordained and Diaconal Ministry for programs they provide for clergy and diaconal ministers; scholarships for students studying for the ordained and diaconal ministry in the 13 outstanding United Methodist seminaries and in non-United Methodist seminaries approved by the Division of Ordained Ministry and taught by seminary professors and conference leaders throughout the United Methodist Church; continuing education; course of study schools (more than 2,300 people are involved in 12 course of study schools); research and special programs related to candidacy and enlistment; pastoral care initiatives; clergywomen concerns; racial and ethnic concerns; spiritual formation; testing and evaluation; training of boards of ordained and diaconal ministry; international theological education; jurisdictional block grants; supervision issues and Dempster Fellowships. ALL OF THESE MINISTRIES are nurtured by money from the Ministerial Education Fund.

A closer look reveals some interesting facts regarding MEF:

- \* More than \$325 million has been given by local congregations to the MEF since 1968.
- \* More than \$80 million from the MEF has supported conference board services in each annual conference since 1970.
- \* MEF supports Duke Divinity School, which for over 60 years has prepared men and women for leadership in the church as clergy and laity.

Other institutions supported by Ministerial Education Funds are: *Boston University School of Theology, Boston, MA; Candler School of Theology at Emory University, Atlanta, GA; The Theological School at Drew University, Madison, NJ; Iliff School of Theology, Denver, CO; Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, GA; Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, Evanston, IL; Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Delaware, OH; Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX; Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MS; Claremont School of Theology, Claremont, CA; United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH; Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC.*

**ACTIVITY OF THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND:**

Raised in 1997	\$515,697.00
Portion Remitted to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (75% of Apportionment)	\$386,772.73
Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry in this conference (25% of Apportionment)	\$113,569.89
Financial Assistance Granted (1997):	
Scholarships to Ministerial Candidates and Ministerial Education Grants (61)	\$106,641.50
Diaconal Ministry Grants (3)	\$645.00
<b>Scholarships Granted to Candidates for Ordained Ministry:</b>	
<b>Seminaries - 59</b>	
Asbury Theological Seminary	6
Candler School of Theology	2
Duke Divinity School	49
Garrett	1
United Theological Seminary	1
<b>Undergraduate Schools - 2</b>	
Mount Olive College	1
UNC - Wilmington	1
<b>Scholarships Granted to Candidates for Diaconal Ministry - 3</b>	
Duke Divinity School	1
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	1
Wesley Theological Seminary	1

Milton T. Mann, *Chairperson*

**NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL  
AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION**

The 1997 Pastors' School and Convocation, held October 13-15, allowed participants to explore the matters of pastoral leadership in the context of the church and the community. Barbara Brown Zikmun, president of Hartford Seminary, was the 1997

James A. Gray Lecturer. Loren Mead, author, priest, and consultant brought the Franklin S. Hickman Lectures. The keynote address was presented by Jim Wallis, founder of the Sojourners Community in Washington, DC. Preachers for the Convocation included Bishop Lawrence McCleskey, Dean Gregory Jones, and Professor William Turner. A variety of continuing education courses was offered in the areas of theology, biblical studies, pastoral care, spirituality, worship, and new church trends.

Plans are well under way for the 1998 Convocation and Pastors' School scheduled for October 12-14. The 1998 Gray Lecturer will be Parker Palmer. Cheryl Sanders will be the Hickman Lecturer. The keynote session will feature a dialogue on racial reconciliation between John Hope Franklin and William Friday. Continuing education and worship experiences will be provided. A few new features to the Convocation schedule will be added. A brochure with full details will be available from the Divinity School later this summer.

#### MEMBERS -BOARD OF MANAGERS:

Class of 1998 - Susan Pate Greenwood, William W. Sherman, Jr.

Class of 1999 - F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Larry Robinson

Class of 2000 - Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., Milford Oxendine, Jr.

Class of 2001 - R. Carl Frazier, Jr., Richard L. Stone III

Class of 2002 - Susan C. Lindblade, Kermit L. Braswell

R. Carl Frazier, Jr., *Chairperson*

#### PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Pastoral Care has, since 1971, served the North Carolina Annual Conference by providing financial aid for confidential professional counseling and marriage and family enrichment. The Committee is comprised of four members from the Board of Ordained Ministry (one of whom serves as chair); one member from the Board of Diaconal Ministry; one representative from the Conference Clergy Living Committee; one representative from the Clergy Partners Association; one Pastoral Counselor; and two members from the Commission on Health and Human Services. Funding for grants and expenses of the committee is included in the budget of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the awarding of grants is dependent upon the availability of funds.

Financial aid is available to both clergy and diaconal ministers and their families. The financial grants, of up to \$400.00 per family, are provided to cover one-half of the cost of counseling sessions. Ministers under the NC Conference Blue Cross/Blue Shield Health Insurance Program should review the Health Care Benefit Program Book as up to 80% of financial coverage is provided for outpatient psychiatric care. The coordination of insurance benefits and Pastoral Care Grants should not exceed 100% of fees charged.

#### MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT

The Committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events, including those focusing on the needs of single as well as married ministers. Grants of up to \$100 per individual, or \$200 per family or couple are available. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials, and verification of participation should accompany a letter of application for the grant.

#### ELIGIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL GRANTS

Whereas, conference clergy and diaconal ministers and their families are eligible for grants, a *family* is defined as dependents of the minister living in the minister's home or parsonage, including spouse, children, parents, and grandparents. Children of the minister are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home through the age of 22.

Persons who qualify for financial grants:

1. Clergy who are members of the NC Annual Conference whose status is active, retired or on leave in accordance with ¶¶ 448, 449, or 450 of *The Book of Discipline* (1992), OR any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent.
2. Diaconal Ministers, or candidates who are serving a local church, members of the NC Annual Conference, and whose status is active, retired, or on leave in accordance with ¶ 313.1 of *The Book of Discipline* (1992), or a dependent.

*Special circumstances:*

1. Grant eligibility is provided when ministerial couples undergo marital separation or divorce. The amount provided is \$400.00 for each spouse for a maximum of two years following the separation.
2. Grant eligibility continues for two years for persons who have terminated their relationship with The United Methodist Church, and for surviving spouses of ministers.

#### COUNSELORS AND THERAPISTS WHO QUALIFY FOR FINANCIAL GRANTS

Only counselors or therapists who meet the following criteria qualify to receive grants from the Committee on Pastoral Care:

*Counselors:* Clinical members of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT);

**Pastoral Counselors:** Members of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors (AAPC);

**Psychiatrists:** American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification;

**Psychologists (Clinical):** Licensed Practicing Psychologists; and

**Social Workers:** Certified Clinical Social Workers (CCSW) or equivalent licensure in the jurisdiction of practice.

#### **APPLICATION PROCEDURE**

The counselor or therapist, at the request of the qualifying client who is receiving the counseling, is to make application for a grant to the Chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care in the following manner:

1. The counselor or therapist requests an application form, a *Conference Directory*, and instructions from the Chairperson of the Pastoral Care Committee. This request should be addressed in care of the Office of Ministerial Relations, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.
2. Once the application, *Conference Directory*, and instructions for a Pastoral Care Grant are received by the counselor/therapist, and a determination is made that the client qualifies, the application should be completed and returned to the Office of Ministerial Relations. To protect the confidentiality of the client, the client's name shall never appear on the application. When more than one member of the client's family is involved in counseling, all family members shall be assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor/therapist will receive the financial aid grant on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund to the client if the account has already been paid. Clients should request from the therapist a statement showing the amount of financial assistance received from the Pastoral Care Committee and should request the therapist to contact the Chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure if any problems arise concerning this process. The client, not the Pastoral Care Committee, is responsible for all contracts, negotiated fees, and payment of services that are provided.

#### **1997 REPORT**

In 1997, the Committee on Pastoral Care granted over \$19,170.95 for counseling sessions. This represents 891 sessions with counselors and therapists during the calendar year (84 more than provided in 1996). Grants were processed for 73 client units during 1997, representing 599 sessions for clergy, 132 for spouses, 37 for families; and 87 for dependent children, and 36 for cleric/spouse. Of these 73 units, 13 received the 1997 maximum of \$400 in assistance.

Cynthia D. Powell, *Chairperson*

#### **PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND BACKGROUND CHECKS, COMMITTEE ON**

The North Carolina Annual Conference requires and administers psychological assessment and evaluation of all who seek to enter ordained ministry in our Conference. Responsibility for this area is given to the Committee on Psychological Testing. Members of the committee for 1998-99 are: Trish Hicks, Merritt Jones, Larry Robinson, and Peg Witt.

Psychological testing serves two purposes. 1.) It offers the individual information, feedback and guidance toward psychological health and wholeness. 2.) It offers the Board of Ordained Ministry assistance in the discernment process about candidates. The Board uses this testing as ONLY ONE PART of the evaluation process.

All potential candidates under *The 1996 Discipline* are required to be tested - whether they are seeking to become Deacon or Elder. Those under *The 1992 Discipline* (or prior *Disciplines*) are required to have the testing as they seek ordination as a Deacon and Probationary Member of the Conference. Probationary members of other annual conferences seeking to transfer into this conference must release information on their testing to the Transfer Committee of this Board.

*The required tests are: Personal Data Inventory, Incomplete Sentences, Personal Research Form (Values), Myers/Briggs Type Indication (Personality), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), and 16 PF (back-up to the MMPI).* The cost of testing is borne by the Board of Ordained Ministry for persons within the North Carolina Annual Conference. For those transferring into our conference, we also bear the cost when such testing is done at the time our candidates are group tested. Those who choose testing other than through the above process will bear the expense themselves.

Testing services are provided by Dr. Gary Brown, a retired Elder from the Western North Carolina Annual Conference who has his doctorate in counseling. We GREATLY appreciate the faithful and effective work Dr. Brown does in helping our Committee and our Board to do its work for the well-being of Christ's Church and to the glory of God.

Peg Ormsby Witt, *Chairperson*

#### **RESIDENCY IN ORDAINED MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON**

The 1996 *Book of Discipline*, ¶1317 - Probationary Service of Commissioning Ministers and ¶1417.3 in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* states:

*"Each probationary member shall have an elder in full connection assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry as counselor during the period of probation."*

The NC Conference Residency in Ordained Ministry program meets this requirement through the cluster group model. Probationers meet in small groups throughout the probationary period. Cluster leaders are elders who are not members of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Every effort is made to keep each participant in the same cluster, and with the same leader, for the duration of the probationary experience. This arrangement provides a particularly important collegiality and support for the probationers.

In October 1997, the committee sponsored a pre-probationary seminar for candidates preparing for probationary membership. Representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry's interview committees presented overviews of the interview process.

Each year, Phase I Probationers, those in their first year of probationary relationship ('92 Discipline), meet for an overnight retreat. A resource person, selected by the committee, leads the group in exploring issues such as call to ministry, spiritual formation, and practical concerns of pastoral leadership in the local church.

Phase II members are those in the second year of probationary membership with the Annual Conference ('92 Discipline). They work in their cluster gatherings to prepare for full conference membership and ordination as elders. A retreat is held at Duke Divinity School each fall to assist this group in their preparation.

Phases III & IV are designed to help Probationers who must reappear before the Board for Elders' Orders and full conference membership.

Within the RIOM program for the year 1999, a new tracking process has been approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry known as Phases A,B,C and D - created for the Probationary members seeking to become Deacons and Elders in Full Connection under *The 1996 Book of Discipline* which requires a three-year probationary period.

The new probationary period, approved by the 1996 General Conference outlined in *The Discipline*, ¶1315, comes following the completion of one's seminary degree and prior to ordination. This period will be a minimum of three (3) years and a maximum of six (6) years. During Annual Conference, the Bishop commissions persons being recommended for the probationary period by the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Clergy Session, inaugurates the probationary period and brings the commissioned probationer into the clergy covenant and into the new Residency in Ordained Ministry process of Phases A,B,C and D.

Those commissioned as Deacons/or Elders in Full Connection must serve full-time under Episcopal appointment for three (3) full annual conference years, following completion of their educational requirements. Those commissioned will be appointed to their appropriate ministries during the probationary period as well as required to participate in the RIOM process of Phases A,B,C and D.

The number of years a probationary member spends in either Phases I,II,III and IV or Phases A,B,C and D becomes CRUCIAL when a probationary member seeking full connection fails satisfactorily to complete the requirements of *The Book of Discipline* and the Board of Ordained Ministry. {Eight (8) year time-line for persons entering probationary membership under *The 1992 Book of Discipline* or six (6) year time-line for persons entering under *The 1996 Book of Discipline*}.

During the probationary period, a probationer under *The 1992 Book of Discipline* can complete his/her requirements for Elder's Orders within two (2) years by accepting a full time appointment and participating in Phases I and II of the RIOM process.

During the probationary period, a probationer under *The 1996 Book of Discipline* can complete his/her requirements for Deacon/or Elder in Full Connection within three (3) years by accepting a full time appointment and participating in Phases A,B and C of the RIOM process.

During the RIOM process, certain probationary members *may* be required by the Board of Ordained Ministry to spend an *additional* year or more in Phases III and IV (under *The 1992 Discipline*) OR Phase D (under *The 1996 Discipline*). Continuance in Phases III and IV or Phase D does not mean that the probationer has failed or that he/she does not have the gifts and grace for Ordained Ministry. It is better understood as an opportunity for the probationer to improve in some unfinished requirements recommended by the Board. The purpose of the RIOM committee is to surround each probationary member with others in one of the phase groups. These phase groups are invited to face with their cluster leaders, (Elders who are not members of the Board), the possibilities and challenges of ordained ministry and his/her growth in that ministry for which he/she has been called.

The Residency in Ordained Ministry Committee is committed to helping candidates for Ordained Ministry in every way possible.

David O. Malloy, *Chairperson*

## PENSIONS, BOARD OF

### Report A - General Information

- I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

#### Ministers:

- A. To be paid by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits:
  - 1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
  - 2. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.
- B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:
  - 1. Charlotte Calloway, total annual benefit \$385.00, paid in 12 monthly payments.
  - 2. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of \$1,394.04, paid in 12 monthly payments.
  - 3. Mary Frances Ham Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
  - 4. Etta Mae Moore Umstead, an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health and life insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

#### Surviving Spouses:

Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

- II. We concur with the following ministers for Disability Leave:

- A. Wilson Edward Barber - Continued, Effective July 1, 1994
- B. George Franklin Blanchard - Continued, Effective October 1, 1993
- C. Nathan Hooks Byrd - Continued, Effective September 1, 1995
- D. William Thomas Clarke - Continued, Effective January 1, 1996
- E. Robert Blair Craig (FL) - Continued, Effective December 1, 1992
- F. James Wesley Hicks, Jr. (AM) - Continued, Effective July 1, 1989
- G. Richard Farmer Lewis (AM) - Continued, Effective March 1, 1995
- H. D. Susan Moore - Continued, Effective July 1, 1994
- I. James Olen Murphy, Jr. - Effective July 1, 1998
- J. George Calvin Smith - Continued, Effective April 1, 1990
- K. Michael Lawrence Tart - Continued, Effective May 1, 1996
- L. LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr. - Continued, Effective July 1, 1997

We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time: . . . . . NONE

Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference?

LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr., effective July 1, 1997

- III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

- A. Forrest Dearborn Hedden - 06/24/97
- B. John Thomas Ledford - 06/24/97
- C. Paul Wesley Evans - 07/02/97
- D. Frances Sharpe Queen - 08/11/97
- E. Stella Mae Holbrook Jones - 09/02/97
- F. Willie James Evans - 09/11/97
- G. Margaret Louise Watkins Ward - 10/22/97
- H. Frank Wahab Fortescue - 11/21/97
- I. Virgil Loren-Free - 11/21/97
- J. Everette Ervin Bryan - 12/13/97
- K. Eula Elizabeth Lewis Farmer - 12/18/97
- L. Margaret Regan Beam - 12/20/97
- M. Samuel Street Moore - 12/23/97
- N. Wilhelmina Mildred Powell McCallum - 01/01/98
- O. Cleo Wade Goldston - 01/04/98
- P. Atticus Morris Williams - 01/10/98
- Q. Walter Clarence Feltman - 01/15/98
- R. Bertha Elizabeth Raines Martin - 01/12/98
- S. Annie Irene Brown Edens - 02/06/98
- T. Myra Ercell Vaden Morris - 02/20/98
- U. Ruth Nixon Maness - 04/06/98
- V. Ocie Burleson Hathaway - 06/12/98



## IV. New Claimants:

- A. Geneva Mae Miller Ledford - 06/24/97
- B. Robyn Timberlake Ruth - 06/25/97
- C. Pauline Prentice Barden Evans - 07/02/97
- D. Mary Frances Evans - 09/11/97
- E. Yeh Kwei (Doris) Cheng Free - 11/21/97
- F. Betty Christine Hooks Bryan - 12/13/97
- G. Glenmore Mallard Moore - 12/23/97

## V. Ministers retiring this year:

- A. Par. 355.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)  
MILES MURPHY, JR. (Age 70, 42.00 years under appointment with 07.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (The Board of Ordained Ministry and Board of Pensions are recommending that the effective retirement date for Miles Murphy, Jr., be set for September 1, 1998 at which time he will be 70 years of age.)
- B. Par. 355.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)  
DAVID ESON DANIEL (Age 61, 34.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
TOMMY GORDON PRIVETTE (Age 43, 20.00 years under appointment with 03.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- C. Par. 355.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 35 years under appointment)  
TOMMY MARTIN FAGGART (Age 60, 37.00 years under appointment with 19.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
JOHN RODNEY LANE, JR. (AM) (Age 62, 20.00 years under appointment with 03.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
ALVIN JOSEPH MORRIS (Age 62, 32.25 years under appointment with 16.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 15.75 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
ROBERT LOUIS WALLACE (Age 64, 38.00 years under appointment with 16.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- D. Par. 355.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)  
JAMES LAWSON BRYAN (Age 65, 36.00 years under appointment with 05.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
DOUGLAS LEON BYRD (Age 62, 40.00 years under appointment with 22.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 17.25 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (The Board of Ordained Ministry and Board of Pensions are recommending that the effective retirement date for Douglas Leon Byrd be set for March 1, 1999, at which time he will be 62 years of age and will have 40.00 years under appointment.)  
CLYDE BURTON CHEEZEM (Age 67, 39.75 years under appointment with 14.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
CLYDE McGEE CREECH (Age 62, 42.00 years under appointment with 12.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
DONNIE GRAY DAVIS, SR. (AM) (Age 65, 38.00 years under appointment with 21.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
JAMES SIDNEY EPPERSON (Age 65, 42.00 years under appointment with 25.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
JULIAN BRICE HELMS, JR. (Age 65, 28.00 years under appointment with 11.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
THOMAS DONALD HOOGERLAND (Age 65, 35.00 years under appointment with 08.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
ROBERT STANFORD PULLMAN (Age 65, 41.00 years under appointment with 24.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
JULIAN WARREN SCOTT (Age 67, 36.25 years under appointment with 20.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 15.75 years of North Carolina

MPP/CPP)

PAUL BATTEUX SCOTT, JR. (Age 67, 40.00 years under appointment with 23.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

CARSON STANLEY TYSON (Age 65, 30.00 years under appointment with 12.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

JAMES MILAN WAGGONER (Age 64, 40.00 years under appointment with 17.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

E. Par. 355.2d (Retired in the interim - since 1997 Annual Conference)

HERBERT CHARLES DAVIS (Age 64, 31.25 years under appointment with 15.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 16.25 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (Retired March 31, 1998 at age 64.)

EDDIE JO JARRETT (Age 62, 11.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 09.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (Retired October 1, 1997 at age 62.)

ELBERT RUSSELL STOTT (Age 62, 26.50 years under appointment with 17.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 03.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (Retired October 1, 1997.)

WALTER PARKER WEAVER (Age 63, 38.00 years under appointment with 03.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (Retired July 1, 1997.)

ROGER CHARLES WILLIAMS (FL) (Age 65, 10.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 10.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (Retired July 1, 1997.)

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year . . . . . None

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense as necessary during 1998-1999 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Extension Ministries (¶1506.4h):

A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference - (MPP/CPP Funds will be transferred from the Pension Budget to the various offices and agencies toward the payment of MPP and CPP in 1998. The purpose of the transfer is to more accurately reflect actual staffing costs of the respective offices and agencies and also to more accurately reflect the actual cost for retiree benefits and past service liability in the Pension Fund.)

Douglas L. Byrd

Stephen C. Compton

Jimmy F. Cummings

John A. Farmer

F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Bruce E. Stanley

Hope Morgan Ward

B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.

Nancy Ruth Best

Phillip S. Brown

Wesley F. Brown

Leonard C. Byers II

Dennis M. Campbell

Daniel R. Chandler

George P. Chandler

Corbin L. Cherry

Robert S. Christian

John G. Cottingham

Richard L. Cox

Ronald D. Cyr

Thomas A. Danek

Franklin D. Daniels

Kathy Clark-Dickens

Jan J. Dickens

Gayle Carlton Felton

Julie Forringer-May

K. Mike Franklin

Alvester I. Gales, Jr.

Rachel Gonia

David R. Grissom

Donald F. Gum

J. Milton Hadley, Jr.

Michael L. Hale

Shana Deanetia Harrison

David L. Harvin

M. Elton Hendricks

Charles M. Herring

Phyllis Hicks

Randy A. Hillman

Pamela J. Hudson

Richard C. Jackson

David O. Jenkins

C. Reginald Johnson

J. Donald Johnson

J. Mark Kasper

Jerry D. Lewis

Robert L. Mangum

W. Joseph Mann

Leslie Marsicano

J. Stanley McQuade

Michele R. Merchant

Deborah A. Morgan

Miles Murphy, Jr.

Donald C. Nagel

Kirk B. Oldham

John K. Ormond, Jr.

James H. Pace

Carrie W. Parrish

F. Gerald Peterson

Reginald W. Ponder

Bettye Donne Poole

Ernest R. Porter

Benjamin F. Potter

Barbara H. Price

Joan M. Purcell

Russell E. Richey

Michael W. Safley

Carla Scanlan

Richard Shannonhouse

William G. Sharpe IV

A. Clay Smith

George Jerome Smith

Neil E. Smith

Sidney E. Stafford

E. Douglas Stanfield

David C. Steinmetz

John L. Stokes III

Leo C. Thompson

Brenda Crawford Walton

James I. Warren, Jr.      Julia Webb-Bowden      Scott T. Wilkinson  
 Malcolm C. Willingham      A. J. Wilson III

IX. Recommendations for additional service credit: . . . . . NONE

## Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program

### I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the *Book of Discipline* for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Compensation. The 1999 CAC for the North Carolina Conference is \$41,591.
- C. The current rate is \$367 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Compensation increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAC to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1999 be increased to \$385 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Compensation increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability of \$27,902.829.
- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.
- E. The Annual Past Service Deposit for 1999 required by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is \$2,422,332 (Due Date December 31, 1999). The amount needed in the 2000 budget to fund our total liability by the year 2021 is \$1,900,000. Additionally, for other benefit plans; such as, health and life insurance, pension grants, administration, etc., the 2000 budget request is \$1,263,000.

### II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journals* of the North Carolina Conference. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:
 

Take Cash Income (salary ONLY) e.g. . . . . .	\$30,000.00
Add 25% of Cash Income or Housing Allowance . . . . .	7,500.00
Plan Compensation will be . . . . .	\$37,500.00

  1. No travel or utility funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations since these are considered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be items of local expense.
  2. Clergy couples housing (Effective January 1, 1988):
    - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
    - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 25% housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
    - c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.
    - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
  3. In accordance with the Plan Document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is 25% times the cash salary.
  4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document. (Effective January 1, 1988)
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid

monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. (Effective January 1, 1990)

- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend 12% as the level of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan for the North Carolina Conference participants.
- G. Unfunded Liability Actuarial Funding Study (Third Year Study, 1990 - 1993)
  - 1. Interest assumption decreased from 9% to 8%.
  - 2. Past Service Rate assumption continued at a 5% increase.
  - 3. No change at the present is required in contribution pattern (new money).

### III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
  - 1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 30% of the DAC upon retirement at any age. (The DAC for 1998 is \$38,298.00 and for 1999 is \$39,337.00.)
  - 2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on Disability Leave.
  - 3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 12% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
  - 4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. (Effective January 1, 1990)
- B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.4% contribution of actual Plan Compensation (up to 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation). The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of DAC) and the church or charge shall pay 3.4% of Plan Compensation (up to 3.4% of DAC). (Effective January 1, 1990)

### IV. Implementation of the Program

The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of those ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.

- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.  
 FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation for MPP and 3.4% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 3.4% of the DAC)  
 STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation  
 LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation  
 INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility
- B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits **through the local church treasurer** for his/her 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of the DAC) for CPP.

- C. It is recommended that the pastor make regular monthly payments **through the local church treasurer** to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for his/her personal tax-paid or tax-deferred contributions of at least 3%.
- V. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance
- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.
1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
  2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains age 65 or the dissolution of the marriage.
  3. A surviving spouse, who married the pastor after he/she retired, is not eligible to be covered by the Hospital Group Plan after the death of the pastor.
  4. Health care insurance is furnished for the dependent children of all deceased clergy who were active or retired full members of the NC Annual Conference at the time of death. This coverage continues until the age of 26 provided that the child is a full-time student and unmarried. Disabled dependent children are continued on the Conference's health insurance program.  
This coverage is funded through the Board of Pensions.
- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference.)
1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have their hospital and life insurance paid by the Conference Board of Pensions when the minister attains age 62 and receives pension benefits, or retires with thirty-five (35) years of service and receives pension benefits, provided at least twenty of the thirty-five (35) years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
  2. A pastor who retires from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty (20) full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay, when he/she attains age 62 and receives pension benefits, a portion of the premium by the following formula:
- | <i>Years of Service Earned<br/>in NC Conference<br/>at Retirement Time</i> | <i>Payment by the<br/>Conference Board<br/>of Pensions</i> | <i>Payment by the<br/>Retired<br/>Ministers</i> |
|--|--|---|
| 19 .....   | 95% .....  | 5%  |
| 18 .....   | 90% .....  | 10%   |
| 17 .....   | 85% .....  | 15%   |
| 16 .....   | 80% .....  | 20%   |
| 15 .....   | 75% .....  | 25%   |
| 14 .....   | 70% .....  | 30%   |
| 13 .....   | 65% .....  | 35%   |
| 12 .....   | 60% .....  | 40%   |
| 11 .....   | 55% .....  | 45%   |
| 10 .....   | 50% .....  | 50%   |
| 9 .....  | 45% .....  | 55%   |
| 8 .....  | 40% .....  | 60%   |
| 7 .....  | 35% .....  | 65%   |
| 6 .....  | 30% .....  | 70%   |
| 5 .....  | 25% .....  | 75%   |
| 4 .....  | 20% .....  | 80%   |
| 3 .....  | 15% .....  | 85%   |
| 2 .....  | 10% .....  | 90%   |
| 1 .....  | 5% .....   | 95%   |

(The following Item V. was approved by the 1997 Annual Conference to be placed in effect at the conclusion of the Session of the Annual Conference, Year 2000:)

V. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.
1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
  2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains Medicare eligibility or the dissolution of the marriage.
  3. A surviving spouse, who married the pastor after he/she retired, is not eligible to be covered by the Hospital Group Plan after the death of the pastor.

B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 2000 Session of the Annual Conference.)

1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have the following hospital and life insurance benefits paid by the Conference Board of Pensions:
  - a. Before the retired pastor and/or spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility (currently 65 years of age), the retired pastor will pay the amount of premium that he/she paid in the year in which he/she retires. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay the difference between the minister's payment and the costs of his/her health insurance. The retired pastor must continue to pay the amount of premium that he/she paid in the year of retirement until both the retired pastor and his/her spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility. Billings will be made monthly from the Treasurer's Office.
  - b. If a pastor, who prior to retirement, has been covered as a single individual for the purposes of health insurance, wishes at the time of retirement to add family members to his/her health care plan, he/she must pay the premium applicable to that type of coverage for the year in which he/she retired. The retired pastor must continue to pay that amount of premium until both the retired pastor and his/her spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility.
  - c. Upon a pastor's or retired pastor's spouse reaching the age of Medicare eligibility, the Conference Board of Pensions will pay for the retired pastor/pastor's spouse's Medicare Supplement.
2. A pastor who retires from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty (20) full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference is responsible for the individual health insurance premium payments as described in #1 above. When he/she attains age 62 and receives pension benefits, the Conference Board of Pensions will pay a share of the remaining health insurance premium costs by the following formula:

Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time	Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions	Payment by the Retired Ministers
19 .....	95% .....	5%
18 .....	90% .....	10%
17 .....	85% .....	15%
16 .....	80% .....	20%
15 .....	75% .....	25%
14 .....	70% .....	30%
13 .....	65% .....	35%
12 .....	60% .....	40%
11 .....	55% .....	45%
10 .....	50% .....	50%
9 .....	45% .....	55%
8 .....	40% .....	60%
7 .....	35% .....	65%
6 .....	30% .....	70%
5 .....	25% .....	75%

4	20%	80%
3	15%	85%
2	10%	90%
1	5%	95%

*This payment formula remains in effect throughout the participant's lifetime.*

3. [Paragraphs noted are from *The Book of Discipline, 1996*] Effective August 1, 1992, Pastors who discontinue as Full-time Local Pastors, ¶345, or Probationary Members, ¶318.6, as well as Conference Members who are retired involuntarily, ¶355.3; who are granted Honorable Location, ¶356; who withdraw to unite with another denomination, ¶357.1; who surrender the ordained ministerial office, ¶357.2; who withdraw under complaints or charges, ¶357.3; and Conference Members who are placed on Administrative Location, ¶358.3 are ineligible to receive health insurance benefits or life insurance when payments from the General Board of Pensions begin.
4. Ministers not covered under medicare shall receive an amount equal to the premium of the Medicare supplement paid for those covered under Medicare, provided the ineligibility is not due to a refusal to come under Part B. Payments will be prorated according to the schedule in V B2.
5. Clergy Couples' Insurance
  - a. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired pastor according to schedule V B2.
  - b. Medical insurance will be provided for the spouse and dependent children of the retired clergy partner according to schedule V B2.
  - c. No life insurance is provided for the spouse or dependent children of the retired clergy partner.

- C. The North Carolina Annual Conference established a Group Health and Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired pastors. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

#### VI. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our Blue Cross supplement plan have dental insurance added. It is to be paid by the North Carolina Conference Board of Pensions and to become effective July 1, 1987.

#### VII. Maximum Lifetime Benefit Under Medicare Supplement

Maximum benefit under the Medicare Supplement for retired pastors and spouses is \$1,000,000.

#### VIII. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

#### IX. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

#### **Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance (For Income Tax Purposes Only)**

#### **RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE**

*WHEREAS*, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

*WHEREAS*, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

*WHEREAS*, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

*WHEREAS*, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

*WHEREAS*, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

**NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:**

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1998 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

**Please Note:** There is no place on your 1040 Tax Form to list this Housing Exclusion. The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has provided a sample statement to be used:

"I received \$X,XXX from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and #X,XXX from the Duke Endowment, as reported on the 2 attached 1099-R forms. I did not include that amount on Line 16b because it has been excluded under the provisions of IRC Section 107 as a housing allowance exclusion. As a retired United Methodist clergy person, I am entitled to take this housing allowance exclusion."

Attach this note to your 1099-R forms.

## **Report D - Ministers' Transition Fund Constitution**

(See New Sections under VIII.B(1)(e), XIIA, XII.B(3) that are Written in Italics)

I. **The Principles of the Fund** - The Ministers' Transition Fund of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church (the "Fund") was established effective November 20, 1937, to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has usually been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his or her housing. The Fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries-Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church that all ministers participate in the Fund. The Conference does not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Transition Fund as an additional benefit for their ministers, but as a benefit for all ministers of the



Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he or she contributed to the Fund.

The Conference vigorously emphasizes that the purpose of this Fund is to assist the minister's retirement transition and not to be an emergency fund available for any other purpose. All participant elections available shall be irrevocable. The Fund is intended to be a church plan within the meaning of section 414(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code") which has not made the election under section 410(d) of the Code and is also intended to meet the requirements of a retirement income account under section 403(b)(9) of the Code. The Plan shall be interpreted, wherever possible, to comply with the applicable terms of the Code and all applicable formal regulations and rulings issued under the Code.

**II. The Conference Treasurer** - The Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference (the "Conference Treasurer") shall serve as Treasurer and custodian of this Fund. He or she shall promote this work, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of assessments received and benefits paid.

**III. Eligibility for Membership** - Membership in this Fund is not mandatory. Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or as a district superintendent, a Conference ministerial staff person, or others who are appointed to serve at a North Carolina Annual Conference Institution (Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College) or other Episcopal appointment of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be eligible to join.

In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) must continue to serve full time in a charge or other appointment. A full-time local pastor may continue as a member of the Fund only during the time he or she is serving under episcopal appointment. Students under episcopal appointment who have previously served full time and who intend to return to full time service are eligible to continue. Those ministerial members on disability leave, leave of absence, or Conference members with less than full time service, may continue to be active, participating members by meeting the provisions discussed hereafter.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total salary and utility allowances for the six months between July 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve month amount.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his or her membership becomes effective. The deadline for enrollment for all ministers is January 31 of each year.

#### **IV. Apportionments and Assessments**

**A. Conference Contributions** - Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This budgeted amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items, and this amount shall become part of the Fund.

**B. Minister Contributions** - Each minister in a pastoral appointment who participates in the Fund shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis one percent (1%) of all salary and utility allowances he or she receives each year from the charge he or she is serving and/or Conference sources. (Salary also includes Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources.)

**C. Council on Finance and Administration Contributions** - The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment into the Fund an amount equal to one percent (1%) of salary and utility allowances usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers appointed as Conference staff.

**D. District Superintendent and Conference Ministerial Staff Contributions** - District superintendents and Conference ministerial staff shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis one percent (1%) of their salary and utility allowances.

**E. All Other Ministers** - All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances or two percent (2%) of the Conference Average Salary, whichever is greater.

**V. Deadline For Receipt of Assessment** - The plan (fiscal) year of the Ministers' Transition Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. No later than November 1 of each year, the Conference Treasurer shall notify all members their assessment is due. Each member of the Fund shall submit payment for the required assessment no later than January 31 of each year. Assessments received after January 31 will be returned to the minister. If he or she has been a member less than ten (10) years, this lack of payment extends the period for one additional year before dividends can be received. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he or she will receive no dividends for the year involving lack of payment. If any member of the Fund fails to pay his or her required assessment for three consecutive years, he or she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

**VI. Base Benefits** - Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Transition Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership . . . . .	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership . . . . .	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership . . . . .	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership . . . . .	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership . . . . .	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership . . . . .	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership . . . . .	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership . . . . .	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership . . . . .	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership . . . . .	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership . . . . .	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership . . . . .	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership . . . . .	1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership . . . . .	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership . . . . .	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership . . . . .	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership . . . . .	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership . . . . .	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership . . . . .	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership . . . . .	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership . . . . .	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership . . . . .	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership . . . . .	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership . . . . .	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership . . . . .	2,600.00

**VII. Allocation of Dividends After Ten Years of Membership** - After ten years of membership, and beginning with the eleventh year, the base benefit to be paid is increased by dividends credited to the members account.

Any funds, including apportionments, assessments, forfeitures and earnings thereon, remaining after benefits have been paid to eligible members for the plan year shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for more than ten years and are not in arrears for the previous year.

**VIII. Limitations on Contributions Pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code**

**A. In General** - The contributions for any calendar year allocated to a member's account under Articles VI and VII on behalf of a member under all Qualifying Retirement Plans in which the member participates shall not exceed the lesser of the member's Exclusion Allowance as determined in subsection B of this Article VIII or the member's Limit on Annual Additions as determined in subsection C of this Article VIII. The provisions of this Article VIII are intended to provide the limits on the amount of contributions to this Fund which are excludable from the gross income of the member pursuant to Code sections 403(b)(2) and 415, and shall be interpreted in a manner consistent with those Code sections.

**B. Maximum Exclusion Allowance Pursuant to Code Section 403(b)(2)** - The member's Exclusion Allowance shall, for any calendar year of the member, be an amount determined under whichever of the following rules (1), (2) or (3) are applicable:

(1) **General Rule:** Unless paragraph (2) or (3) of this Article VIII.B applies, the member's Exclusion Allowance for the calendar year shall be equal to the excess, if any, of:

(a) The amount determined by multiplying 20% of such member's includible compensation, within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3), for the most recent 12 months of service ending on the last day of the calendar year by the participants period of service as of the close of such calendar year; over

(b) The aggregate of the amounts which have been contributed by the member's employer, including allocations of base benefits or dividends to a member's accounts pursuant to Articles VI and VII hereof, to Qualifying Retirement Plans for such member, to the extent such contributions were excludable from the gross income of the member for all calendar years ending prior to the calendar year for which the Exclusion Allowance is being determined.

(c) "Qualifying Retirement Plan" as used in this Article VIII shall mean and include:

(i) Any Code section 403(b) plan, but only to the extent that contributions to such plan with respect to the member are vested at the close of the calendar year ending prior to the calendar year for which the Exclusion Allowance is being determined; and

(ii) Any pension plan qualified under Code section 401(a) or 403(a) whether or not contributions with respect to the member are vested.

(d) A member's "period of service" for purposes of paragraph (1) above shall be expressed as a number equal to the member's number of full years of service plus one-twelfth for each one month period of service in addition to his or her full years of service. Part-time service of a member shall be taken into account as the percentage of such service which is equal to the percentage of full-time service served.

(e) A member's "includible compensation" for purposes of paragraph (1), above, shall mean the amount of compensation received from an employer within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3) and 414(e) which is includible in gross income, computed without regard to Code section 911 for the most recent period ending not later than the close of the taxable year which is counted as a one year period of service under Section VIII.B(1)(d). Such term shall not include utilities to the extent such amounts are not includible in compensation pursuant to Code section 107.

**(2) Election to Have Exclusion Allowance Determined Under Code Section 415.**

If a member elects to have his or her Exclusion Allowance determined under the election provided in Code section 415(c)(4)(C), his or her Exclusion Allowance shall be the amount determined under subsection C, and for this purpose, contributions to any other defined contribution plan required to be aggregated with this plan under Code section 415(e)(5) shall be treated as contributions to this plan.

**(3) Minimum Contribution Ceiling.** The minimum Exclusion Allowance that shall be applicable to any member to a calendar year shall be the lesser of:

(a) Three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) or

(b) The excess of, (i) the amount of includible compensation, within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3), received by the member for the calendar year, over (ii) any amount contributed to this Fund. In the case of a member performing services outside the United States, the amount described in clause (ii) of the preceding sentence shall be deemed to be zero.

If this paragraph (3) of this Article VIII.B applies, the limitations of Article VIII.C shall be treated as being not less than the limitation determined under this paragraph (3) of this Article VIII.B. This paragraph (3) of this Article VIII.B shall not apply to a member for any calendar year in which the members adjusted gross income (determined separately and without regard to any community property laws) exceeds seventeen thousand dollars (\$17,000).

**C. Limit on Annual Additions Under Code Section 415** - A member's Limit on Annual Additions shall for any calendar year be an amount equal to the lesser of:

(1) 25% of the member's compensation within the meaning of Code section 415(c)(3) in such calendar year, or

(2) \$30,000, or such greater amount as is permitted under Code section 415(c) as adjusted under Code section 415(d)(1)(B).

For purposes of determining a member's Limit on Annual Additions, in the case of a member who has more than 50% control of an employer (a "Controlled Employer") within the meaning of Code section 415(h), contributions to a plan of the Controlled Employer that constitute annual additions (as defined in Code section 415(c)(2)) to the member shall be treated as contributions to this Plan.

Notwithstanding any provision of this Article VIII.C to the contrary, the Limit on Annual Additions of a member who has made an election under Code

section 415(c)(4) or Code section 415(c)(7) shall be determined under such Code section and the regulations issued thereunder.

**D. Prohibition on Before-Tax Salary Reduction Contributions** - Before-tax contributions under a salary reduction agreement shall not be permitted under this Fund.

**IX. Death Benefits** - When a participating member of the Fund dies, the Treasurer shall pay to his or her designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, otherwise to his or her estate, the full amount of the base benefit payments plus the dividends, if any, added to his or her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the eleventh year of membership, the designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the base benefit payments plus the assessments contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary, beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the minister's death than the member's assessments plus simple interest credited annually at the rate of The United Methodist Foundation, Inc., cumulative dividend yield for the most recent four quarters prior to the date of death.

**X. Designation of Beneficiary** - Each member shall provide the Conference Treasurer the name(s) of the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom the death benefits described in Article IX are to be paid in the event of death. The designation shall be indicated on a form provided by the Conference Treasurer. A designation shall not be effective unless such form has been duly completed and filed with the Conference Treasurer. In the absence of a designated beneficiary, benefits shall be paid to the member's estate.

**XI. Irrevocable Election Regarding Distribution of Funds** - Members actively serving must make, prior to attaining age 59 1/2, an irrevocable election to either terminate from the Ministers' Transition Fund beginning with the Annual Conference following the attainment of age 60 or to defer termination from the Fund until retirement, as defined in the *Book of Discipline, 1996*, ¶¶355.1, 355.2a, 355.2b, 355.2c. Such irrevocable election is the responsibility of the member and must be made in writing to the Conference Treasurer by age 59 1/2. Forms can be obtained upon request from the Conference Treasurer. Should the member fail to make the irrevocable election, the member will not terminate from this Fund until retirement.

## **XII. Payment of Benefits**

**A. In General** - At retirement or early termination from the Fund members who have accrued the same number of years of service credited under the Fund (during the same calendar years) will have exactly the same accrued benefit and will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

**(1) Ministers With Less Than Ten (10) Years.** A minister who retires or terminates from this Fund with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund shall be paid in a single lump sum immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which he or she retires or terminates. The benefit shall be the base benefit as prescribed in the table for retired members under Article VI plus minister contributions.

**(2) Ministers With Ten (10) or More Years.** A minister who retires or terminates from this Fund with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund must make an irrevocable election to receive benefit payments under one of the following options. This irrevocable election must be made no later than ninety days prior to the retirement month or month of termination due to early retirement or disability. For either option selected, total benefit payments shall be the base benefit as prescribed in the table plus the dividends credited.

**(a) Two payment option:** The first payment shall be the cumulative amount which the member has paid in assessments. The second payment shall be the balance in the member's account including accrued dividends and interest and is subject to income tax.

**(b) Six payment option.** The first payment shall be the cumulative amount which the member has paid in assessments. The remaining payments shall be five equal annual installments of the remaining principal balance and will be subject to income tax. This six payment option shall not be available to a member following attainment of age 70.

Notwithstanding any other provision of this Fund, all payments under this Fund must be made at least as rapidly as required under section 401(a)(9) of the Code and regulations thereunder, including but not limited to the incidental death benefit requirements of Code section 401(a)(9)(G) and Proposed Treas. Reg. section 1.401(a)(9)-2.

Under either option, the first payment shall be paid within 15 working days following the adjournment of the Annual Conference following the minister's retirement or termination from the Fund. The second and subsequent payments shall be paid between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister terminates

or retires. The second payment will draw simple interest from July 1 to December 31 computed at The United Methodist Foundation, Inc., cumulative dividend yield for the four quarters ending prior to the date on which the minister terminates or retires. Any remaining payments will draw simple interest annually at the United Methodist Foundation, Inc., cumulative dividend yield for the four most recent quarters prior to the January payment.

In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's assessments plus interest computed at the United Methodist Foundation, Inc., average quarterly dividend yield for the four quarters ending September 30 of the year in which the member terminates or retires.

#### B. Direct Rollovers

(1) This Article XII.B applies to distributions made on or after January 1, 1993. Notwithstanding any provision of the Fund to the contrary that would otherwise limit a distributee's election under this Article XII.B, a distributee may elect at the time and in the manner prescribed by the plan administrator, to have any portion of an eligible rollover distribution paid directly to an eligible retirement plan specified by the distributee in a direct rollover.

#### (2) Definitions:

(a) **Eligible rollover distribution:** An eligible rollover distribution is any distribution of all or any portion of the balance to the credit of the distributee, except that an eligible rollover distribution does not include: any distribution that is one of a series of substantially equal periodic payments (not less frequently than annually) made for the life (or life expectancy) of the distributee or the joint lives (or joint life expectancies) of the distributee and the distributee's designated beneficiary, or for a specified period of ten years or more; any distribution to the extent such distribution is required under section 401(a)(9) of the Code as made applicable by section 403(b)(10) of the Code, and the portion of any distribution that is not includible in gross income (determined without regard to the exclusion for net unrealized appreciation with respect to employer securities).

(b) **Eligible retirement plan:** An eligible retirement plan is an individual retirement account described in section 408(a) of the Code, an individual retirement annuity described in section 408(b) of the Code, or an annuity contract described in section 403(b) of the Code (including custodial accounts described in section 403(b)(7) of the Code and retirement income accounts described in Section 403(b)(9) of the Code) that accepts the distributee's eligible rollover distribution. However, in the case of an eligible rollover distribution to the surviving spouse, an eligible retirement plan is an individual retirement account or individual retirement annuity.

(c) **Distributee:** A distributee includes an employee or former employee. In addition, the employee's or former employee's surviving spouse and the employee's or former employee's spouse or former spouse who is the alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order, as defined in section 414(p) of the Code, are distributees with regard to the interest of the spouse or former spouse.

(d) **Direct rollover:** A direct rollover is a payment by the plan to the eligible retirement plan specified by the distributee.

(3) Within a reasonable time before making an eligible rollover distribution from the Fund, the Conference Treasurer shall provide or cause to be provided the written explanation to the distributee required by Code section 402(f).

**XIII. Disability Leave** - A minister who is approved for and placed on Disability Leave granted by the Conference may elect to:

A. Continue as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources. Should Disability Leave be granted between sessions of Annual Conference, 2% of the disability pay received from all sources computed to a 12 month amount shall be paid.

B. Be treated the same as a transferring member.

C. Receive benefits the same as a retiring member.

D. Terminate from the Fund and receive all benefits within thirty (30) days following the granting of Disability Leave.

The minister shall notify the Conference Treasurer in writing of his or her choice of option within ten (10) days following the granting of Disability Leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's assessments plus interest, determined as described in Article IX.

**XIV. Leave of Absence** - A minister who is approved for and placed on Leave of Absence by the Conference may elect to:

**A.** Continue as an active member by paying 2% of the Conference Average Compensation while on leave.

**B.** Be treated the same as a transferring member under Article XVI.

Conference Average Compensation means the Conference Average Compensation as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions.

**XV. Less Than Full Time Service** - A Conference member who is approved for less than full time service by the Conference may elect to:

**A.** Continue as an active member for no more than three years by paying 2% of the Conference Average Compensation (within the meaning of Article XIV) while serving less than full time.

**B.** Withdraw from the Fund according to the provisions of Article XVII.

**XVI. Membership Transferring** - Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church cannot make any further payment to the Fund. He or she may leave his or her account (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the benefit under this Fund will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with interest determined in the manner described in Article IX, determined from the date of transfer to the date of retirement. If the account is left, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he or she may reinstate his or her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

**XVII. Withdrawing From The Fund Prior to Retirement** - If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference Treasurer, he or she shall receive the amount he or she has paid into the Fund, plus interest determined in the manner described in Article IX each year he or she was participating in the Fund. Amounts in the members account in excess of the amount determined under the preceding sentence shall be forfeited and reallocated as dividends for the year of forfeiture pursuant to Article VII.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference Treasurer with a statement indicating that he or she has received the funds for which he or she is eligible, and that he or she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination other than The United Methodist Church will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the formula set forth in the first paragraph of this Article XVII.

**XVIII. Reinstatement** - A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he or she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to rejoin the Fund more than two (2) times during his or her ministerial career.

#### **XIX. Hearing Committee**

**A. The Committee** - A Hearing Committee consisting of the Board of Pensions Executive Committee, Conference Treasurer, Director of Ministerial Relations, Conference Controller, and the Conference Insurance Group Administrator shall have authority to act on behalf of the Board of Pensions between Annual Conference sessions concerning matters that relate to, but are not specifically covered by, this constitution of the Ministers' Transition Fund. The Plan Administrator for the Fund for other plan administrative matters and matters delegated by the Hearing Committee shall be the Conference Insurance Group Administrator. Determinations by the Hearing Committee, the Board of Pensions or the Plan Administrator shall be conclusive and binding on all persons and shall be afforded the maximum deference permitted by law.

**B. Claims Procedure** - If a claim is wholly or partially denied, the Hearing Committee shall furnish the member or beneficiary with written notice of the denial within sixty (60) days of the date the original claim was filed. This notice of denial shall provide:

(1) The specific reason or reasons for denial;

(2) Provide specific reference to pertinent plan provisions on which denial is based;

(3) A description of any additional information needed to perfect the claim and an explanation of why such information is necessary; and

(4) An explanation of the plans claim procedure.

The member or beneficiary shall have sixty (60) days from receipt of denial notice in which to make written application for review by the Hearing Committee. The Hearing Committee shall issue a decision on such review within sixty (60) days after receipt of an application for review as provided in the preceding sentence. Such decision on review shall be made in writing and shall

include specific reasons for the decision written in a manner calculated to be understood by the claimant. All decisions and denials of claims by the Hearing Committee shall be afforded the maximum deference permitted by law.

**XX. New Rules and Constitutional Provisions** - The rules and guidelines of this constitution supersede all previous Conference legislation regulating this Fund. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of this constitution without the consent of individual members of the Fund. No amendment shall have the effect of modifying any benefit election of any member in effect at the time of such amendment.

The Annual Conference established this Fund with the intent that it will be maintained for an indefinite period of time. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the Fund, in whole or in part, at any time. No amendment, modification or termination of the Fund shall adversely affect the members benefits accrued for his or her retirement at the time of termination of the Fund.

**XXI. Miscellaneous Provisions**

**A. Prohibition Against Diversion** - Subject to Code section 414(p), there shall be no diversion of any portion of the assets of the plan other than for the exclusive benefit of members and their beneficiaries.

**B. Delegation of Authority** - The Board of Pensions, Conference Treasurer and the Hearing Committee may authorize any agent or agents to carry out their duties, and may employ such counsel, auditors, and other specialists and such clerical, actuarial and other services as it may require in carrying out the provisions of the Fund.

**C. Notification of Mailing Address** - Each member and other person entitled to benefits hereunder shall from time to time file with the Conference, in writing, such persons post office address and change of post office address. Any check representing any payment due hereunder, and any communication forwarded to a member of beneficiary at the last known address as indicated by the records of the Conference shall constitute adequate payment to such person and be binding on such person for all purposes of the plan. The Conference, Board of Pensions, Conference Treasurer and Hearing Committee shall not be under any obligation to search for or ascertain the whereabouts of any such person.

**D. Unclaimed Benefits** - If any benefits payable to, or on behalf of, a member are not claimed within a reasonable period of time from the date of entitlement, as determined by the Hearing Committee, and if the member cannot be located at his or her last provided mailing address, such member shall be presumed dead and the post-death benefits, if any, under this plan shall be paid to his or her beneficiary if he or she is then living and can be located. If the members beneficiary is not then living or cannot be located, or if no beneficiary was effectively named, the member's account shall be forfeited and treated as dividends pursuant to Article VII.

**E. Facility of Payment** - Whenever, in the Hearing Committees opinion, a person entitled to receive any payment of a benefit under the plan is under a legal disability or is incapacitated in any way so as to be unable to manage such person's financial affairs, the Hearing Committee may, to the extent permitted by law, make payments directly to the person, to the person's legal representative, or to a relative or friend of the person to be used exclusively for such person's benefit, or apply any such payment for the benefit of the person in such manner as the Hearing Committee deems advisable. Any benefit payment (or installment thereof) made in accordance with the provisions of this shall completely discharge the obligation for making such payment under the plan.

**F. Commingling of Assets** - The assets of the Fund may be commingled in a common fund made up of such accounts or in a common fund with other amounts exclusively devoted to church purposes, provided that the part of such fund which equitably belongs to the plan shall be separately accounted for and cannot be used for or diverted to purposes other than for the exclusive benefit of employees and their beneficiaries. The reasonable costs of administering an account may be charged against the account. Such costs may include the reasonable costs of administering a retirement income program of which the account is a part, including costs associated with informing employees and employers of the availability of the program.

**G. Governing Law** - This plan shall be administered, and its validity, construction, and all rights hereunder shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, and by the laws of the State of North Carolina to the extent not in conflict with such *Book of Discipline*. If any provisions of the plan shall be held invalid or unenforceable, the remaining provisions hereof shall continue to be fully effective.

**H. Limitations on Liability** - The Conference, Conference Treasurer, Board of Pensions and members of the Hearing Committee shall not be liable to any person

or entity for any of their acts carried out hereunder in good faith and based upon the information available at the time.

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., *Chairperson*

### PERU COVENANT, TASK FORCE ON

The mission covenant between our NC Conference and the Iglesia Metodista del Peru has completed its seventh year. Initiated by a first visit of NC clergy and laity in 1991, this covenant of mutuality has been reaffirmed ever since 1992. It is a covenant in which both churches recognize the benefits of being in relationship with one another through correspondence, visits, prayer, and study. Such walking together, in the spirit of a kind of Wesleyan global "class meeting," helps us to understand challenges of faith and ministry which we hold in common, despite our different contexts; and, fosters accountability in our Christian discipleship as we encounter the struggles of each other's faith and ministry across contexts of very different cultures and economic realities. Clergy and laity in our respective conferences have frequently commented on how this relationship has led to growth in intellectual awareness and in spiritual maturity.

Since the past year several teams from NC have visited Peru churches in various areas around the country. Our bishop, Marion Edwards, visited numerous churches and mission projects around Peru in the summer of 1997; and, in addition, Hope Morgan Ward and Bruce Stanley of our Conference staff visited with teams in the summer of 1997 as well. We were privileged to have the bishop of the Peru church, Figeroua, to visit our 1997 Annual Conference, as well as a youth from our Methodist church in Callao, Peru, to visit several of our NC Conference churches during January 1998. Again, this year, we have had two seminary students from our Methodist seminary in Peru attending the Duke Divinity School during the Spring 1998 semester. We are grateful to Duke for the continued relationship they have desired with the Comunidad Biblica Teologica.

The Iglesia Metodista del Peru continues to struggle with issues of disunity and reorganization, many of these issues caused by geographical separation and the scarcity of economic resources. At Present, the seminary is in a process of reorganization, in part necessitated by meager financial support. We are concerned about this and are seeking ways to be in greater support. The presence of the Mission Society of Peru also brings tensions of allegiance in a church which is often eager to receive resources from wherever they are offered. While recognizing our own issues of disunity in the North American UMC, we seek to find answers and offer support for each other in the midst of our own respective challenges.

This year a team of our Conference youth is scheduled to make a visit to Peru, as well as several adult teams throughout the year. At this Annual Conference we are happy to welcome several visitors from the Methodist Church in Peru, who will be remaining for a few days after Annual Conference to be in dialogue about the history, present status, and possible future of our covenant relationship. Especially popular in this mission relationship, among our NC churches, has been the financial support of the Breakfast of Love; a program of numerous Methodist churches in Peru who provide oatmeal to children, for whom for some is their main meal of the day. This mission program is an Advance Special.

Again, this year, at our 1998 Annual Conference, we propose that our covenant relationship be reaffirmed. The covenant statement, as it was originally written in 1992, reads as follows:

We, the members of the NC Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, in session June 1998, hereby affirm our covenant in Christ with our sisters and brothers of the Iglesia Metodista del Peru. As an expression of that covenant bond, we will call upon the cabinet and agencies of this Annual Conference to encourage and lead the Annual Conference, districts, and local congregations to enter into a covenant relationship with the Iglesia Metodista del Peru, for prayer and other forms of mutual support, engagements, and communication as determined by and agreed upon by the communities of faith entering into such a covenant of mutuality.

Mark W. Wethington, *Chairperson*



## SPECIAL CONFERENCE FUNDS, COMMITTEE ON

Named by Bishop Edwards in August 1997, our Committee has met many times. We have three responsibilities to the Annual Conference:

- To monitor and report regularly to the Conference on the amount of our unfunded pension liability;
- To secure and direct the services of a part-time Director of Current Giving whose work will be to solicit funding beyond what our apportionments supply for the paying of our pension responsibilities;
- To educate the Conference about the nature of our pension responsibilities, how our current plan to pay for pensions is working, and to seek to find alternative funding options.

We have sought to communicate our findings relative to these responsibilities with the Annual Conference's lay and clergy leadership with mailings and announcements in Conference publications.

Our current plan to retire our pension debt is working, although we are aware of the heavy demand it puts on our Conference budget. Our pension liability is approximately \$27,762,104 as of January 1, 1998 using the 1998 per service year rate of \$367 as the base. Our liability has grown at a lower than anticipated rate due to higher than projected earnings, as well as, changes in the per service year rate actually used versus the rate projected. Local churches have spearheaded this excellent progress with their renewed emphasis on supporting our apportionments which allows the Conference to more readily subscribe the budgeted pension amounts without neglecting other ministries. That renewed effort, along with CF&A's work to insure that we have the resources to fund our annual payment to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, leaves us in a stronger position than had been predicted years ago. We will have to continue this work in the future and continue to examine other options both to fund our liability and to manage the debt.

I am delighted to report that Patricia McNeil is our Director of Current Giving. Having come to us in April, 1998, Pat's skills as a fund raiser and organizer will be much valued by us as she helps us move toward funding our unfunded pension liability.

The Committee asks that the Annual Conference approve the following plan to educate ourselves and our Conference about the retirees who live and serve around us, as well as, about our responsibilities to them.

*Each local church/charge will designate a Sunday in September, October, or November of each year to be known as "Retired Pastors' Day." (Homecoming would be a prime opportunity for such an event.) Retired clergy are to be invited to preach and/or be recognized. The Conference's ministries to and for retired clergy and their families would be explained to the congregation that day.*

The Committee will make available sample bulletin inserts that could be used that day to promote an understanding of our pension program.

I thank the Committee for its faithful work.

H. Gray Southern, *Chairperson*

## TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

The Annual Conference Trustees are charged with responsibility for managing property of the NC Conference and making recommendations regarding the care and disposition of this property. Through its committees, the Board of Trustees provides maintenance, insurance and recommends disposition and use of the properties. In addition to the United Methodist Building, the Board manages five staff parsonages, the Episcopal residence and more than 15 church sites.

No closed or abandoned church property has been received by the Trustees in the past year. The Board has been engaged in an inventory of the buildings and property in its care. In many cases we are able to rent buildings no longer being used to other worthwhile ministries.

Last year, the Annual Conference authorized the sale of the house at 1924 Hillock Drive. I am pleased to report that we were able to sell this house for its full asking price in the spring of 1998. The funds are now invested with the United Methodist Foundation for future usage.

In the spring of 1997, a request was presented to the Trustees from the United Methodist Home for Children to return the land which joins the United Methodist Building property on the north side, a tract of some one and one-half acres. This land was conveyed by the Trustees of the Children's Home in 1985 when the Conference was

considering expansion of the present building. The plans for building expansion were never acted on by the Conference. The United Methodist Home for Children hopes to utilize this property for a model day care program that would provide a teaching setting and also focus on low-income families.

After thorough investigation of the impact of returning the property and also the usage proposed by the Children's Home, the Conference Board of Trustees now recommends the transfer of this land back to the United Methodist Home for Children.

The Long-Range Planning Committee of the Board of Trustees has been examining the larger picture of how the Conference utilizes its real estate. A report follows on the United Methodist Building.

The Board of Trustees is appreciative of those who labor in the execution of our work. In particular, we express gratitude to Dr. Allen Norris and his staff who serve on the Board's behalf.

William C. Simpson, Jr., *President*

## **1998 REPORT ON THE UNITED METHODIST BUILDING by the NC Conference Board of Trustees**

An important role of the Board of Trustees is maintaining a suitable site for the administration of Annual Conference program. The wisdom and vision of church leaders nearly 40 years ago resulted in a United Methodist Building which has served us well.

The Long-Range Planning Committee of the Trustees has responded to questions of whether another site and a different building would better serve the needs of the Conference. We have had inquiries from developers in the Raleigh area who see the potential of our property for other usage. The Board has a unique role in investigating options and making recommendations to the Annual Conference. The consensus of the Board is that the questions that have been raised about the suitability of the present headquarters for administration merit discussion.

Several positive factors are worth noting:

- \* After lengthy investigation, the Conference concluded several years back that a location in the Raleigh area is the most appropriate site for the Conference headquarters. The Long-Range Planning Committee of the Board of Trustees has studied this and concurs with that decision. The bishop's office for the Raleigh area of The United Methodist Church is located there. It is the major city in the Conference and the seat of government for the state of NC.

- \* The proximity to the United Methodist Home for Children has been beneficial to both entities.

- \* The rental of over half the floor space in the United Methodist Building has provided a great portion of the funds for maintenance and necessary repairs. The building is debt free.

- \* The United Methodist Building and the property make it a valuable asset that would be significant in any negotiations for re-locating the Conference headquarters.

In addition, there are concerns to be raised:

- \* The present building was constructed nearly 40 years ago. The Trustees have had to make large investments to upgrade heating and air conditioning, general repairs, and improvements to keep the facility usable. Seven years ago, the heating and air conditioning had to be replaced at a cost of over \$300,000. This year we had to replace an air conditioning compressor and cooling tower at a cost of approximately \$50,000. It is clear that the roof will need to be replaced soon. Rental income no longer covers the full cost of repairs and maintenance.

- \* The present building has limitations for the usage we make of it. A small conference room, office configurations and narrow hallways restrict its function and efficiency.

- \* Security has become an issue.

These are some of the factors that the Conference Trustees bring to your attention. We continue to examine all options that are presented to us. One possible option might be to develop a tract in northern Raleigh in a joint venture with a local church congregation to be developed. One such site, the Wakefield property bequeathed by Mr. Olaf Wakefield, a member of St. Mark's UMC, is within 2,000 feet of a proposed interchange of the new I-540 Beltline in north Raleigh. This tract includes approximately 16 acres, and in addition, there are invested funds given by Mr. Wakefield for the establishment of a new church. The Trustees have explored a co-venture with Congregational Development on this site or on a site in the near vicinity.

There would be many advantages in such re-location. The most obvious is construction of a building that would better suit the needs of the Annual Conference today. A new building would be designed for optimum mechanical efficiency utilizing modern technology. This could result in lower utility costs. It would also obviate growing costs in maintenance and repair. Such a location could be more accessible to those traveling from other parts of the Conference.

Because this is a matter of such magnitude with implications for the entire Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees requests that Bishop Edwards appoint a study committee to investigate the advisability of re-locating the Conference headquarters. This committee would look at the implications such a move would have on administration of program and ministry, future initiatives and budgetary considerations and report back by the 1999 Annual Conference.

Meanwhile, we welcome your observations, comments, and recommendations as we seek to be good stewards of the property of the Annual Conference. We also solicit your prayers as we go about the work entrusted to us.

William C. Simpson, Jr., *President*

## RESOLUTIONS

### RESOLUTION AGAINST PARTIAL-BIRTH ABORTION

WHEREAS, the baptismal vows of The United Methodist Church include: renunciation of "the spiritual forces of wickedness," rejection of "the evil powers of this world," and acceptance of "the freedom and power God gives [us] to resist evil, injustice, and oppression in whatever forms they present themselves" (Baptismal Covenants I, II, IV from *The United Methodist Hymnal*);

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church's resistance to evil, injustice, and oppression, in the power of the Holy Spirit, not only begins in the Church's life but also extends to the general society, after all, John Wesley declared that Methodism's purpose was "to reform the nation, particularly the Church, and to spread scriptural holiness over the land" (1996 *Book of Discipline*, ¶60, p. 43);

AND WHEREAS, partial-birth abortion (or intact-dilation-and-extraction abortion), a late-term procedure, involves "delivering the fetus part way, vacuuming out its brains and then removing the rest of the body from the birth canal" (*New York Times*, 3/3/97); hence, partial-birth abortion—because of its morally problematic, even repugnant, nature—is opposed even by large majorities of the American people, the United States House of Representatives, and the United States Senate;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, in response to the Church's baptismal vows, hereby:

- (1) understands partial-birth abortion, except when only this abortion procedure will save the mother's life, to be a matter of grave concern;
- (2) encourages congregations to assist women tempted by partial-birth abortion with the gifts of Christian hospitality and to support local crisis pregnancy centers;
- (3) requests that the Conference Secretary write to The Reverend Thom White Wolf Fassett, General Secretary of the General Board of Church and Society, to counsel him to remain silent (in spoken and written word) regarding judicial, legislative, and political matters related to partial-birth abortion; and that the Conference Secretary sends copies of the letter to Rev. Fassett to all Directors of the General Board of Church and Society; and
- (4) asks that a copy of this resolution be sent, from the Conference Secretary, to all North Carolina state representatives and senators, and to all United States representatives and senators from North Carolina.

## REPORTS

### BISHOPS' INITIATIVE ON CHILDREN AND POVERTY, TASK FORCE ON

We have been meeting for over a year and have begun to glean from our efforts in this ministry. This is an on-going ministry that can effect every board and agency of this Conference.

A Pilot Hearing of resources and ideas was held at Clark Street UMC in Rocky Mount that brought together all 12 districts. We heard stories of changed lives as well as stories of those who still need help. State, local, and conference materials and resources were shared. Each of the 12 districts were commissioned to hold their own District Hearing to highlight their specific needs and resources to meet those needs. Many districts held hearings in the Spring while others are holding hearings in the Fall.

A resource page has been started entitled: "Our Response: The North Carolina Conference Response to the Bishops' Initiative," which is featured in the monthly publication of *Connectings*.

We have received a \$10,000 planning grant from the Duke Endowment to develop a vision and a specific plan of action for children and poverty. We have hired "The Institute" at Mars Hill College to be consultant as a coalition is formed of the NC Conference, WNC Conference, Methodist Home for Children, Communities in Schools, and other denominations. This is a great step for our ministry.

In accordance with the Bishops' Initiative vision, the Commission of Education is developing and sponsoring a Fall workshop entitled: "Creating Caring Communities: Churches Responding Faithfully to Welfare Reform." We are working with the JUBILEE office of the NC Council of Churches to make this a theological and practical response to the issue of welfare reform. This workshop will be held in four different locations within the boundaries of our Conference and will also be an inter-faith collaboration.

Many more commissions, boards, and agencies continue to move forward with this vision. We are excited about our involvement and commitment and are trying to think outside of the box so that we can be in effective ministry with children and the impoverished. Many thanks to all of you who work so diligently in response to God's call to this ministry.

At Annual Conference, every church will be invited to become "A Church for All God's Children." Churches returning completed checklists by April 15, 1999, will be recognized and celebrated at the 1999 Annual Conference.

Paula and Tom Dille, *Chairpersons*

### 1997 COMPENSATION OF CLERGY IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

The 1996 *Discipline*, ¶625, states: "Every clergy member of the Annual Conference appointed beyond the local church shall furnish annually to the conference secretary, at such time as the secretary shall direct, a statement of his/her total compensation (including base compensation, travel, automobile, housing, and other expenses allowed and paid) for the year then ending, and said compensation of all clergy appointed beyond the local church shall be published in the journal of the Annual Conference. When this information is not furnished, the appointment of the clergyperson shall be subject to review by the resident bishop and the Cabinet."

# Indicates salary not reported.

Name	Salary	Housing	Utilities	Travel	Other
Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	26,860	Provided		3,175	
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	23,919	14,400			
Best, Nancy R.	31,609				
Braswell, Kermit L.	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Brown, Philip S.	90,000				
Brown, Wesley F.	#				
Byers, Leonard C. II	#				
Byrd, Douglas L.	64,659	15,000		Voucher	
Campbell, Dennis M.	#				
Chandler, Daniel R.	#				
Chandler, George P.	39,219	6,000			
Cherry, Corbin L.	#				
Christian, Robert	46,500				
Compton, Stephen C.	48,548	Provided	2,800	Voucher	
Cottingham, John G.	#				
Cox, Richard L.	#				
Cummings, Jimmy F.	36,200	Provided	2,800	Voucher	
Cyr, Ronald D.	36,042				
Danek, Thomas A.	#				

Name	Salary	Housing	Utilities	Travel	Other
Daniel, David E.	125,000				
Davis, H. Charles	#				
Dickens, Jan J.	#				
Dickens, J. Van III	34,548	Provided			
Earnhardt, Daniel T.	#				
Farmer, John A.	39,860	Provided	All	Auto	
Felton, Gayle C.	18,000				
Forringer, Julie B.	#				
Franklin, K. Mike	51,455	9,687			1,850
Gales, Alvester I.	#				
Gonia, Rachel R.	20,000				
Grissom, David R.	55,965	Provided	All	Voucher	
Gum, Donald F.	51,000	20,000			
Hadley, J. Milton Jr.	#				
Hale, Michael L.	36,687	13,600			
Hamm, Rodney G.	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Hayes, Carol D.	45,000				
Hendricks, M. Elton	#				
Herring, Charles M.	#				
Hicks, Phillis K.	31,178	12,720			
Hillman, Randy A.	39,889				
Hinnant, H. Mallie	30,382				
Hudson, Pamela Jo	27,040			Voucher	
Huggins, H. Sidney III	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Hunter, Jack L.	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Jackson, Richard C.	#				
Jenkins, David O.	33,250	8,500			
Johnson, C. Reginald	#				
Johnson, Paul J. III	22,000	18,000			
Joyner, F. Belton Jr.	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Kasper, J. Mark	#				
Lawrence, William B.	60,000				
Lee, James C.	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Lewis, Jerry D.	45,477	Provided			Ins.
Loftis, Thomas E.	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Loyd, Roger L.	#				
Mangum, Robert L.	35,191	9,818	4,918	6,695	
Mann, W. Joseph	#				
Marsicano, Leslie M.	52,184				
McQuade, J. Stanley	88,000				
Merchant, Michele R.	#				
Morgan, Deborah	32,250				
Murphy, Miles Jr.	66,000				
Nagel, Donald C.	#				
Norton, Mary Jane	#				
Oldham, Kirk B.	35,000				
Ormond, John K. Jr.	#				
Pace, James H.	54,000			300	
Parrish, Carrie W.	28,700	8,800			
Peterson, F. Gerald	39,400	13,600		3,000	1,200
Ponder, Reginald W.	95,120	18,000		Voucher	
Porter, Ernest R.	41,000	12,000		14,000	Voucher
Potter, Benjamin F. Jr.	57,052				
Presnell, William M.	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Price, Barbara H.	36,500				Cont.Ed. 1,600
Purcell, Joan	29,556				
Rawlings, James A. Jr.	53,250			1,500	
Richey, Russell E.	#				
Rouse, Ben C.	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Safley, Michael W.	66,000	10,000	All	Auto	Ins.
Sasser, L. Alan	56,000				
Scanlan, Carla J.	33,000				3,000
Shannonhouse, Richard D.	53,000				
Sharpe, William G. IV	42,900	8,500		1,140	
Shuler, Albert	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Smith, Adolph C.	32,349				1,850
Smith, A. Clay	46,500	8,000			
Smith, J. Thomas	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Smith, Neil E.	26,000				
Stafford, Sidney E.	26,000	6,000		200	
Stanfield, E. Douglas	35,953	17,624		20,000	1,850

Name	Salary	Housing	Utilities	Travel	Other
Stanley, Bruce E.	42,985	Provided	2,800	Voucher	
Steinmetz, David C.	#				
Stevens, Ruth Harper	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Stokes, John L. III	59,626			Auto	
Thompson, Leo C.	#				
Trum, Mary Smith	#				
Waggoner, James M.	45,456			Auto	
Ward, Hope Morgan	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	
Warren, James I. Jr.	36,000	20,500			
Weaver, Walter P.	#				
Webb-Bowden, Julia	30,000			Voucher	
Willingham, Malcolm C.	#				
Wilson, A. J. III	#				
Wynn, Samuel	64,659	Provided	All	Voucher	

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPORTS

### ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

The spring meeting of the Commission was held on Saturday, April 19, 1997 at the Soapstone UMC in Raleigh. We joined with the NC Conference Historical Society for the morning session. President Denny Wise gave the devotion reading from Asbury's journal about his last trip through NC when he passed very near the site of the Soapstone Church. The program presented by Sally Cable and Marie Chatham was informative and delightful. Mrs. Vivian P. Mitchell, as interim editor of *Saddlebags*, shared these insights: "Founded in 1837 on a camp meeting site, the church served the 'Soapstone Community' for over a century. Declining membership resulted in closing the church in the 1940s, but it was reopened in 1951 and served by Duke students. By 1980 that section of Wake County experienced a growth spurt. In order to serve the people better, the NC Conference designated Soapstone as a new church development site and relocated the church to the intersection of Norwood and Old Creedmoor Roads. In 1986, a full time pastor, Hope Morgan Ward, was appointed." The UMY served lunch to our group to raise funds for their mission trip. We appreciate Mrs. Mitchell serving as interim editor for the spring issue.

Mrs. Ann Veazey Davis of Zebulon was elected editor of *Saddlebags* effective with the fall 1997 issue, following the resignation of Reverend Franklin C. Grill. Her address is POBox 353, Zebulon, NC 27597-0353. Mrs. Davis would be glad to have items of interest sent to her for our newsletter. Membership dues for the Society are: Students, \$3; Regular, \$7; Patrons, \$10; Contributing, \$25; and Life Member, one-time payment of \$100. Send your check to John C. Mitchell, Sec.-Treas., 622 Wimbleton Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609. Membership includes the newsletter, *Saddlebags*, published bi-annually.

The fall meeting was on October 31, 1997 at the Holiday Inn in Lumberton. We completed the business session and shared in a training session reviewing the *Guidelines for Managing Records of the Local Church and the Annual Conference*, the *Manual for Annual Conference Commissions on Archives and History 1997-2000*, and the *Guidelines - Caring for your Church's Heritage, Church Historian 1997-2000*. We viewed the video "Ministry and Memory" produced by the General Commission, which may be ordered by calling 1-800-251-4091. We concluded our meeting the next morning and traveled to Pembroke First UMC in Pembroke to attend the NC Conference Historical Society meeting. President Denny Wise gave the devotion and we elected the next president of the Society, the Reverend James W. Caviness, Jr. The history of the church was presented by the Reverend Ray Brooks, Dollie Lowry, Carrie M. Dial, and Ruby B. Locklear. The Reverend D. F. Lowry founded the church in 1918. We are thankful to share in the celebration of God's grace that enabled the establishment of this place of worship.

To help those who are interested in and who enjoy the Internet, our website is <http://nccumc.org/ministry/ccchs/ccchs.htm>. We rejoice with NC Methodists in the ministry of historical preservation and for the privilege of supporting and encouraging them in sharing our heritage.

W. Arthur Warren, Jr., *Chairperson*

### CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Christian Unity seeks to give witness to the unity in Christ which is a gift of the Holy Spirit to all Christians. This year our priorities have continued in several areas: 1) *continuing dialogue with other denominational bodies*, 2) *exploring new areas for discussions of Christian Unity* and 3) *recognizing significant ecumenical endeavors*

on the local level.

We have continued our semi-annual meetings with the Roman Catholic Commission on Christian Unity with a joint meeting, including Taizé worship, in the fall of 1997. In the spring of 1998 we met together with Bishops Edwards and Gossman, who presented recent pastoral documents related to children and the impoverished. Last year members of this commission were our guests at our Annual Conference Ordination Service; they will also be invited guests again this year. Our Commission members were invited guests at the Chrism Mass again this year, which is held the Tuesday of Holy Week and where representatives of each Catholic parish come to receive holy oil, or chrism, for the parish's use in the coming year.

Several Commission members also serve on the statewide Episcopal-United Methodist Dialogue, which is the only statewide event of its kind. Episcopalian members of this dialogue group will also be our invited guests for ordination this year. Commission members also have participated in the North Carolina Council of Churches House of Delegates, a COCU presentation by Rev. Daniel Hanby, executive director of COCU, and the National Workshop on Christian Unity. We continue to explore possibilities for a Pan-Methodist dialogue with episcopal leadership from AME, AMEZ, CME, and UMC denominations.

Another aspect of Christian unity that we are beginning to explore is the presence of diversity and unity within our own house. The General Commission sponsored recent dialogues on reducing polarity within The UMC, and our Commission is hopeful to further this discussion within our own conference as we explore the extent to which Christian unity demands or precludes theological diversity.

This year we recognized the West Sampson Christian Outreach with our annual Award for Christian Unity. The award is accompanied by a \$500 grant to encourage local efforts in ecumenical witness, and West Sampson Christian Outreach is particularly noted for its efforts in racial and denominational inclusiveness, including purchasing Spanish language Bibles, Community Vacation Bible school, and community Holy Week worship with a children's choir. We also thank all those who nominated local ecumenical efforts.

The Commission is particularly thankful for the vision and witness provided by Bishop Edwards in his leadership and presence at the National Dialogues on Diversity within The UMC, by Rev. Belton Joyner, who leads the United Methodist-Episcopal dialogue and who chaired the NC Council of Churches Christian Unity Committee for the past eight years, and by the Rev. Jimmy Cummings, Council Staff representative.

Claire M. Clyburn, *Chairperson*

## CHURCH AND SOCIETY, COMMISSION ON

This year the Conference Commission on Church and Society is struggling with poverty in the midst of our Conference. With some of the poorest counties in our state located in our Conference, we seek to do ministry with the poor following the example of Christ and John Wesley. Just recently we held a workshop titled "Welfare Reform: The Local Congregation's Response." This workshop was held in response that many people on public assistance will be reaching their limit on assistance, and we sought how local churches can be resources for those people to move towards economic independence, and how churches can move from offering charity towards advocating justice.

We continue to be part of other justice ministries, including racial justice and healing. We applaud Reconciliation UMC in Durham for crossing over class, ethnic, and racial lines to form a new congregation. And we applaud and pray for the North Carolina Council of Churches in its fight against institutional racism. We continue to provide start-up grants for Habitat for Humanity, and support environmental justice through our support of the Land Stewardship Council. And we continue to seek those who dare to be prophetic in our midst through the Jack and Kay Crum Award for Prophetic Ministry.

We hope that in this time of changes in our connection that the United Methodist tradition of a strong social witness is not forgotten. In Christ's name we respectfully submit our report. Grace and peace.

Henry Jarrett, *Chairperson*

## COMMUNICATIONS, COMMISSION ON

The Scriptures call all Christians to spread the Gospel message. Your Communications Commission is at work each day helping you fulfill your calling. There are three people at the United Methodist Building to help. Bill Norton is the Associate Director of Communication and coordinates the work of the commission. LeeAnne Thornton is Administrative Assistant to Bill and Laura Bailey is the Media Center Director.

These people help communicate conference ministry. News releases, photos, stories and articles about conference, state and world events are issued from this office. Each month *Connectings* is sent to each pastor and certain local church leaders. With this

monthly coordinated mailing church leaders receive fliers, brochures, registration forms and other current materials for church life and work.

Each year the commission publishes and distributes 45000 copies of the Mission and Service Commitments budget paper. This piece is used to interpret the work and mission of our Annual Conference and the general church. With the budget details outlined in this paper local church leaders are able to interpret the common connection and ministry we all have as United Methodists. The commission also produced an interpreting video featuring Bishop Marion Edwards discussing selected conference ministries. This eight minute video was provided to each pastor for use in local churches.

Laura Bailey is the Media Center Director. The Media Center houses an extensive collection of over 1000 Christian audio visual aids and lesson materials. There are over 200 local churches members of the Media Center. They may borrow from this library for a cost of return postage. Is your church a member? Call 1.800.849.4433 and ask for Laura Bailey. She will assist you in planning your church calendar.

Each year, more and more people learn to use the World Wide Web. Well, [www.nccumc.org](http://www.nccumc.org) is your web site. Log on to get information about conference ministries, up to date appointment information, news releases and photos, a message from the Bishop and links to other church related web sites. The commission and the Office of Information Systems installed a new, powerful Email server this year. With this new computer we will provide Email addresses to pastors and other leaders in the conference. Local churches can have their own home pages on this site. Bill Norton is Web Administrator and Robbie Pollock is our new Web Master. Take time to log on to [nccumc.org](http://nccumc.org).

If you have any questions or comments to help us better serve you, give us a call.

George D. Speake, *Chairperson*

## CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Congregational Development continues to embrace the scope of work placed before us by the Annual Conference. The *Into the 21st Century Report* affirmed the need to start a number of new congregations each year to equal 1% of the total charges in the Conference. That translates to the challenging goal of six new congregations per year!

In 1997, five new congregations were started. They are: All God's Children UMC in Aulander; Reconciliation UMC in Durham; New Life UMC in Cary; Christ Community UMC in Clayton, and Durham Urban Hispanic UMC in Durham. All five churches are guided by committed pastors who are seeing the Holy Spirit bless their ministries in extraordinary ways!

The work of Congregational Development is divided into three major categories: I. New Church, II. Redevelopment, and III. Churches of Small Membership.

### I. New Church

- A. Leadership - The first priority in successfully starting a new congregation is the appointment of a pastor who possesses the skills, experiences, and call that are needed for this unique and demanding ministry.

1. A search has been undertaken to discover pastors who would wish to be considered for such an appointment. A number of pastors are currently enrolled in a new church leadership identification group.
2. Several pastors from our Conference attended the Duke National Institute for New Church Development in the summer of 1997, and will continue through the second phase of the Institute in the fall of 1998. The idea is to develop a cadre of pastors who are willing and trained, from which appointments to new congregational development could be made.

- B. Location - A number of communities and locales across the Conference are being identified as likely sites for new churches.

1. The Percept Program continues to provide demographic profiles of the locales around the Conference that show sufficient numbers of under-served, unchurched people that would require a new church mission.
2. Five locations were recommended to the Bishop and Cabinet as offering excellent opportunities to reach unchurched persons for Christ in 1998. Extensive study has illustrated the viability of these locations. A number of other locations in the Conference are on a priority list and studies are being carried out in these areas.

### C. Funding

1. The Emerging Church Salary Support Fund is currently providing partial compensation for the pastors of new congregations.
2. Ten Dollar Club members were again invited to purchase multiple shares at \$10 each.



3. The Commission on Congregational Development is proposing the establishment of the John Wesley Endowment for New Church Development in Low Income Communities. The purpose is to provide start-up, promotional, and sustaining funds for new churches established in low income communities within the bounds of the NC Conference. The goal of the Endowment is to raise the equivalent of \$5 per church member, for a total of approximately \$1,100,000 by the 2000 Annual Conference session.

## II. Redevelopment

- A. On average, about 100 churches are assisted each year by the Office of Congregational Development with workshops, consultations, and small grants.
- B. In 1997 - 1998, eight urban Wilmington churches are engaged in a pilot "Re-Visioning" project aimed at clarifying their future roles and missions in the community.

## III. Churches of Small Membership

- A. The Office of Congregational Development assists small membership churches and cooperative parish ministries each year.
- B. Three additional members have been added to the Commission who have experience and expertise in the area of assisting Churches of Small Membership. They are: Reverend Jeff Arthurs; Dr. William Lawrence; Ms. Julie Hilton Steele.

In March of 1997, the Commission at its regularly scheduled meeting discussed and affirmed the concept of realigning the Office of Congregational Development from the Conference Council on Ministries, to relate directly to the Bishop and Cabinet. We support the CCOM in its proposal of the same. It is believed that this change will be beneficial to the Bishop and Cabinet in their work of establishing new congregations and assisting those with redevelopment needs as stated in *The Book of Discipline*, ¶ 263.

The work of the Commission on Congregational Development is to support communities of faith across our Conference whose core commitment is to welcome new persons into the Church of Jesus Christ and equip them to become mature disciples. We are grateful to participate in this sacred ministry.

To advance the work of Congregational development, the following recommendations for Conference Policy are made:

1. The minimum number of full members required for the initiation of a Constituting Conference (¶ 263) and organization of a local UM church in The NC Conference shall be one hundred and one (101) persons.
2. When a first site for a new church is proposed to be purchased, a report of concurrence or nonconcurrence is to be presented prior to its approval to the District Board of Church Location and Building for the district in which the site is located from the Site Selection Committee of the Commission on Congregational Development. The Site Selection Committee shall consist of the director of the Office of Congregational Development and two members of the Commission on Congregational Development appointed by the chairperson of the Commission. The report of the committee is to be advisory and non-binding upon the District Board of Church Location and Building.
3. Each district of The NC Conference is encouraged to have a Board of Church Extension whose purpose shall be to provide partial or full funding for the purchase of land and/or facilities for emerging or prospective new churches within the district. If incorporated, the Board may purchase sites and/or facilities for new church development and may obtain loans for that purpose, in keeping with all provisions and requirements of *The Book of Discipline of The UMC* fulfilled. If incorporated, the Board may accept gifts of land and buildings. Sites and facilities purchased or donated for the purpose of establishing a meeting place for a new church shall be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building in which the site is located which shall first receive an advisory report of concurrence or nonconcurrence from the Site Selection Committee of the Commission on Congregational Development.

David E. Brownlee, Chairperson

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND MERCY MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON

First, a new title for our previously named "Prison Ministry and Prison Reform Committee." The 1997 General Conference continued its emphasis and support for this area of ministry. With that came a recommendation that all Annual Conferences use "Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries" as the title for this ministry, thus the new name.

Our committee has sought this year to continue to fulfill and help our Annual Conference more faithfully respond to the challenging arena of criminal justice. Spurred

on by a serious reading of The New Testament and an awareness of the precedent set by John and Charles Wesley at Newgate Prison, we have continued our efforts.

As in years past, we have used a part of our limited financial resources to offer support and encouragement to a number of Criminal Justice ministries within our Annual Conference. These include Yokefellow Prison Ministry of NC, Kairos Prison Ministry of NC, MATCH, the Angel Tree Project of Prison Fellowship as well as a grant to support jail ministry. Through these grants, we have sought to strengthen "hands-on" ministry to those incarcerated in our local prisons and jails.

Conscious of the fact that the Bible contains the spiritual resources so many people in prison need to experience a change in attitude and actions, your CJAMM Committee, within the year, has taken steps to encourage the offering of Disciple Bible Study within our prisons. A one-day workshop, held within the year, sought to lay the foundation for the offering of these widely acclaimed studies for those behind bars and fences.

Finally, in an effort to move closer to our various congregations and the potential for ministry offered by prisons and jails in our various districts, we are challenging each district to develop a CJAMM committee to help explore, develop, encourage, and resource prison and jail ministries within their districts. Assistance for districts and local congregations can be obtained by calling The Methodist Building and asking the assistance of Ms. Linda Harris or Dr. Jimmy Cummings.

Through it all your CJAMM Committee seeks to be faithful to the challenge of the writer of Hebrews, who bids us to "remember those in prison as though in prison with them."

Pat Ford, *Chairperson*

## DISASTER RESPONSE COMMITTEE

Picking up the pieces and rebuilding people's lives has been the main goal of the Disaster Response Committee this year. It has been a challenging year as we worked to clean up and rebuild the homes from Hurricanes Bertha and Fran. Volunteer Work teams of youth and adults came from across our nation to help us rebuild. In January, we closed down our last Disaster office in the Wilmington area. We know that the work is not completed, but there are others who will come and help.

This has been a year for rebuilding our Disaster Committee. In June, there was a major turn over of the committee members and much of the year was spent on training new committee members in Disaster Preparedness and Response. Training sessions were held in Kenansville and Farmville. The committee presented to the Bishop and Cabinet a newly designed Disaster Plan for our Conference. The Committee is setting up training events for the new Disaster Coordinators in local churches.

Part of the new plan called for District Disaster Teams to prepare districts for disasters and to lead districts during disasters. Another support that developed this year is the Counter Team, who will work with UMCOR in disasters. Through UMCOR, the DRC has developed a ministry team with Children in collaboration with the Methodist Home for Children Family life services. The Committee works through UM Volunteers in Missions and the United Methodist Men to develop work teams who will be prepared to respond to disaster in our Conference and other conferences. The teams came to us, and we need to develop teams to send to them.

The committee is now on a computer line daily with the NC Department of Emergency Management, The American Red Cross, The UM Committee on Relief, and National Volunteer Agencies on Disasters. In return for all the information that is received, reports of small Disasters within the Districts are sent to District Disaster Coordinators and District Superintendents. Info on major disasters across the US, are forwarded to the Conference Offices so that the Conference Staff dealing with Missions, Volunteer Work Teams, and others agencies can have the most updated information. The Committee encourages that all churches make use of this information and not just plan to respond to a disaster on their own.

The committee encourages all churches throughout the year to take up a special offering for Disaster Response. This year we have seen snow and ice in the North East, rains and mud slides in California, tornados and rains in Florida, snows in the Western Conference and rains and floods in Eastern NC. Many of our farmers are having a disaster with their crops because of the rains. Your committee wants to be there to respond.

The Committee wishes to thank all of the people who helped us respond to Bertha and Fran over the last two years. It shows that the people of NC will rally to help rebuild. With the help, prayers and support of many persons, we hope to be ready you serve our Conference in any time of disaster response.

Jerry A. Jackson, *Chairperson*

## EDUCATION, COMMISSION ON

Spanning a kaleidoscope of spiritual needs from birth through all of life's passages, Christian nurturing for our NC Conference has included interactive instructive models of workshops, as well as, consultants for one-on-one consultation with local churches. Highlights of diverse ministries include:

- Successful initial professional training event for child care workers.
- Future retreat planned for directors of child care ministries.
- Increased local church involvement with preschool, before/after care and day care.
- Bishops' "Children's Initiative" class addition for January Workshops.
- Increased participation in NCC youth council sponsored ministries.
- Modeling forthcoming welfare reform workshop in four locations.
- Older Adult Ministries including day apart, "Academy for Older Adult Ministries;" and collaboration with Duke Divinity School curriculum planners.
- Responsive District Directors of Christian Education involved with providing direct local church resourcing in curriculum development/interpretation, equipping for faith formers, enabling goal setting and exploration of ministries to meet needs.
- Clusters of Christian educators networking to provide district-wide resourcing.
- Collaboration with community leaders exploring responsive models of ministries for local church members and networking resources to meet the needs identified in the Bishops' Initiative.

As we bound into the future, we rejoice that we have been entrusted with vision and resources to meet a variety of emerging needs within congregational life and beyond our four walls into the shadows of our churches. The commission seeks to provide models for Christian discipleship to equip and resource our local church leadership while providing guidance for professional development of those involved in transforming ministries within our Annual Conference.

Elaine A. Lilliston, *Chairperson*

## ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS, COMMITTEE ON

Our first step in dealing with the Comprehensive Plan and its Mission Statement has been that one of writing the theological and biblical affirmations and offer these in a document that can be used by all the churches in the NC Conference as an affirmation of faith. These theological and biblical affirmations will strengthen the idea that the Church is One in Him who is the Head.

The following step was to go through the Key Elements in the Comprehensive Plan.

One of the recommendations is that an assessment of Inclusiveness should be carried out in the NC Conference. Nevertheless, we love to observe that both race and demographics play important roles in this assessment.

Another question we bring before the NC Conference is if all the districts within the Conference are moving toward Inclusiveness.

Further, research indicates there is a shift/move among the five Ethnic Groups (Asian, African American, Hispanic, Native American, and Pacific Islander) represented in the NC Conference during the years 1996-1997 conference reporting.

Compared to the past history of the NC Conference, the year 2000 should experience a greatest shift/move, especially for the five groups listed above.

A document was produced and distributed to the Bishop, Cabinet, and members of the ELCC Committee indicating the need for keener awareness by both clergy and lay Persons regarding inclusiveness within the Conference. Four of the districts show an increase compared to eight districts with a loss. Why? Indicators which should be considered are Race, Identity, Social, Economics, shift from rural or urban communities, and other factors. How can these needs be met? Do we see the NC Conference prepping itself to meet all these needs? If so, how? Who is visible?

One other very particular issue was raised during this year: the growth of the Hispanic Population to almost 25% by the end of this century while the African-American population will be that of 17%. We approve very strongly the work of the Hispanic Task Force and we feel the need for the NC Conference to act prophetic in this regard.

A discussion has been given looking into the composition of at best four of our committees: Religion and Race, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Status and Role of Women, and Native American Ministries. An interagency Strategy Planning Session was held and the recommendation is that these groups should come together under one umbrella - less people, less meetings, avoid overlapping, but keeping their own identity and functions. The Committee could be very well named Advocacy Outreach and Justice.

We have been using several materials to enrich our discussions and to orient our

biblical and theological thinking. We highly recommend the members of the NC Conference to read the following: *Jesus Weeps* by Recinos; *US Hispanic/Latino Theology: Context and Challenge*-several authors; *Workshop Materials for Small Membership Churches Forging Creative Leadership for the Future*; *Resources and Contacts for Ethnic Local Church Concerns*, *Strengthening The Black Church Toward the Year 2000*; *The Native American Comprehensive Plan*; *The Hispanic Comprehensive Plan* and *The Korean Church*.

Our deep gratitude to God our Creator, to Bishop Marion Edwards, to the Reverend Ruth Harper Stevens who has been with us in all our works as well as to Dr. Jimmy Cummings, staff member, whose inputs have helped us to come all this way.

Luis F. Reinosa, *Chairperson*

## EVANGELISM, COMMISSION ON

For the conference year 1997-98, the Commission on Evangelism submits this report. Because we take seriously the command given by Jesus Christ to "Go ye, therefore and make disciples," we consider it our most compelling mandate to use the human and material resources available to us to share the Good News message of Christ.

The Commission on Evangelism congratulates all the churches who have worked so diligently in this area. Once again the NC Conference has experienced an increase in membership. This year we had a net increase of 887. We give God the glory for the blessing of our endeavors.

The Commission is proud to have recognized and presented an Evangelism award to the Outstanding Church of the District in each of the 12 districts. We appreciate the assistance of all the District Directors and District Superintendents in identifying the recipients. The Evangelism award for the Outstanding Church of the Conference will be presented at Annual Conference.

Training in the area of Evangelism at the district and local church level continues to be a high priority of the Commission. Evangelism teams have been trained by members of the General Board of Evangelism to offer workshops on a variety of topics. These topics include faith sharing, assimilating new members, evangelism in the small church, and several others. The training is offered at no expense to the local church. The workshops may be scheduled by contacting Bruce Stanley in the Conference Office of Evangelism.

Eleven people were representatives of the NC Conference at the Congress on Evangelism in Kansas City Missouri in January 1998.

The Commission on Evangelism was pleased to give financial assistance to the New Bern District to start a Hispanic Service at Trinity UMC in Jacksonville.

We, the members of the Commission on Evangelism, pledge ourselves to assist any church in its efforts to reach the unchurched.

Ecwood C. (Eckie) Lancaster, *Chairperson*

## HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON

At the visitor entrance of a Raleigh hospital there stands a beautiful, sensitive, life-size statue of Jesus. Robed, flowing hair, bearded, eyes full of compassion, our Lord's open hands are outstretched in an act of healing. This sculpture of "Jesus the Healer," is appropriate for a center of care giving and healing. Yet, it is an appropriate symbol for one of the most significant ministries of the church today, the ministry of healing. For as those through whom Jesus would continue his ministry today, like our Lord, we are called upon to "proclaim liberty to the captives and the recovery of sight to the blind, to set free the oppressed and to announce that the time has come when the Lord will save his people" (Luke 4:19-20).

It is this biblical mandate which provides both the rationale and impetus for the health and human service ministries of our NC Conference. We as a Commission believe that physical and spiritual health are interconnected and cannot be separated. God has created us to be physical and spiritual beings. The ministry of the church is to the entire person body and spirit. Ours is a ministry of holistic health.

Under the outstanding leadership of Dr. Reginald Ponder, his staff and the Board of Trustees, **The Methodist Retirement Home** has experienced a year of "significant struggle." In addition to Personnel changes within the top levels of administration, significant progress has been made at all facilities. The Commission is especially grateful for the positive progress on the Croasdaile Village project. With the issuance of bonds, marketing, the completion of architectural plans and the signing of a contract with Can-Do Construction the anticipation is that work on the project will be resumed in early 1998. Facilities at Cypress Glen and Quail Village are also undergoing positive transitions.

As Ponder's reports note, the corporate finances are sound and the settlement of a protracted law suit will now allow the Board to focus on the primary mission of the Home. In this regard, it is especially significant that the Home is now in the process of negotiating a memorandum of understanding to become affiliated with Duke University Health Services. This is a far-reaching and creative step to ensure the strengthening and continuing ministry of the UMRH for the next century. The Commission is deeply appreciative of the tireless and visionary leadership of Dr. Ponder.

With the retirement of Dr. Rufus Stark, **The Methodist Home for Children**, is now under the leadership of Reverend Michael Safley. Early in his tenure, the Board of Directors and Staff went on a retreat to cast a vision of ministry for the 21st century. The new mission statement focuses on an holistic building up of the strengths and affirming the worth of children, youth and families. Safley's report includes a setting forth of additional enhancements envisioned for this ministry. These include an emphasis on prevention services designed to help reduce the growing numbers of children, youth and families that are hurting; a continued regionalization of services and a comprehensive client care/response system. For UM churches, one of the most exciting and innovative services of the MHC is the readiness to serve as a consultant for congregations interested in starting day care centers. The Commission and Directors already appreciate the energy and vision Safley has brought to our ministries for children and their families.

Another exciting ministry under the Commission is the **Asbury Homes**. Under the leadership of Tom Walden and its Board of Directors, this ministry for the mentally handicapped presently operates a home for five adults at Tabor City called Goremont now managed by Lisa Hayes and her staff. Although the Asbury Homes does not receive direct funding from either the NC Conference or through Advance specials, the Commission adopted a resolution that the 1999 budget include a \$4000 funding. There are approximately 200,000 handicapped persons of all ages in our state. With the Asbury Homes, the Commission shares the vision that as UMs we should broaden and grow this important ministry.

Many congregations are beginning to realize the pastoral value of the **Parish Nurse Ministries**. We applaud the vision and leadership of Sue Kirkkluk, R.N. for guiding this ministry. Currently the following local churches have parish nurse ministries in place. These are Zebulon; University, Chapel Hill; Union Grove, Hillsborough; Pine Valley, Wilmington; and Fuquay Varina. A workshop for other interested churches is planned this fall.

The **Duke Chaplaincy** under the direction of the Reverend Jim Rawlings Jr. provides pastoral care for UM patients at Duke Medical Center. A new ministry development, "Partners in Caring," seeks to provide ministerial support and resources for individuals living with AIDS and their families. Funded by the Duke Endowment, the ministry is working with churches in several Eastern counties as they seek to develop such a fundamental ministry of Christian compassion and concern.

The Commission continues to be grateful to the Reverend Richard C. Vaughan who heads up the **Golden Cross Ministry**. Golden Cross seeks to help laity having difficulty in facing excessive medical expenses by providing appropriate financial grants. During the past year, 22 families from 10 districts were helped with total grants amounting to just under \$20,000. Starting 1/1/98, maximum yearly assistance grants will be increased to \$2,000.

The Commission continues to encourage congregations to celebrate Disability Awareness Sunday. As in previous years, congregations have received a special mailing that includes an appropriate worship resource as well as awareness information. Many congregations have become more aware of the need to provide handicap access as well as a sensitivity to those who are visually and aurally impaired. As at previous Annual Conferences, the Commission will again sponsor the popular health screening service.

We are grateful for the support and assistance of Hope Morgan Ward and Linda Harris of the Conference staff. We also wish our previous chair, Rick Hanse, godspeed as he takes an appointment with the NY Conference. His depth of spirituality, compassion and vision for the ministry of healing will be sorely missed. The new chair is also profoundly grateful to all on the Commission for their continuing passion for this fundamental ministry.

Brian G. Gentle, *Chairperson*

#### **The Asbury Homes, Inc.**

The Asbury Homes, Inc., operates a home for five mentally handicapped adults at Tabor City, NC. The home, called Goremont, is leased from the Methodist Retirement Homes. This five-bedroom facility offers residential living in a Christian atmosphere for three ladies and two men.

The manager of the home, Lisa Hayes, and her staff supervise the activities of the residents. Lisa is doing a great job as manager of the home. The residents are involved in a day program in Whiteville and are transported in the van owned by the Asbury Homes.

This home received no money from the conference or through Advanced specials. All funding is from the money received from mental health and from donations directly to the home by board members and friends. Support from St. Paul UMC in Tabor City has been great. A Sunday School class is provided for the residents as well as parties for special occasions.

The state of North Carolina has approximately 200,000 persons of all ages with mental retardation. The goal of Asbury Homes is to meet the needs of those adults that require residential alternatives. The agency is looking at areas to establish additional homes for this population. Funding for homes through governmental agencies is being drastically cut and support will fall on the communities and local churches for this financial support.

Churches and individuals with an interest in assisting this ministry should contact Tom Walden at 1-919-554-1284 or Robert Pitzer at SEMAR at 1-800-527-3627.

Asbury Homes Inc., is grateful for the support and assistance from Dr. Reginald Ponder of the Methodist Retirement Homes, and Dr. Robert Pitzer of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Agency. SEMAR assists agencies in the jurisdiction in establishing homes such as the one Asbury Homes operates. By the end of 1998 there will be about 55 homes with a value in buildings and equipment of about 14 million dollars. These homes are located throughout the jurisdiction.

Tom Walden, *President*

### **Golden Cross**

The Golden Cross ministry is one means by which our Conference reaches out in love to the laity in our Conference who are experiencing difficulty in meeting the demands of excessive medical expenses. Through Golden Cross we United Methodists care for members of our local church families in times of great emotional stress and financial need.

1997 was another good year for Golden Cross. During 1997, we assisted 22 families from 10 of the 12 Districts in our Conference. We had \$27,799.00 budgeted for 1997, and we "promised" \$19,376.11. In fact, for the second time in several years we did not exhaust our funds! Therefore, starting January 1, 1998, we have decided to improve the maximum yearly assistance to \$2,000.00 per family per year. (It was formally \$1,000.00) By the way, if your church chooses to take a special offering for Golden Cross, please send it to Golden Cross, c/o Caroline Buckland, POBox 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.

In closing, please remember that as you encounter those in need of financial assistance to help meet medical expenses that Golden Cross is a special ministry. Encourage them to contact their pastor for additional information and an application form. With God's help, and your generosity, we will meet every eligible request with the funds we have. In the past, we United Methodists in the NC Annual Conference have been most gracious in making these funds available to all United Methodists.

The church and its members are grateful for your support in times of extreme need. God bless you.

Richard C. Vaughan, *Director*

### **Methodist Home for Children Child & Family Services**

**Transition** - The twentieth century is rapidly coming to a close. During this century of technological advances and rapid change the Methodist Home for Children (MHC) has been a valuable partner with The United Methodist Church and government in providing quality, relevant care to children, youth and families.

As we look back over this past year and to the future, we can see how change is an integral part of the agency, a part that provides impetus and challenge. In the past year the agency underwent a significant transition. Reverend Rufus H. Stark II retired after 14 years as President/CEO of the agency. During his distinguished tenure, the agency developed from a campus-based group home program in Raleigh to a community-based multi-service agency serving the 56-county area comprising the NC Annual Conference of The UMC. The magnitude of this growth is evident by the fact that, during this period, the agency's annual operating budget grew significantly. An important part of the agency's development has been its partnerships with state and local service agencies. Through these partnerships we have been able to promote our service ministry and provide a range of needed services to children, youth and families.

During the 1996/97 fiscal year, it was, again, our purpose to have a positive and significant impact on our clients and on the communities in which we provide services. The outcome stories featured in this report are representative of our success in meeting this goal.

As we move toward the new century MHC will continue to offer quality care in family life counseling, foster care, group homes and juvenile multipurpose homes. Through our programs broken children and families move toward wholeness.

Programs	PROGRAM SERVICE STATISTICS				
	# children served	# families served	# clients discharged	% clients discharged to family placements	% clients discharged w/ positive service outcomes
Bridges	18	10	5	100%	80%
Int. Family Preservation	209	87	83	98%	
FRP Family Preservation	36	15	12	92%	100%
Foster Care Services	174	36	65	62%	
Juvenile Home Services	222		190	64%	
Youth Home Services	197	189	141	89%	97%

**New Mission and Vision Statement** - In the course of the Fall '97, the Board of Directors and Staff of the Methodist Home for Children met and developed a new Mission and Vision Statement that will lead us into the New Century.

**Mission Statement** - In Service to God Our Mission is to build upon the social, physical, emotional, and spiritual strengths of children, youth, and families and to affirm their worth.

**Our Vision** - The MHC moves into its second century of service with a clear understanding of its mission and with a resolve to meet the challenges ahead.

The Methodist Home for Children's Board of Directors, staff, and client families are committed to a shared vision of offering quality, accessible services to children, youth, families, churches, and communities. Our vision is rooted in a historical commitment to a faith that recognizes the worth of individuals, insists on love for our fellow human beings, and honors the important role of families. Our vision is guided by a holistic understanding of human behavior that draws upon the best research, human talents, and training resources available in order to meet the diverse needs of our clients. We are driven by our desire to help each child, youth, or family we serve achieve meaningful and sustainable change in their life. To nourish this vision, MHC will maximize its human, capital, and financial resources for the benefit of the children, youth, families, churches, and communities we serve.

The MHC sets forth the following enhancements to its already successful program:

I. Focus attention on the importance of prevention in all of our treatment services and collaborative community efforts. MHC will provide resources to support advocacy, education, training and treatment in order to help reduce the growing numbers of children, youth, and families that are hurting.

II. Regionalize the administrative and support structures surrounding MHCs delivery of services, bringing decision-making authority and resource management closer to the communities where services are provided.

III. Develop a comprehensive client response/client care system to ensure that every MHC client receives the care and treatment that is most appropriate for their circumstance. This system must give MHC significant autonomy in assessing clients and determining treatment plans. In addition, the system should provide for comprehensive case management (review, oversight, tracking, and after care) for each client.

IV. Ensure a comprehensive, seamless continuum of services that can be accessed by any MHC client. These services should address a broad spectrum of needs for children, youth, and families in crisis and should be compatible in association with other MHC services. Clients must be able to move between services or access multiple services simultaneously. Transition and overlapping use of services must occur without disruption to the client's overall care plan.

V. Through on-going assessment of our outcomes, we will challenge ourselves and our partners to focus on what is best for each client, family, and community. We will use this assessment as a guide for adjusting services, re-directing resources, and ensuring total quality in our program.

MHC's Board of Directors and staff will continually evaluate its vision, leadership, and the impact we are having on the individuals and communities we serve.

#### **Outcome Stories:**

##### **Youth Homes - Paul's Story -**

Paul was admitted to the youth home after a long history of involvement in the court system. On paper, he was considered "unmanageable" by the many adults who had worked with him. He had numerous assault charges against him. These instances of physical aggression were directed towards peers, his mother, and his two-year-old nephew. Additional charges of damage to property, violation of probation, disruptive behavior at school, and verbal assault rounded out his file. Admission to the youth home was Paul's only option to training school. He was accepted for 90 days with the goal to return to live with his mother.

At the time of admission, Paul's mother was fearful of him. Typically when Paul became upset over her rules or limits, he would become aggressive towards her. During the three months Paul lived at the youth home, the staff worked diligently with the family to teach them more positive ways to communicate. Through parent training, Paul's mother learned how to set reasonable limits and expectations for Paul. Appropriate consequences were put into place that she could enforce and that Paul had input into. During this time, changes in their relationship became apparent as well. They laughed and joked more frequently, and demonstrated warmth towards each other. They began using words that reflected their love and appreciation of each other.

Paul learned how to establish friendships and treat others with respect. He developed problem-solving skills and the ability to talk with others calmly, even when he disagreed with them. Paul became a natural leader in the youth home and this carried over into his school performance, where he found a new acceptance and realization of success. He received numerous calls each night from friends, assisted his teachers with projects, and was able to have the opportunity to continue in this school, even after his discharge from the youth home, to complete the school year.

Paul's success continues. He is considered a role model in his community high school and has many friends. He is off probation. Paul frequently comes by the youth home to say hello and visit with the Teaching-Parents. When he arrives, you can see him striding up the walk, laughing with his mother, and carrying his nephew on his shoulders.

#### **Foster Care - Elizabeth's Story -**

Elizabeth was born into a family where she faced violence and racism every day. She found the inner strength and determination to speak out against the violence that was commonplace within her household. Subsequently, she and her siblings were removed from the home and placed into foster care.

While in foster care, Elizabeth was faced with another challenge. Although her siblings, mother and stepfather are white, she soon learned that the world saw her as black. Her self-esteem suffered because she was tossed into a situation that few adults could handle. Elizabeth's first out-of-home placement tried diligently to help her fit into their community. Their attempts proved futile. Then Elizabeth was placed in a foster home with MHC.

Elizabeth was fortunate enough to be placed in a home where love, spirituality and mutual respect are everyday words. Just like a flower that has suddenly been exposed to sunlight, she started to blossom. Through encouragement and acceptance, Elizabeth has discovered many things about herself to like. She has remained in the same foster home for almost a year.

Elizabeth is doing well in school and she recently had the opportunity to participate in a three year, college-prep summer program that is geared toward students that have shown academic potential. In addition to advanced math, language arts and history, Elizabeth learned about African American history. As a result of this program, she has gained insight into her own identity and will now say proudly that, she is 'the best of both cultures.'

Armed with a new attitude and a willingness to trust those around her, Elizabeth has made some positive choices in her life. She rediscovered the young woman that boldly stood up and declared that neither she nor her siblings deserved to live in an abusive and neglectful environment. Elizabeth decided to join church and participate in the youth choir. Through her work with the choir, she discovered her natural musical talent. Recently she started taking piano lessons and hopes to play for her Sunday School in the near future. All of her talents have been nurtured and cultivated by her foster mother who has shown her, by example, that respect and acceptance most come from within.

During the past few months, Elizabeth has emerged as a role model for her foster brother and friends, as well as a shining example of what determination, personal awareness and love can achieve.

**Child and Family Enrichment Centers** - Traditionally, the MHC has responded appropriately to the continuing social, political, and economic changes in our society. Today, we are being challenged to consider how to improve the quality of care to the 62% of North Carolina's children whose mothers work. We believe that all children have a right to develop to their maximum abilities and that well-trained and caring teachers are the most important components in this development.

It is with great excitement that plans are underway to develop a Child and Family Enrichment Center that will not only provide developmentally appropriate care to 100+ children in the downtown Raleigh working community, but will also address the need for well-trained staff throughout Eastern NC. A training component will provide "best practices" education through opportunities for observation and laboratory experiences at the Center, as well as through training and consultation in UM Churches throughout the Conference. We want to make a difference in the lives of children, and we want to help parents and church families make a difference, too!

**Centennial Celebration** - The MHC will celebrate one hundred years of service to children, youth and families in 1999. A special committee has been appointed by Bryce



Younts, Chairman of the Board of Directors to plan activities around the centennial. Methodist Home staff members, members of the Board of Directors and prominent church and community leaders will serve on this task force. We hope you will choose to participate in the planned events. Formal announcements of special events and initiatives will be made this fall and winter. As partners in ministry to children and families in crisis we should celebrate our accomplishments and visions for the future.

**Special Appreciation** - The Board of Directors, staff, children, youth and families of MHC want to thank the NC Conference and all of you for your continued love and support as together we work diligently to serve children and families and need.

Michael W. Safley, *President*

### **The United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.**

Last year was characterized as "the year of significant struggle." It was that! 1997, however, may well be termed as the year of transition and transformation for The United Methodist Retirement Homes. Many important and far-reaching changes have occurred during this past year that have enhanced our ability to serve our residents and the senior adults of eastern NC.

The Board of Trustees has been a source of strength and light as it has guided us through the time of struggle and this year of growth and change. Their wisdom and support have been an invaluable asset. We are indebted to the support of the NC Conference of The UMC for our ministry. We share with the annual conference a relationship of faith and a commitment to serve.

As I outline the transitions that have taken place within the corporation during the year, I start with significant personnel changes. On May 1 George D. Paulson became Vice President for Operations and Chief Operating Officer. Mr. Paulson comes to UMRH with 25 years of experience in the retirement living/long term care field. He has brought vigor and vision to his task. He has a customer-centered orientation, and has assisted the Administrators of each of our facilities to grasp this orientation, too. George is a tireless worker and is committed to the ministry of The UMRH.

The second major personnel change took place on September 1 when Hunter W. Wagstaff became Vice President for Finance and Chief Financial Officer. Mr. Wagstaff came to our employ after having served for eleven years as a financial officer for the University of NC Hospitals. He has a wide range of experiences in the health care industry, is a CPA, and serves on the Healthcare Committee of the NC Association of Certified Public Accountants. As with George Paulson, Hunter Wagstaff possesses great energy and skill for his work. As a UM layman, he is excited about being a part of the ministry of UMRH.

The third major personnel change was the addition of Marvin L. Horton as the Director of Development. Marvin has had approximately twenty years experience in the field of Planned Giving. He has worked previously with an Episcopal retirement community in California. He is committed to the concept of long-term care insurance, and has developed a creative program emphasizing long term care insurance in conjunction with planned giving.

In addition, we have secured the services of three gifted professionals to serve as Administrators for three of our facilities. Roger W. Parry became the Administrator of Wesley Pines effective March 1. He succeeded Paul Bunn who had provided excellent leadership for the facility and brought it to a strong financial position. Mr. Parry has been well accepted and has continued the fine management of the facility. He is particularly well liked by the residents and the members of the Local Committee.

Patricia Underwood became the Administrator of the Coble Health Care Center in Durham on August 1. She had served prior to this appointment as the Director of Nursing for Coble. Pat has been well accepted by staff, residents, and family members of the residents. She has been aggressive in addressing several management issues at the Health Care Center. The census has been very strong during Pat's tenure. She has reduced the facility's dependence upon agency staff, and she has focused upon strengthening the nursing supervisors' management skills.

Myron Dice became the Administrator at Quail Haven Village on September 15. He previously served as an Administrator for facilities in Georgia. He was very active in the Georgia Association of Homes for the Aging. Myron has displayed his outstanding management skills in several areas since arriving at Quail Haven. He, too, is viewed very favorably by both residents and staff at the facility. I am confident that our leadership is very strong as we prepare to move into the next century.

In addition to these major personnel changes, the year of transition has included significant progress on the Crossdaile Village project. On Friday, January 9, the marketing team reached the pre-sales goal required by the Medical Care Commission for the issuance of bonds. The architectural plans have been completed and a guaranteed maximum price contract has been signed with Can-Do Construction Co. It is anticipated that work will resume on the project early in 1998.

Construction on the new 30-unit apartment building for Cypress Glen began in May 1997 and is scheduled for completion in March of 1998. This construction will complete

Phase II of the expansion project for Cypress Glen. We had the challenge of marketing these units in just a few months. Spectrum Marketing of Gastonia is assisting the marketing staff at Cypress Glen with the marketing effort.

Another major transition has been the movement toward the acquisition of Quail Haven Village. All of the parties involved have agreed on the nature and terms of the transfer of the ownership to a UMRH-controlled Board of Directors, but the final legal terms have not been drafted. Quail Haven Village has made significant progress in occupancy rates during the year. In 1998, plans are underway to convert the assisted living (adult care) facility to a skilled nursing facility. The Certificate of Need for this conversion has already been awarded.

The financial reports and audit indicate that the corporation is in a sound financial position. There are, however, areas of concern that management is addressing that should strengthen our financial position considerably by the end of fiscal year 1998. The operations at the UMRH facilities have shown improvement during this year. Cypress Glen has experienced a difficult year with the bringing on line of the new facilities and less than projected occupancy. We are anticipating significant progress during 1998.

A major achievement of 1997 has been the settlement of a lawsuit that attracted unfavorable publicity directed at our corporation and one of our facilities. The satisfactory resolution of this legal action allows us to focus completely upon our major purpose, which is to provide quality care for the residents in our respective facilities.

A significant amount of time has been devoted to conversations with the Duke University Health System over the past four months. These conversations are the result of many years of positive relationships between DUHS and UMRH. There are many issues yet to be considered in these discussions in the future. The Boards of Trustees of The UMRH, Inc. and Duke University, respectively, have approved a Memorandum of Understanding.

I sincerely believe that it is in the best interest of UMRH and DUHS to effect an affiliation that will strengthen our ability to serve now and into the twenty-first century.

It is my prayer and my goal to lead our corporation in 1998 into new and better paths of service to our residents in the name of our Servant-Savior, Jesus Christ.

Reginald W. Ponder, *President/CEO*

## HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, COMMISSION ON

Ministries in education have always been an important part of Methodist outreach. This year we are especially mindful of this rich heritage as we celebrate the 250th anniversary of the establishment of the Kingswood School, the first Methodist educational institution. From the earliest days of Methodism, our heritage is steeped in a tradition of close connections between the church and its schools, colleges, universities, seminaries, and campus ministries.

Methodist education ministries began in North America in 1784 when members of the Christmas Conference, American Methodism's founding event, decided to build a college. That early emphasis on education has been maintained through the years, leading our denomination to establish more than 1,200 schools, colleges, and universities - of which 124 remain today. Additionally, we have approximately 700 campus ministers and college/university chaplains engaged in ministries on our behalf.

The NC Annual Conference shares in this historic commitment to ministries in higher education. Presently, we are in a supportive relationship with three colleges (Louisburg, Methodist, and NC Wesleyan); with the Divinity School at Duke; and with Wesley Foundations, and ecumenical campus ministries at various campuses throughout the state. The work of United Methodist campus ministry in NC is shared between the two annual conferences in the state, through the State Commission on Campus Ministry.

The Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry is the church's representative in the ongoing interaction between the church and its educational ministries. We seek to help the institutions claim their uniquely Christian character. Likewise, we work to encourage the church to claim these institutions as valid extension ministries and to support them at the appropriate level.

In recent months, the Commission has worked closely with other annual conference agencies to provide direction and support to Louisburg College at a critical time in its life. When financial support was needed desperately, the Annual Conference made a one-time gift to Louisburg College as a Supplemental Appropriation. In the future, the best support we can provide to our institutions of higher learning will come in the form of students we send their way.

On behalf of all the campus ministry units in NC, the colleges and the divinity school, I express appreciation to the Annual Conference for its support.

Raegan V. May, *Chairperson*

### Campus Ministry, State Commission on

The State Commission on Campus Ministry oversees the work of United Methodist campus ministry in 16 campus settings throughout the state of NC. Most of these ministries

are UM Wesley Foundations; several are organized cooperatively in ecumenical settings. UM campus ministries are located in public, church-related, and private institutions.

The Commission, comprised of representatives from the NC and WNC Conferences, meets twice a year to give guidance to campus ministries across our state. In addition, the finance committee meets to recommend the annual budget and the executive committee meets as necessary. The total Commission budget is funded through the two conferences, with 40% from the NC Conference and 60% from the WNC Conference. The Commission budget is used largely for salary support for campus ministers. In the past year, the Commission also made grants for capital facility needs at East Carolina, Western Carolina, Raleigh, and A&T Wesley Foundations. Commission funding is supplemented by local boards for local program and ministry.

A review process has been established to assist local campus ministries in self-evaluation and planning for the future. Two campus ministries are reviewed annually. To date, a review team has completed the review process at Duke University.

The *Handbook for North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry* serves as a guide to local campus ministry committees, to campus ministers, and to the Commission. Vacancies in campus ministry positions at Duke, Winston-Salem, Western Carolina University, UNC at Chapel Hill, and East Carolina University led to search processes for new campus ministers in each of these settings. The search processes provided occasion for better definition of the process by which local boards select campus ministers.

Impressive and exciting things are happening in campus ministry. Many students are participating in local mission and in international and national workteams during school breaks. Students participate in music ministry, tutoring, Bible study, covenant groups, and other activities. Many students attend state, regional, national, and ecumenical meetings. Campus ministries offer the setting for development of student leaders, exchange of ideas, and growth in faith. Campus ministry alumni leave the campus, prepared to serve Christ in the world. Many alumni are preparing for ordained ministry and careers of loving service.

M. Claire Clyburn, *Secretary*

### **Candler School of Theology**

Candler School of Theology continues to value its relationship with church and its mission to educate faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries. Our reputation for excellence draws a diverse range of students among the 555 enrolled this past fall. We are grateful for our students and for the prayers and support of the churches.

To fulfill Candler's mission better, the faculty this year has completed a revision of the school's program in contextual education, which includes student work in clinical and ecclesial settings. This major endeavor, begun on the heels of changes to our foundation curriculum, likewise draws on conversation with clergy and laity in the conferences. Throughout the curriculum, students are challenged not merely with information, but with ways to apply knowledge helpfully in ministry. This revision places the church's life and practices at the very center of our curriculum.

We are committed, when filling faculty positions, to bring only those people whose academic excellence is matched by a commitment to preparation for ministry and a passion for the church. In the fall of 1997, Elizabeth M. Bounds, associate professor of Christian ethics, joined us with insights into global ministries. Jonathan Strom, assistant professor of church history, is a Reformation scholar and expert in the role of clergy. Walter T. Wilson, assistant professor of New Testament, has helped lead an inner-city ministry. Lyndon Reynolds, assistant professor of historical theology, has returned to the Candler faculty and remains director of the Aquinas Center of Theology, Emory's center for Catholic studies.

In addition, Barbara Day Miller has joined Candler as the Susan H. Marcy Assistant Dean of Worship and Lecturer in Liturgical Practices, a new position reflecting Candler's resolve to shape strong, creative worship leaders. This new position was made possible by a generous gift from the Susan H. Marcy Foundation of Winter Park, FL. Dean Miller is a deacon in full connection in the N.G.A. Annual Conference.

Cynthia S. Meyer, Assistant Dean of Student Programming, brings pastoral and campus ministry background to the work of enriching students' education in ways ranging from writing assistance to spiritual life retreats. She is an elder in the Kansas East Annual Conference. Helen R. Pearson has shifted roles and is now acting director of the Program for Women in Theology and Ministry, strengthening that program as its first full-time leader. Beth Luton Cook, Director of Church Ministries Education, is guiding continuing education, certification studies, and the Course of Study School. She brings a strong record from local churches and conference and jurisdictional leadership. She is a deacon in full connection in the N.G.A. Annual Conference.

Candler's professors speak and teach frequently at churches, other seminaries, and conferences both domestic and international. Their service, however, also includes listening to what the churches need. While on campus, they can hone those insights using Pitts Theology Library, the second-largest theological library in North America with more than

480,000 volumes, including over 90,000 items in the library's Special Collections.

In the summer of 1998, Candler will be host of the Hispanic Summer Program, a national school aimed at building up leadership among Hispanic Christians. Candler is the home of Hispanic Theological Initiative, a separate but related project.

The bond of school and church remains a great and treasured asset at Candler, for we share a life of nurture, outreach, and witness. We ask for your continued prayers, as we hold you in our prayers. Be assured that when you provide financial support, individually and through the Ministerial Education Fund, your gift is received thankfully. Your support gives students excellent preparation for a ministry not crushed by undue debt, but free to serve, uplift, and praise.

R. Kevin LaGree, *Dean and Professor of Divinity*

### **The Divinity School of Duke University**

The **Rev. Dr. L. Gregory Jones** was installed by Duke University President Nannerl O. Keohane on October 3, 1997 as the 11th dean of Duke Divinity School. Dean Jones is a graduate of the University of Denver (B.A., M.P.A.) and Duke University (M.Div., Ph.D.), and comes to the Divinity School from Loyola College of Baltimore, where he was chair of the theology department. In his response to the installation address by Professor David Ford, Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, England, Jones commended the work of his predecessors: "I stand on their shoulders, and we are all the beneficiaries of their faithful service." Dennis M. Campbell, who was Jones's immediate predecessor, served as dean of the Divinity School for 15 years, and has accepted the position of headmaster at Woodberry Forest School in Madison County, VA.

Dean Jones has named **Willie J. Jennings**, assistant professor of theology and black church studies, to the position of associate dean for academic programs. Dr. Jennings teaches in the areas of systematic theology and black church and cultural studies. The Office of Alumni and Development has been reorganized under Associate Dean **Wesley F. Brown** as the Office of External Relations, and now includes the Office of Communications. **Sandra Kopp McNutt**, who joined the Divinity School as associate director of development in 1996, has been named director of development with primary responsibility for the emerging campaign.

During the 1997-98 academic year, the Divinity School enrolled 468 students comprised of persons from 30 states and eight foreign countries. Currently, 62 percent of the student body is **United Methodist**, and 38 percent represents 35 other denominations. Enrollment includes 358 M.Div., 15 M.C.M., 33 M.T.S., 39 Th.M. 4 M.R.E., and 19 special students. Thirty students entered in January. The Divinity School student body is 39 percent female, 14 percent ethnic minority, and 4 percent international. The median age of the current year's entering class is 28.

Gilbert T. Rowe Professor of Divinity and Law **Stanley Hauerwas** has been named to the prestigious Gifford Lectureship at the University of St. Andrews, Scotland, for 2000-2001. **Thomas Langford**, provost emeritus, retired in the fall of 1997. The former Divinity School dean and William Kellon Quick Professor of Theology and Methodist Studies, Langford had an extraordinary career and unparalleled influence as a teacher, scholar and administrator. **Richard D. Lischer**, professor of homiletics, has been named president of the Academy of Homiletics. **Dr. J. Deotis Roberts**, who is Distinguished Professor of Philosophical Theology at Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, is a visiting professor of theology this year. **Roberta Schaafsma**, associate/reference Divinity School librarian, is among 12 women selected nationally to participate in the Women in Leadership program of The Association of Theological Schools (ATS). **D. Moody Smith, Jr.**, George Washington Ivey Professor of New Testament, has been named president of the Society of Biblical Literature. The Divinity School community was saddened by the death of noted church historian and professor emeritus **Stuart Henry** on June 28, 1997. Dr. Henry, who joined the faculty after 12 years as a Presbyterian pastor, taught for 35 years before his retirement in 1985.

Duke President Keohane has made the following appointments to the Divinity School **Board of Visitors**: **Robert W. Bailey** of Birmingham, AL, **Bishop Marion M. Edwards** of Raleigh, **Paul R. Ervin, Jr.** of Lake Junaluska, **William J. Fowler** of Knoxville, TN, **James W. Harbison, Jr.** of New York, NY, **Calvin Hill** of Great Falls, VA, **Bishop Charlene P. Kammerer** of Charlotte, **Sarah Sloan Kreutziger** of New Orleans, LA, **James C. Lee** of Goldsboro, and **James D. Warren** of McLean, VA.

The broad base of **financial support** for the Divinity School was particularly evident this past year with a total of \$4,234,553 received from individuals, foundations, churches and corporations. **The Ministerial Education Fund of The UMC** and the Charlotte-based **Duke Endowment** continued as the principal sources for underwriting current operations while individual contributions, especially for scholarship endowments, further strengthened the program. The Divinity School continues its mission to prepare out-standing leadership for the church.

Carter S. Askren, *Director of Communications*

## LAITY, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Laity has the responsibility of helping to prepare and empower the laity in the North Carolina Conference to be in ministry. Our focus must be on the mission of The United Methodist Church and that is, "To Make Disciples to Jesus Christ." We have attempted to accomplish this in various ways.

The January Workshops were held in the districts in order to provide training for the laity in leadership positions in the local church. The basic classes were offered with each district having the option of offering additional classes based on local needs. The training was well attended by the laity and the evaluations indicate excellent training that was practical and relevant was offered. The training will be available again for those chosen for leadership positions in 1999.

Training was also conducted for our district lay leaders by two former conference lay leaders, Gwen Henderson, and Bob Frazier. This was beneficial for the new district lay leaders and was an excellent refresher for the others.

The Lay Speaking program under the leadership of our Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Tom Walden, has continued to grow. Many lay speakers in our conference share their gifts and are very active in leadership positions in our local churches and communities. This program allows some of our churches to have worship service every Sunday as well as churches to have a worship service when the pastor has to be absent. Many lay speakers will have the opportunity to fill the pulpit this year during this session of Annual Conference since it will end on Sunday.

District Lay Rallies were celebrated throughout our conference this year with a variety of themes. Some districts focused on children ministries with an emphasis on the Council of Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty. There was celebration and recognition of the ministry of the laity and many were challenged and inspired by dynamic speakers. Our district lay leaders continue to provide outstanding leadership in the rallies as well as other opportunities to help prepare laity to be in ministry.

The Commission has been blessed by the leadership of Carol D. Hayes, Associate Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, as the staff representative. She has served as an excellent resource person and been very supportive of the ministry of the laity.

New opportunities and ways of the laity being in ministry are before us in a world that is constantly changing. We trust that the gifts of the laity and clergy in our conference will be shared in a way that we are partners in ministry both at home and around the world in our connectional church.

Robby Lowry, *Conference Lay Leader*

## METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* continues to offer more than 13,000 pastors and laity NC United Methodist-related news twice a month. The paper is funded through a combination of subscriptions, endowments, and contributions from both UM conferences in the state. The publication currently presents readers a blend of national, state, district and local church UM news that stresses denominational connectionalism. Through news, editorials, commentaries, reviews, poetry, alternating columns by both bishops, and regular columns by Harold Bales, Hope Morgan Ward, Ken Carter, Bob Baldrige, Paul Stallworth, Sillar Smith, Elizabeth Holbrooks, Janet Hitch, Ruth Lucier, Robert Dodd, Carolyn Strader and others, the paper attempts to explore and cover virtually every area of church life.

We have made significant developments during the past year, including: expansion from 12 to 16 pages; a four-color front page; creation of a Web site; and a shift to one unified NC edition rather than separate NCC and WNCC editions every issue.

The *Advocate* is the voice of United Methodism in NC, in all its facets. This past year, many of our writers, as well as many of the stories, have concentrated on the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty. This focus, covered from every perspective, has helped define a united missional and ministerial initiative for both conference.

In the planning stages for the remainder of 1998 is: a continued concentration on highlighting significant ministry that tells the church's story; a focus on particular districts; interviews with both bishops; and expanded annual conference coverage.

The *Advocate* is an outreach ministry that continues to report how the church, at every level, is changing lives.

R. Kevin Rippin, *NC Christian Advocate*, Editor/Business Manager

## MISSIONS AND OUTREACH, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Missions and Outreach continued to function as the front line mission and service provider for our Annual Conference with direct aid to hurting persons. The scope of our includes 1) support for international mission, 2) support for mission enterprises within the NC Annual Conference, 3) education and cultivation of mission, especially through the promotion of the Rainbow Covenant, and 4) providing direct experience in mission for NC United Methodists with the Volunteers in Mission Program. In addition to these program activities we operate as the Board of Missions, Inc., and through that institution provide loans for repair and new construction for churches in our Conference.

**Support for International Missions:** The NC Conference operates a "mini world division," with ministries all around the world. Where many Annual Conferences have no international Conference program, or only support one, we are directly involved in three major international initiatives.

**Armenia:** 1997 was a year of transition for Project AGAPE, Inc., Reverend Charles Davis retired, and Nara Melkonyan, an Armenian national assumed leadership of the Project. We sent four containers of food, clothing, and medicine. We also facilitated a container of dehydrated potato products from the Society of St. Andrew. Our Bishop visited the ministry and had lent great support and hope to the people of Armenia.

**Liberia:** The year was spent in preparation for Herbert and Mary Zigbuo to return to their homeland as United Methodist missionaries. They left for Liberia in April 1998. Bishop Kulah visited from Liberia, and we supported the mission of the Ganta School with \$13,000 in direct relief.

**Peru:** Working with the Peru Covenant Task Force, four volunteer teams went to Peru during the Conference year.

**Support for Local Mission:** The Commission continued to be the backbone funding for the Robeson County Church and Community Center and the Siler City Hispanic Ministry, with a commitment of over \$65,000 to these ministries. Examples of mission initiatives supported by the Commission are: Pineview UMC for a multicultural children's program, Centenary UMC for an innovative child care program, Obras de Wesley, the translation of Wesley's Works into Spanish, and Candor UMC for an outreach program to children.

**Education and Cultivation:** Under the leadership of Jeanne Rouse, we continued the Rainbow Covenant program which encourages churches to give to all five lanes of the Advance. Mission Saturation Events were held in Greenville, Wilmington, and Goldsboro.

**Volunteers in Mission:** Over 30 teams worked locally and internationally over the year. Teams helped build a local church in Jamaica, a parsonage in Columbia, and worked in Costa Rica. Volunteers also continued Hurricane Fran clean up throughout the Conference.

**Board of Missions, Inc.:** The Board of Missions, Inc. supervised over \$500,000 in loans on behalf of the Annual Conference. We are a partner in new church development with a commitment of \$50,000 in low-interest loans to each of five new congregations planted. Through the Board of Missions, Inc., we supervise the Conference Construction Project whereby two full-time construction supervisors oversee building done by local church people. We estimate this program saves over \$160,000 per year in construction costs to local congregations.

David L. Harvin, *Chairperson*

## NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON

1997 was an excellent year for churches giving to the Native American Awareness Sunday Offering. Our goal was \$12,000. Total contributions were \$11,550.22. This was a 35.3% increase over 1996.

Six (6) ministries were enriched by our Conference's generosity. They were: 1) Sandy Plains UMC started the first Native American nursery in the General UM Church. 2) First UMC (Pembroke) completed the first year in the Disciples Bible Study. 3) Prospect UMC hosted an Estate Planning and Gift Giving Workshop for all the Native American Churches in the Conference. 4) A Native American pastor received a grant for the Emmaus Walk. 5) Two youths from Pleasant Grove UMC were funded to attend ACS. 6) A Native American pastor received a scholarship to attend the Ministerial Course of Study.

The Conference Council on Ministries approved that every District Council on Ministries have a Native American representative who will become a member of the Committee on Native American Ministry in the year 2000.

Financial goals for the next three years on Native American Awareness Sunday are:

1998 - \$15,000

1999 - \$20,000

2000 - \$27,000

Three districts (Greenville, Rockingham, and Wilmington) held missional workshops where Native American resources were shared. Also, Native American clergy/laity have been trained to speak on Native American Awareness Sunday events.

Milford Oxendine, Jr., *Chairperson*

## OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES, TASK FORCE ON

Our Mission Statement is as follows: The Task Force on Older Adult Ministries shall be organized to enable and empower the districts and the local churches of the NC Annual Conference for ministry and mission by, for, and with older adults.

We have two goals:

(1) To assist districts and local churches to be more sensitive to the varying issues and needs of older adults.

(2) To promote and provide resources to initiate ministries to, for, and with older adults.

Several things have been done to fulfill our mission:

(1) We have developed a lesson plan relating to Older Adult Ministries for use in Leadership Development Workshops/January Workshops in districts or local churches. The lesson plan is designed with ideas and resources so that someone in the local area can take the plan and lead the workshop. Copies can be secured from Carol Hayes at The Methodist Building.

(2) Held a One-Day Conference on April 26, 1997, at Highland Church in Raleigh on the theme Faith and Health in Older Adulthood. Dr. Harold G. Koenig of Duke Medical School was the keynote speaker. The Reverend James Rawlings, Assistant Director of Pastoral Service, Duke Medical Center, led a workshop, along with Dr. Koenig. This conference was designed for older adults and for persons who work with older adults in local churches.

(3) Begun exploratory discussions with Bishop Edwards and with the Duke Divinity School about ways to help empower ministers and laypersons to be better equipped to develop relevant ministries for the growing number of older persons in American society.

We feel very fortunate that the Secretary of our Task Force, The Reverend Philip S. Brown, Executive Director of Penick Village Retirement Community, is serving as the President of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Association of Older Adults. Phil has been in this capacity for several years and is giving key leadership in planning the SEJ Older Adult Conference. This year's conference will be held at Lake Junaluska, August 10-13, 1998. Representatives go each year from various churches in the NC Conference. Plan on taking a group from your local church.

J. Conrad Glass, Jr., *Chairperson*

## OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON

This year marks the fiftieth year of outdoor, camping and retreat ministries with United Methodists of eastern NC. It was 50 years ago that Camp Don Lee was born. We celebrate the Jubilee of camping ministries this year! One of the good news moments of Annual Conference will give celebration to this Jubilee and a special offering will be taken for camp facilities needs. Our year of Jubilee celebration will also be a part of Annual Conference in other fun and exciting ways. As part of this celebration of our fifty years of ministry we want to hear from our camp alumni - whether as a camper or staff person - with names and current addresses and the special memories you share.

Four different camping locations across the NC Conference area are provided for campers of all ages so that the young and the old alike, may come and enjoy family time, opportunities to learn about themselves, their relationships with each other and most importantly their growing relationship with God. Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee and Rockfish are open year-round. Kerr Lake is open on weekends in the spring and fall and all week between Memorial Day and Labor Day.

Outdoor, camping and retreat ministries is not just about summer camp anymore! Weekend retreats, environmental education and cooperative learning for school groups, and group meeting facilities are offered throughout the year at Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee and Rockfish. These camps offer a variety of accommodations with facilities to meet the needs of groups from 6 to 250 providing programming for retreats, specializing in spiritual growth, individual growth, group building and cooperation, and environmental education. Camp Kerr Lake located north of Henderson has 24 waterfront water and electric hook-up camp sites, six A-frame cabins, two bathhouses, a pavilion and Conference room which offer both groups and individuals a place to get away from the hectic pace of everyday life.

Each of the camps this year has continued to grow with new programs centering around the outreach of year-round programming, including school groups, day camps,

special needs camping, retreats for all ages, and camping experiences for campers in the year-round school programs. Plans are underway (either envisioned and still being worked out or actually under construction) for growth, expansion and new facilities at each of our camps: Chestnut Ridge with a bathhouse, Don Lee with a sewage system, Kerr Lake with a road for expanded campsites, and Rockfish with an adult retreat center. We have seen a growth in utilization, in programming and our service to God through outdoor ministries. We are thankful for the leadership of each of our manager/directors: Bill Howington, John Farmer, Dennis Tawney in addition to their support staffs. We are also thankful for the hard work and dedication of each camp's local committee and the endless hours of service that they have given. We are most thankful for the leadership offered from the Board of Directors of the North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, INC. The ministry of outdoor, camping and retreats in our four facilities has grown so large that the time has come for a full-time Executive Director. The spring of 1998 has been a time of taking applications and conducting interviews for this position. We hope to have an executive director on board in the summer of 1998.

As our camps grow in ministry each one continues to have very real needs which local UM churches can help meet. Aging facilities stand in need of significant repair and in some cases rebuilding altogether. Financial resources are needed to do this as well as volunteer labor. Wish lists exist for each camp as to items needed to be donated for furthering their ministry. Support of our camping ministry by local churches having retreats, group meetings and outings at our camping facilities will be a blessing to all. Encouragement of children and youth to come to summer camps, promoting the camps as a place of summer employment for dedicated college students and youth adults can support our camping ministry. Local Church groups can also support camping ministries through participation in spring or fall work days at camps or by financial contributions through the Advance Special or the Campership Fund and contribution to the Jubilee offering. We look to the faithful and dedicated support of the NC Annual Conference for camping ministry.

Paul Phillips, *Chairperson-Board of Directors*  
Jim Van Hook, *Chairperson*

## RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

For behold, I create new heavens and a new earth; and the former shall not be remembered nor come into mind..... The wolf and the lamb shall feed together; and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock and dust shall be the serpent's meat. Isaiah 65: 17-25

The ministry of the Commission on Religion and Race is to remind the North Carolina Conference to create a new earth, a new community of faith. In this community, there will be no weeping due to the sin of racism, there will be no calling for help because of the exclusiveness of our churches. Churches will not close because of the members' refusal to become inclusive communities of faith. Churches with racial diversity in their membership and leadership will be our standard and not the exception. The Commission on Religion and Race labors vigorously for this new earth. Our labor shall not be in vain.

The Commission on Religion and Race met in October at the Methodist Building. Connie Barnes of the General Commission on Religion and Race attended our meeting. At this meeting, the commission completed a review and study of the book, *The Wolf Shall Dwell With The Lamb*, by Eric Law. This book carefully addresses concepts of working across racial and cultural lines. It stresses the importance of understanding and appreciating cultural differences. The Commission also planned and scheduled a workshop for February. The workshop was later rescheduled for October.

At our February meeting, the Commission reviewed the District Inclusive Reports from Charge Conferences. The Commission identified a small number of places to celebrate the vision of Isaiah. There are communities of faith in our Conference where racially diverse membership and leadership exist. There are communities of faith in our Conference that have inclusive Bible schools, inclusive daycare centers, and inclusive mission projects. The Commission applauds those churches who have opened the door to inclusiveness in these peripheral services. The Commission longs for the day when the 11 o'clock hour is more open. However, the number of churches who have no plans to achieve inclusiveness ranged from 49% to 71%.

The Conference Plan of Inclusiveness required that a Design of Inclusiveness be a part of the 1998 Annual Conference. The Commission on Religion and Race developed the Inclusive Design for the 1998 Annual Conference at its February meeting. This design provides opportunity for celebrations and disappointments as well as an opportunity for the cabinet to restate the vision of the Conference Plan of Inclusiveness.



The vision of a new earth as stated in the first paragraph is possible. For when we truly believe in the one fatherhood of God, and in the one brotherhood/sisterhood of humankind, all things will be possible.

LaNella Smith, *Chairperson*

## STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON

The *Book of Discipline* of The UMC, Section XV-2102 (1996), page 599, outlines - The Primary purpose of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be to challenge The UMC including its general agencies, institutions, and connectional structures to a continuing commitment to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the Church, sharing fully in the power and in the policy-making at all levels of the Church's life.

Such commitment will confirm a new recognition of the fact that The UMC is part of the universal church, rooted in the liberating message of Jesus Christ, that recognizes every person, woman or man, as a full and equal part of God's human family.

Three key words have come to signify the major areas of work of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women: Advocate, Catalyst, Monitor. As Advocate with and on behalf of women individually and collectively within The UMC; as a Catalyst for the initiation of creative methods to redress inequities of the past and to prevent further inequities against women within The UMC; and as a Monitor to ensure inclusiveness in the programmatic and administrative functioning of The UMC.

Our Commission has begun to focus on these eight goals set before us for 1997 - 2000:

1. Support the Conference effort on implementation of the Plan on Inclusiveness by assisting women in attending enrichment conferences and through sensitizing local congregations in areas of race and gender relations.
2. Become familiar with sexual harassment guidelines and monitor use of guidelines in local churches, districts, and conference.
3. Provide an event to help healing of victims of clergy sexual harassment.
4. Advocate for "clergywomen in the pulpit emphasis" in the spring of each year 1997 - 2000.
5. Monitor the availability of child care services at district and conference meetings.
6. Advocate the hope, healing, and wholeness of families with emphasis on children and elderly.
7. Prepare publicity pertaining to COSROW for the back page of the *Christian Advocate*, July/August, each year, 1997 - 2000.
8. Monitor the NC Annual Conference.

For the first time the NC Annual Conference was monitored in 1997. There were more than 200 comments made during the plenary session - 20% of the comments were made by women and 80% by men; of the total number of worship participants, 28% were women, 72% were men. Included in these totals: 11% minority participation and 6% youth and young adults. The goal of this ministry is to build and strengthen inclusive participation in decision making at our Annual Conference sessions.

COSROW will sponsor an Empowerment Seminar on September 12, 1998 at Saint Paul UMC in Goldsboro. The theme for this event is "Who Will Hear Their Cry?" More information on the seminar is forthcoming through *Connectings* and other church media.

The Commission will continue to stand with and share the pain and joy as women grow.

Annie L. Fairley, *Chairperson*

## STEWARDSHIP, COMMISSION ON

It sure is good to see a plan come together. In January of 1997 a plan the Commission on Stewardship had been working on for over two years came together in good fashion. Some two years ago we began dreaming of a seminar for new pastors to train them in sound concepts of stewardship. We realize that most pastors come to their first appointments with little or no training specifically in stewardship. And yet they are called upon to lead their congregations in that area. We wanted to do something to address that need. So we brought together several persons to speak to the various facets of stewardship. We invited all pastors who were in their first appointment in this conference and in a relaxed, retreat setting we shared a wealth of material with them. In addition to new pastors we also had pastors who had been in the ministry for many years. The response was overwhelmingly positive. As a result we plan to offer this seminar again in 1998 and possibly for many years to come. We think we are sewing seeds that will produce a good harvest for many years to come.

In addition to the seminar for new pastors we are also working on a conference wide event for all pastors. We haven't set the date but expect this to become a reality in 1999.

The members of the Commission on Stewardship offer ourselves as resource persons for January Workshops, Lay Speaker training courses, and as resources for local church seminars. We have a number of persons available to assist any local church who requests help with stewardship matters. We consider our commission to be a leading source of resource

persons in the field of stewardship for the annual conference.

We also offer information on the newest and best printed materials on stewardship. Bill Norton, our staff stewardship contact, keeps us supplied with new, as well as tried and true, programs on funding the ministry of the local church. A call to Bill's office in the United Methodist Building (1-800-849-4433) can put us in touch with the latest materials on the market.

The Reverend Douglas Byrd, Executive Director of the United Methodist Foundation, is a key person to help churches with information on gifts and wills. He can help answer the complicated and often difficult questions about estate planning.

In short, the Commission on Stewardship is prepared to offer innovative and experienced leadership. We have sound, proven programs available to meet the various needs of our local churches. We are willing and eager to help.

Stephen N. Little, *Chairperson*

## WORSHIP, COMMISSION ON

Over the last three years the Conference Commission on Worship has enjoyed great success working under its new format. In 1994 the commission adopted a policy of consumer-based planning, seeking to be as responsive to the needs of our annual conference as possible. Included in this new mode of operation was a decision to use zero-based budgeting, and an examination of those programs which were poorly attended.

As a result of this examination, the budget request of the commission was essentially cut in half, resulting in considerable savings to the annual conference. Despite this budget cut, however, no essential services to the annual conference or to our churches were curtailed.

The major mission for the commission has emerged as the task of planning and executing the worship services for the annual conference session each June. At the annual conference session in June, 1997, participants reported a high degree of satisfaction with the worship services. This satisfaction was reflected in an unprecedented number of participants staying all the way through to an unusually joyous Love Feast occurring near the end of the annual conference proceedings. Many participants reported that they felt the Lord's presence in a special way in all of the 1997 conference worship services.

The Commission on Worship has assumed a major role in the planning and execution of the annual conference session. The commission has converted its four annual meetings (two of which were overnight retreats) into two very intense work sessions. Following guidelines set by the Annual Conference Planning Group, it devises liturgies, plans music, secures musicians and instruments, deploys audio-visual equipment and enlists speakers and liturgists to make the annual conference worship services a reality. The Chairperson of the Commission on Worship also has overall responsibility as the stage manager for all sessions of the annual conference, including worship, business, and drama settings.

A proposal from the Commission on Worship to shorten the annual conference session from four days to three was seriously discussed by the Annual Conference Planning Group, but was eventually rejected as the format for the 1997 annual conference session. The commission may make a similar proposal in the future as a source of further savings to the conference.

While focusing on worship at annual conference, the commission members retain their traditional functions of serving as liturgical resource persons for their respective districts. With God's help, they stand ready to meet all of the worship needs of the people called Methodists in this episcopal area.

Charles M. Cook, *Chairperson*

## CONFERENCE STRUCTURE, TASK FORCE ON

The Task Force on Conference Structure seeks your participation in the Invitational Phase of a three-year process of study and self-assessment toward structural proposal. All agency chairs were trained on May 19 to lead their commission, committees, and boards in self-assessment. Through this process, all persons serving on commissions, committees, and boards will be directly involved in discussion around the issue of conference structure. These eight questions will be used for discussion in each agency, with responses requested back to the Task Force by October 9, 1998.

1. What is your mission, as you see and understand it, in 1998 and beyond?
2. How is your mission aligned with the central task of making disciples, of strengthening local churches, and of providing a connection for ministry?
3. How is your present structure helpful? What is essential? What is unnecessary?
4. What adjustments, mergers, realignments might be helpful?
5. Is there a clear and compelling need for your group in its present configuration in 1998 and beyond? Why or why not?
6. If your group disappeared tomorrow, who would notice?  
If your group disappeared tomorrow, who would be affected?
7. If your group disappeared tomorrow, what would rise up?
8. What other thoughts and ideas would you like to offer?

In addition to this process through commissions, committees, and boards, the Task Force on Conference Structure invites broad participation of the annual conference. You are invited to communicate your insights and ideas to Robby Lowry, conference lay leader and chair of the Task Force, at 2056 NC Highway 710 South, Rowland, NC 28383. The Task Force has adopted this time line toward proposals to the 1999 Annual Conference.

Invitational Phase, with wide communication by districts and conference  
Fall, 1998

- Update of structural process at all charge conferences

October 9, 1998 - Deadline for responses from individuals and agencies

October 30, 1998 - Retreat for Task Force on Conference Structure

Presentation and Response Phase, with discussion in a wide variety of settings

Jan-Feb, 1999 - Sharing of proposal in district pastors' meetings, lay rallies

March 1, 1999 - Proposal to Judicial Council for review

June, 1999 - Presentation of proposal to Annual Conference

Robby Lowry, Chairperson

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, COMPOSITE REPORT OF

"One Mission-Many Ministries" might sum up our composite report. Increasingly, the Cabinet is becoming more focused on our one mission which is to "win souls for Jesus Christ." Yet at the same time, there is growing creativity about how this mission might be accomplished through our *many* ministries. Diversity in approaches creates unique expressions of our calling, giving vitality to the 12 districts which comprise the NC Conference.

Our goal is to reach our neighbors both near and far. In fact, the SA District is taking the step of calling upon each church to receive at least one person each year on Profession of Faith.

Congregational development is one way we minister with and to our near neighbors. In high growth areas, *new churches* were planted this year (RA: New Life and Christ Community, DU: Reconciliation). In areas with poor populations, *faith communities* have been organized (NB: Jacksonville Hispanic, DU: Durham Hispanic, SA: La Trinidad and El Camina, EC: All God's Children).

These new communities of faith are "breaking down the dividing wall of hostility" that has held us apart racially. Reconciliation Church is an intentionally multi-ethnic congregation begun with the appointment of two pastors, one African American and the other Caucasian. All God's Children is comprised of two-thirds African American and one-third Caucasian participants. The Durham Hispanic Ministry meets every Wednesday evening for worship with Asbury Temple UMC, countering the stereotype that African American and Hispanic communities are in conflict with one another. Clark Street Ministry (RM) continues to develop and grow in its outreach and influence.

Plans are being discussed to open some of our closed churches in order to minister to the rising Hispanic population in eastern NC. The Lay Missioner program will provide new leadership enabling the reopening of churches such as EC: Evans UMC and GR: Grimesland UMC. Thanks to two churches in the BU District where a community-wide Hispanic Vacation Bible School was held. We applaud the efforts being made by pastors and lay persons who are learning other languages in order to communicate with their near neighbors. The DU District has 18 pastors enrolled in Spanish language classes.

Often what is needed is not the establishment of another new church or even a new faith

community, but the strengthening of what already exists. For this reason, the Cabinet has made a major commitment to the small membership church. The GR District received their first full-time district DCE this year enabling small churches to achieve strong leadership in the area of Christian Education. The RM District held a workshop using the leadership of Rose Sims, author of *New Life For Dying Churches*.

Often our near neighbors bear no physical or cultural resemblance to us. Consequently, if we are to reach them with the Gospel of Christ, our churches must change. The sins of racism and prejudice have no place in the Body of Christ. We in the Cabinet confess that we live with the reality that each church is not where it ought to be in its acceptance of all God's people. Yet we see signs of hope through the growing number of cross-racial appointments that are enthusiastically received by local churches and are bearing much fruit.

We are discovering wonderful mission fields within our communities. Through the Bishop's Initiative on Children and Poverty, our eyes are being opened to the needs of the poor. As a result, many creative outreach ministries are being planned.

The FA District, for example, is scheduling a Day Camp to which each church will send one church family. This family will adopt an impoverished unchurched family and bring them as well. A church in the BU District added a new infant care outreach in their community. The WI District has begun the Wilmington Area Rebuilding Ministry (WARM). This new outreach will repair the substandard housing which was identified during the aftermath of Hurricane Fran. The EC District has joined hands with Albemarle Hospital and area churches to form Wesley Hospitality House, a place of refuge for families who have loved ones receiving treatment at the hospital. The FA, NB and RO Districts are building Habitat Houses, and the RO District is cooperating with the Robeson County Church and Community Center to build a Jubilee House near Pembroke. The GO District is ministering to those affected by HIV/AIDS through the Goldsboro AIDS Interfaith Network. GAAIN recruits teams from local churches to minister to those with HIV/AIDS.

At the same time that we are embracing our near neighbors, we are reaching our arms around the world to our far neighbors. In some cases our ministry involves going to them, and in some cases, bringing them to us. Two churches in the RO District sent Youth Mission Work Teams to Appalachia. The EC, GO and DU Districts sent working teams to Jamaica to take medical, technical and spiritual aid. Several persons from the RO District participated in Mission Work Teams to Bolivia and Honduras. The WI District has called all churches to "Get on the Bus." As a result, a used school bus and two 20-foot containers filled with school supplies have been shipped to Liberia.

We are also bringing our neighbors to us. The WI District has received one Russian refugee clergy family who has been adopted by one of the churches and 12 Russian youth will be hosted by two churches this summer. The GO District received three new Bosnian families this past year and the BU District helped to settle a Burmese refugee family.

As we attempt to reach both near and far neighbors, we are noticing an increased desire on the part of pastors and church members to become personally strengthened. Knowing the necessity for a strong spiritual foundation to sustain continued ministries, much attention has been given to nurturing deeper spiritual roots. The rising numbers enrolled in Disciple Bible Study and registered for The Emmaus Walk are clear indicators that our people are gearing up for the challenges God is placing on them. We are also seeing a resurgence of prayer. For example, the GR District held three major Sub-District Prayer Breakfasts, and Spiritual Life Retreats were held in the DU, GR and WI Districts.

Church leaders are turning out in large numbers to be trained. Witness the 117 persons who attended this year's RO District Lay Speaker Training, the 828 who attended the NB District Lay Rally and the 50 laypersons and clergy from the BU District who attended the Church Growth Seminar! The 46<sup>th</sup> consecutive Annual Christian Enrichment Event was held in the BU District as well, and January Workshops continue to draw large crowds. This year's Mission Saturation Weekends increased our awareness of our far neighbors as they were held in the GR and WI Districts. DU is planning one for 1999.

Beyond individually examining our readiness for ministry, churches and districts have looked collectively at how we might better fulfill our one mission. The downtown churches in the WI District entered into a two-year commitment through the Office of Congregational Development. This pilot project called "Revision" has enabled eight churches to consider their future, not as individual congregations but as United Methodists in Wilmington. The Cabinet has also looked across district lines to discover how we might best organize for ministry. In order to achieve better balance, redistricting will take place at Annual Conference involving five districts: BU, DU, GR, RA and RM.

It goes without saying that we need the appropriate physical facilities to allow all this ministry to take place. Building projects too numerous to name have taken place across our Conference. It is our ardent hope that these facilities will be used to their fullest for the promotion of "One Mission-Many Ministries."

Perhaps the most notable sign of our Conference's growth in its understanding what it means to reach out both near and far is the increased level of acceptance and payment of "Our Mission and Service Giving." We completed this year three points ahead of last year. Praises go to the SA District which once again set the example for all to follow by raising over 100% of their askings.

We would be remiss if we did not mention the faithful extension ministries that are performed by our clergy appointed to various mission fields. Thank you to all who serve as hospital and military chaplains, teachers, counselors, camp directors, college presidents and administrators, evangelists, campus ministers, missionaries, directors and associate directors of our many extension ministries. Without you, our reach would be truncated.

Finally, it must be said that as a Cabinet we feel the pain of a denomination that is fragmented. We recognize that "a house divided against itself cannot stand." We covenant with one another to engage in prayerful dialogue around the issues that separate us, and call upon each of you to do likewise. May we be filled with the gentle love of Jesus, receiving one another as He has received us.

Ruth Harper Stevens, *Dean*

## THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

On behalf of the Duke Endowment, let me express our appreciation for the life and ministry of rural UM churches in NC. The Duke Endowment recognizes rural UM churches as beneficiaries of The Duke Endowment. since 1924 the Endowment has made grants to assist rural churches in building projects, to support programs and outreach ministries of these churches, to assist rural churches in building projects, to support programs and outreach ministries of these churches, to assist Superannuated Preachers, and to aid certain agencies and programs in their work with rural churches. In particular that has meant support of Duke Divinity School in both its Field Education and Continuing Education programs.

Please let me report to you some of the specific expenditures that the Endowment made in 1997.

- \* Building Grants. The Duke Endowment assisted 65 rural churches in building projects, making expenditures of \$1,688,000. This represents an increase of 15 churches and \$220,000 in grants compared to 196. We are seeing more rural churches with confidence in the economy, a desire to grow, and a willingness to reach out to their communities in ministry. I anticipate more requests for building grants in 1999, and I want to alert churches that such building grants are likely to be even more competitive than in the past. The Duke Endowment wants to assist churches that need our help, show promise for ministry, and are actively involved in ministry and outreach in their communities.
- \* Child Care and Elder Care Programs. The Duke Endowment made grants of \$256,250 to churches engaging in child care and/or elder care ministries. There is a shortage of quality, affordable and accessible child care in rural North Carolina. We note that through child care programs many rural churches experience both the richness of ministry to children and families while also enjoying higher visibility in their communities. Similarly, the needs of an aging population in rural NC mean that churches have a great opportunity to offer programs to help serve that growing population. The Duke Endowment wants to challenge rural churches to offer quality child care and elder care ministries. Please contact the rural church office for details about requirements and expectations for such grants.
- \* Superannuated Preachers. The Duke Endowment appreciates the labors of Superannuated preachers. These men and women have sacrificed much to be in service to the church. I am pleased to say that the Trustees of the Endowment have increased support for clergy who served prior to the adoption of the denomination-wide pension program. These retired clergy don't enjoy as generous a pension, and the Endowment wants to help reduce that gap.
- \* Duke Divinity School. The Endowment has made grants of \$790,150 in support of Summer and Winter Assistance pastors and Student Pastors. This Summer 77 Duke Divinity School students are working in rural UM churches across the State. These students offer a wonderful service to the churches, and in return they gain valuable experience and training in the rural church. Grants totaling \$65,000 went to continuing education programs at Duke. These grants help rural clergy renew their spirits while also gaining new skills and knowledge for effective ministry.

The staff of The Duke Endowment wants to help clergy and laity of our rural churches provide leadership for service and mission in NC. Please call and tell us about your rural church's outreach program or your dreams for mission in your community. The Rural

Church Office is located in Durham at 3329 Durham-Chapel Hill Blvd., Durham,, NC 27717-1307, telephone 919-489-3359, FAX 919-489-3350, EMail jmann@tde.org. Val Rosenquist, Barbara Hilliard, Shelby Wallen, and I hope to hear from you and see how we might be of assistance to you as you engage in ministry in your rural community.

Grants Made by The Duke Endowment

January 1 - December 31, 1997

	<i>Number of Beneficiaries</i>	<i>Amount of Grants</i>	<i>Totals</i>	<i>Totals</i>
<b>BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM</b>				
Building Grants:				
NC Conference	30	\$756,500.00		
WNC Conference	35	931,500.00		
<b>TOTAL GRANTS UNDER BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM</b>				<b>\$1,688,000.00</b>
<b>MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM</b>				
Duke University Divinity School			155,000.00	
Regular Pastorates			9,500.00	
Student Programs:				
Summer Assist. Pastors		511,350.00		
Winter Assistant Pastors		71,400.00		
Student Pastors		<u>207,400.00</u>	790,150.00	
Continuing Education Program			65,000.00	
B. N. Duke Fellowships			4,000.00	
Child Care/Elder Care Programs			256,250.00	
Church/Conference Agency Programs			261,850.00	
Community Services Programs			214,500.00	
Planning Grants			<u>4,000.00</u>	
<b>TOTAL GRANTS UNDER MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM</b>				<b>1,760,250.00</b>
<b>SUPERANNUATE GRANTS</b>				
NC Conference (Pre'92 @\$50 per service yr)			512,727.19	
WNC Conference (Post'81 @\$35 per service yr)			<u>843,252.82</u>	
<b>TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS</b>				<b><u>1,355,980.01</u></b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>				<b>\$4,804,230.01</b>

W. Joseph Mann, *Director, Rural Church Division*

### **EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON**

Bishop Edwards, Members and Friends of the North Carolina Annual Conference: It is a distinct privilege for me to report to you as chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, whose representatives serve as a liaison between the Bishop and the Conference.

In 1994, I was privileged to serve as one of the two official representatives of The United Methodist Church's General Conference to the British Conference meeting at Leeds, England. I got to see firsthand the workings of British Methodism, which as you know does not have bishops. It has always been a curiosity for me that Mr. Wesley in his understanding of the primitive church was convinced that his orders were at the same status as those of a bishop. He ordained ministers, but he resisted institutionalizing this in Great Britain. In fact, there is a famous letter from Wesley to Coke and Asbury, the first two Bishops of American Methodism, dated September 20, 1788, in which he stated he could be called a knave or a fool but never a bishop.

Wesley may not have understood our needs in America as well as Asbury did. I came away from that experience in Leeds with a sincere appreciation for the genius of our form of church government. The UMC is unique in setting apart those we trust for specialized ministry.

From the days of Asbury and Coke we have invested the work of supervision and direction of our church to those elected and consecrated to this office. Marion Edwards is the 566th person to be set apart and given this sacred trust.

We are grateful for Bishop Edwards and his supervision of the temporal and spiritual affairs of our church. He is a person of prayer and devotion. He is a person of abiding love for all those in his care. He and his wife, Linda, have shown us the meaning of effective and caring leadership. Who can ever forget the image of this bishop standing beside the road offering water to those who thirsted following hurricane Fran? Who could ever forget his sensitivity and concern in addressing the needs of one of our historic colleges in this conference which has faced difficult times?

For church leaders across America, his contribution to the final document at the

Special Consultation on Theological Diversity was masterful. For us in this Conference there is the knowledge that countless pastors and lay persons have turned to him for wise counsel, encouragement, consultation and prayer. Many of us have had a note or a call when we really needed it, at a time of loss, pain or hurt.

Our committee has met twice since last Annual Conference. We have brought with us this day our very best wishes for Bishop Edwards and his wife, Linda. The time and attention he devotes to the responsibilities of his office ensure effective and commanding leadership. There are virtually no Sundays when he is not preaching in one of the pulpits of this conference. For all of this we are grateful.

I call on you to open your hearts and minds to the vision of ministry that Marion Edwards brings. We know him as far more than an administrator - he is first and foremost a pastor. We believe we can trust the direction he is taking us as a conference. As the chair of this committee, I report to you that we are blessed and privileged to have the Edwards family among us. Thank God for the spiritual presence and ministry of Marion and Linda Edwards.

Bishop Edwards, I would consider it a privilege to offer a prayer for you. And as I do, I ask the members of this Conference to stand and join hands as we pledge ourselves anew to God and ask for his guidance.

O God, shepherd of our souls, savior and redeemer, thank you for your servant Marion and his helpmate Linda.

Ungird and strengthen them we pray. Especially, in the course of this conference and in the months before us, give to our Bishop health and strength, wisdom and courage for all the tasks that are his. Give him the ability to call upon you and seek your guidance and to leave the burdens of his office in your hands. Enlarge his understanding and renew his vision by your grace, that your servant Marion may lead us into a new day with new hope and renewed mission.

May the blessings you bestow redound to your glory always through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Cashar W. Evans, Jr., *Chairperson*

## HISPANIC MINISTRIES, TASK FORCE ON

January 1997 - April 1998

Ciertamente la cosecha es mucha, pero los trabajadores son pocos. ("The harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few.") Matthew 9:35

In 1996 there were an estimated 258,000 Hispanics residing within NC, and the number continues to grow daily. Perhaps two-thirds of these reside within the bounds of the NC Conference. In 1998, the NC Conference was blessed to have two pastors working diligently to establish and continue existing Hispanic ministry in three geographic areas: Reverend Hector Millan, pastor of Chatham-Lee Hispanic Ministries, with mission churches El Camino in Siler City and La Trinidad in Sanford. Reverend Edgardo Colón-Emeric was appointed in July 1997 in the Durham District.

Local Hispanic ministries continue to emerge throughout the Conference: at University UMC in Chapel Hill through their collaboration with El Camino in Siler City, in the Burlington District with the Hispanic Vacation Bible School offered during the summer of 1997, Fuquay-Varina UMC's outreach with Iglesia Cristiana in Fuquay-Varina, and in Jacksonville at Trinity UMC with their Hispanic worship service which began in the fall of 1997.

### National Plan for Hispanic Ministries Lay Missioner-Pastor Mentor Training

But much more opportunity for ministry with Hispanics exists in the NC Conference. To prepare the "laborers" for the harvest, the Hispanic Ministries Task Force, first convened by Bishop Edwards in January 1997, has sought to increase the number of "laborers" by offering Lay Missioner/Pastor-Mentor Training for Module I of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries. Four nationally recognized trainers were brought in during January and February 1998 to provide training. We are grateful for a grant from the Duke Endowment and for funding from Duke Divinity School Continuing Theological Education which has allowed us so far to train 40 participants from both the Western NC and NC Conferences. An additional Module I training is planned in August-September 1998, and a Module II training is scheduled for October 1998, for lay missioners and pastor-mentors who have completed six months of service in establishing faith communities.

### Consultant for Implementation of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries

After the Task Force submitted a preliminary proposal for funds from the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry in November 1997, Dr. Aida Irizarry-Fernandez, an elder in the Northern New Jersey Conference, was appointed as our consultant for implementation of the National Plan and grant application preparation. During site visits in February and

March 1998, Dr. Irizarry-Fernandez recommended the Task Force commit to the following:

1. Take steps for representation on the Conference Council on Ministries and seek greater funding for implementation of the National Plan for Hispanic ministry in the NC Conference.
2. Provide training in the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries to all members of the Cabinet.
3. Consider how the Conference might establish and fund a Coordinator of Hispanic Ministries for the Conference.

We pray that the Lord of the Harvest will continue to send out laborers into the harvest which continues to grow daily in NC.

Alice Kirkman Kunka and Hector Millan, *Co-chairs*

## LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR PRESENTATION

The award for the Annual Conference Lay Person of the Year is very important in that it represents the many types of ministry by laity in our local churches, communities, districts, annual conference, and throughout the world. It is always exciting to read the nominations when the executive committee of the Commission on laity meets to select the person from the district lay persons of the year. I would like to introduce our district lay persons of the year and ask that they stand as their name is called and please give them a warm round of applause after all are standing:

**Burlington:** Sue Hartnett Harvin is a member of Carrboro UMC. She is recognized as the District Lay Person because of her endless energy toward missions. The "hands of Christ" extend far and wide through her involvement in Habitat, Disability Awareness, and the settlement of refugees. She lives out her faith within the community.

**Durham:** Mark Galloway is a District Judge and member of Long Memorial UMC. One of his accomplishments is the founding of a Mentor Program for troubled youth in Person and Caswell counties. With the church's ministry emphasis on children and youth, his witness is exemplary. He is a person who "lets his light shine"

**Elizabeth City:** A member of Plymouth UMC, Eunice Britton Carraway is a faithful and active church member. She is a warm and compassionate Christian who prepares food for others, works at the food pantry, and is a leader and teacher locally, within the District, and Conference. She is loved by her church and community.

**Goldsboro:** JoAnn Stroud is a member of Sarecta UMC. She spends hours of time lovingly caring for the elderly in her community. She cooks, chauffeurs, and is a spiritual companion while being a humble and consistent church member. As a pillar of the church, she quietly and effectively organizes ministry within the life of the church.

**Greenville:** W. Dwight Waters is a dedicated person of God who is a member of Asbury UMC. He serves his church as a certified lay speaker, helping in worship services, and leads their "First Response" evangelism team. He responds faithfully and carefully as a called Christian, and his spirit of enthusiasm and support encourages others. He claims and lives out his calling to serve Christ through his service to the church.

**New Bern:** As a member of Trinity UMC in New Bern, Betty Shields teaches, plans, and leads in many different areas of church life. Her commitment to Christ is lived out in concrete service to her local church, community, and Conference. She is involved in outreach projects such as prison ministries and ministries to the homeless. Her tireless efforts are an inspiration to all.

**Raleigh:** Helen Little is a member of Horne Memorial UMC. If one word could be used to describe her, that word would be "passionate". She has a deep love for Christ and the church. This is demonstrated by her involvement in ministries such as teaching, mission trips, Heifer project, and prison ministry. She lives her life in service to God.

**Rockingham:** Wade Hunt is an active member of Prospect UMC. He is a people person, serving others with the spirit of Christ. He helps distribute food to the needy in the community. He is a certified lay speaker, a volunteer in mission trips, a leader in Native American ministries. He founded a popular ecumenical annual Youth Rally. Mr. Hunt serves God with vision and enthusiasm.

**Rocky Mount:** Dennis Sherrod's leadership is one of the most exciting aspects of ministry at Bailey UMC. He is a visionary and catalyst. The church has made tremendous leaps of faith under his leadership. He has served on many church committees and been involved in the community. He loves Christ and lives out Christ's mission with contagious enthusiasm

**Sanford:** Maxine Jones is a true servant of God and the church. As a member of Pittsboro UMC, she is a trusted helper, willing worship assistant, and primary prayer



supporter. She is involved in District Mission activities and activities of the Annual Conference. As a church leader she is faithful, loyal, and committed.

**Wilmington:** Becky Kirtley generously uses her gifts to the glory of God through Camp UMC, generously using her gifts to the glory of God. She coordinates the new Sunbeam Care Ministry to the sick, lonely, and home-bound. She participates in outreach programs through the District and Conference connection. She is the "heartbeat" of this church's community. Her faith is gentle, enduring, unpretentious, and charitable to all.

Our Conference Lay Person of the Year is one who is always seeking ways to help others. In the local church he is a member of the Staff/pastor relations Committee, the Administrative Council, Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, active in United Methodist Men and is a certified lay speaker who provides well prepared sermons in the church. He envisioned and was instrumental in the birth of Youth rally in the local church and it is now an annual event that is also ecumenical. At the last event there was over 600 in attendance with 15 youth making a profession of faith. He serves as a church usher, is a teacher in the youth division of the Sunday School, and assists with the tape ministry to those physically unable to attend church.

He is a member of the District Commission on Missions and Conference Board of Missions. he participated in work missions to native people of Bolivia and has given presentations to churches in the district and at Lake Junaluska. Upon his return from the bolivia mission he helped to initiate additional fund raising for the projects where he worked.

He is the site coordinator for the Communities in Schools Program (a program that helps at-risk children), is a member of the county recreation commission and he serves as a public announcer for the sports events in the local schools where the children have deep admiration and respect for him. He retired from the public school system as a school principal.

Having come to the saving grace of God through his profession of faith in Jesus Christ four years ago, he is working tirelessly to "make up the time." He researched and developed a workshop of United Methodist Heritage for the native American Cooperative Ministry. He was invited to share this in other churches and with the District UMM.

The scripture states, "Let this mind be in you that was also in Christ Jesus." Jesus was always thinking of and helping others. Our Conference Lay Person of the Year is one who works diligently at having the mind of Christ. He is a "people person," who seeks to serve others. Our Conference Lay Person of the Year is Wade C. Hunt, a member of the largest Native American UMC in our denomination.

*Robby Lowry, Conference Lay Leader*

## PARTNERS IN CARING, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

### The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since January 1, 1997

Call No. 410 - Russell Harrison	4,100.00
Call No. 411 - Fred Dillon	4,100.00
Call No. 412 - William Ruth	4,500.00
Call No. 413 - Forrest Hedden	4,500.00
Call No. 414 - Ted Jenkins	4,100.00
Call No. 415 - Frank Fortescue (1/2 call in '97)	2,250.00
Call No. 416 - Virgil Free (1/2 call in '97)	2,250.00
Call No. 417 - Sam Moore (1/2 call in '97)	2,250.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$28,050.00</b>

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on Hand,Checking Acct.,First Union	\$11,038.53
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 01/01/97	57,696.46
Investment Appreciation,Methodist Foundation,1997	10,296.37
Received from Payment of Calls/Checking Acct.Interest	26,989.75
<b>TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR</b>	<b>\$106,021.11</b>

### DISBURSEMENTS, 01/01-12/31/97

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$25,800.00
Office Expenses, including Postage	2,458.07
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>\$28,258.07</b>

### FUNDS ON HAND, 12/31/97

Balance,First Union,12/31/97	\$9,770.21
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 12/31/97	67,992.83
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS &amp; FUNDS ON HAND</b>	<b>\$106,021.11</b>

**TRUSTEES**

	<b>YEAR ENDING</b>
Rachel Moser .....	2000
Branson Sheets III .....	2000
Tom Loftis. ....	1998
Henry Lovelace .....	1998
Jim Hobbs .....	1999
Denny Wise .....	1999

Jerry T. Smith, *President*

Murry L. DeHart, Jr., *Vice-president*

Henry N. Lovelace, *Secretary-Treasurer*

**SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**

Your Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council (SEJAC) is commissioned to assist the North Carolina Annual Conference as you enable congregations to join God in Making Disciples for Jesus Christ and transforming the world into our Lord's likeness. This connectional ministry is guided by an experienced and inclusive body of committed church leaders including Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Hope Morgan Ward, LaNella Smith, Robert L. Huckaby, Jr. and Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.

SEJAC is grateful for North Carolina's support through the work of these leaders, through active participation in ministries and programs, and through contributions to the Mission and Ministry Fund which received record support in 1997. As we enter the second year of the quadrennium, anticipating a new century in ministry, together, let us celebrate: **IN THE MINISTRY DIVISION**

- **An expanding ministry of training and inspiration** offered at our three centers: Gulfside, Hinton, and Lake Junaluska. In 1997, 13,340 persons participated in events at these sites, including 1,336 from the North Carolina Conference who took part in 52 events.

- **A growing outreach into annual conferences for training and resourcing.** In 1997, SEJAC staff led in 160 conference or district events involving 21,106 persons and 130 local church events involving 22,154 persons. These totals include, in North Carolina, 30 conference events involving 5,508 persons, 38 local church events serving 3,701 persons as well as 80 days of consultation provided connectional and church groups.

- **An innovative communications initiative** offering help in the creative use of the Internet, a more user-friendly jurisdictional publication, and modeling of technology designed to enhance worship, learning, and information flow within the body.

- **Seven effective Jurisdictional Agencies** providing unique ministries and services: Archives and History maintains records, sponsors Heritage Preservation Workshops, hosted 5564 visitors in the Heritage Center including 1693 in confirmation training.

- Hinton Rural Life Center conducted 69 small membership training events in 11 annual conferences for 2345 persons, hosted 8142 overnight guests including 885 youth volunteers who built 2 homes and repaired 28.

- Gulfside Assembly hosted 3400 guests, conducted local peer counseling program, offered variety of programs including a Mission Education Travel Study Seminar.

- Intentional Growth Center guided 2492 participants in professional, personal, and spiritual growth, hosted 774 in Elderhostels, over 1200 in confirmation training.

- SEJANAM worked in Native American concerns with 7 conferences including Florida, led work team to Bolivia, placed 7 interns, hosted 300+ in Native American Conference.

- SEMAR, in rehabilitation, networks 50 homes with 340 persons in 11 conferences, is expanding ministry into varied disabilities, sponsors Conference on Disabilities.

- UMVIM coordinated 494 work teams in 44 countries involving 9,078 persons and \$5,846,013, coordinated burned churches rebuilding, placed 89 individual volunteers.

- **Program Units and Missional Emphases** are marshalling efforts to address key concerns as the UMC seeks to be faithful in the midst of radical societal change.

- Lay Ministry Center provided spiritual formation and leader training, in 1997, for 16,040 persons in four conferences, five districts, and 25 local churches, 853 in LJA events, 252 in international travel.

- Korean-American Mission has helped establish 11 congregations, in 1997, facilitated leader development in 51 congregations, raised \$18,000 for church development, sponsored pastors' school for 30 participants.

- Hispanic Ministry Task Force provided lay missionary/pastor mentor training/ connections, is planning for ministry within an exploding Hispanic population in the southeast.

- New Emphases on Strengthening the Black Church for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, Children and Poverty, and Spiritual Formation are issuing in new coalitions of persons and groups committed to effective ministry in these areas.

## IN THE LAKE JUNALUSKA DIVISION

- **A Lake Junaluska Assembly, aware of its missional heritage and fiscally sound**, intent upon being a resource for spiritual renewal and leadership training.
- **Record guest nights in Assembly housing** - 113,101 - up 6.2% over 1996.
- **A Maintenance Reserve Fund of \$2,066,133** to help address accumulated needs for ongoing maintenance and updating of facilities.
- **Major Renovations to key facilities include:**  
Lambuth Inn Renovation completed one year ahead of schedule  
Kern Youth Center totally refurbished  
Projectors and large screens added to Stuart Auditorium
- **A Leadership Design and Staffing** to insure quality service and responsible stewardship of resources given to the Assembly's care
- **A Detailed Long Range Plan** for facility update and expansion
- **An Effective Residential Services Department** meeting needs of 700 homeowners and residents who pay for services and provide extensive support to the Assembly through volunteer work, participation in activities, and financial contributions
- **On Schedule Development of Hickory Hill** providing 130 new homesites, many low and moderately priced, with proceeds to enhance the Endowment Fund
- **Substantial Progress in Lakemont Condominium Development** of 54 units
- **Ten-year Plan for Infrastructure Renewal** with an amortized cost plan

## FINANCES

- **Record Payment of Mission and Ministry Fund** at 79% of apportioned asking
- **Record Conference Center Revenues** of \$4,975,000
- **Positive Current Operating Balance** of \$203,379 (3% of annual budget)
- **Workers' Hourly Wages Increased** by 8.2%; Pension eligibility expanded

## MARKETING AND DEVELOPMENT

- **Bookings for 1998** equal 1998 Budget Revenue Projections
- **Feasibility Study** being developed for Capital Funds and Endowment Initiative
- **Junaluska Associates provided over \$65,000** from growing endowment and membership income

## CONCLUSION

SEJAC has emerged from a satisfying year of transition having produced a flexible and effective organizational process, innovative ministries, optimal staffing, and fiscal balance. As we seek to discern God's will for a new millenium, we envision an even more faithful future in service with clear mission alignment and Spirit-led effectiveness.

Gordon C. Goodgame, *Executive Director*

# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

## (Table I)

Table I - 1997

	1996	1997	Change +/-
<b>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP</b>			
Total full members reported at the close of last year	220,973	222,776	
Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3,984	4,005	21
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,194	3,108	-86
Received from other denominations	2,409	2,456	47
Total removed by Charge Conference action	1,065	1,692	627
Removed by withdrawal	793	713	-80
Total removed by Charge Conf. action or withdrawn	1,858	2,405	547
Removed by transfer to other UM Churches	2,104	2,100	-4
Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,130	1,283	153
Removed by death	2,692	2,889	197
Asian	114	175	61
Black + African American	4,738	5,314	576
Hispanic	106	105	-1
Native American	2,203	2,236	33
Pacific Islander	38	28	-10
White	215,720	215,805	85
Total full members at close of this year	222,776	223,663	887
Avg. attendance at principal weekly worship service(s)	79,919	82,522	2,603
Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,531	3,750	219
Prep. mbrs. now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	28,427	28,902	475
Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	17,275	19,752	2,477
Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,233	2,291	58
<b>CHURCH SCHOOL</b>			
Number of leaders	12,839	13,282	443
Children in all classes and groups	23,479	23,990	511
Youth in all classes and groups	11,566	12,140	574
Adults in all classes and groups	47,265	47,222	-43
Total church school membership	94,986	96,634	1,648
Avg. attend. in the Sunday Church School	45,373	45,898	525
Avg. attend. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	20,437	22,212	1,775
Avg. attend. in short-term classes/groups for learning	27,360	27,475	115
Church sch. mbrs. joining church on confession of faith	2,104	2,151	47
<b>UNITED METHODIST MEN</b>			
Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	8,004	8,419	415
Amount paid for projects	426,472	488,603	62,131
<b>UNITED METHODIST WOMEN</b>			
Membership in United Methodist Women	30,341	25,946	-4,395
Amount paid for local church and community work	752,653	882,591	129,938
<b>UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP</b>			
Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	10,006	11,415	1,409
Amount paid for projects	321,512	328,939	7,427
<b>PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS</b>			
Value of church land, buildings and equipment	590,549,560	599,180,863	8,631,303
Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	64,227,708	69,226,304	4,998,596
Value of other assets	41,574,866	50,573,843	8,998,977
Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	34,912,316	34,138,986	-773,330
Other indebtedness	354,123	1,159,221	805,098

(Table II)

Table II - 1997	1996	1997	+/-
<b>BENEVOLENCES</b>			
5 World Service and Conference Benevolences	2,823,553	2,982,377	158,824
6 Ministerial Education Fund	454,275	516,319	62,044
7 Black College Fund	159,779	179,925	20,146
8 Africa University Fund	40,677	44,271	3,594
9 Mission Initiatives	14,825	21,388	6,563
0 Total General Advance	628,773	771,658	142,885
1 Youth Service Fund	4,571	4,633	62
2A Human Relations	6,512	8,544	2,032
2B One Great Hour of Sharing	37,261	62,700	25,439
2C Peace with Justice	4,335	5,458	1,123
2D Native American Awareness Sunday	8,605	11,552	2,947
2E World Communion	12,684	14,554	1,870
2F United Methodist Student Day	6,873	6,600	-273
2 Total General Church Offerings	73,270	109,408	36,138
3 Spirit for Tomorrow	1,005	73	-932
4 Conference Advance Specials	316,323	355,519	39,196
5 \$10 Club	124,535	123,812	-723
6 Higher Education	1,227,094	1,270,531	43,437
8 Health and Welfare agencies	598,567	614,291	15,724
9 Disaster Preparedness	83,133	5,880	-77,253
0 Other benevolences sent to conference treasurer	0	17,010	17,010
1 Other benevolences paid directly by local church	2,625,174	2,987,082	361,908
	9,178,554	10,004,178	825,624
<b>CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS</b>			
2 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	23,587	26,521	2,934
3 General Administration Fund	90,367	92,348	1,981
4 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	56,887	123,026	66,139
5 Area and conference administration funds	863,226	954,522	91,296
6 District Work Fund	588,315	641,621	53,306
7 Lake Junaluska	79,544	0	-79,544
	1,701,926	1,838,039	136,113
<b>CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT</b>			
8 Pension and benefit funds remitted to GBOP	2,892,460	2,932,632	40,172
9 Pension and benefit funds remitted to the Conf. Treas.	0	0	0
0 District Superintendents' Fund	1,076,140	1,117,168	41,028
1 Episcopal Fund	322,534	336,188	13,654
2 Equitable Salary Fund	599,057	708,808	109,751
3 Apportioned ministerial support	2,991,830	3,089,540	97,710
	7,882,021	8,184,336	302,315
<b>CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH</b>			
4 Pastor's base compensation	14,786,538	15,629,518	842,980
5 Associate's base compensation	836,992	917,661	80,669
6A Pastor's utilities & other housing-related allowances	1,610,428	1,714,376	103,948
6B Associate's utilities & other housing-related allowances	100,446	113,871	13,425
6 Total Utilities/Housing	1,710,874	1,828,247	117,373
7A Pastor's travel	1,697,953	1,786,602	88,649
7B Associate's travel	86,592	91,239	4,647
7 Total travel paid	1,784,545	1,877,841	93,296
8A Other cash allowances paid to/for pastor	191,066	186,493	-4,573
8B Other cash allowances paid to/for associate	17,066	18,842	1,776
8C Pastor's Medical Ins. paid by the church	2,842,661	2,714,288	-128,373
8 Total other cash allowances	3,050,793	2,919,623	-131,170
	22,169,742	23,172,890	1,003,148
<b>LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES</b>			
9 Diaconal Minister(s) total compensation	655,150	748,868	93,718
0 Other staff compensation	10,068,462	11,339,000	1,270,538
1 Current exp. for program (including church school)	4,636,554	5,280,082	643,528
2 Other current operating exp. (not including prog. exp.)	11,414,976	12,408,109	993,133
3 Prin. & int. paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	5,990,407	6,450,710	460,303
4 Paid on bldgs/improv'mnts (not incl. funds borrowed)	10,178,499	17,287,977	7,109,478
	42,944,048	53,514,746	10,570,698
5 UMW cash sent to District or Conf. UMW Treasurer	520,505	562,519	42,014
6 Grand Total Paid	84,396,796	97,276,707	12,879,911

NOTE: The tables above are preliminary figures & are subject to change upon final audit

## STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESS

It is my pleasure at this time to share with you some informal and largely extemporaneous words that will reflect, in some fashion, my sense and understanding of some of the important dimensions of the state of our church in the NC Annual Conference.

Linda and I have been traveling across the NC Annual Conference for nearly two years, come September, and I'm pleased to report to you that NC is now in my blood. In fact, the other day, I had a check up at the doctor's office and when they stuck that needle in my finger, the results came back: "This blood contains particles of Spivey's Corner, I-95, and the Great Dismal Swamp." Twenty-one months have passed since Linda and I left Georgia and traveled to NC, into the very winds of the storm Fran, and I must confess to you as we were trying to hide in discreet places that night in the episcopal residence, we were humming "Georgia on My Mind." But I want to say to you now that when we go back down to Georgia on our visits, I often find myself singing "North Carolina on My Mind." I can even now pronounce some of your names - for example, there's "Chocowinity" (did I say it right?) - Let me put my glasses on for this one now - there's "Conetoe." There's "Pasquotank," and now after being vividly reminded by one of the gracious ladies of NC, I no longer say "North Car-lina." I'm trying to remember to say "North Car-O-lina." Belton Joyner tells me when I have finished all of the local church commitments on my calendar, and that's into the year 2000, I will have been in over 250 local churches of this Annual Conference.

What really delights Linda and me as we cross from Alamance to Currituck and Warren to Brunswick counties is this: It is those very delightful little blue signs that you have erected pointing people to the location of our UM churches. You've seen them, haven't you? Some of them need painting, sometimes they've got a little steeple roof on them, and sometimes they are rectangular; but somewhere on that sign, there is the name of a UM church along with some words of direction - one mile in this direction or that, three blocks, turn left. I love these little blue signs because the little blue signs tell me over and over again that UM people of eastern NC have had, in the near and distant past, a heart for evangelism and outreach. They have sought in thousands of different ways to make visible, over and over again, the presence of Jesus Christ in the Wesleyan tradition in countless communities across our eastern NC world.

These little blue signs tell us about that heart for evangelism and outreach into our world. However, I come today to tell you that I have a dream. I am dreaming of a day when there will be a new generation of those little blue signs. Some of those new generation signs will be repainted signs of long-established UM churches that reflect a revitalized ministry taking place in those church ministries that are finding ways of pushing out the walls and claiming the missionary territories around their churches and in their communities.

Then I hope there'll be a whole new generation of absolutely new little blue signs to remind us that we walk in the tradition of a man who declared that "the world is my parish," and that there will be emerging new blue signs that will break from our normal comfort zones to find ways to be the church in new communities among unchurched, among boomers, busters, Generation Xers, and what I now understand is called the "millennium generation." I want to see these little blue signs in unusual places, in unexpected communities, among the poor, among the ethnic groupings of our Annual Conference, among the poor in spirit as well as the poor in goods. I want to see those little signs send a signal that we are recovering the mission of some congregations that thought they were going to die. I want to see those little signs make the expanding presence of those who claim God's powerful grace in eastern NC. I want to see those blue signs pointing to emerging ministries among children at risk, not just our children, but all children at risk. I want to see emerging signs in predominately African American communities and among Hispanics. I want to see those new signs among small churches, re-focused congregations. I'd like to see us surround our college campuses and universities, where there is a spiritual hunger among young people and college students today, unknown in this century, with that little blue sign as we claim our college campuses as a mission field, where we have lots of students who have never been to church before they got to college. I dream of the day in this emerging 21<sup>st</sup> century, when pastors and laity have a new vision for winning people to Jesus Christ and His church.

I have discovered something as we have been driving across NC. I've seen with new eyes things that I never saw as the pastor of a local church quite like I see it now. I believe that there is not a church in the NC Annual Conference that cannot grow numerically if we drop some of our barriers. I'm talking about those non-verbal barriers that we hang all around our churches, inside and on the grounds outside, that communicate in various ways that "You are really not welcomed here." I hope we can drop the racism barrier. I hope we can drop the economic barrier. I hope we can drop the social barrier. And if we will drop

those barriers, folks, there is not a church in NC that cannot report on the pastor's Annual Conference report net gains in membership because we have reached out with hearts full of compassion to people not like us. Always, every church can grow. If we drop those barriers, that means that every pastor and every local congregation and its laity can develop a new heart for people.

I remember one of the mentors of my ministry, Vernon Robertson, when I was youth director at Fort Valley Church. I learned more from him about how to run a church and be a pastor than I did anywhere else, including college and seminary. He would take me out on Saturday afternoons and we would knock on doors among the unchurched and he would say, "I'll be by for you on Sunday morning 20 minutes before Sunday School." Then he'd go out with three or four runs in his own car, and he would bring in carloads full of people for Sunday School and church. I've never forgotten that model. It's called a heart for people, a concern for folks. The time will come in this Annual Conference, when every pastor will walk around with a working prospect list in their pocket, either in their coat or in their open shirt, and it's a working prospect list of people that you have discovered and named and are praying for. You're working. They're either front burner prospects or they are back burner prospects, but you are praying over them, and you are working. You know what I think I'm going to do everywhere I go. I think I'll ask each pastor to show me your working prospect list. If we drop those barriers, my friends, there should be no barren churches in the NC Annual Conference.

I think I know a way to start that journey that I'm envisioning and dreaming about for our conference. I think I know a way, from the Cabinet's perspective, we can help to raise those little blue signs in new and distinctive places. I would like to call for a realignment and an expanding definition for the Office of Congregational Development in our Annual Conference. I've been your bishop now for two cycles of appointment-making and as I have visited with pastor-parish relation committees in every district in many churches, it's become very clear to me that the bishop and the Cabinet have a far greater responsibility than just to appoint new pastors to churches, and churches to receive new pastors. As I have listened to pastor-parish relations committees and as pastors talk with me, I have discovered that many of the problems our churches are facing cannot be solved by receiving a new pastor. Their problems are deeper, systemic, and have been there, in some cases, for years and generations. I've said to a number of staff-parish relations committees, "I would like to suggest that you bring the director of our Office of Congregational Development into your church for study and reflection of your situation, and to help you understand what the issues are and what the needs and challenges of your congregation are." It suddenly has dawned upon me after nearly two years, that the work of the Congregational Development Office is at the heart of my ministry as your bishop in this area. The Office of Congregational Development must take seriously the multicultural character of the population of the 56 counties of this Annual Conference as we expand our work, especially among the poor. Congregational Development in all sectors must be a priority of my ministry and the work of the Cabinet, and I need the Office of Congregational Development directly related and answerable to me in this capacity. I would like to request, therefore, the realignment of this Office of Development to an office relating to the bishop and the Cabinet. The realignment would remove the Office of Congregational Development from the Conference Council on Ministries. It would give that office a single focus with no responsibility for programming in other areas of the conference and it would work directly under our supervision. This realignment is in the spirit of ¶263 of the *Book of Discipline*, which links the work of Congregational Development primarily with the bishop, and secondarily, with missions and evangelism. This sort of an alignment with the episcopal office is already taking place across the church, especially in places like North Georgia and Florida and the Holston conferences, who have already preceded us in this kind of alignment. I ask you to give careful consideration to this.

Another factor that calls for this is the need to work closely with the redevelopment of small-membership churches and charges. There's a desperate need to deploy pastors in small-membership churches in a way that does not break the economic back of that church, but enables them to have finances for larger needs, missions and ministries of that church. We've already turned over this responsibility to the Office of Congregational Development and a small task force in our Cabinet headed by Dr. Sid Huggins. This will be an important part of our ongoing relationship with that office.

I propose that the director of the Office of Congregational Development be appointed annually by the bishop and the Cabinet. This director would not be a member of the Cabinet but would meet with the Cabinet when requested for consultation. The realignment would not entail the adding of any new funds. The salary of the director would be the

current salary that is being paid to an associate director of the CCOM. The funds would simply be shifted in the adoption of the Annual Conference budget from the CCOM to this new office. The tenure of the director would be an annual appointment rather than tenured for a specific period of time. When a change is made in this staff position, and it will be, as all UM appointments change, we will search nationally for the person to fill that position, starting in our own Annual Conference, looking to engage a person who has the expertise and the specialty skills that the Office demands. It is not a position to be filled by a generalist. Later in this session, there will be a motion and request brought from the Dean of our Cabinet to implement this recommendation in our conference. I sincerely pray that you will give this matter serious consideration. It is a place where I think we can begin as a Cabinet to more frequently raise those little blue signs across NC.

Let's focus on another dimension for awhile. As I've been traveling across this conference, not only have I been dreaming of those little blue signs, but I've been observing and listening to what must happen if we are truly to build the body of Christ in this Annual Conference beyond where it already is today.

First of all, I want to report to you that I have observed the movement of the Holy Spirit at work in this Annual Conference. I have a rare privilege that few of you have. I am charged to travel the connection. I see it holistically where many of you see it only from your local church and your own position. I want to report to you that the Holy Spirit is at work in this Annual Conference in exciting ways. I see it among the new churches that we've started. We are the model for the whole church in many ways. Our Office of Congregational Development, our goal of starting five new churches every year - sometimes we reach it, sometimes we don't - is the envy of many, many other annual conferences, and research has shown that most of the net gain of 800 plus members in 1997 came through those new churches we've established. God is at work in phenomenal ways.

Recently, I worshiped at Seaside church down in the Wilmington district and I came away singing, "Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow." As we see one of our new churches, 10 years old now, maturing and coming into a life of its own and this year, they bring to this Annual Conference 100% of the request we have made for a fund to establish faith communities in small-membership faith communities.

I want to tell you that something is happening in children's ministry in this conference. In response to the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, wonderful things are happening. Even with the racism that still lingers among us, significant things are happening in cross-racial appointments and in heightening the sensitivity of people to the issues surrounding our multicultural world. There are breakthroughs in congregations where 10 years ago, it would have been impossible and would not occur, but it's happening now. Wonderful things are happening in evangelism. Eight hundred plus (net) new members - it really ought to be 8,000 - for 1997, but do you know that we are one of the few annual conferences in the connection where we've had a net growth in membership, a net growth in the number of new churches, a net growth in worship attendance, a net growth in Sunday School attendance, all in the bounds of the NC Annual Conference. Something is going right.

Often I get a letter from a disgruntled person (can you believe that Bishop Norris?) and sometimes they'll say, "No wonder the UM Church is losing members." I want to write back and say to them, "You must understand that you are not talking about The UMC of North Carolina." We're growing, and I think we are going to do far better in the days and years that are ahead in this area. I believe that we are dropping in significant places those "Not Welcomed" signs that we have hung in earlier years. There's evidence of it as we move around.

I've been listening as I've traveled across this conference. My list of interesting things is almost as long as the list that the bishop read about the pastor's duties from the *Discipline*. Let me just tell you about a few of the people I've been sitting at table with, listening to, in these nearly two years. I've been listening to small-membership pastors and laity. I've been listening to Native American pastors and laity. I've been listening to local pastors who often feel ostracized, and I believe a new day is ahead for their ministry. I've been listening to Anglo pastors and laity, the majority community in this Annual Conference. I've been listening to African American pastors and laity. I've been twice to the youth Pilgrimage, where thousands of young people have gathered in this place and in civic centers across this conference. I've been twice now to the Bishop's Confirmation Day with children. I've been listening to Hispanics, to clergy women, to college presidents and chaplains, to reconciling groups, to UMW, and to UMM. I'm sitting on boards of our institutions. I've been to Peru, to Armenia, and to Lithuania. I have been listening to the



people of this Annual Conference.

Also, I've been listening in another way. Believe me, I've been listening in this way. It's through my mail. I see Sandy Smith smiling. Every time I go out of town for a few weeks, she sings, "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow. There'll be no more dictation!" Folks, I have received a thousand, 1,500, 2,000 letters, more than that if we added them up between the time I arrived, and now, in this Annual Conference. It used to be my wife and my children that kept me humble but, today, my mail keeps me humble. I'll read one letter and I'm the best thing since sliced bread. I read the next letter and I'm the devil incarnate. I've been listening through my mail and it's been revealing. Sometimes they've written me things I needed to hear because I've been wrong. Sometimes, I just need to hear what people are thinking, and I've been listening. In more recent months, since January, I've been listening concerning the theological and social diversity around the question of homosexuality, and I have spoken very clearly on what I understand the position of the church to be on this issue. I still stand there. I am, as a bishop, required to interpret the church on this position as it is. I've stood there with that position, not because the *Discipline* says it alone, but out of some very careful and agonizing theological and biblical study. It is indeed my personal position, and I don't apologize for it. It is where I am and who I am. But I want to say to you that there are some people whom I deeply respect, who read the Bible and who read the Gospels, and who do not interpret the Scripture the way I do. I want you to know that I think we must respect one another, find ways of talking to one another, and learning to listen and share.

This has happened to me in the last year through a very personal experience. I was invited to be one of four bishops to serve on a dialogue of theological diversity created with 23 people from across our UMC. It was brought together by our General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns to help deal with divisive issues emerging in our church. It was a very revealing experience as persons of various theological and social perspectives sat at table. It was a struggle. We met twice extensively, and finally, I think only by the grace of God, we emerged from our last meeting to issue a paper entitled, "In Search of Unity," which we have given to the whole denomination. That paper diagnoses and gives some very positive recommendations about how our church needs to move into the future in the midst of our great diversity. I happen to believe that this document, at the center of it, has a special word for us in NC. It calls us to live out in each of our annual conferences a similar dialogue as we modeled for the whole church when we met in Nashville and Dallas. We had an outside facilitator that came in to direct us through some very controversial and touchy issues and to keep us on target, and I would recommend that we engage in this conference in a similar kind of dialogue. Before I put some arms and legs on this, I want to talk to you a little bit from my own personal experience of pastoral ministry and ministry as a bishop - some of the convictions I have about why we need to stay in conversation with one another around the table, not asking anyone to give up their own very, very important convictions, but at least to stay at the table.

First of all, we need to do it because Jesus made it clear that He wanted us to remain in unity, and that we need to pay the price for whatever it may take to try to achieve that unity. Secondly, because our theological forefather, John Wesley, in more than one of his sermons, called the people of Methodism to be in unity. So I believe that we need to talk, not about division, but we need to find a way to come together at the table, holding close our convictions, but willing to listen and hear those who differ with us.

A third reason I feel we need to be in conversation is because Jesus has taught us, in that wonderful scene with the woman caught in adultery, two very clear things. He has said to us that we're to be accountable. Sin is sin. Right is right. Wrong is wrong and we're to sin no more. But He also said to us that not only is that a law, but there is a law of grace. We are not to throw stones. That's the message - those who have convictions have a right to stand by them when they are based on biblical, doctrinal grounds. But whichever side you're on in this issue, we in this church are not in the rock-throwing business.

One more reason why I think we need to be in conversation is because our *Discipline* clearly takes its stand on the question of homosexuality, but quickly reminds us that "All persons are of sacred worth and are welcome in the family of faith." If they are welcome, we need to be in conversation with them and hear them.

Another reason I think we need to be at the table together is my own personal pastoral journey across the years of my ministry. Numerous times, I have struggled with persons of homosexual orientation about their faith. Numerous times, I have sat with mothers and fathers who have persons of homosexual orientation as children. At times, several in particular as I remember it, I have worked with persons who were dying of AIDS. One of them died in my arms. My pastoral ministry tells me that we must find ways of talking and

listening, even though we profoundly differ on what we understand the Gospel to be.

Another reason why I think we must talk to one another is that there are some people I disagree with, but love and respect, and who evidence the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and they differ with me on this issue. I would be very self-righteous if I would not be willing to talk and to hear and to share. I do not have God in a box. I do not know that I understand Jesus's parable of the wheat and the tares. I've been struggling. Earlier this week, I spent several hours in my study after Linda had gone to bed, looking at all the exegesis I could find on that parable of the wheat and the tares. I don't understand it altogether. Some of you probably understand it better than I, but one thing I do believe that parable tells us is that there are some things we need to leave to God's judgment and not ours. Now that does not mean that I back up or soft-pedal what I think is the position of the church, but it does mean some things I will submit to God as we continue to talk.

I'd like a word of counsel to be offered to the two audiences on this subject. First of all, to those who uphold the position of the church as I do. Beware of how you throw stones. Beware of your rhetoric. Make sure that in defending Christ, you do not deny Christ with your attitude and your spirit. To those who believe that our church's stand is in error, may I remind you that not everyone who disagrees with you is homophobic. There are some of us who struggle with breaking hearts and have to come out at the position where we have come out. I hope you will respect the fact that earnest, sincere people disagree, and they are not in their disagreements, homophobics. We have a lot of homophobics out there. That's people who are simply not willing to talk about it, but a word of counsel to both sides of this issue.

So as bishop of the church, I support our church's position, and I'd like to call for several things in NC. I'd like to call our church to a season of dialogue around our diversity, and I want that dialogue to be around more than the question of homosexuality. I want it to be a theological dialogue. I want it to be a cultural, multicultural, racial dialogue that brings together people in our conference from a beautiful rainbow, where we find ways to sit together - Anglo, African American, Hispanic, Asian American, and then those who disagree on the subject of homosexuality. Let us enter into a season of conversation together, respecting one another's journeys and commitments. Let's use the document produced by the dialogue session that I participated in called, "In Search of Unity," as a basic resource.

I am asking our Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, through a selected group, to join with our Cabinet to develop a plan for conference dialogue in NC. I would like to ask that group to report ultimately to the Cabinet, and then from the Cabinet to local churches, pastors, and laity alike as to what our plan of action will be. Perhaps it will take more than one year to accomplish this and we will report on our progress at the Bishop's Day Apart for clergy order on November 9, if you will mark your calendar. That will be one of the agenda items that we will share when we come together at that time. This plan will be designed by both laity and clergy in this conversation, and it will be a way to open conversation on all fronts, not only the homosexual question, but the wonderful rainbow of multicultural communities within our annual conference.

In conclusion, there's a wonderful story which came out of the recent Pentecost Sunday. It was time in one local church for the annual Pentecost procession to begin, and the little children were all prepared. They had Holy Spirit wands in their hand and the wands were made of wooden dowels with bright crepe paper streamers, red and yellow and orange, the colors of fire. The children had rehearsed the movements of the streamers - gentle circles, ovals, figure eights. As they walked into the sanctuary and down the aisles, they were supposed to beautifully orchestrate those movements. But as always, there were two particular little children who began to play with their Holy Spirit wands. They began to poke each other and tap each other on the head. It spread from two to three to four until suddenly as the procession went down the aisle, the adults had lost complete control. The Holy Spirit procession was out of control. There may be a message here for us. We are Pentecost people. The Spirit is poured out upon us. The Spirit is the gift promised by Jesus himself. "I will go," he said, "and my Spirit will come." The victory is complete and the battle has been won by Jesus Christ through his death and resurrection, his ascension, and the coming of the Holy Spirit. But it may not always be beautifully, evenly orchestrated. Sometimes, the Holy Spirit may be working in the midst of our diversity, in our difference of opinion; and what we think may be great turmoil, may be the winds of the Spirit moving among us. So what is the state of the church in NC - God only knows.

Marion M. Edwards, *Raleigh Area Bishop*

## UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

United Methodist Foundation, Inc. entered its 43<sup>rd</sup> year of stewardship ministry for United Methodism in the NC Conference on January 1, 1998 with assets of \$61,229,359. This represents an increase in assets of approximately \$11,000,000 during 1997, the largest annual increase in assets since the Foundation was established in 1955. The year 1997 was also a record-breaking year in the number of new accounts opened (81 new accounts) as well as the largest total investment return (over \$8,600,000) in the Foundation's history.

The growth of UMF has paralleled an increasing awareness of the importance of long-range planning and long-term funding of causes of the Church as well as the value of prudent gift and estate planning on the part of individuals and families. Twenty one (21) new endowments, six (6) new charitable gift annuities, four (4) new charitable remainder trusts, and fifty (50) new revocable investment accounts were established in 1997. All of these statistics point to significant increases of financial support for varied mission and ministry causes of the Church.

In 1997 the net income credited to or paid out to unit-holders was \$1,448,470 while the net realized and unrealized gains on investments amounted to \$7,186,032 for a total investment return of 15.81%. Annual average rates of return on investments for the Foundation have been: 3 years - 15.66% per year; 5 years - 11.68% per year; 10 years - 10.97% per year.

Since 1996 The Consulting Group of Solomon Smith Barney has been the investment consultant for the Foundation. The present asset allocation model which provides for wide diversification of investments consists of 60% equities and 40% fixed income investments. The equity investments managers are: Oppenheimer Capital (Large Cap Value), Montag & Caldwell (Large Cap Growth), Furman Selz (Small Cap), and Brandes Investment Partners (International). The fixed income managers are Invesco (Intermediate Term Securities) and Oxford Mortgage Corporation (Mortgage Loans).

The nearly 500 accounts which make up the Foundation's portfolio provide strong financial support across a spectrum as wide as the mission and ministry of the Church. Each account consists of gifts made by donors in support of causes of the Church and prudently managed and invested by the Foundation as custodian and/or trustee.

The Foundation office continues to provide a continuum of planned giving resources and services which assist donors in making gifts and establishing gift plans in support of their local church and other causes of the Church. *Planned Giving Handbook for Churches of the North Carolina Conference*, a resource published by UMF and given to each charge, has been a vital tool for local churches establishing planned giving and endowment programs. (The 1998 revised edition was distributed in the spring of 1998 to every charge.) Supporting consultation, resources, and hands-on assistance have been provided for every church which has requested the Foundation's assistance in making planned giving and endowments a part of their total stewardship program.

Through the distribution of stewardship education information and materials, through leadership in estate and gift planning workshops, and through other planned giving presentations the Foundation has taken this wider and deeper dimension of Christian stewardship into every local church where invited. A significant impact is being seen in churches which include long-range planning and funding in their total stewardship program.

With approval given by the 1997 Annual Conference, the Board of Directors of the Foundation approved a revised and restated Charter of Incorporation and new Bylaws. The new Board of Directors (15 directors) met and officially organized on December 9, 1997, and continues to meet quarterly. During 1997 a 10-year goal of making UMF financially self-supporting was completed. Therefore, the Foundation no longer receives financial support from the NC Conference.

[On January 5, 1998 the Foundation offices were moved to the West Wing of the UM Building in Raleigh. The physical address is 1307 Glenwood Avenue / Suite 153, Raleigh, NC 27605. The new phone numbers are (800) 555-4718 (toll free) and (919) 836-0029. The FAX number remains the same - (919) 834-7989. The mailing address remains the same - POBox 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.]

We welcome calls and visits to the Foundation office, and we welcome opportunities to assist persons who want to make gifts to benefit their local church and/or causes of the Church. We welcome continuing opportunities to assist local churches organize and develop strong stewardship programs which include the components of planned giving and endowments. The Foundation is also pleased to continue providing assistance and support services for any and all causes of the Church when requested.

The Board of Directors and staff of UMF extends to the NC Conference its deep appreciation for the faithful and generous support given to this stewardship ministry through the years, and we also express our sincere gratitude to the many donors whom we have been privileged to assist in their gift planning in response to the blessings which God has entrusted with them.

Lloyd M. Whaley, *President*; Douglas L. Byrd, *Executive Director*

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

As of January, 1998, there were 216 active nationally chartered United Methodist Men's fellowships in the NC Conference, representing a decrease of 30 over the preceding year. Although this was a decrease of almost 12%, there are still almost three-fourths of the charges in the conference that have no chartered men's organization.

Founded on evangelism, mission and spiritual life, UMM seek to build a Christian community among themselves and witness to the world their faith in our Lord and Savior. We work both to serve the congregations of which we are a part, and to do God's work in the larger society that surrounds us. We share with others the Good News of God's Grace, we respond to the cries of the needy where possible, and through fellowship with each other, we nurture the Holy Spirit within each of us.

Conference officers for 1998 are Guy Tilley, president; Bruce Keyser, vice-president; Mack Parker, secretary; and Frank Cox, treasurer. District presidents are Robert W. Self, Burlington; Mike Askew, Elizabeth City; Jessie Callahan, Fayetteville; Steve Walker, Goldsboro; George Avery, Greenville; Kenneth Lymaster, New Bern; Bill Moon, Raleigh; Donald Rainer, Rockingham; B. D. Rabil, Rocky Mount; Gary Frick, Sanford; and Valton Ray, Wilmington. At the time of this report, the Durham district is without a district president.

Priority conference goals for this year are:

1. To increase the number of active chartered fellowships in each district. Charter fees are \$50.00.
2. To increase participation in district and conference events and projects.
3. To increase EMS memberships. EMS members are men who support connexional UMM programs through annual membership fees of \$25.00, which include a subscription to the national UMM publication "Men's News".
4. To further underwrite the Meals for Millions project of the Society of Saint Andrew. This is a program to provide low cost potato meals to hungry people across the United States, which is being accomplished at an amazing one cent per serving. Local UMM groups are being asked to accept a challenge fellowship of \$10.00 per member per year and to distribute Meals For Millions lapel pins throughout their congregations and elsewhere in exchange for a small donation. In addition, they are asked to participate in the Society's Gleaning Network and Mile of Pennies program.
5. To support the work of the Upper Room Prayer Center in Nashville both through financial contributions and participation in the national telephone prayer ministry. The UMM will man the prayer lines at the Annual Conference in June and at the fall meeting in November. The men of the conference gave \$1000.00 to this ministry.
6. To continue and increase our support of the scouting movement through sponsorship of Boy Scout and Cub Scout Units. Twelve (12) Bishops Awards of Excellence were presented at Annual Conference.
7. To support the disaster response and repair program in the conference.

We look forward to the UMM continuing to be a vital organization within the United Methodist Church, and invite men of all ages to join us in our work and fellowship.

Guy Tilley, *President*

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The 1997-2000 Quadrennial Theme for United Methodist Women in the NC Conference is "Linked with Christ in Mission and Ministry." The focus for 1997 was "Linked with Christ in Mission and Ministry Through Loving." The focus for 1998 is "Linked with Christ in Mission and Ministry Through Living." 1997 marked the 25<sup>th</sup> Birthday of UMW. We have been women in mission since 1869 but have only been called UMW since 1972. There were many celebrations in 1997 as we remembered our rich heritage in missions and our call by Christ to "go into all the world!"

In January, newly elected Conference Officers were trained at the Leaders In Training Event in Chicago. The Conference Executive Committee, Program Committee and District President's met at NC Wesleyan College to make plans for the year. Also in January, the District Officers began to train local officers with emphasis on the Visitation Workbook and

the new Membership Campaign to seek to involve Teens, College and University Women, Women 19-39, and Newly Retired Women. In 1997, two new Teen Circles started at Chestnut Street UMC in Lumberton and Philadelphia UMC in Rockingham. The Rev. Carrie Parrish, Chaplain at Methodist College in Fayetteville, inquired about starting a unit of College Women at Methodist College. The Local Presidents' reports indicated that we had a increase of 1,237 members in 1997. The total membership reported in the NC Conference was 24,570 and there were 72 units that did not report!

The 1997, Conference 39 and Under Event held February 28-March 1 at Methodist College was led by Linda Harris and had 225 in attendance. The 1998, Conference 39 and Under Event will be held at Haymount UMC in Fayetteville on February 20-21, 1998. In March, we supported and promoted the Food Lion Community Ways Days for the MHC and helped in raising nearly \$26,000 for our Children's Homes. Our goal for 1998 is to raise \$35,000!

April 6-8, 1997 some of the Conference Officers and representatives from the Districts participated in a Mission Education Event/Work Team to the Bethlehem Center/Wilson Inn in Richmond, VA. We got to see "first hand" where some of our pledge money goes and actually worked in the projects for two days. These projects provide child day care (serving 120 children), senior services, emergency outreach services, youth outreach services (serving 410 youth), and community outreach services. The Wilson Inn provides affordable housing and supportive services for women-at-risk. This was an experience we will never forget. We were truly "Linked with Christ in Mission and Ministry Through Loving" as we worked with and for His children served by these projects. Another event is planned for 1998 to involve more women in local units.

Two hundred and eighty-three took time apart for spiritual renewal when they attended the 1997 Conference Spiritual Enrichment Retreat led by Bonnie Jones Gehweiler at Louisburg College on May 16-17. The Rev. Judi Smith will lead the 1998 Spiritual Enrichment Retreat. The Scholarship Committee met in May and awarded \$5,650 in scholarships to 14 applicants who were attending Methodist colleges or who planned to enter religious occupations.

In June the 11 elected Conference Officers attended the South Atlantic Regional School at Greensboro College where every officer had devotional time, officer update, and 10 hours of study in one of the three Church-wide Mission Studies for 1998.

"Visioning Justice and Hope" was the theme for the second Conference School of Christian Mission sponsored by UMW held at Methodist College July 31-August 2, 1997. The UMW and clergy persons who attended had the opportunity to take all three of the 1998 Mission Studies as well as take advantage of an outstanding Learning Resource Center provided by our District Presidents. The school also offered focus groups and leadership development. We hope the attendance will be even better at the 1998 Conference School of Christian Mission which will be July 30-August 1, 1998 at Methodist College.

The Mother/Child Retreats held at Camp Chestnut Ridge on September 12-13 and Camp Don Lee and Camp Rockfish on September 19-21, 1997 were filled to capacity again. The 1998 Mother/Child Retreats will be September 11-13 at Don Lee and Chestnut Ridge, and September 18-20 at Camp Rockfish.

Attendance was up again at our second one-day Annual Meeting held at Methodist College on October 11. Children and children's mission projects were the focus of the meeting. The President's message was a video to celebrate the 25<sup>th</sup> Birthday of UMW, "Mission Alive @ 25." The video featured pictures at conference and district events, themes, and other data over the last 25 years in mission. Mission moments were shared about projects that we help support in Brazil and other countries.

In 1997, our Conference Pledge to Mission was \$405,000. We exceeded that pledge by \$41,000 having sent over \$446,000 in undesignated giving to mission. We are "Linked with Christ in Mission and Ministry" here at home and in mission projects that we help support in over 100 countries all around the world!

In 1998 and beyond, we can be "Linked with Christ in Mission and Ministry Through Living" our lives according to his teachings. In Matthew 17:20, Jesus said, "...For truly, I tell you, if you have faith the size of a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible for you." If we have faith and keep Him at the center of all that we do; we can move the mountains of poverty, the mountains of world hunger, homelessness, and more. We can do this one mission dollar at a time! To God be the Glory!!

Jeanne Rouse, *President*

## UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

"Celebration!" is the theme for the 1997-1998 year of Conference youth ministry. There is much over which to celebrate and give thanks to God in youth ministry within eastern NC. This theme calls to mind a year of local church youth ministry with a variety of faces and programs and service projects; a year with several districts becoming more active in offering opportunities for youth; a year with just about 4500 youth and adults involved in Conference youth events; and an Episcopal Initiative that calls the church to reach out and meet the needs of young people.

We celebrate the participation of youth from across the Conference in seven events over the year: Global Vision, Rally Day, Appalachian Trail Hike, Summer Breakaway, ACS-Annual Conference Session for Youth, Youth Mission Workteam and Pilgrimage. Global Vision included a visit to New York City and a seminar to explore issues of the possibility of peace. Rally Day was a rainy spring afternoon that still celebrated the place of youth within the life of the church. The Appalachian Trail Hike proved to be a mountaintop experience of God for those involved. Summer Breakaway and ACS offered times of worship and sharing experiences of fellowship and faith in small and large groups. Our youth mission workteam to Costa Rica provided an avenue for Christian service. Pilgrimage (with 3000 in attendance-more than the space could hold) with moving messages of invitation to Christian discipleship from Rev. Chris Hughes and music by Say-So will be a Pilgrimage not soon forgotten. For the first time an event was scheduled for youth that related faith and various art expressions - this event called Renaissance was not held due to low registration.

In addition to these events, youth ministry extended across the Conference through YES! Ministries - Youth Empowered by the Savior! Four YES! Ministries Weekends were held in local churches in the Conference year 1997-1998. On these weekends youth are in leadership of a weekend designed for group building and faith sharing among the youth of a local church youth ministry.

Youth Service Fund continues to be a avenue of mission for UMY. Grants to such ministries with youth as the Highland Service Project, Conduit Day Camp, the Society of St Andrew, Covenant House, Confrontation Point, Asbury Basketball Camp, Base Christian Communities Network in Nicaragua, SEJANAM, Russia Youth Peace Camp, Positive Attitude Youth Center in Burlington, Durham Interfaith Hospitality Network and many other worthy ministries are possible only in as much as local churches support and contribute to Youth Service Fund. Youth Service Fund is money raised by youth and spent by youth to benefit youth. While the contributions to YSF at Conference youth events is very good, more support from local churches is needed to reach our goal of \$15000 a year.

We celebrate all that local church youth ministries are doing in areas of mission, service, study, outreach, fellowship and spiritual growth. We celebrate and give thanks to the Annual Conference and all the people within local churches giving support and encouragement to youth ministry.

We pray for God's guidance and blessing as we move forward in celebration as disciples of Jesus Christ.

*Albert Meyer, President*

## **Historical Records**

### **SECTION IV**







**ALL SAINTS' CELEBRATION****Memorial Service**

North Carolina Annual Conference      The United Methodist Church  
 Saturday, June 13, 1998      11:00 am  
 Reeves Auditorium      Methodist College      Fayetteville, North Carolina

**Prelude****\*The Greeting:**

**Leader:** Like the faithful ones who have gone before us, let us keep our eyes focused on Jesus.

**People:** **Our hearts set on God's love,**

**Leader:** Our hands ready to bind up the hurts of creation and all people.

**People:** **Our feet ready to go the extra mile.**

**Leader:** Let our eyes see light even within darkness, and glimpse potential where others see dead ends.

**People:** **Give us mouths eager to sing God's praise and hearts yearning to rejoice.**

**Leader:** Like the ones who have gone before us,

**People:** **Let us follow as part of the communion of saints.**

\*Hymn of Praise ..... No.711  
*For All the Saints*

**\*Opening Prayer:**

**Most loving God,**

**you have given us a great multitude of witnesses whose lives have testified to the amazing power of your Son's resurrection. Through this day of remembrance for those who have gone before us, grant us inspiration to run with perseverance the race that is set before us.**

**Keep us on the way of truth until we, too, join in endless celebration with all the saints in splendor.**

**In the name of Christ our Lord, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.**

New Testament Lesson ..... Ephesians 1:15-23

The Lord's Prayer ..... Worship in Motion\*

Introduction of the Preacher ..... Bishop Marion M. Edwards

The Sermon ..... Dr. L. Gregory Jones

Vocal Selection ..... *Eternal Life* ..... Charles Michael Smith

**Reading of the Names and Tolling of the Bell** ..... Bishop Edwards

*As each name is read, family members of the faithful departed will be escorted to the stage by an usher for the lighting of a candle. After lighting the candle, family members will gather on the stage behind the altar for the litany and closing hymn. At the close of the service, family members may take the candle as a memento of this hallowed occasion.*

**Clergy Spouses Who Have Died Since the Last Annual Conference**

*Frances Priscilla Sharpe Queen* ..... August 11, 1997

*Stella Mae Holbrook Jones* ..... September 2, 1997

*Margaret Louise Watkins Ward* ..... October 22, 1997

*Bettie Ann Wilkerson Cobb* ..... October 27, 1997

*Edna Marion Coghill Way* ..... October 31, 1997

*Linda Joyce Howe Paschal* ..... November 3, 1997

*Delora Williams Holland Fortescue* ..... November 30, 1997

*Eula Elizabeth Lewis Farmer* ..... December 18, 1997

*Margaret Beck Regan Beam* ..... December 20, 1997

Wilhelmina Mildred Powell McCallum	January 1, 1998
Bertha Elizabeth Raines Martin	January 12, 1998
Annie Irene Brown Edens	February 6, 1998
Erma Elizabeth Williams Glover	February 10, 1998
Mary Blanche Harris Stokes Measemer	February 11, 1998
Myra Ercell Vaden Morris	February 20, 1998
Maxine Geneva Bailey Shinkle	March 11, 1998
Ruth Nixon Maness	April 6, 1998

### Ministers Who Have Died Since the Last Annual Conference

Forrest Dearborn Hedden	June 24, 1997
John Thomas Ledford	June 24, 1997
William Albert Ruth	June 25, 1997
Paul Wesley Evans	July 2, 1997
Willie James Evans	September 11, 1997
Virgil Loren Free	November 21, 1997
Frank Wahab Fortescue	November 21, 1997
Everette Ervin Bryan	December 13, 1997
Samuel Street Moore	December 23, 1997
Cleo Wade Goldston	January 4, 1998
Atticus Morris Williams	January 10, 1998
Walter Clarence Feltman	January 15, 1998
Alma Whitfield Johnson Offutt (diaconal minister)	April 28, 1998

### \*A Litany for the Faithful Departed:

**Leader:** This day revive in us memories of loved ones who are no more. What happiness we shared when they walked among us. What joy when, loving and being loved, we lived our lives together.

**People:** **Their memory is a blessing forever.**

**Leader:** Months or years have passed, and still we feel near to them. Our hearts yearn for them. Though the bitter grief has softened, a duller pain abides; for the place where they stood is empty now. The links of life are broken, but the links of love and longing cannot break.

**People:** **Their souls are bound up in ours forever.**

**Leader:** We see them now with the eyes of memory, their faults forgiven, their virtues grown larger. So does goodness live, and weakness fade from sight. We remember them today with gratitude, and bless their names.

**People:** **Their memory is a blessing forever.**

**Leader:** And we remember as well the members who but yesterday were part of our Annual Conference. To all who cared for us, labored for all people, we pay tribute. May we prove worthy of carrying on the traditions of our faith, for now the task is ours.

**People:** **They are alive forevermore.**

\*The Closing Hymn ..... No.709  
*Come, Let Us Join Our Friends Above*

\*Benediction

\*Postlude

Presiding Officiant	Bishop Marion Edwards
Liturgist	The Reverend Carolyn Cummings-Worjax
Lector	Dr. W. Stanley Smith, Jr.
Preacher	Dr. L. Gregory Jones Dean of Duke Divinity School
Organist	Mr. Mark W. Frazier
Soloist	Dr. Charles Michael Smith
Dancers	Worship in Motion

\* **Worship in Motion** is an ecumenical liturgical dance troupe under the direction of Betsy Summerfield, a lay member of Oak Hill UMC, Franklin, PA.

## FORREST DEARBORN HEDDEN

1905 - 1997

Forrest D. Hedden was born November 2, 1905 in Frankfort, IN. His family moved to Florida where Forrest spent his childhood. He was graduated from Florida Southern College in 1930, and from Duke Divinity School in 1936.

At a district conference in Spud, FL on June 24, 1924, Forrest was licensed to preach. He began his distinguished ministry in the North Carolina Conference in 1931 when he was appointed to the South Camden Charge. He pastored St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke's Chapel, 1935; Raleigh: Epworth, 1936; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn: Divine Street. 1944; and Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1948. He also served as Associate Pastor at Edenton Street, 1937-40.

On June 22, 1932, Forrest married Elizabeth Barker Phillips. She passed away on January 23, 1980.

In 1952, Forrest was appointed Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children. He immediately became known as "Pop" to the 250 children in the home. Then in 1956, he accepted an appointment to the Board of Global Ministries, Office of Finance and Field Service. Recognized for his leadership ability, he was elected to the Office of Executive Secretary. Forrest guided churches and conferences to successful stewardship campaigns in over 40 states.

Forrest retired from the Office of Executive Secretary and from the NC Conference in 1970. However, he continued working on special projects with the Board of Global Ministries until 1977. At that time, he came to North Carolina and served Wesley Church at Riegelwood in the Wilmington District. He was serving as the beloved Minister Emeritus at Pine Valley UMC in Wilmington when he passed away on June 24, 1997. At the time of his death, Forrest had the longest record of service in the North Carolina Conference.

His funeral service was held at Pine Valley UMC with the Reverends Eckie Lancaster, Marty Duffell, and Frank Daniels officiating. Burial was in Oleander Memorial Gardens in Wilmington.

Reverend Hedden is survived by his wife, Jean Shirley Middleton Hedden; a daughter, Beth Pancoe, and her husband, Walter; two sons, Edward Hedden and Forrest Hedden, Jr., all of Wilmington. Forrest also is survived by three sisters and four grandchildren.

Forrest was a committed follower of our Lord Jesus Christ. His life bore the fruit of the Holy Spirit which dwelt within him. His abiding love for God was evidenced through his love for his fellow person. He was loved and respected by all who knew him and is greatly missed.

Eckie Lancaster



## JOHN THOMAS LEDFORD

1914 - 1997

The Reverend John Thomas Ledford, 82, died June 24, 1997 at Guardian Care Nursing Home in Elizabeth City of multiple and severe health problems. John was a retired full time local pastor in the NC Conference, and a resident of Castle Hayne and Manteo for the last 17 years of his life.

He received his license to preach in 1948, was ordained a deacon in 1954, and an elder in 1957. He served in the Kentucky Conference before transferring to the NC Conference in 1960.

In this Conference, John served appointments at Wilmington: Devon Park, Sneads Ferry, Lumberton Circuit, Rocky Point, Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris Chapel, Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, Salem Chapel,



Perkins, New Hope-Woodland, Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point, Bolton-Shiloh, and Aulander before retirement in 1980.

John was born August 29, 1914 in Altoona, AL. He was the son of the late Hugh (Hayden) and Susan Evalena (Eva) Ledford, and the husband of Geneva M. Miller Ledford, currently residing in Brithhaven Nursing Home at Nags Head.

Besides his wife, Geneva, to whom he was married on July 10, 1939, John is survived by one daughter, Sharon L. Hodge of Perry Hall, MD; one son, Hugh Wesley (Buzz) Ledford of Franklin, IN; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

A memorial service was held at Twiford's Colony Chapel on June 27, 1997, at 11:00 am with the Reverend Brad Bradshaw officiating.

"Here I am, Lord. Is it I, Lord? I have heard you calling in the night.

I will go, Lord, if you lead me. I will hold your people in my heart."

The Children

## WILLIAM ALBERT RUTH

1936 - 1997

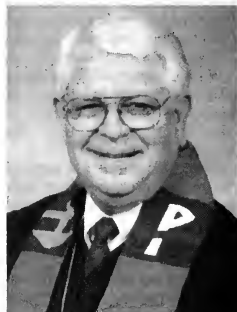
Bill Ruth was born on December 15, 1936, in Cary, the son of Tulice Van and Cora Alice Gillespie Ruth. During his "growing up" years in Cary, he was very active in Scouting, attaining the rank of Eagle. He worked many happy hours as a "soda jerk" in the local drug store; as a telegraph operator with Southern Railroad; and, most especially, as a tiller-of-the-soil, plowing up his neighbors' gardens with his \$5 mule. He played the saxophone in his high school band and endured nine years of piano lessons, for which those of us who were blessed by his piano playing are grateful. It was in fifth grade at a nearby Christian camp that Bill asked Jesus into his life as Lord and Savior and first felt the call to the ministry. In the years that followed, Bill walked away from both the call and his personal walk with the Lord; but God was faithful to keep His hand on Bill's life and draw him back to Himself, giving him an appreciation for God's grace that became foundational to his ministry.

Following his years at Cary High School, Bill was graduated from UNC-CH with an English major. His service in the US Army included teaching telegraphy at West Point Military Academy. In 1964 he received his BD degree from Duke Divinity School and, in 1965, his ThM degree.

Bill faithfully served in the NC Conference for over 31 years, beginning with the Love Joy-Macedonia Charge near Troy in 1967. Then followed appointments to Lake Waccamaw, Mt. Hermon in Graham, the Outer Banks Parish, Duck, Millbrook in Raleigh, and Elizabeth City: First.

While serving at Lake Waccamaw he met his wife, Robyn Timberlake. The story of how the Lord brought them together was always one of Bill's favorites to tell. They were married July 28, 1974 in a ceremony officiated by the Reverend Eckie Lancaster. Their daughters Vicki and Christy were born while Bill and Robyn were serving Mt. Hermon. On the Sundays following their births, that special twinkle in Bill's eyes was extra bright as he stood in the church foyer, proudly handing out Baby Ruth candy bars instead of the traditional cigars.

The impact of Bill's life and ministry lives on in the lives of his family and of all those who were blessed to know him as pastor and friend. He was truly a man of God with a multi-faceted calling. He had the heart of a pastor, lovingly tending the sheep of his flock, feeding them the Word of God and ministering to their wounds and hurts. At the same time, he had the heart of a prophet, always challenging them to come up higher in their walk with the Lord. He had the heart of a worshiper, playing the piano and singing with a gusto that would have made John Wesley proud, always desiring through praise and worship, to lead his flock into the very Presence of Almighty God. He had the heart of a "Paul," always striving to help his many "Timothys" to mature in their own faith-walks. And, perhaps greatest of all, he had the heart of a missionary/evangelist with a passion to bring lost souls into the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. Whether it was in the jungles of Central America, the streets of Haiti or Spain, or just around the corner in the dark places of his own city, Bill loved ministering to those who were hurting. How appropriate that the



last words he spoke on this earth were to one of the homeless men of his city, words that witnessed of the Savior's redeeming love and saving grace.

Bill's cardiac arrest came unexpectedly in mid-June 1997. Twelve days later, on June 25, he slipped away peacefully to join for all eternity his Master whom he had served so well. A service celebrating his life was held on June 28 at First UMC in Elizabeth City, conducted by Bishop Marion Edwards; the Reverend William Presnell, Elizabeth City District Superintendent; Pastor Lee Porter of the Camden Vineyard Christian Fellowship; and South African Evangelist Gil Howard-Browne. The dome of the church was filled with lively praise as the congregation sang some of Bill's favorite hymns and choruses, magnificently accompanied by pianist Ray Meiggs and organist Rodney Trueblood. Interment was at Hillcrest Cemetery in Cary. On Bill's tombstone are inscribed five words from a hymn which aptly describe his ministry: "Redeeming love has been my theme..."

Bill is survived by his wife Robyn, his two daughters Vicki and Christy, his brother Charles of Cary, as well as by many nieces and nephews. Robyn and Christy are now living in Virginia Beach, VA, where Robyn has begun working toward a MDiv degree at Regent University. Christy is a rising high school senior, and Vicki is a fourth-year student at Elon College.

Bill was a man who lived life to the fullest. He will be remembered for his fervent love for his family, his wonderful stories, his enveloping bear-hugs, and for his deep belly-laughs that warmed the hearts of those around him. There was a precious transparency about him, an openness and honesty that made him and the God he served so real and approachable. All who truly knew him and touched his spirit also touched the very Spirit of God. Truly, he ran his race well and rejoiced to hear the words spoken from the lips of his Savior and Friend, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant....Enter into the joy of your Lord."

Robyn T. Ruth

## PAUL WESLEY EVANS

1925 - 1997

The Reverend Paul Wesley Evans, 72, died on July 2, 1997. Born on June 18, 1925 in Watertown, PA, he was the son of Wesley John and Dortha Mabel Clark Evans.

Paul was a member of American Legion Post 58. He was retired from the US Navy and was a retired clergy of the NC Conference of The UMC.

He received his License to Preach in 1958 at Charleston, SC, was ordained a deacon in 1969, and became an Associate Member of the NC Conference in 1970.

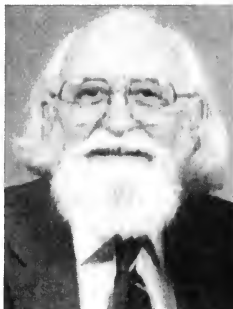
Paul married Pauline Prentice Bardin on August 19, 1950. After faithfully serving his country in the military, Paul then concentrated on serving his Lord as pastor. In the NC Conference, he and Pauline served several months at Swansboro in 1964, then Midway-Bethlehem from 1964 until 1969, then Rocky Mount: St. Paul from 1969 until 1972.

Debilitating health from heart disease with angina required Paul to go on disability leave in 1972. Never recovering from poor health enough to serve as pastor again, he took retirement in 1990.

For most of Paul's retirement years, he was considered the "Santa Claus" of Rocky Mount. He fit the part in all ways, including his own white hair and beard. He achieved a certain amount of fame for this, and was recognized everywhere by area children since he appeared on local TV, at many community affairs, as well as in his own church.

Paul is survived by his wife, Pauline, to whom he was very devoted and for whom he cared through her own major health problems; two daughters and a son-in-law, Kathie and Jim Yelverton of Fremont, and Melissa Ann Haddock of Rocky Mount; two sons and daughters-in-law, Bernie and Debbie Evans of Beaufort, SC, Tom and Nancy Daugherty of Rocky Mount; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; his mother of Reading, PA; one brother, Clayton H. Evans of Reading, PA; two sisters, Bluma Maderia and Ruth Ann Evans, both of Reading, PA.

Graveside services were held at 10:00 am on July 4, 1997, at Rocky Mount Memorial Park, with the Reverend Bill Snotherly officiating.



Found among his papers, Paul himself had written, "Eternal life is the coming paradise where those who have accepted and received Christ will live with the Father and the Son forever."

The Family

## WILLIE JAMES EVANS

1923 - 1997

"Bill" was born September 21, 1923 to the late J. Roy and Ouida McDaniel Evans in Lake City, SC. He was the oldest child and was raised by godly parents, learning the scriptures from an early age.

He served in World War II and was wounded, nearly losing a leg, but with numerous prayers and surgeries and three years of hospitalizations, his leg was saved. During this time the 23rd Psalm became especially meaningful to him.

Bill attended the University of SC and did seminary work at Duke and Emory Universities. He received his license to preach at Scranton UMC in Scranton, SC. He served several churches in South Carolina, and he was ordained Deacon in 1957 and Elder in 1960 in the SC Conference. In 1963 he transferred to the NC Conference. He served the following appointments: Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; took Disability Leave, 1976; and Asbury-Pineview near Lumberton, 1981.

Bill developed health problems which caused him to retire in 1982. During his years as a pastor he was involved in a number of building programs, but his main love was sharing the gospel with his people. He dearly loved the children in his churches, and their love was returned to him.

He also loved missions and made short-term trips to Haiti, Bolivia, and India. As a result of these mission trips, this bachelor preacher met a lady who would become his wife. On April 14, 1972, he married Mary Frances Ham of Flint, MI, and they shared 25 wonderful years together.

During his retirement he spent a lot of time working outdoors with his camellias and other flowers.

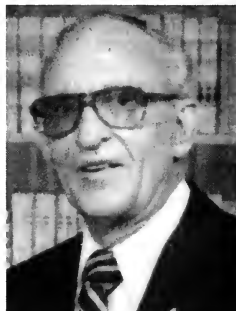
On Good Friday, 1997, he told his wife that he was ready for Glory - during that afternoon he developed severe pain. All tests indicated gallstones, but upon surgery they found cancer in the gall bladder and liver. In the following months, God was good to him; he did not have severe pain. His condition began to deteriorate in late August requiring hospitalization. The last few days he lived he showed some improvement and seemed comfortable. His face and eyes had a glow about them. He told his sister-in-law he was ready to go home. She told him, "Fran is going to take you home when you are stronger." His reply was that he was talking about his heavenly home.

Every night before his passing, Bill and Fran recited the 23rd Psalm before he went to sleep. On the evening before his death, Fran made a mistake in the 23rd Psalm. He stopped her and made her start over because it had to be right. Bill's spirit crossed over into heaven on September 11, 1997.

The funeral service was conducted at Brockington Funeral Home Chapel by the Reverend Steve Hughes. During the service, Steve expressed the feeling of all who knew Bill, that he had a sweet, sweet spirit, and was loved by all. He was buried in the Scranton UMC Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife Fran, one sister, four brothers, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by one brother.

The Family



## VIRGIL LOREN FREE

1928 - 1997

Reverend Virgil Loren Free was born in Gage County, NB, on April 25, 1928, the seventh of 11 children of Harry Walker and Minnie McPheron Free.

Upon graduating from high school in Nebraska, Virgil entered the US Air Force and was stationed overseas, eventually in Taiwan, where he met his wife of 39 years, Yueh Kwei "Doris" Chang. The two were married in Taipei, Taiwan, on December 10, 1958. They had two sons, Michael Free of Hampton, VA, and Gary Free of Ladson, SC; three daughters, Cheryl Free of Ft. Wayne, IN, Joyce F. Evans of Ft. Stewart, GA, and Linda F. Ward of Richmond, CA; and six grandchildren.

After retiring from the Air Force, Virgil entered the ministry and attended Pfeiffer College in Misenheimer, where he received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Religion-Philosophy in 1978. He was ordained Deacon in 1974, and in 1981 was admitted to the NC Conference as an Associate Member. He served the following pastorates: Kipling-Cokesbury, 1971; Fayetteville:Calvary, 1972; Pekin, 1975; Chowan, 1979; Eureka-Yelverton, 1982; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1985; and North Gates, 1987. Over 19 years serving in active ministry passed before Virgil was forced to take disability leave in 1990. He and Doris settled in Pollocksville.

His health deteriorating, Virgil retired in 1995, but continued to preach and sing on occasion in the Pollocksville Church until his death on November 21, 1997. Funeral services were held at Pollocksville UMC with Pastor Jeff Severt and Reverend Jim Hicks officiating. Interment was in the Pollocksville Cemetery.

Former parishioners and friends will remember Virgil's passion for the gospel of Jesus Christ, his love for his family, and his devotion to God. He loved people and enjoyed visiting and talking with friends and strangers. His work in various churches was in itself a labor of love. He was a builder of churches and a strengthener of souls, and his work in The United Methodist Church reflected his great love and devotion. Virgil Free will be deeply missed by family and friends.

"...The battle's fought, the victory won, enter the Master's joy."

Jeffrey L. Severt



## FRANK WAHAB FORTESCUE

1909 - 1997

Frank Wahab Fortescue was born June 30, 1909 in Sladesville, the son of Zachariah Thomas and Lucy Davis Perry Fortescue. He grew up on the family farm in Hyde County with his siblings: Hugh Perry Fortescue, John Elliott Fortescue, Mary Elizabeth F. Credle, Zachariah Thomas Fortescue, Jr., Dr. William Nicholas Fortescue, and Lucy Davis F. Greene, who preceded him in death. During his childhood he was very ill with pneumonia and almost died. He survived and committed himself to live the best life he could for God and to take care of his mother and father until they died. Thus, while his siblings left Hyde County to go to college, he remained to tend the farm and take care of his parents.

After graduating from Sladesville High School, Frank took care of the family farm. While farming, he educated himself by reading the textbooks that his siblings brought home from college. He also met his future bride, Sallye Cornelia Swindell. During their courtship he saved 10 cents at a time to purchase an engagement ring for her. After their marriage on December 29, 1929, they lived with his parents in their family home and had four



children. Their home was a haven for the eight of them and for all who visited with them. They were happily married for more than 50 years, until Sallye's death on July 5, 1981.

In 1948 Frank Fortescue became postmaster of the post office in Scranton. He also spearheaded the effort to bring electricity to Hyde County as an active member of the Board of the Rural Electric Association. In addition, he served his church, Epworth UMC, in many ways including as a Sunday School teacher and Superintendent of the Sunday School. The week before her death, he began teaching the Sunday School Class his mother had taught for many years.

After his parents died, Frank Fortescue, while in his mid-forties, was ordained a Methodist deacon in 1960 and elder in 1962. He also attended Chowan College and Duke University.

As a Methodist minister, he served the following charges: Chowan, 1957; Oriental, 1961; Currituck, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmoor Memorial, 1972; and then retired in 1974. He faithfully served his parishioners with a heart full of love for them and for God.

Throughout his life Reverend Fortescue was a pillar of strength for his family and friends. In the twilight of his life he continued to have a substantial garden, and he gave generously to others from that which he reaped. Like his father before him, Frank always wore a white dress shirt and tie while gardening.

In all that he did, Frank Fortescue placed God, his family, and his friends above himself. He died November 21, 1997 at Washington County Hospital at Plymouth. He is survived by his sons, Frank W. Fortescue, Jr. of Sladesville; William Windley of Winston-Salem; and James Massenburg of Washington; his daughter, Elizabeth Ann F. Davis of Raleigh; 10 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. His widow, Delora Williams Holland, whom he married November 24, 1992, also survived him.

Funeral services were conducted on November 23 at Epworth UMC, Sladesville, with Dr. Sidney Huggins III and Reverend Chris Humphreys officiating. His granddaughter, Amy M. Fortescue sang, and a grandson, Rodney Eugene Davis, Jr., presented the eulogy. Burial was in the Epworth UMC Cemetery.

Gene Davis

## EVERETTE ERVIN BRYAN

1929 - 1997

Everette Ervin Bryan went home to be with our Lord quietly at his home in Goldsboro on December 13, 1997. On December 16, 1997, Reverend Terry Huffines officiated at Everette's funeral at Pine Forest UMC, where he had placed his charge conference membership. Following the church service, interment was in the Evergreen Cemetery near Goldsboro.

Everette Bryan was born on April 16, 1929 to Grad H. and Mary Lena Johnson Bryan in Bladen County. He was the oldest of seven children.

The Free Will Baptist Church licensed Everette to preach at the age of 17. Shortly thereafter, however, he began a three-year enlistment in the US Navy.

Following his service to his country, Everette completed his BA degree from the Free Will Baptist College at Nashville, TN. While in college he met Christine Hooks of Kenly, and they were married on June 19, 1954. They have two daughters and sons-in-law: Marilyn B. and Johnnie E. Draughton of Virginia Beach, VA, and Glenda B. and Giffin H. Bowen of Kinston. They also have a granddaughter, Faith Abigail Bowen.

Reverend Bryan served in the Free Will Baptist Church until June of 1965. Feeling God's strong guidance, he became a member of the NC Methodist Conference and continued his education at Atlantic Christian College (now Barton College) in Wilson and Duke University.

Everette served NC Conference pastorates for 29 years until his health necessitated his retirement. He had battled cancer and cancer complications from 1978 until the time of his retirement in 1994. Throughout his ministry, he served his pastorates with the same determination in which he lived. He believed in setting and actively striving to meet goals





with God's guidance through prayer. Everette always stressed the importance of family. By his every example he displayed what dedication to family and God's service means.

During his years with the NC Conference, he served 26 churches, including the following appointments: Clinton Ct.; Asbury near Washington; Institute Charge; Gatesville Charge; Magnolia Charge; Marshallberg-Smyrna Charge; Gaston Charge; Middleburg Charge, Ronces Chapel near Mount Olive; and the Aurora Charge.

The Family

## SAMUEL STREET MOORE

1918 - 1997

Samuel Street Moore was born June 16, 1918, the seventh of 11 children of the late Judge and Mrs. Leonidas John Moore. He graduated from New Bern High School in 1937. He served in the National Guard, the 113th Field Artillery, Battery D. On September 16, 1939, the National Guard was mobilized and sent to Ft. Jackson at Columbia, SC.

On December 25, 1940, Sam married Glenmore Mallard of Jones County. They had four children: Dr. Marlene Moore Corbett of Matthews; Samuel Street Moore, Jr. of Kitty Hawk and Greenville; Mary Moore Lownes of Spartanburg, SC; and Martha Moore Gore of Greenville. He had five grandchildren.

Sam felt the call into the Methodist ministry in 1954. He had taken the morning radio devotional time for Trinity UMC, which at that time was worshipping in a meeting hall above Stallings Gas Company (now Cotton Funeral Home) in New Bern. District Superintendent Hiram King heard the week of devotions and called Sam to say that he belonged in the ministry. He asked if he would consider serving a church in Morehead City that was currently without a preacher. He talked this over with Glenmore and after praying about it decided that if Reverend King called a second time, that would mean that the Lord was guiding him into the Lord's work. The second call came, and on the first Sunday in May, 1954, Sam went to Morehead City, where he preached the sermon that marked his entry into 33 years in the ministry.

During the six years he served at Franklin Memorial Church in Morehead City, he graduated from Louisburg College and Duke University's Pastors' School. He was named Morehead City's Father of the Year in recognition of his accomplishments.

In 1957, Sam was ordained a deacon, then an elder in 1959. He served the following appointments: Morehead City; Franklin Memorial, Raleigh; Cokesbury, Erwin, Goshen-Keener in Sampson County, Wendell, Bailey-Pleasant Grove, then retired in 1985.

He served in Raleigh by beginning Cokesbury as a new church. He walked door to door in the Worthdale neighborhood to locate potential members. The first meeting was a communion service held at the home of John Mobley on King Richard Road. After that, church services were held in a concrete barn with a dirt floor, and an oil drum draped with a rug for a pulpit. Folding chairs, hymnals, and a piano were donated by Edenton Street UMC. The barn was owned by a Mr. Anton of St. George Street, who graciously allowed the church to use it until arrangements were made to meet at Clarence Poe School. One hundred eight charter members came into the church at the organizational meeting. Sam eventually saw the completion of the sanctuary and fellowship. He was honored for his work by having the new street that led from Poole Road to the church named for him: Samuel Street.

While in Raleigh Sam began to write and publish *The Crackerbarrel*. One side had news of the church and some humor; the other side had a very meaningful spiritual message. *The Crackerbarrel* provided a way to keep in touch with the church members, and the mailing list grew as he moved from church to church. Hundreds of people looked forward to receiving each publication, as their letters to Sam attested. He had a love of words, and he crafted them to delight and inspire.

His greatest joy was preaching and he did it well. He had a contagious smile and never lost his sense of humor. He loved people and people loved him. He especially enjoyed after-dinner speaking engagements because he knew that laughter is good for the soul.



Sam fell at home on November 22, 1997, and broke his left hip. He developed pneumonia and a kidney infection. He died December 23, 1997, just two days before he and Glenmore would have celebrated their 57th wedding anniversary.

The celebration of his life was held on December 27, 1997, at Pollock, Wells and Best Funeral Chapel, with the Reverends Leonard Doucette and Neal Salter officiating. Interment was in Greenleaf Memorial Park in New Bern.

He is greatly missed.

The Family

## CLEO WADE GOLDSTON

1910 - 1998

The Reverend Cleo Wade Goldston died on January 4, 1998 at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham after a brief illness. He was 87 years old.

Wade Goldston was born December 20, 1910 in Goldston, the son of the late Valli Gilmore and Walter Goldston. Wade was the 11th of 12 children, all of whom preceded him in death.

Wade and Ruth Melton Goldston of Rocky Mount were married November 14, 1939, when Wade was serving as her pastor at the Battleboro Methodist Church in Battleboro. She preceded him in death on August 31, 1994.

Wade is survived by his daughter, Bonnie Bryan Goldston Carr of Spartanburg, SC; his son, Dr. Joseph Wade Goldston of Lumberton; four grandchildren; and six great grandchildren.

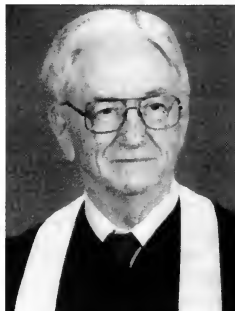
A memorial service was held at Saint Paul UMC in Rocky Mount on January 9, 1998, where Wade was Minister Emeritus. Dr. John Check, pastor of the church; Dr. Cecil W. Robbins of Oxford, former President of Louisburg College; Dr. Sidney Stafford of Louisburg; District Superintendent Tom Loftis of Rocky Mount; and the Reverend Ralph Hill of Stantonsburg; conducted the services. Interment was later at Battleboro Cemetery in Battleboro.

Wade was called to the ministry at age 16. He graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill with honors at the age of 19, then graduated from Duke Divinity School and Yale University Divinity School.

Wade served churches at Rocky Mount: Clark Street, Battleboro, Red Oak, Stantonsburg, Wilson: Evansdale, Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, Goldsboro: Pine Forest, Apex, Rocky Mount: St. Paul, and Pinetops (after retirement). He also served as Professor of Religion and Chaplain of Louisburg College. While at Louisburg College, he founded and led a program for students who were called to the ministry, but had not completed their degree. He helped guide and nurture them as they, many with families, returned to college so they could go on to seminary and become ordained ministers. He always considered this work one of the most rewarding experiences in his ministry.

Wade never sought special honors from his peers or others, although he received some. He sought always to serve the God that had spoken to him at age 16. He challenged himself and everyone he knew to listen for God's calling in their life, and to work diligently for the Lord Jesus no matter what their profession. His sense of fairness and justice for all people gave many hope and courage when the world around them was intolerant and unloving. He taught his students, his congregations, and his family that God is Love, Jesus is our friend, and the Holy Spirit can be in each one of us, if we only allow Him to be.

Bonnie and Joe



## ATTICUS MORRIS WILLIAMS

1901 - 1998

Atticus Morris Williams was born May 6, 1901, in a rural home near the banks of lower Little River in the southern part of Harnett County (now known as the Linden community). His parents were Joseph Huske Williams and Henrietta Morris Williams. Morris was the youngest of five children. He joined his parents in attending both the Sardis Presbyterian Church and the Parker's Grove Methodist Church with which he united.

After graduating from NC State University in 1921 with a major in agriculture, he worked for a year in Mississippi as a milk tester with a dairy association. In 1923, Morris formed a partnership with his brother, Robert, to work the home farm.

That same year he also met Annabel Williams, who came to Linden as the first grade teacher. Ten years later on May 31, 1933, in Chester, SC, they were married.

While farming, Morris Williams was active in the local church and was encouraged by two pastors to enter the ministry. He received his local license to preach October 12, 1927 and was asked to fill the pulpit of Lane Methodist Church, a small church three miles from Linden. At the end of 1928 Morris left farming, and in January 1929 he began his studies at Duke Divinity School, where he graduated in 1932.

In November 1930 he was admitted into the NC Conference; he received his first appointment as associate minister to the Pittsboro Circuit 1931-34 (Brown's Chapel, Chatham, Mt. Zion, Hickory Mountain, Jones Chapel, Pleasant Hill, Moncure, and Pittsboro). In 1934, they moved to Youngsville where he served Bunn, Hill King Memorial, Piney Grove, Leah's Chapel, Shiloh, and Youngsville. Other appointments were: Milton, 1935-39 (Connally, Milton, New Hope, Purley, Semora); Whitakers, 1939-44 (Battleboro, McTyeire, Speights Chapel); Warsaw, 1944-48 (Carlton, Magnolia, Turkey, Trinity, Warsaw); Biscoe, 1948-52 (Biscoe, Candor, Star); Hillsborough, 1952-56 (Hillsborough, New Sharon); Person Circuit, 1956-60 (Concord, Lea's Chapel, Oak Grove, Warren's Grove); Fletcher's Chapel, 1960-65; and Ellis Chapel, 1965-68.

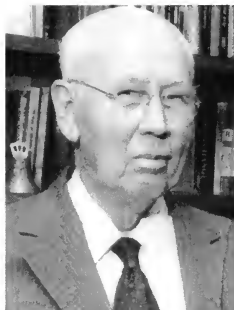
After his retirement in 1965, Morris made Duke Memorial Church in Durham his church home. Following the death in 1981 of his first wife, Annabel, he moved in 1983 to the Methodist Retirement Home community in Durham. On March 21, 1987, he married Katharine Mann Newton, whom he first met in 1931 when he served as pastor of Hickory Mountain Church, where she played the piano.

Morris died of pneumonia January 10, 1998, at Duke Medical Center in Durham. A memorial service was held at St. John's Chapel at the Methodist Retirement Home, with burial in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham. Both the graveside and memorial services were officiated by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Reverend Williams is survived by his wife, Katharine; his son, A. Morris, Jr.; granddaughters, Susan Beltz and Joanne Markman; and three great-grandchildren, Kelsey Anna and James Atticus Beltz, and Ethan Morris Markman.

Atticus Morris Williams will be remembered for his love of God, his family, and all people. Morris was a gentle man with a quick smile and very few complaints. He loved all his congregations, and one of his great joys was receiving 513 individuals as new church members.

"Jesus said, I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." (John 11:25)



A. Morris Williams, Jr.

## WALTER CLARENCE FELTMAN

1913 - 1998

Walter Clarence Feltman was born March 28, 1913 in Griffin, GA; and he died January 15, 1998 at his home in New Bern. The funeral service was held at Trinity UMC in New Bern, where he was a member. The Reverends Leonard Doucette and James Coile conducted the service. A private interment was held at Greenleaf Memorial Park in New Bern.

Walter Feltman was the son of George Mack and Nancy Jane Washington Feltman of Griffin, GA. He was married to Mary Mozelle Hodge from Burlington on August 4, 1934. They were married 60 years before Mary Mozelle went to be with the Lord on December 25, 1994. Five children were born of this holy marriage. Surviving are Donald F. Feltman, Waltham, MA; Mrs. Shirley Feltman Bailey, West End; and Sandra Lyn Feltman, Wilmington. Jack A. Feltman and Brenda F. Feltman are deceased. He also is survived by one sister, Mrs. Daisy Whitten, Daytona Beach, FL; two grandsons, Michael Feltman of Framingham, MA, and Scott Feltman of Waltham MA; one granddaughter, Kim Rossi, New Bern; three great-granddaughters, Allison Feltman, Framingham, MA, and Ashley and Haley Rossi, New Bern.

He received a BA degree from Elon College in 1952 and a BD degree from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, in 1962. He also studied at Emory University and Duke University. In 1952, he was ordained an elder in The Methodist Church. His pastorates included: Grimesland, Hillsborough, Garysburg, Erwin, Fayetteville: Person St., Fairmont, Wilmington: Sunset Park, Havelock: Cherry Point, Rockingham: Pee Dee, Robbins, New Bern: Trinity. After he retired in 1978, he served as a supply pastor on the Pamlico Parish for eight years.

Reverend Feltman was active in ministerial associations in the communities where he lived. He served on the Conference Commission on Worship, Sanford District Council on Ministries, and NC Conference Division of Evangelism (secretary in 1973). He was on the planning committee for Junaluska Candler Camp Meeting, director of Key 73 Program in Moore County, and trustee of NC Christian Action League in 1972. He was a delegate to the National Congress on Evangelism in 1973, 1974, 1975, and 1976. He was a member of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church for 47 years, and served in the active ministry 31 years.

Walter Feltman served in the US Navy in the Pacific, 1944-46, with the Third Fleet and received the following medals: American, Asiatic-Pacific and 4 Stars, Philippine Liberation and 1 Star, and the Victory Medal.

After our father became a Christian, he dedicated his entire life to Christ and serving the Lord in every way. He and our mother trusted the Lord in everything they did. They also reared their children to trust in the Lord and follow in His footsteps. The most important things to our father and mother were God and their family.

Our father believed that "Jesus Christ is the answer to the world's needs. It is the responsibility of every Christian to proclaim His message and Person to the world. It is the task of the Church to relate His message to daily living and all of life's commitments. It is our purpose to lead men to a total commitment and surrender of their lives to Christ."

Wherever he went, all who wanted to know Christ were able to know Him through our Father. He would always leave the sign of the cross on the table when he and Mother dined out. He touched thousands of lives while he was on this earth. Those who knew him were much richer having known him.

Until the homecoming, may your and Mother's spirits soar in eternity. Thank you for being a wonderful Father, Grandfather and, above all, a Disciple of Christ.

Your Loving Family



## ALMA WHITFIELD JOHNSON OFFUTT

1914 - 1998

Mrs. Alma Whitfield Johnson Offutt, 84, died at her residence in Kinston on April 28, 1998. Alma was born December 23, 1914, in Kinston. She was a member of Queen Street UMC, where she served as minister of music for 38 years.

Alma was a graduate of Grainger High School and the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, and did additional studies at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. She studied organ with such masters as E. Power Biggs and Arthur Howes at the Organ Institute at Andover, MA.

She was consecrated a Diaconal Minister in 1977 by the NC Conference of the UMC. She was a member of the American Guild of Organists and had served as dean of the Regional Chapter. Her primary interests included her music, dancing, and painting.

Services were held at Queen Street UMC at 2:00 pm on April 30, 1998, with the Reverends Whitfield Warren, Jr., and Craig Ham officiating. Interment followed in Westview Cemetery.

Alma was predeceased by her husbands, Henry Harris Johnson, Sr., and Dr. Vernon Delmas Offutt; a brother, John Thomas Whitfield; and a sister, Doris Spence Whitfield.

Survivors are her son, Henry Harris Johnson, Jr. of Kinston; her daughter, Vara Johnson Bell of Raleigh; grandchildren: Herbert Whitfield Johnson, Elizabeth Brooks Johnson, and Parker Elizabeth Bell; and a brother, George Herbert Whitfield.

Henry Harris Johnson, Jr.



## FRANCES PRISCILLA SHARPE QUEEN

1910 - 1997

Frances Sharpe Queen died on August 11, 1997, at Mayview Convalescent Center in Raleigh after an extended illness. A Service of Death and Resurrection was held at Epworth UMC in Durham, with the Reverends Charles Morrison and Wilson Nesbitt officiating. She was buried beside her beloved husband, Vergil Queen, at Raleigh Memorial Park, with the Reverend Warren Petteway conducting the graveside service.

Surviving are a sister-in-law, Mrs. Lucy M. Sharpe of Raleigh; a niece, Peggy Sharpe Thomas of Portsmouth, VA; and a nephew, Dan M. Sharpe III of Raleigh.

After graduating from Greensboro College, she taught in the public schools in Roanoke Rapids. Frances and Vergil were married at "Pastors' School" in the Duke Chapel on June 7, 1940. Vergil was serving his first appointment in Carboro. They continued through the years to serve in Fayetteville, Elizabeth City, Durham, Southern Pines, and as Superintendent of the Sanford and Wilmington Districts.

Frances was the product of a Methodist parsonage, born on July 5, 1910, the daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. Dan M. Sharpe, Sr. She presided over her own parsonages with grace and dignity, wisdom and insight, good humor, and hospitality. With a gentleness of spirit, she supplemented the needs of her visually handicapped husband so his role in ministry could be fulfilled.

She actively participated in each of the churches they served, working faithfully and diligently. She was a frequent organizer and leader of Christian education events in the North Carolina Conference and served as President of the Conference Ministers' Wives Association.



After Vergil's retirement in 1974, they lived in Durham and found a loving and supportive church family at Epworth UMC. Vergil died on August 26, 1993 and shortly afterward, Frances suffered a massive stroke. I moved her to Raleigh so that I could attend to her needs daily. It was a blessing to her, and to me, to have an outpouring of love and support from many church families during her last illness.

Frances served her Lord Jesus Christ as an educator of minds, young and old, and as a loyal and beloved partner in ministry in The United Methodist Church with her husband and friend, Vergil Queen.

"To the honor and glory of a compassionate God we celebrate the life of Frances Sharpe Queen, who, having served and suffered, has now gone forth to a triumphant partnership."

Lucy Manson Sharpe

## STELLA MAE HOLBROOK JONES

1914 - 1997

Stella M. Jones, widow of the Reverend Foster L. Jones, died September 3, 1997, at the age of 83. She had suffered from congestive heart failure and mini-strokes for several years, and spent the last 15 months of her life in the Convalescent Center of Sanford, after falling at her home in Fayetteville and breaking a hip.

She was born in the coal-mining village of Kayford, WV, on July 14, 1914, one of six children of Edward and Elizabeth Holbrook. She talked of climbing the apple tree in her back yard and seeing beautiful things in the clouds, and knew that there was a better life for her somewhere out there. Through many hard times during the Depression, she stuck to her goal and became the first person from all of Cabin Creek to graduate from high school.

When Reverend Job Jones was appointed to the Kayford Charge, his son, Reverend Foster L. Jones, caught her eye, and she caught his. They were married March 14, 1937, and had three sons: Foster Edward, high school band director in Woodbridge, VA; Russell Leroy, music professor in Pittsburg, KS; and David Job, music teacher in Harnett County. The Jones family moved to many churches in West Virginia, then in 1953, transferred to the NC Conference and moved to Riverside Church in New Bern. Other appointments included Cumberland-St. Andrews in Fayetteville, Cordova in Richmond County, Spring Lake, Stedman; Cokesbury, and Fayetteville: Calvary.

In New Bern, Stella taught herself to type after 2 typing lessons. She became a medical secretary and worked for several doctors in different towns. She also was a legal secretary, hospital office manager, minister's secretary, and administrative assistant at Hay St. UMC in Fayetteville. She was such a hard worker that it seemed every time we moved, about six months later, we heard from her former boss saying that it had taken two people to replace her!

Throughout Stella's life, she encouraged young people by saying, "You can do whatever you want to do." After her death, relatives from West Virginia told us that she had served as someone they all looked up to for many years. When they were down, they remembered something she had done or said, and it helped them to make it through. Growing up in Mother's home, I don't ever remember a time when I didn't KNOW I was going to college - "WHEN you go to college..." not "IF you go to college..." There was no question. She was always a positive thinker.

Stella loved to sing and sang in the choir in all the churches they served. After Dad died on December 1, 1965, she joined Hay St. UMC and sang in the choir for nearly 25 years. She was active in the Wesleyan Service Guild, was a regular Sunday School teacher for the choir, and was often asked to "guest teach" for other groups.

Her strong and positive beliefs remained with her throughout her illnesses. Some of her caregivers would ask her to pray for them because of her wonderful way with words and deep abiding faith in God. Her thoughtfulness and politeness were always in evidence, even after her memory was almost gone. Heaven surely brightened when my Mother arrived.

David J. Jones



## MARGARET LOUISE WATKINS WARD

1918 - 1997



Margaret Louise Watkins Ward, wife of the Reverend Herman N. Ward, Sr., was born on August 4, 1918 in Whiteville, the daughter of Erasmus Calvin and Mary Long Watkins.

She married Herman on November 24, 1937. Together they served the following churches in the NC Conference: Bolton/Shiloh/Council Charge, Roanoke/New Hope Charge, and Wesley's Chapel in Elizabethtown, for a total of 21 years. They took early retirement due to Herman's health, and Margaret resided in Whiteville for 20 years. Margaret's last years were in the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

Margaret died, with the grace and dignity that she had lived her life, in the Retirement Home on October 22, 1997. Her funeral service was held in Hillsborough UMC by Reverend Ray Gooch, and the graveside service was conducted by her son, Herman, Jr., in Whiteville.

She is survived by her son, Herman N. Ward, Jr., of Hillsborough, and one granddaughter, Stephanie Louise Ward of San Antonio, TX.

This is a tribute to Mother Ward written by Herman's wife, Ann, whom she called her daughter.

### Memories of Mother Ward

Forty-three years ago, a wonderful lady by the name of Margaret Ward came into my life. My first impressions were: A beautiful lady with much poise, a wonderful smile and laugh. A Christian woman totally devoted to God and to her family. A marvelous cook - ask any minister in her district!

As I became more involved in her life and then the rest of her functional life, the above three facts never changed. She remained true to her faith, her love for her family expanding to include me as a daughter, and then later, the granddaughter she adored, Stephanie. Her circle expanded when Matthew, Stephanie's husband, joined us. It saddened us that she was unable to verbalize what she felt for her wonderful great-grandchildren, Christopher and Lauren, but as they soon learned, she shared her love and talked her words with her beautiful blue eyes as she watched them with love. She was still connected to all of us and to Jesus Christ.

As a minister's wife, she implemented lay pastor, before it became "fashionable." Visitation was a very important part of her life. She and Daddy Ward visited together, and when he became physically incapacitated, she made many visits for him. They were truly a team working for our Lord. She loved the members of their churches, and they became her extended family. She knew they could not effectively minister without establishing a caring relationship. Her witness was the way she lived her life as she glorified and served her Lord.

In the early years she taught school, but throughout her life she continued to teach others as she worked with the youth, UMW, and other groups in the church. She enjoyed preparing wonderful spaghetti meals for the youth group, and she assisted teaching in many social graces.

After she came to live with us, she continued to extend her friendship ring in Hillsborough UMC. Parishioners knew what a wonderful lady she was. The youth experienced her love annually, for as they returned from the beach, she would have a meal (like you wouldn't believe) prepared for them. Would you like 26 hungry young people bound into your life?...fully wired?...but she loved it.

Every season was a delight at Mother Ward's, and she particularly enjoyed Thanksgiving and Christmas. She always volunteered to be hostess for the subdistrict dinner for the clergy and spouses at Thanksgiving. Everything was always decorated with a flair - and the food was awesome. At Christmastime, she remembered huge numbers of people with her gifts of bread, cookies, candies, treats. It was her joy to give.

Her day would begin early, and perfectly groomed. At the end of every day you would find her in devotion with her Bible and her God. Her example of life touched many with a positive message.

Her family at Coble Health Care was endearing. They gave her wonderful loving care, and as the result she was in incredible health for her disease process until three weeks before she died. We will always be grateful for their love and the way they touched not only her life, but our lives as well.

We thank God that He was so merciful to Mother Ward, and to us. By His grace and love, even with her memory disorder, she lived a life of dignity and peace until the very end. Praise be to God...He has given us strength, and He will sustain us during the loneliness that we now feel. We know she is safely at rest in our Father's arms. She and Daddy Ward are having a wonderful reunion. Thanks be to God!

My tribute to one I loved so dearly,  
Ann Ward

## BETTIE ANN WILKERSON COBB

1951 - 1997

Bettie Ann Wilkerson was born near Fort Benning, GA, on June 20, 1951. In 1970 she graduated from Bluestone High School, where she loved being a majorette and friend to many people, but the greatest joy of her life began when she gave birth to her first child, Brandi, followed by Tres, and the twins, Jordan and Jefri. Being a good mother to her children was the most important priority of her life.

On April 27, 1989, Bettie Ann married her best friend, the Reverend Arnold Gene Cobb. Along with the marriage came more mothering responsibilities, this time for John. Bettie Ann always believed in Christ, but now had come to a time in her life that led her to answer the higher calling of being a "pastor's wife."

Serving the Lord began immediately in the Rocky Mount Parish. Bettie Ann worked with children's choirs wherever there were children. She brought children into the church at Temperance Hall, McKendree, Marvin, Cedar Cliff, Christ, Mount Gilead, Zion and Winstead. Even as her children got older, she continued to work with children because of her belief that Christ would not be pleased until everyone came unto Him as little children.

In August of 1992, a sixth child was lost to us, but found of God. Now, Bettie Ann, who died October 27, 1997, begins her infinite journey in heaven where we have no doubt she is looking for another child to share her unique and special kind of motherly love.

Bishop Marion Edwards and Reverend Tom Loftis led the Service of Death and Resurrection at Winstead UMC on October 29, 1997. The Reverends Wayne Price, Stacey Graves, Dennis Draper, Chris Aydlett, Caswell Shaw and Bob Morgan assisted in Holy Communion. Reverend A. G. Cobb, husband, shared the Naming and Witness. She was interred at Hawkins Chapel UMC Cemetery in Halifax County.

We who remain here are glad for the victory that she has obtained in the Church eternal. In our lives, we will miss her smile, her laugh, her sweet voice, her gentle touch, and all the things that made us love her so much. She lived according to the grace given to her, in the words of the love hymn, by bearing all things, believing all things, hoping all things and enduring all things.

Bettie Ann was an answer to a preacher's prayer and a joy to all who knew her. The lives of her family and friends are better today because she lived among us. We rejoice that the first Sunday she spent in heaven was appropriately, All Saints Sunday. The Bettie Ann Wilkerson Cobb Endowed Memorial Scholarship has been established at Louisburg College as a tribute to her love of God, the Church, her family, and the future happiness of children.

You see, the full picture is unrevealed to us until its season. God alone has seen it! As we met halfway, God does take us all the way and leads us to continue our lives through timeless love. We will always rejoice for her life and give thanks for the glimpse of the full picture when God gave us Bettie Ann.

A. Gene Cobb, Jr.





## EDNA MARION COGHILL WAY

1931 - 1997

Marion was the first child born on February 7, 1931 to proud parents, Jesse Mae Coghill and A. C. Coghill, Sr., a delicate and tiny baby with flaxen hair and bright blue eyes. As she grew, a gentle smile graced her lips almost constantly, a smile that became her trademark and sometimes was so wide that it almost forced her eyes to close. Later she became big sister to five surviving siblings - Betty, Clara, Joan, A. C., Jr., and Thomas. Her role as Mother Hen to Mama's and Papa's youngsters led to an abiding love for children.



She was a graduate of Aycok High School in Wayne County, Henderson Business College, and was employed as a secretary at Rose's Stores, Inc. for 18 years. Her religious training and faithful service in a little plank church, Brown's Baptist Church (Warren County), became a basis for her future role as a United Methodist minister's wife. She and Reverend Vance Way were married at Brown's Church on November 24, 1965, and they served in the NC Conference for 29 of their 32 years together.

Marion bore no children of her own but "adopted" a host of nieces and nephews. There were always money cards on birthdays, gifts under the Christmas trees, and an egg hunt contest at Eastertime. She adopted children in all of the churches served and was cherished by them.

She was a fine Christian Lady, not by gentility of birth, marriage, money, or material acquisitions, but by her gentle kindness, generosity, and a storehouse of faith in a good God, and in humanity.

The last 24 months of Marion's time here was punctuated by suffering and pain; but her smile remained for family, husband, and especially for the Woodland UMC, Junior UMYF members, Elizabeth City District, who visited her on good days and often sang for her. Finally, open heart surgery was imperative...but of no avail. During her last three days with us she had no knowledge of the tremendous efforts exerted by men, medicine, machines, and prayer to save her life. She was mercifully spared the memory of her final discomforts. She knew not that those who loved her most were near nor could she hear our cries. Our prayers were that she could somehow feel our love.

Our fine Christian Lady, Edna Marion Coghill Way, left us on October 31, 1997 - All Saints Eve. How fitting that one who loved and faithfully served her Lord from her youth should be borne into the company of heaven on that evening.

On November 3, 1997, District Superintendent William Presnell and Reverend Bobby Jordan officiated at the celebration of Marion's life on earth at Woodland UMC at Hertford. People attended from nearly every church she and Vance served, including many youth and children with their parents. Her mortal remains were placed in a tranquil resting place within sight of the graves of her grandparents in Brown's Baptist Church cemetery following a brief service in the church sanctuary. A host of friends and persons of the congregation were present.

Though her spirit and form have left us, though we rejoice that she is whole and happy with "my Jesus" as she anticipated, we shall never forget her. We will always miss her lovely smile and manner of living her witness to her Lord.

What an enormous comfort it is to one who loved her dearest of all on earth to know that he is not only waiting, but being waited for, by this fine Christian Lady - Edna Marion Coghill Way.

Vance Way

## LINDA JOYCE HOWE PASCHAL

1942 - 1997

Linda Howe Paschal was born on January 24, 1942, in Lancaster, PA. When she was a young girl, her parents moved to Reading, PA, where Linda graduated from Governor Mifflin High School in Shillington, PA. She later graduated with an RN from Presbyterian School of Nursing in Philadelphia, PA. Following a year of study at Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, IL, Linda took a position with the Duke Medical Center in Durham.

Linda married John Paschal on February 12, 1966, in the sanctuary of Trinity UMC in Sanford, where John was the pastor. Together they served churches in Sanford, Chapel Hill, Clinton, Southern Pines, Whiteville, Laurinburg, Rocky Mount and Goldsboro. A gifted alto, Linda sang in the choir of every church they served and was a member of the handbell choir of some of them. Most of her nursing career was spent in newborn nurseries, offering love to helpless babies and encouragement to frightened new mothers.

Linda died on November 3, 1997 following a courageous 14 month battle with brain cancer. During her illness, she was a source of inspiration to everyone around her. Her determination, hope, sense of humor and unwavering trust in God gave all who knew her a lesson in faith and courage.

A celebration of Linda's life and resurrection was conducted by District Superintendent James Lee, the Reverends Madison Hankal and Robert Bame, at Saint Paul UMC, Goldsboro, on Thursday, November 6, 1997. A graveside service was conducted the same day by Dr. Paul Leeland and Dr. Vernon C. Tyson at Buffalo Cemetery in Sanford. Linda is survived by her husband, John; mother, Evelyn Heiser of Goldsboro; father and stepmother, Ralph and Rita Howe of Bradenton, FL; son and daughter-in-law, Jonathan and Maureen of Lewisburg, PA; son and daughter-in-law, David and Amy of Monroe; grandsons, Christopher, Brendan, and Nathan.

As a partner in ministry with her husband, John, Linda gave witness daily to her love of the Lord Jesus Christ and her love for the Church. As a mother, she taught her sons to love the Lord and lived a godly life before them. She delighted in her grandsons, whom she loved and nurtured at every opportunity. As a friend, she possessed a level of warmth and genuine affection that few can ever hope to exceed.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His faithful ones."

John, Jonathan, and David Paschal



## DELORA WILLIAMS HOLLAND FORTESCUE

1918 - 1997

Delora Williams Holland Fortescue was born in Lowland, Pamlico County, on February 13, 1918, the daughter of Monroe and Eliza Williams.

Delora was a faithful member of Wharton Trinity UMC in Washington. She served her church as Sunday School teacher, MYF counselor, and held offices in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. At church functions members could always depend on Delora for cake and coffee.

On November 21, 1992, Delora and Frank Fortescue were married. They enjoyed five years of marriage, residing in Washington, and remaining faithful Christians.

Following an extended illness, Delora departed this life on November 30, 1997. Funeral services were conducted December 2, 1997 with Reverend David Harrington officiating. Burial was in Oakdale Cemetery in Washington.



Delora is survived by four children: Barbara Beddard of Williamston; Darrell Holland, Gary Holland, and Waverly Holland of Washington. Delora is also survived by seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

For those Delora left behind, it is a comfort to know she has become part of the great cloud of witnesses surrounding us. Because of her faith, our lives continue to grow richer and fuller. We will love and miss her until we pass from this life and join her at our Lord's side.

Barbara H. Beddard

## EULA ELIZABETH LEWIS FARMER

1927 - 1997

Eula Lewis Farmer, wife of the late Reverend William H. (Billy) Farmer, Sr., died December 18, 1997, at Medical Park Nursing Center in Mount Olive after several years of declining health. Her funeral service was held on December 21 from the chapel of Tyndall Funeral Home in Mount Olive, with her nephew, the Reverend Richard Farmer Lewis, officiating. Interment was in Wayne Memorial Park in Goldsboro.

In addition to her husband, who died December 29, 1991, Eula was preceded in death by her grandson, William Herbert Farmer III, and her brother, Herbert C. Lewis, Jr. She is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, William H., Jr., and Emily Farmer of Mount Olive; a daughter and son-in-law, Carolyn F. and Jerry Melton of Raleigh; and a daughter, Linda K. Farmer, of Powhatan, VA; three grandchildren: Beth Goodson of Selma, Scott Goodson of Gastonia, Carrie F. Talton of Mount Olive; a sister, Shirley L. Pate of Pikeville; and an aunt, Carrie Williams of Mount Olive.

Eula was born January 1, 1927, in Sneads Ferry on the shore of Peru Landing, to Bessie Williams Lewis and Herbert Carlyle Lewis, Sr. The family soon moved to her mother's home community, Williams Crossroads, near Mount Olive, where they raised their family and engaged in successful farming and business operations. Eula joined Rones Chapel UMC as a young child and actively served that church from her childhood until her husband, to whom she was married on June 16, 1943, entered the Methodist ministry in 1969. She was a Sunday School teacher, choir member, administrative board member, and a member of United Methodist Women at Rones Chapel. She also was quite active in the community and was very involved in her children's school functions.

With her husband's decision to enter the ministry, Eula faithfully served with Billy during his ministry at Airboro UMC in Goldsboro for 15 years, from 1969 until Billy's retirement in 1984. Eula took an active role in the Airboro Church, singing in the choir and actively participating in United Methodist Women. During the years at Airboro, Eula established many lifelong friendships from that congregation. Due to the proximity of Airboro to Williams Crossroads, Eula and Billy were able to continue their residence at their lifelong home throughout their ministry, and thus were able to maintain close contact and activity with their home community, friends, and family.

Eula held a great appreciation of nature and the outdoors. She was particularly fond of working in her flowers and enjoyed gardening as long as her health would allow. She was also a lover of the sea and enjoyed spending time at Topsail Island and Emerald Isle on the NC coast. But perhaps her greatest love was her family, as she took great pride in the accomplishments of her children and grandchildren, and enjoyed spending time with them. Their school and community functions were important to her and she always found time to attend their activities, for she was a master at balancing her role as mother, grandmother, and minister's wife. Although she greatly enjoyed serving in the church and her husband's ministry, her family seemed first and foremost in her heart, and took precedence in her life. She was the dedicated minister's wife, but more importantly, a dear mother and grandmother, who will be missed by those of us who love her.

"Precious is she who gave life her best by sharing her love."

Linda K. Farmer



## MARGARET BECK REGAN BEAM

1910 - 1997

Margaret Beck Regan Beam of Richmond, VA, died December 20, 1997. The daughter of James Monroe Beck and Annie Mae Pennington Beck, she was born June 1, 1910 in Keysville, VA. She is survived by her devoted husband, Clarence F. Beam; her sister, Isabell Wehler; her niece Jean Powell, of Cocoa Beach, FL; and her nephew James Beck.

Margaret was previously married on September 17, 1935, to the late Reverend Austin Cleo Regan, a member of the NC Conference. Reverend Regan served a number of churches in the Conference, and she worked faithfully beside him until he passed away on August 7, 1965.

After moving to Richmond some years later, she met Clarence F. Beam, a dedicated Christian, whom she married on December 20, 1983. They were faithful members of Boulevard UMC and their Sunday School. Margaret and Clarence were a very happy and committed couple.

Several years after their marriage Margaret suffered her first heart attack, which was followed by open heart surgery. Although she continued to have cardiac problems for the remainder of her earthly life, she showed amazing improvement, and she lived several years longer than expected. There was a time when her physician told the family that she had only about three days to live. She not only lived two years longer but also was able to attend church services again. It is my belief that her life was lengthened due to prayer, her genuine faith, and her will to live in obedience to God's will. Margaret's earthly life ended and she arrived in her heavenly home 14 years after her marriage to Clarence.

Clarence describes her transition like this, "My dear friend, Margaret died suddenly and without warning while we were talking. She died on our 14th wedding anniversary." He speaks of his wife as "a saint - the best Christian I have ever known."

As one of Margaret's pastors, I saw her as an humble child of God who always wore a smile. She had a faith that was contagious. I saw her often when she was ill, and she always was inspiring because she possessed a beautiful spirit. It was a spiritual experience to pray with her and know that where two or three pray together, God makes His presence known.

Funeral services were conducted by Pastor Ray S. Brill, Jr. and Dr. Eugene B. Wright on December 24, 1997, at Bennett's Funeral Home, with interment later in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Margaret Beam could have given many beautiful testimonies, and one of them could have been, "Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever."

Eugene B. Wright



## WILHELMINA MILDRED POWELL MCCALLUM

### 1916 - 1998

One of God's faithful servants, Wilhelmina Powell McCallum, was the daughter of the late Will and Hattie Powell. She was born May 12, 1916 in Robeson County and departed this life on Thursday, January 1, 1998, at her home in Fayetteville. At an early age she accepted Christ and joined Greenville Baptist Church in Lumberton.

On December 21, 1994 she was married to the Reverend James Hector McCallum. She continued her ministry as the wife of a United Methodist minister, serving churches in North Carolina and Virginia. After he retired from active ministry in 1983, they returned to John Wesley UMC in Fayetteville. He died on April 27, 1984.

Mrs. McCallum was educated in the public schools of Robeson County, Fayetteville State University, and received the MA degree from North Carolina A&T State University. She was an educator and taught in the Robeson, Cumberland, and Wake County School systems. She also served as a supervisor in the Harnett County School system.

A servant of God, Mrs. McCallum gave unselfishly of herself, and she felt that ministry and mission should not only be the priority of the church, but the priority of every individual. Her ministry was lived out through her involvement with United Methodist Women, the XYZ Club (Extra Years of Zest, of which she was a founding member and president for many years), BMCR (Black Methodists for Church Renewal), Belle McCallum S. S. Class as well as the Administrative Board/Council on Ministries of John Wesley UMC.

The lives she touched have been made richer by her example of faith, courage, patience, and loving service. Her consecrated life was truly adorned with Christian virtues and grace.

She distinguished herself in the communities where she lived by serving. In Fayetteville she was involved with the Clergy Partners Association, Zeta Phi Beta Sorority, Inc., Links, Inc., and Greenlawn Garden Club.

The most fitting tribute that we can make to her memory would be to serve the Lord with grace and dignity, honor and loyalty, exemplifying the words of St. Paul: "...faith, hope, love...these three, but the greatest of these is love."

A service of death and resurrection was held January 5, 1998, at John Wesley UMC. Participating in the service were Dr. Jesse Brunson, Dr. James Ferree, Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Dr. Lawrence E. Johnson, Dr. Albert Shuler, and the Reverends J. Thomas Smith, William Cummings, and Jimmy Cummings, and Mrs. Gwen Henderson. Interment was in Rockfish Memorial Park in Fayetteville.

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Mrs. Rachelle M. Young and Adele Young of Dover, DE; two sisters, Mrs. Fannie P. Dinkins of Wadesboro, and Mrs. Gladys P. Smith of Raleigh; two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Helen McCallum of Denver, CO, and Mrs. Clara Powell of Morristown, NJ; several nieces, nephews, cousins, and many friends.

Rachelle M. Young



**BERTHA ELIZABETH RAINES MARTIN****1905 - 1998**

Elizabeth Raines Martin was born April 14, 1905, in Abbeville, SC. She was the daughter of James C. and Willie Raines.

A graduate of Appalachian State Teachers College in Boone, she taught elementary school in several North Carolina towns before coming to Clayton in 1948. She retired here after devoting many years to her young students.

Married on May 25, 1946, Elizabeth Martin and the late Reverend William Christian Martin were together for 22 years. He served the NC Conference 42 years, retiring in 1949. He died February 22, 1967, at age 85.

Mrs. Martin died January 12, 1998, at age 92, in Coble Health Center of the Methodist Retirement Community, Durham. She had been living in the Retirement Home three and one-half years. Her home she loved so dearly was in Clayton.

Funeral services for Mrs. Martin were held on January 15, 1998, at McLaurin Funeral Home Chapel in Clayton, with the Reverend Richard Stone officiating. Entombment was held in Pinecrest Memorial Gardens Mausoleum. Surviving are her sisters, Josephine Nichols of Abbeville, SC, and Mary Ann Fritts of Henderson, TN; and her half-sister, Cora Weir of Chester, SC.

Mrs. Martin was a thoughtful, caring, and giving person. She appreciated her students and offered guidance to them. Although she was not blessed with children of her own, she reached out to those around her, bringing them into her heart. She lived a life reflective of God. She was sensitive to the needs of others. After retiring from her teaching career, she devoted time to visiting in the hospitals and nursing homes, and she provided transportation for others, taking them to doctor's appointments or to the grocery store. She was a faithful steward of God.

Elizabeth Martin was reluctant to leave her home and friends to begin a new life at the age of 89, but she soon attracted new friends and found ways even to help those around her in the Retirement Community. In her last few months, declining health made it impossible to continue her outreach. She stated on several occasions that she was "ready to go be with her God."

Mrs. Martin was a persistent person, being honest with very strong and direct opinions. She loved her God, her church, and her country, and was very sincere and true to her beliefs. She supported Home Memorial UMC in Clayton, and spoke fondly of her pastor, Richard Stone. She enjoyed her devotionals from the *Upper Room* and *Guidepost*, along with her Bible. She marked passages throughout her Bible as she studied. James was her favorite book, especially this: "By his good life let him show his works in the meekness of wisdom," (James 3:13). I believe that is how Mrs. Martin strived to live.

She also loved Psalm 23. Her trust was in God and she knew He was her Shepherd.  
Maxine G. Penny



## ANNIE IRENE BROWN EDENS

1906 - 1998

There was one *very* special day of the week for my Mother and that was the Lord's Sabbath. How appropriate it was for family and friends to come together on the Lord's Sabbath, February 8, 1998, to celebrate the life of such a special lady.

Annie Irene Brown was born February 3, 1906 in Red Springs to William Angelo Brown and his wife, Margaret Helm Graham. She died on Friday, February 6, 1998. The second oldest of nine daughters, Mother attended Flora McDonald College in Red Springs and transferred to the Presbyterian Assembly Training School of Christian Education in Richmond, VA, where she graduated. During this time she met a young man by the name of Nelson P. Edens, who was a student at Trinity College in Durham (later to become Duke University). After Dad's graduation from the Divinity School at Duke, they were married on December 25, 1927, and they began their married life in Kenansville, which was Dad's first official appointment as a Methodist minister. They went on to serve together in pastorates at Hallsboro, Elizabethtown, Roseboro, Tabor City, Maysville, Garner, Kittrell, Parkton, Laurel Hill, Person Street in Fayetteville, and Institute. For 62 years Mother and Dad were not only soul partners but partners together doing the work of the Lord.

During these years, Mother assumed a very active part in the women's work of the NC Conference of The UMC. From 1941-46 she served as Wilmington District Secretary; as Conference Secretary of Supply Work, 1946-48; and as Conference Secretary of Missionary Education, 1948-54.

Only He can tell the record made! What faith, what dedication, and at times, what lonely roads Mother and Dad walked. None could know but He who walked beside them. Those were happy years, though, for work has its own reward. The two walked together, hand in hand, and each was a wall for the other's heart. They enjoyed life and they *lived* life.

Mother loved her peaceful and quiet moments, and during those moments she often composed poetry. The composition I share with you now is truly where my mother is and has been for sometime. In her own words:

"My chapel is built here, hid deep in these woods, a building not made with hands.  
Nature surrounds me wherever I look, in a silence that understands.  
As I cross the bridge to this chapel so fair, and learn to be loving and kind,  
I feel I must guard it with infinite care, for others someday this chapel may find.

The steeple stands tall in the rustling trees, that speaks to me softly of God,  
I tread silently here in this Holy place as I walk on the grass-covered sod.  
The roof that covers this chapel of mine, is the blue of the sky above.  
Lingering here as the sun goes down, I'm in the Presence of the Master of Love.

As I stand by the deep waters in this chapel of mine, and hear the birds singing, and the whisper of pine,

Only love in my heart is left to share, my cup runneth over, the Master is here.  
As I leave this chapel, light-hearted and free, I can hear once again His call to me,  
So someday soon I'll return to this place, where I'll meet my Master face to face."

A service of celebration was held February 8, 1998 at Crumpler-Honeycutt Funeral Home in Clinton with the Reverend Jimmy Miller of Kinston, former district superintendent of the Fayetteville District, and the Reverend Andy Wood, pastor of the Sampson Charge, officiating. Mother was laid to rest next to her beloved husband at Grandview Memorial Park in Clinton. Preceding her in death were her husband, the Reverend Nelson P. Edens, Sr.; a son, Nelson P. Edens, Jr.; and a son-in-law, J. William Pickard. Surviving family members include her daughter, Anne Edens Pickard, Raleigh; two granddaughters, Georganne Edens Pickard, Raleigh, and Jodi Pickard Duncan, Clayton.

Truly a virtuous woman, Mother achieved success because she lived well, she laughed often, and she loved much; she enjoyed the trust, respect, and love of young and old. She



accomplished her task. She left the world better than she found it, whether it was by a beautiful flower, a perfect poem, or a rescued soul. She never lacked appreciation of Earth's beauty or failed to express it. She always looked for the best in others and gave them the best she had; her life was an inspiration; her memory a benediction.

Anne Edens Pickard

## ERMA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS GLOVER

1910 - 1998

Dr. Erma Elizabeth Williams Glover, 87, of Chapel Hill, died on February 10, 1998 in Greensboro. A Mass of Christian Burial was held at 2:00 pm on February 13, 1998 at St. Thomas More Catholic Church in Chapel Hill. Burial was at a later time in the family cemetery in Duplin County. "Far from this world of toil and strife, they're present with the Lord;

The labors of their mortal life end in a large reward." (Isaac Watts)

Erma was born October 2, 1910 in Kenansville, the daughter of Hampton Durant and Erma Isoline Williams. She was a graduate of St. Mary's College and Duke University. She received a PhD in English from UNC - Chapel Hill, became a school teacher, then later a professor of English at East Carolina University.

She married Dr. Murrell Kelso Glover on April 23, 1949. Erma's husband was an elder in the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, and she was helpmate to him for over 26 years in his pastoral ministry, military chaplaincy, as well as his collegiate professorships before they retired in 1975.

Following their retirements, Erma and Murrell settled near Chapel Hill, their home until illness later brought them to Greensboro to be near their son.

Erma is survived by her husband, Murrell; a son, Durant M. Glover, and his wife, Carol, of Greensboro; and a granddaughter, Kathryn Glover.

The Family



## MARY BLANCHE HARRIS STOKES MEASAMER

1902 - 1998

Mary Harris Stokes Measamer began her life on November 6, 1902, at Pinetops in Edgecombe County. She was the only girl to survive out of seven children of Ed and Patty Harris. She had one sister, who died shortly after birth, and five brothers, three of which died in their 20's and 30's, leaving Mary, Marvin, and Carl.

She was married to Benjamin R. Stokes in 1918. They had six children: Luther, Blanche, John Edward, Pat, Edna, and Jimmy. They lived most of their lives in Pinetops where Daddy owned a grocery store.

Besides being a very busy mother, she worked diligently for the Pinetops Methodist Church. When the doors of the church were open, she was usually there, and most of the time, was one of the last to leave. She was actively involved in all facets of the church: Sunday School, church, choir, UMW, social gatherings, and seeing to it that her children also took part. She held many offices in the UMW and helped wherever she was needed. Through the years, she became an expert at making those many, many pots of Brunswick stew to raise funds for the church.





In 1969 Daddy died, and for many years Mother lived alone, since the children were all married and lived in other places. She continued her work in the church.

Later on, Elwin H. Measamer and his wife came to the Pinetops Methodist Church to serve as pastor. He retired while there, bought a house in Pinetops and settled there, just a block from our home. Mother was a friend of the Measamers and tried to help them out as much as possible when Mrs. Measamer became ill. After his wife died, Elwin moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, but he returned many times to visit.

Elwin and Mother were married on September 28, 1980. They lived in Pinetops for several years, and then they moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. In time, Mother came to love it there. Elwin died in 1993, and Mother died February 11, 1998, at the ripe old age of 95. Funeral services were held at her beloved Pinetops UMC, with the pastor, Graham Royall, conducting the service. Although he never really knew my Mother, he did a wonderful job with the service.

Mother was preceded in death by her eldest son, Luther. Survivors include Luther's widow, Maudie Webb Stokes, Wilmington; Blanche H. (Arnold) Tyndall, Columbus, GA; John Edward and Virginia (Loflin) Stokes, Newport News, VA; Pat S. (Graham) Brown, New Bern; Edna S. (John) Joyner, Annandale, VA; Jimmy and Joyce (Purvis) Stokes, Sumter, SC. She also had a stepdaughter, Anne, who was Elwin's daughter. She and her husband, Ken Thompson, live in Chesapeake, VA. There are 13 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

By the world's standard, Mother would not have achieved any great fame, and her name may not be remembered by the world, but she loved the Lord and served Him by serving her family, the church, and the community of Pinetops. Those who knew her, loved her, and to them she was a great person and will long be remembered. Our Lord, and all those who knew her, would certainly say, "Well done, thy good and faithful servant."

Pat S. Brown

## MYRA ERCELL VADEN MORRIS

1914 - 1998

Myra Vaden was born May 9, 1914, in Danville, VA, the fourth of six children. She had a sweet disposition and was given the pet name, "Loving," by her family. She was valedictorian of her high school class and attended Averett College in Danville for two years. She had hoped to continue her education and go to medical school, but the Great Depression intervened. Although her father was a skilled brick mason whose services were normally in great demand, no one was building, and no money was available, so Myra went to work to support herself and her family. However, her great love for books and learning continued for the rest of her life. She was an avid reader and always seemed to be in the process of reading several books at any given time.

In 1937 a friend invited her to attend a revival meeting at a neighboring Methodist church. Clarence Poe Morris, a young divinity student from Duke University (later to become an elder in the NC Conference), preached that night. They struck up a conversation after the service. The conversation apparently went well, for they were married six months later on September 20, 1937.

C. P. graduated from divinity school, and they soon moved to Efland, near Graham. In 1939 their first son, Jerome, was born, followed by Joel in 1941. In 1943 they moved to Rockingham, where C. P. had a charge consisting of seven churches. His work occupied virtually all of his time, and Myra was left with the responsibility of the house and children. Their only daughter, Myra, was born in 1944. With the war in progress, meat was scarce for some people. C. P. and Myra kept chickens, and they soon discovered that some were missing. A chicken thief was obviously at work. For several nights the county sheriff hid under the back steps of their house in an attempt to catch the thief, but the thief failed to show. C. P. observed a distinctive footprint in the chicken yard and eventually identified the thief as his neighbor who had fallen on hard times. Myra and C. P. decided that this neighbor needed the chickens more than they did, and they took no further action. It was



sometime later this neighbor asked C. P. to come to his house to pray for a dying child. Of course, C. P. did so, and the missing chickens were never mentioned.

In 1946, Myra, C. P. and the family moved to Troy. Myra would later remember those years as among the happiest in her life. She loved the town and the people, but things were not always easy for her. Although she was well liked and had many friends, she did not find the visible position of a minister's wife a comfortable one. She was naturally shy and found the constant scrutiny wearing, but every now and then she asserted her independence. She enjoyed simple pleasures like bike riding with her children. Then one Christmas her children received roller skates. That looked like such fun that she bought a pair for herself, and went skating with the children through the neighborhood. Some parishioners criticized her for engaging in such unseemly activities, but she shrugged, said that her children came first and that the parishioners would have to adjust. They did.

C. P. became Executive Secretary of the NC Conference Board of Education in 1950, and the family moved to Durham. Myra found that move extremely difficult. Although she made many close friends in Durham, she still missed Troy. Her last child, David, was born in 1952. She kept herself busy and adjusted. She cared for four children, worked as a secretary and bookkeeper for the Board of Education, and for a period of time, also cared for C. P.'s invalid mother. In the latter part of the decade, the family began spending summers at Camp Don Lee, where for almost 20 years Myra kept the books, ran the camp store, and generally served as friend, foster mother and confidante to campers, counselors, and staff. Affectionately referred to as "Ma Morris," she made countless friends.

In 1962 the family moved to Raleigh, where the Board of Education offices had been moved. Later, in the mid-70s, C. P. left that office and returned to the parish ministry. He and Myra lived full-time at Camp Don Lee for a couple of years, where he served several local churches until his retirement in 1976. In the early 1980s it became clear that C. P. was afflicted with Alzheimer's Disease. He was soon unable to take care of himself and became bedridden. Myra and he moved to Burlington so they could be near their daughter. Myra cared for C. P. for more than 10 years and would not leave his side. Despite the heartache, the physical and mental strain, she never lost her quiet courage, her compassion for others, or her sense of humor. When someone observed that God does not give people more than they can handle, she replied that this was doubtless true, but she sometimes wished He did not have such a high opinion of her!

After C. P.'s death in 1992 she continued to live quietly in Burlington and despite increasing health problems continued her zest for life, her interest in people, and her love for books. She was a member of Front Street UMC.

Myra died in Burlington on February 20, 1998. Dr. G. Robert McKenzie and Dr. William C. Simpson officiated at a graveside service. She was interred at Alamance County Memorial Park. She is survived by her daughter, Myra Buff, of Burlington; her sons, Jerome Morris of Burlington, Joel Morris of West Bloomfield, MI, and David Morris of Lexington, SC; a brother, Claude Vaden, and a sister, Mrs. Carmen Funk, both of Danville, VA; and nine grandchildren.

Myra is remembered as a warm and tender person who devoted her life to caring for her children, her husband and her friends. She brightened the day of everyone who came in contact with her. She was truly "Loving."

Joel J. Morris

## MAXINE GENEVA BAILEY SHINKLE

1909 - 1998

Maxine Geneva Bailey was born on December 9, 1909 in Monterrey, Mexico. She was the only child of Weldon Jefferson Bailey and Olga Ursula Konoske Bailey. She graduated from Arizona State Teachers College at the age of 17. Living as a young adult during the Depression, she had a great concern for those in need, helping as best she could.

Maxine married Richard Dallam Shinkle on August 11, 1942, in Texas. They had no children. He was an Air Drome Officer for the Civil Air Patrol in Corpus Christi, TX,



and she became his secretary. Often working together, they led a varied and interesting life on their way to the ministry.

Richard became a lay pastor in 1959, and then went into the ministry full time, serving churches at Ocracoke, Williston-Smyrna, Beech Grove-Rhems, and Straits-North River. He retired in 1973 and died on September 10, 1974.

Maxine worked as a sales person for the May Company in California; as a Red Cross Volunteer ambulance driver in Corpus Christi, TX; as secretary to the Chamber of Commerce manager in Florida; and as secretary to the Governor of Florida's press secretary. She later worked as associate editor of the *Havelock Progress* newspaper and then at Cherry Point in the Supply Department.

A person of many interests, she enjoyed walking on the beach and fishing. She was known for growing beautiful flowers (orchids and blooming cacti); and she also loved knitting and reading. She was a member of Riverside UMC in New Bern.

Maxine left these words: "I've tried to do my best, and thank God, He's always been there to pull me up when I needed it - which has been often." Maxine was a beloved wife - a dear friend - and part of my family.

Maxine died on March 11, 1998. Graveside services were held on March 13 at Cedar Grove Cemetery Extension in New Bern, where she was placed next to her beloved husband. The Reverends Michael Register and Walter Gaskins officiated at the service.

In her own words, "I'm just a child of God who has gone home."

Betty Hargett

## RUTH NIXON MANESS

1911 - 1998

On April 6, 1998, Ruth Nixon Maness, age 87, widow of the late Reverend Madison Ward "Doc" Maness, passed into her heavenly home.

Together, Doc and Ruth served Manteo, Tarboro: St. James, Mount Gilead, Durham: Lakewood, Burlington: Webb Avenue, Fairmont: Trinity, Fayetteville: Camp Ground, and Fayetteville: Arran Lake-Trinity; They also served Hay Street UMC, where Doc was minister of visitation for six years after his retirement in 1970.

Ruth was born January 5, 1911, reared in the Dare County community of Stumpy Point, and to her, that was always "home." She was educated in the Dare County Schools and graduated in 1934 from East Carolina Teacher's College in Greenville. She taught in Dare and Cumberland counties for 20 years.

After teaching for several years on the Outer Banks, Ruth was married on September 29, 1939 to Doc, who at that time was serving a charge on the Outer Banks.

While in Manteo, their first daughter, Betty Ruth, was born in 1942. Daughter Virginia Ann followed six and one-half years later while in Tarboro. Betty Ruth died in 1964 in an automobile accident while a senior at Methodist College in Fayetteville. Virginia Ann Maness Anglin resides in Fayetteville with her husband, Dr. Richard E. Anglin.

Ruth died the death of the blest at Hope Mills Retirement Home. Her funeral was held from Hay Street UMC with the Reverend Carl Frazier officiating. Interment was in Lafayette Memorial Cemetery in Fayetteville, beside her husband.

Ruth was always a fun-loving person, while loving very deeply her family and her God. Even as the tempests of age and memory were upon her, she still felt the responsibility and longing to be in "her pew" for Sunday services, and was always "ready to go" at a moment's notice.

Ruth and her legacy will be sorely missed by her daughter, Ann, and by the many people whose lives she touched and greatly influenced.

Ann M. and Richard E. Anglin



**ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - 1837 to 1992**

(See 1992 JOURNAL)

**ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - 1993 to 1998**

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
David Gilbert Bradley	1916-Portland,OR	1939-Long Bea.,CA	1992-Durham	(cremation)
Harvey Bynum Johnson	1930-Cumb'rlnd Co.	1953-Durham	1992-Birmingham,AL	Winston-Salem
Thomas Ray McKay, Sr.	1932-Hamlet	1964-Burlington	1992-Leesburg, FL	
John Kern Ormond, Sr.	1912-Hillsborough	1937-Raleigh	1992-Elizabeth City	(cremation)
Hayward Lester Tenney	1927-Buckhannon,WV	1965-Raleigh	1993-Kinston	Kinston
Robert Wesley Dawson, Sr.	1924-Elizabeth,NJ	(Interim Supply)	1993-Whiteville	Lake Waccamaw
Marvin Dewey Tyson	1920-Pitt Co.	1950-Kinston	1993-Greenville	Farmville
Konstanty Marcelli Naider	1899-Wolborz,Poland	1926-Warsaw,Pol.	1993-Albany,NY	Katowicie,Pol.
Harley McCoy Owens, Jr.	1919-Wilson Co.	(FTLP)	1993-Goldsboro	Pikeville
Carlton Frederick Hirschi, Sr	1922-Brooklyn,NY	1947-Elizabeth City	1993-Durham	Pittsboro
Ralph William Pritchard	1909-St.Louis,MO	1935-Bedford,IN	1993-Clover,SC	York,SC
Walter Eugene Tisdale	1933-Montgomery,AL	1955-Fayetteville	1993-Wilmington	Burlington
Robert Earl Cushman	1913-Fall River,MA	1939-Genesee Conf.	1933-Damariscotta,ME	Manchester,VT
Daniel Clifton Boone	1902-Northampton Co.	1943-Rocky Mt.	1993-Roanoke Rapids	Halifax
William Oliver Connor	1911-Fair Bluff	1957-New Bern	1993-Wilmington	Hallsboro
Early Clifford Shoaf	1927-High Point	1952-Charlotte	1993-Edenton	(cremation)
Vergil Erwin Queen	1909-Burke Co.	1939-Fayetteville	1993-Durham	Raleigh
Percy Owen Lee	1897-Faison	1925-Fayetteville	1993-Raeford	Raeford
George DuRant Miller	1907-Columbia,SC	(FTLP)	1993-Clearwater,FL	Largo,FL
Henry Fulton Pollock	1902-Pittsburgh,PA	1928-McKeesport,PA	1993-Durham	Sampson Co.
Cecil Dubois Schutt	1946-Charleston,SC	1980-Fayetteville	1993-Charleston,SC	Varnville,SC
Kelly Johnson Wilson III	1946-Waynesboro,VA	1974-Fayetteville	1994-Durham	(cremation)
James Doyné Young	1903-Magazine,AR	1932-Durham	1994-High Point	Durham
Samuel Gordon Dodson,Jr.	1924-Efland	1952-Burlington	1994-Durham	Efland
Durward Thomas Goodwin	1907-Harrison Co.,WV	1930-WV Conf.	1994-Greenville	Snow Hill
Fletcher Woodrow Fraley	1918-Lexington,SC	1973-Fay'tvi (AM)	1994-Greensboro	Ft. Bragg
Allen Richardson	1921-Pawtucket,RI	1964-Burlington	1994-Myrtle Beach,SC	Columbus Co.
Jack Warren Moore	1913-Danville,IL	1960-Rocky Mount	1994-Rocky Mount	Gloucester
William Albright Seawell	1915-Moore Co.	1950-Kinston	1994-Snow Camp	Snow Camp
John Paul Edwards, Sr.	1923-Bynum	1946-Henderson	1994-Goldsboro	Warsaw
Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr.	1916-Cisco,TX	1938-Elizabeth City	1994-Durham	Raleigh
Ester Maxwell McNair, Jr.	1922-Laurinburg	(FL)	1994-Laurinburg	Wagram
Jesse Frank Minnis	1895-Orange Co.	1922-High Point	1994-Durham	Efland
Leroy Spells	1922-Wilson Co.	(PL)	1994-Oxford	Clayton
John Robert Poe, Sr.	1908-Chatham Co.	1935-New Bern	1994-Durham	Durham
John Malloy Owen III	1927-Fayetteville	1952-Burlington	1994-Goldsboro	Fayetteville
Hyman LeRoy Harris	1897-Pitt Co.	1930-Henderson	1995-Carolina Beach	Zebulon
Chester Darroll Brown	1921-High Point	1951-Greensboro	1995-Goldsboro	Highfalls
James Worth Lineberger,Sr.	1908-Rock Hill,SC	1932-Durham	1995-Raleigh	Raleigh
Dwight Sapp Martin	1952-Cincinnati,OH	1986-Fayetteville	1995-Cincinnati,OH	Cincinnati,OH
Joseph Benjamin Bethea	1932-Dillon,SC	1977-Fayetteville	1995-Columbia,SC	Boonville
William Junius Neese	1914-Graham	1940-Wilmington	1995-Sanford	Sanford
Tryon Delton Lowry, Sr.	1943-Robeson Co.	1992-Fayetteville	1995-Rockingham	Rowland
Mary Alene Hall Clive	1945-Washington,DC	1984-Fayetteville	1995-Chapel Hill	Raleigh
William Winter Newman	1929-Passaic,NJ	1966-Rocky Mount	1995-Apex	Apex
Charles Hall Mewborn	1918-Wayne Co.	1953-Durham	1995-Gibson	(cremation)
Paul Wendell Boone	1930-Clarksville,TN	1956-Harrisonburg,VA	1995-Morehead City	Clarksville,TN
Bruce Wayne McPherson	1948-Elizabeth City	1991-Fayetteville	1955-Durham	Vance Co.
Wallace Martin Ellis	1923-Hoke Co.	1954-Raleigh	1995-Greenville	Williamston
Robert Edward Walston	1905-Edgcombe Co.	1934-Washington	1995-Greenville	Tarboro
Billie Rudolph McCullen	1921-Wayne Co.	1964-Burlington	1995-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Thomas Bryant Hough	1903-Anson Co.	1929-Kinston	1995-Mt.Pleasant,SC	Mt.Pleasant
Walter Allen Wentz, Jr.	1925-Rockingham	1952-Burlington	1995-Franklin,VA	Franklin
Ramsey Leon Crossno	1910-Bells,TN	1936-New Bern	1995-Clinton	Moyock
Orville Earl Leonard	1910-Adams Co.,OH	1972-Durham (AM)	1995-Burlington	Augusta,GA
Alton Scott Lancaster	1908-Raeford	1948-Greenville	1996-Lumberton	Raeford
Grant Sneed Shockley	1919-Philadelphia,PA	1943-S.NJ	1996-Atlanta,GA	Collingdale,PA
Eugene Addison Collins,Sr.	1934-Berwick,PA	(FL)	1996-Clermont,FL	(cremation)
Walter Bryan Gregory	1914-Angier	1943-Rocky Mount	1996-Matthews	Roanoke Rapids
Clifton Riddick Hollowell	1934-Perquimans Co.	1962-Kinston	1996-Lumberton	Hertford
Russell Sage Harrison	1906-Plymouth	1834-Washington	1996-Durham	Chapel Hill
Leon Moran Brock	1908-Sampson Co.	(FL)	1997-Wilmington	Clinton
William Franklin Meacham	1921-Chatham Co.	1954-Raleigh	1997-Pinehurst	Chatham Co.

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Charles Irvin Umstead, Jr.	1932-Gainesville, FL	1972-Durham	1997-Sea Level	Carteret Co.
Frederick Fairfax Dillon	1927-Wyoming Co., WV	1978-Fayetteville	1997-Goldsboro	Pikeville
Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins	1903-Maysville	1932-Rocky Mount	1997-Kannapolis	Durham
William Ragsdale Cannon, Jr.	1916-Chattanooga, TN	1940-N. GA Conf.	1997-Atlanta, GA	Dalton, GA
Forrest Dearborn Hedden	1905-Frankfort, IN	1928-Tampa, FL	1997-Wilmington	Wilmington
John Thomas Ledford	1914-Altoona, AL	(FL)	1997-Elizabeth City	(cremation)
William Albert Ruth	1936-Cary	1962-Kinston	1997-Elizabeth City	Cary
Paul Wesley Evans	1925-Watertown, PA	1970-Greenville (AM)	1997-Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount
Willie James Evans	1923-Lake City, SC	1957-SC Conf.	1997-Scranton, SC	Scranton, SC
Virgil Loren Free	1928-Gage Co., NB	1981-Fayetteville (AM)	1997-Pollocksville	Pollocksville
Frank Wahab Fortescue	1909-Sladesville	1963-Greenville	1997-Plymouth	Epworth Cem.
Everette Ervin Bryan	1929-Bladen Co.	1971-Fayetteville (AM)	1997-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Samuel Street Moore	1918-New Bern	1960-Rocky Mount	1997-New Bern	New Bern
Cleo Wade Goldston	1910-Goldston	1932-Rocky Mount	1998-Durham	Battleboro
Atticus Morris Williams	1901-Harnett Co.	1930-Henderson	1998-Durham	Durham
Walter Clarence Feltman	1913-Griffin, GA	1950-Kinston	1998-New Bern	New Bern

## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

### I. COMPOSITION

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- A. The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- B. The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- C. The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- D. The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

### II. ORGANIZATION

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- A. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- B. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- C. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- D. The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

### III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

### IV. UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

### V. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

### VI. SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

### VII. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH

#### Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968 - 1998

HELD	WHEN	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
166 Fayetteville	June 1991	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
167 Fayetteville	June 1992	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
168 Fayetteville	June 1993	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
169 Fayetteville	June 1994	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
170 Fayetteville	June 1995	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
171 Fayetteville	June 1996	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
172 Fayetteville	June 1997	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
173 Fayetteville	June 1998	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan

## **Pastoral and Diaconal Rolls**

### **SECTION V**







**1998-1999 CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION,  
ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF**

NOTE: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

LP	Appointment	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
AARON, CHARLES LYNN, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	15
Staples-Kingsburg Chq., SW TX Conf., 1976; Grad.Sch., Duke Univ., 1997; Transf. from Memphis Circ., 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1986;							
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; Holiday-Dundee Chq., N.Tex.Conf., 1998							
ADAMS, DENNIS MARION	E		Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	21
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984;							
Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988; Greenville: St.James, Assoc., 1995							
AILLS, LOVELL ROY	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	39
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington:Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon							
1977; Durham:Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988; Wendell, 1993; Carthage, 1996.							
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY	3	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1952	1955	35
Trans. from W.Va., 1955; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956; Retired, 1987							
ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE	3	R	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	15
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984; Retired, 1994							
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS	R		New Bern	1957	1957	1960	28
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental							
Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984							
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, JR.	R		New Bern	1957	1957	1961	40
Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad.School, 1969; W.Carolina Univ., Asst.Prof. of							
Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973; Assoc. Dean, WCU, 1989; Retired, 1997							
ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	24
Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin Ct., 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987;							
Clinton: Grace, Coharie, 1991; FA: Camp Ground, 1998							
ALLEN, EBERN EARL	E		Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	6
Phillips Chapel, 1990.							
ALLEN, FRANK BRUCE	3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	15
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990; Pilmoor Mem., 1995; Grifton & Webb Chap.,							
1998							
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR.	7.5	R	Durham	1961	1956	1958	39
Nash Charge, 1955; Wesley Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966;							
Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrells, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion,							
1979; Allensville-Trinity, 1982; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1986; Garland, 1988; Rich Square-Woodland, 1990; Marrow's Chapel, 1992; Retired, 1993							
ALLRED, GARY EDMUND	4	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	7
Tabernacle(SI), 1986; Salemburg(SI), 1987; Andrews Chapel(SI), 1989; Johnston Circuit, 1993; Sunrise, 1996.							
ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ	E		Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	15
Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987							
ANDREWS, CHESTER JAMES	R		Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Webb Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourne, 1948; Rosemary, 1949;							
Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972							
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND, JR.	R		Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	37
Duke Div.School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt.Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980;							
Northampton, 1984; Pink Hill-Beulaville, 1992; Magnolia, 1996; Retired, 1997							
ARCHER, PATRICIA HICKS	E (FD)		Fayetteville	1998	1998	-----	0
Transf. to MS Conf., 1993; Jefferson St.UMC, Natchez, MS, 1993; Transf. from MS Conf., 1996; Wi: Trinity, 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full							
Connection, 1998; WI: Trinity(FOI), 1998.							
ARGO, DAVID ANTHONY	E (FD)		Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	1
FA: Haymount (LW), 1978; Consecrated OM, 1981; FA: Haymount, DM of Music, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997;							
FA: Haymount (FD), 1997							
ARMISTEAD, ROGER ADDISON	E		Texas	1962	1962	1965	5
Maury-Mt.Herman (FL), 2/94; Shallotte Cir., 1995; Trans. from Texas Conf., 1997							
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER	1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29
Hay St.: Assoc. 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1968; Pamlico Parish: Associate,							
1976; Retired, 1987							
ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN, III	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	18
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Hookerton, 1988; Dover-Clarks, 1994							
ARTHURS, JEFFREY DEAN	2	E	Balt-Wash.	1995	1995	1998	2
Flat Rock(SL/PM), 1994; Trans. from Balt. Wash.Conf., 1996; Flat Rock, 1998							
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT	1	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	41
Stem, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist							
Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981;							
Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988							
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE DOLPHUS	R		Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West							
End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton: St. Paul, 1985;							
Retired, 1988							
AYDLETT, WILBUR CHRISTOPHER, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	9
Wilmington: Epworth, 1982; Butner: Community, 1986; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1990; Hawkins-Tabor, 1993							
BAILEY, JAMES EDWARD	4	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	9
Centenary: Harrells, 1985; Harrells-Westview, 1986; Stem-Bullock's, 1986; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1991; Norlina, 1996.							
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	40
SC Conf.(LP), 1953; WNC Conf.(LP), 1955; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis							
Memorial, 1984; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990; RA: Highland, 1994							
BAKER, GERALD KEVIN	1.5	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	3
Creswell, 1/94; DU: Fayetteville Rd., Assoc., 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998							

LP	Appointment	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>BAKER, MILLARD RANDALL</b>		R	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957	40
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987; Retired, 1993							
<b>BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE</b>	3	R	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	41
Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1989; Ex. Dir. CCOM, 1993; Retired, 1997							
<b>BAME, ROBERT LEE</b>		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	40
West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983							
<b>BANKS, DAVID ARNOLD</b>	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	13
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985							
<b>BARBER, MORRIS LEE</b>	4	R	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	29
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks: Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brookdale: Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988; Princeton, 1992; Spring: Lebanon-Garysburg, 1993; Retired, 1996							
<b>BARBER, WILSON EDWARD</b>		DL	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	29
Wl: Grace, Assoc., 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1987; Wl: Grace, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1990; Siler City: First, 1992; Disability Leave, 7/1/94							
<b>BARBOUR, BERRY OTHA</b>	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	24
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989; Hamlet: First, 1991; Whiteville, 1995							
<b>BARFIELD, WARREN CLARK</b>		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	25
Wl: Wesley Mem., Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem: Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987; Pink Hill: Beaulaville, 1996							
<b>BARRETT, TROY JAMES</b>		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	40
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First, 1964; New Bern: Centenary, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986; Raleigh: Avert Ferry, Assoc., (RM) 1989							
<b>BARRINEAU, HARRY PHILLIP</b>		E	S.G.A.	1978	1978	1982	00
Transf. from N.G.A. Conf., 1998; Assoc. Dean of Students/Career Services, St. Andrews Pres. College, 1998							
<b>BASS, WALTON NEEDHAM</b>		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	18
Rougemont (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1958; Norman 1963; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into FC & retired, 1985							
<b>BATES, SALLY GLENN</b>		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	2
Apptd. Parish Minister, Brit. Meth. Conf. (PM), 1995; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc. (PM), 1996; RA: Hayes Barton, 1998							
<b>BAUMAN, ROBERT JEFFERY</b>		E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1994	7
Wl: Wesley Mem., Assoc., (LS), 1987-88; Appt. to Att. Sch. (PM), 1991; Swansboro, Assoc., 1992; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1994; Wl: Grace, 1998							
<b>BEANE, KENNETH EUGENE</b>		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	39
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN., 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986; Leave of Absence, 1992; Parkton, 1993; Chaplain, US Army (Retired), 1994; Retired, 1995							
<b>BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS</b>		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	36
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986, Retired, 1991; Marshallberg-Smyrna (RM), 1994							
<b>BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR.</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	37
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969, Fam. Life Specialist, Fay. Fam. Life Ctr., 1989; Cotton, 1989-93							
<b>BELCHER, CARL DEAN</b>	3	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	8
St. Luke's, 11/1/1987; New Sharon, 3/1/1990							
<b>BELL, JAMES DOUGLAS</b>		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	18
Rocky Mt. First, Assoc., 1982; Entfield-Eden, 1985; Benson, 1990; Hampstead, 1996							
<b>BENFIELD, JACK MONROE</b>	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	34
Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987; Kinston: Westminster, 1994							
<b>BENSON, ANN GILES</b>		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	6
Clinton Circuit, 1992; North Gates, 1993; Robersonville, 1996; Roberdell, 1997							
<b>BENSON, DAVID CLARK</b>		E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	12
Attended School, 1986; Rocky Mt. First, Assoc., 1987; Evansdale-Black Cr., 1988; Evansdale, 1990; Northampton, 1992; Benson, 1996; Aberdeen: Page Mem., 1998							
<b>BERGLAND, JOHN KENNETH</b>		R	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	40
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985; Retired, 1995							
<b>BERGLAND, ROBERT ERIC</b>		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	18
Henderson: City Road,							



LP	Appointment		First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
	Years	Present Relation					
<b>BROWNING, PAUL CASTO</b>	3	R	Buckhannon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	35
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington-Trinity, 1972; Morehead City-First, 1973; Adm. Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm. Harrison House, 1981; Adm. Meridian Nurs. Ctr., 1984; Adm./CEO, Ravenswood Vill. Care Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1988							
<b>BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD</b>		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	21
St. Marks, Assoc., 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec. Sec., New Church Dev. GBGM, Natl. Div., 1987; Durham-Trinity, 1988; Fuquay-Varina, 1991							
<b>BRUNSON, JESSE</b>	5	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	15
Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987; FA-John Wesley, 1997							
<b>BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON</b>		R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	36
Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1992; Conference Secretary, 01/01/97; Retired, 1998							
<b>BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON</b>	1	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	33
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appoint., Com. Leadership Dev. & Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1988; Ahoskie, 1990; Retired, 1992							
<b>BRYANT, TERRY ABBOTT</b>	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	22
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1994							
<b>BUFFALO, JANET LYNN KENNEDY</b>		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	5
Sandhills Circuit, 1993; Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel, 1996; RO-Pee Dee, 1997							
<b>BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS</b>		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	39
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1993; Retired, 1996							
<b>BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON</b>	1	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	40
Troy Circuit, 1954; Carver's Creek, 1958; Bd. of Missions: Missionary to S. Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymont, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 1983; Southern Pines, 1990; Wesley Pines, 1994; Retired, 1995							
<b>BURGESS, ROY OLIVER</b>		R	FL	1958	1958	1962	12
Trans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980; Retired, 1985							
<b>BURNSIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR.</b>		E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	27
New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1991; Manns Harbor, 1992; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1995; Caledonia, 1998							
<b>BUTNER, RUFUS ERNEST III</b>		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	18
Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; LaGrange, 1987; RO: Pee Dee, 1991; Cobb Ct., 1993							
<b>BUTSON, JOHN DAVID</b>		E	MN	1972	1972	1975	17
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988; Snead's Grove, 1991; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1995; Conway, 1997							
<b>BYERS, LEONARD CECIL JR.</b>		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	27
Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Univ. of Va. Med. Ctr., 1975; Chaplain, Cleveland Mem. Hospital, Shelby, 1976							
<b>BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT, JR.</b>		R	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	40
Carvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987; Beaufort: Ann St., 1989; Dis. Leave, Jan. 1991; Retired, 1991							
<b>BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON</b>	3	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	38
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann St., 1975; Raleigh: Children's Home, 1981; Ex-Dir, UM Foundation, Inc., 1985; Retired, 3/01/1999							
<b>BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS</b>		DL	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	40
Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carboro, 1968; Ahoskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Dir., Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982; Burlington: Davis St., 1992; Disability Leave, 9/1/95							
<b>CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY</b>		R	Brooklyn, NY	1951	1951	1953	40
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamuskeet, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981; Retired, 1991; Chatham: Mt. Zion (RM), 1994							
<b>CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS</b>		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	36
Pinepots, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylva, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1992							
<b>CAMPBELL, CURTIS WILLIAM</b>	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	19
Norline, 1977; BU-Grace, 1982; RA: Pleasant Grove, 1987; Wilson: W. Nash, 1991; Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1996							
<b>CAMPBELL, DENNIS MARION</b>		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	30
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983; Faculty, Duke Divinity School, 1997; Faculty, Duke Div. School & Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, 1998							
<b>CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER</b>		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	37
Pittsboro, 1957;							

LP	Appointment							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
	Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder		
CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1968	38	
Attend Sch., 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend Sch., 1967; Asst. Prof., MI, 1970; Asst. Prof., Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., 1987; Faculty, Loyola Univ., Chicago, 9/91; Visiting Scholar, Northwestern Univ., 1997								
CHANDLER, GEORGE PATTERSON		E	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1961	40	
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College 1963; Student, Emory University, 1966; Prof., Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological Sem., 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981; Vist. Scholar, Union Th. Sem., NYC, 1994; Prof., Columbia College, 1995								
CHEASTY-MILLER, PATRICE ANNE		E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	7	
Leave of Absence, 1991; Oxford/Salem, 1993; Durham/Duke's Chapel, 1995.								
CHECK, JOHN MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994		
Hornes-Sims, 1990; Goldvalley, 1995; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1996.								
CHEEK, WILLIAM HOYT		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	31	
Union, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965; Conway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Belmont, 1971; Lemon-Springs, 1978; Rox. Longhurst, 1980; Salem, 1982; Retired, 1985								
CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON		R	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1961	30	
S.C. Conf. 1956-1965; Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1987; North Gates, 1992; Williamston, 1994; Retired, 1998								
CHERRY, CORBIN LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	37	
Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapl., 1968; Chapl. USA, 1971; Chapl. to NISA, 1974; Chapl. VA Med. Ctr., 1984								
CHRISMON, HAROLD McELROY, SR.		R	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	25	
Union-Newbegin, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985; Lillington, 1990; Retired, 1993; Harnett: Cokesbury (RM), 1994								
CHRISTIAN, ROBERT STONE		E	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964	36	
Transf. from NNJ, 1990; Prof., Methodist College, 1990								
CLARK-DICKENS, KATHY ALLENE		E	Louisiana	1977	1977	1981	2	
Trans. from LA Conf., 1996; Sneads Ferry: First, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1997; Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hosp., Annapolis, MD, 1998								
CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS		DL	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	37	
New Bern Circuit, 1957; Washington, Assoc., 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Eliz. City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; BU: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Wanchese: Bethany, 1982; Hatteras, 1987; Old Dock, 1988; Swan Quarter, 1991; Carr, 1994; Disability Leave, 1/1/96.								
CLAYTON, RICHARD THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	14	
Wilson: First, Assoc., 1983; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1986; Louisburg, 1992; Cary: St. Francis, 1997								
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	24	
Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985; Candor, 1993; Smith, 1996; FA: Victory, 1997; Gatesville, 1998								
CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	24	
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989; Duck, 1994								
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	42	
Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980; Retired, 1988								
CLYBURN, MARGARET CLAIRE		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	12	
Assoc., RA: Benson Memorial, 1987; Chaplain, Methodist College, 1989; BU: Faith, 1991; Perquimans, 1993; Wash.: Asbury, 1995; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1998								
COBB, ARNOLD GENE, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	17	
Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1987; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1990; Mt. Gilead: First, 1992; Wil.: Winstead, 1995								
COFFMAN, LAURIE HAYS		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	5	
Durham: Calvary, 1993								
COILE, JAMES HENRY		R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	29	
Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Conference Secretary, 1974-80; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980; Carrboro, 1988; Conference Secretary, 1989; Bethel, 1991; Carthage, 1994; Retired, 1996.								
COLE, LISA ANN BROWN		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	13	
Appointed to attend sch., 1985; Wilson: First Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989; Our: Duke Mem. Assoc., 1995								
COLLIER, MILTON BAILEY, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	10	
Lucama-Sims, 1981; Leasburg, 1985; Bethel-Rones, 1988; Rones Chap., Jan. 1990; Cedar Grove, 1991; New Hope, 1995								
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	47	
Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Ex. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan Coll., 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. for Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988; Asst. to Cab. for New Ch. Dev. & Conf. Campaign, 1989; Retired, 1991								
COMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	21	
Attend Sch., 1977; Stud. Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983; Team Ldr., Vitalization Project, 1989; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1993								
CONNER, SANDRA JEAN (ROSE)		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	9	
Bethel, 1989; Franklinton, 1995; Mt. Zion (RA Dist.), 1998								
COOK, CHARLES MARVIN		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	17	
Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989; Troy: Trinity, 1994								
COOK, IRVING ELMER		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	32	
Trans. from Genesee, NY Conf.; South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James 1963; Lillington, 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984; Retired, 1989.								
COPE, ROGER DALE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	20	
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989; Vanceboro, 1994								
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	30	
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, US Army, 1970								
COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS, III		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	24	
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981. Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987; BU: W. Burlington, 1991; Southport: Trinity, 1996.								
COVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	18	
Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Laurinburg: Central, 1989								
COX, RICHARD LEWIS		E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	31	
Durham/Duke Univ., 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984								
CRANE, LARRY DEAN		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	10	
Center, 1988; Dublin, 1993								

	LP				Appointment		
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE	2	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	40
Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Arbore-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969; Retired, 1998							
CREW, JOHN ROGERS, JR.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	5
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981							
CRIBB, JERRY WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	15
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988; Star, 1993; Ahoskie, 1998							
CROTZWELL, HELEN GRAY		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	20
Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986; Bahama, Mt. Bethel, 1992; Retired, 1994							
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	3
Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richlands, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969							
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN	2	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	37
Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; BU: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986							
CROWE, JOHN MARSHALL	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	14
Clark St.(FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988; Morehead City-Franklin Mem., 1992; Salter Path, 1996; Spring Hope, 1998.							
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND		R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	35
Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnwood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985; Retired, 1989							
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1943	1945	30
Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER		R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	32
Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1995							
CUMMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD	3	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	18
St. John-Smith Chapel (LP), 1978; Red Springs: Rhyne, 1980; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1981; Ral: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1985; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish, 1994							
CURRIN, DOUGLAS BRIAN		E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	7
Broadway-Morris Chapel, 1988							
CYR, RONALD DALE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	27
Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981							
DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	36
Wynnwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Admin., Juvenile Serv. Div., NC Office of the Courts, 1975							
DANIEL, DAVID ESON		R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	34
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice-Pres. Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres. Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; Pres., NC Community College Fdn., 1989; Ex. Dir., Pa. Comm. for Com. Colleges, Oct. 1990; Pres., Midland Coll., Midland, TX, 08/91; Retired, 1998							
DANIEL, MARVIN FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	19
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983; Dunn: Divine St., 1992							
DANIELS, FRANKLIN DELANO		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	38
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Past. Couns., Marvin, 10/91; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 12/95							
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE		R	W. TX	1949	1949	1951	35
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1978; Retired, 1984							
DAVIS, ELDRICK RAY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	14
Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989							
DAVIS, GERRY GERARD		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	22
West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonburg, 1989; Ral: Ebenezer, 1995							
DAVIS, HERBERT CHARLES	8	R	Durham	1972	1966	1978	22
Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall/Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe/Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock-First, 1977; Williamson-First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988; Pleasant Hill, 1990; Missionary to Armenia, 1994; Retired, 3/31/98							
DAVIS, HERMAN FRED		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	39
Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960; Retired, 1989							
DAVIS, MICHAEL AYERS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	22
Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986; Wake Forest, 1992; FA: Gardner, 1955							
DAWSON, RONNIE RICHARD	1	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	4
Concord(SL), 1993; Warren's Grove (SL/PM), 1996; Graham: Cedar Cliff, 1998							
DEHART, MURRY LEE, JR.		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	36
Union Methodist Church, 1959; North Gates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1995							
DENNY, CLYDE ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	8
Burlington: Davis St., Assoc., 1986; Lebanon-Carr, 1988; Ocracoke, 1990; Windsor, 1993							
DESROSIERS, NORMAN ALFRED		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	38
Butner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut Grove-Carr, 1958; Supt. NC Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; NC Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Black Mountain, 1977; Psych., Sc. Dept. Ment. Hea., 1979; Med. Dir., Greenville, SC, Ment. Hea. Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1989							
DICKENS, JAN JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	22
Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982							
OICKENS, JOHN VAN III		E	Louisiana	1978	1978	1985	2
Trans. from Louisiana Conf., 1996; Chaplain, US Navy, 1996.							
DIETRICH, RONALD EDWARD		E	EUB	1965	---	1965	3
Transferred from W.P.A Conf., 1995; Pembroke, 1993; West End, 1996.							
DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT		R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	32
Camp Glen(Now St. Peter's.), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. Paul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983; Retired, 1985							
DIXON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	24
Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham: Calvary, 1984; Swansboro, 1988; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1990; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1996; Grant Development & Admin., UMCOR, 1998							



LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
FARMER, JOHN ARCHIE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	27
Attend Sch., 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-lee, 1977							
FARMER, PENNY ELIZABETH DOLLAR		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	18
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989							
FELTON, GAYLE CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	15
Grad Student, 1983; Assoc. Prof., Meredith Coll., 1987; Asst. Prof., Duke Divinity Sch., 1989; Sr. Consultant, Duke Div. Sch., 1997; Consultant/Writer for Worship Resources, 6800, 1998							
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET	50	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	40
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983; Retired, 1994							
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	39
Attend Sch., 1952; Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984; Spec. Asst. to Dean, Duke Div. Sch., 1990; Retired, 1992							
FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	37
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, 1956; Rak: Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1989; Retired, 1991							
FLYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	27
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985; Chapel Hill: Orange, 11/1/94; Rockingham: First, 1998							
FOGLEMAN, LELAND JAN		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	17
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc., Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; LA, 1989; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1994							
FORBES, JOSEPH WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	28
Granville Ct., 1970; Brookside-Brookland, 1973; Chadborn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 11/1/94; Mt. Olive: First, 1996							
FORMO, STEVEN NEIL	4	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	4
Lebanon-Carr (SL), 1990; Union-Newbegun (FL), 1992 (FC), 1997							
FOWLER, LEON DELANOA		E	Wesleyan Church	1988	1988	1990	10
Kinnakeet, 1987; Transf. from Wesleyan Church, 1990; Biscoe-Bascom, 1991; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 11/1/94; Northampton, 1996							
FOX, DORIS THOMPSON		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	9
Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1989; Laurinburg: Galilee-Beaver Dam, 1995							
FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	24
Conetoe, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1969; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Loc., 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1982; Durham: St. Paul, 1989; Creedmoor, 1994							
FRANCIS, DAVID HENRY		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	15
Bynum, 1980; Rowland: First, 1986; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1992; Westwood, 1996							
FRANKLIN, KENNETH MIKE	1	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	12
Monroe-Buckhorn, 1985; Chaplain, USN, 1988							
FRAZIER, JR., ROBERT CARL		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	17
Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark Street, 1985; Cary: St. Francis, 1989; FA: Hay Street, 1997							
FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD		R	Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965	21
Trans. from Tenn-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina-Va., 1965-67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981							
FRESE, MICHAEL DAVID	4	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	4
Macon (SL), 1990; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc. (FL), 1993; Raleigh: Peace Christian Community (PM), 1996; Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1998							
GALES, ALVESTER IVEY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	17
Goldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1987							
GALIPI, VICTOR LOUIS		E	Cent. NY Dist.	1987	1987	1987	4
Goldsboro: Salem, (OM) 8/1/1992; Trans. from The Wesleyan Church (FL), 1994; Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg, 1996							
GARDNER, MATT RANSOM	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	38
Kitty Hawk, 1936; Roper, 1939; Aulander, 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944; St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke St., 1952; Selma, 1956; Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974							
GARDNER, RONALD EARL		E	N. AL Conf.	1970	1970	1973	2
Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1996; Trans. from N. AL Conf., 1997							
GARNER, CLARENCE	5	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	30
Smyrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carboro, 1982; Raleigh: St. James, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1990; Retired, 1993							
GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Missionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986							
GASKINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	24
Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988							
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	30
Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986							
GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN		E	N.Y.	1966	1966	1968	32
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1990							
GIBSON, ALAN CRAIG		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	21
Attend Sch., 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989							
GIBSON, ROBERT STANSILL		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	12
Caledonia, 1952; Seaboard, 1956; Dir., Wesley Fd. Appalachian State Univ., 1958; Student, Fla. State Univ., 1960; Instructor & Asst. Librarian, Univ. of Ga., 1962; Librarian, Louisburg College, 1963; Librarian, Radford College, VA, 1964; Vol. Loc., 1965; Readmitted, 1991; Retired, 1991							
GILBERT, MILTON HEATH, SR.		E	W. Michigan	1968	1968	1970	30
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990; Morehead City: First, 1995							
GILLIKIN, HAYWOOD WRENN		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	8
Whitley-Elizabeth, 1985; Micro-Fellowship, 1989; Pasquotank, 1990; Mt. Harmon, 1992							
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	41
Attend Sch., 1955; Layden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bd. of Ed., 1960; Attend School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976; Prof., NCSU, 1984; Retired, 1996							
GLEAVES, EDITH LEE		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	14
Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; DU: Resurrection, 1995							





	LP						Appointment	
	Appointment	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Yrs Not	
	Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Including LP Yrs	
<b>HANKAL, MADISON NEWTON</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1994 . . 1994 . . 1996 . . . . . 4								
Gilburg, 1991; Brookland-Brooksedale, 1994; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1995.								
<b>HANSE, RICHARD LAWTON</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1991 . . 1991 . . 1994 . . . . . 7								
Kipling, 1/1/92; W. Hartford UMC, CT, NY Conf., 1997								
<b>HAROT, OTTO HENRY CARL</b> . . . . . R . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1980 . . 1980 . . 1984 . . . . . 18								
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington: Circuit, 1989; Goshen-Keener, 1993; Princeton, 1995; Retired, 1997								
<b>HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD</b> . . . . . R . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1939 . . 1941 . . 1944 . . . . . 38								
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garis Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977								
<b>HARRINGTON, WILLIAM DAVID</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1989 . . 1989 . . 1991 . . . . . 9								
Washington Ct., 1987; Harkers Island, 1992; Greenville: Jarvis, Asso., 1995								
<b>HARRIS, DONALD LEE</b> . . . . . 12 . . R . . . . Rocky Mt. . . . . 1966 . . 1964 . . 1968 . . . . . 27								
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Griffith, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986; Laurinburg: First, 1990; Retired, 1994								
<b>HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR.</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1973 . . 1973 . . 1975 . . . . . 25								
Attend Sch., 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1992; Mt. Gilead, 1995								
<b>HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.</b> . . . . . R . . . . Rocky Mt. . . . . 1960 . . 1960 . . 1963 . . . . . 38								
Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA., 1967; Chaplain, VA Med. Ctr., 1975; Retired, 1997								
<b>HARRY, JAMES HAROLD</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1993 . . 1993 . . 1996 . . . . . 5								
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1993; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1994; Franklinton, 1998								
<b>HARSH-CAFFERTY, SUSAN LYNN</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1982 . . 1982 . . 1986 . . . . . 16								
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Pine Grove-Hickory-Grove, 1988; Goldston, 1991								
<b>HARVIN, DAVID LEWIS</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1975 . . 1975 . . 1978 . . . . . 23								
Student, 1975; Trinity-Stun, 1976; Du. Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986; Carrboro, 1991; Develop. Officer, Stop Hunger Now, 1998								
<b>HARWOOD, JOHN ELLIOTTE, JR.</b> . . . . . E . . . . VA . . . . . 1959 . . 1959 . . 1962 . . . . . 39								
Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1994								
<b>HATCH, MARY MARTHA</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1991 . . 1991 . . 1993 . . . . . 7								
Flat Rock, 1991; Fuquay-Varina Assoc., 1994; Buncombe St. UMC, Assoc. Coll. & Youth Min., SC Conf., 1996								
<b>HAYES, CAROL DEL</b> . . . . . E (FD) . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1997 . . 1997 . . . . . 1								
Consecrated OM, 1977; Trans. from W. OH Conf., 1984; Prog. Dir., Epworth, 1984; Dir. Human Resources, MRH, 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, Lay Ministries, 1990; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Assoc. Dir., CCOM (FD), 1997; Study Leave, 4/01/1999								
<b>HELMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR.</b> . . . . . 7 . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1977 . . 1972 . . 1979 . . . . . 21								
Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; GO: Pine Forest, 1984; Wesley Chapel, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 01/91; Disability Lv. 12/01/93; Retired, 1998.								
<b>HELMS, SUZANNA ROSS</b> . . . . . FL . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1979 . . 1979 . . 1985 . . . . . 16								
RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1987; Leave of Absence, 1992; Boilingbrook: Friendship, N.J.II (426.1), 1993; Family Leave, 7/1/96.								
<b>HENDRICKS, MELVIN ELTON</b> . . . . . E . . . . SC . . . . . 1962 . . 1962 . . 1964 . . . . . 36								
Middleburg (AS), 1961; Transfer from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983								
<b>HERRIN, CHARLES LAWTON</b> . . . . . 6 . . . . N. Alabama . . . . . 1974 . . 1974 . . 1980 . . . . . 24								
Raleigh-Cokesbury, 9/1/1973; Assoc. Campus Min., Raleigh Wesley Fdn., 8/1974; Child Care Worker, Meth. Home for Chil., 1976; N. Ala. Conf., 1979-1993; Halifax (426.1), 1990; Tr. from N. Ala. Conf., 1993; Halifax (E), 1993; Coats, 1994								
<b>HERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM</b> . . . . . 1 . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1974 . . 1974 . . 1978 . . . . . 24								
Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1988								
<b>HICKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY</b> . . . . . E . . . . IA . . . . . 1973 . . 1973 . . 1976 . . . . . 25								
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990								
<b>HICKS, PATRICIA VILLINES</b> . . . . . E (FD) . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1997 . . 1997 . . . . . 1								
SW TX & Little Rock Conf. (LW), 1979-86; Consecrated OM, 1986; Little Rock Conf. (OM), 1990; Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 4/24/91; Cary-First OM of Music, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection 1997; Cary-First (FD), 1997								
<b>HICKS, PHYLLIS KAY</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1985 . . 1985 . . 1988 . . . . . 13								
Raleigh-Benson Memorial, Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987; Dir. Pastoral Care & Couns. Inst. of DU-CH, 1994								
<b>HICKS, WAYNE MARION</b> . . . . . E . . . . Baltimore-Washington . . . . . 1973 . . 1973 . . 1975 . . . . . 33								
Trans. from Baltimore-Washington Conf., 1995; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1992; Pikeville, 1998								
<b>HIGGINS, LAWRENCE CLAYTON</b> . . . . . 4 . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1984 . . 1984 . . 1987 . . . . . 14								
Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1993; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1994; Hamlet: First, 1995								
<b>HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR.</b> . . . . . R . . . . Kinston . . . . . 1950 . . 1950 . . 1950 . . . . . 40								
Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources Conf. COM, 1979; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1984; Greenville District Supt., 1987; Retired, 1990								
<b>HILL, DANNY CHRISTOPHER</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1991 . . 1991 . . 1995 . . . . . 7								
Seven Springs SLJ, 1985; Helena, 1990; Salem (Person Co.), 9/01/97								
<b>HILL, EDWARD CARLTON</b> . . . . . 3 . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1995 . . 1995 . . 1997 . . . . . 3								
Mt. Tirzah, 1992; Kipling, 1997								
<b>HILL, EDWARD FELIX, II</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1978 . . 1978 . . 1982 . . . . . 20								
Chapel Hill-Univ. Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; RA: Edenton St. Assoc, 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987; RA: Millbrook, 1995								
<b>HILL, NDAH BRIGHT, JR.</b> . . . . . 1 . . . . Durham . . . . . 1953 . . 1954 . . 1957 . . . . . 32								
Grimestand, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985								
<b>HILL, RALPH MCCOY</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1979 . . 1969 . . 1981 . . . . . 19								
Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Assoc. Mbr, 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986; Enfield, 1993; Stantonsburg, 1995; Hookerton, 1998								
<b>HILLMAN, RANDY ALLEN</b> . . . . . E . . . . Johnson City, TN . . . . . 1976 . . 1976 . . 1979 . . . . . 22								
Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointment to Attend School, 1986; Assoc. Dir. Chap. Serv., Forsyth Mem. Hosp., 1988								
<b>HINNANT, HENRY MALLIE, JR.</b> . . . . . E . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1990 . . 1990 . . 1992 . . . . . 8								
Vance Charge (IS), 1986; Flat Rock, 1988; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1990; Princeton, 1993; General Evangelist, 1995								
<b>HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR.</b> . . . . . R . . . . New Bern . . . . . 1936 . . 1938 . . 1940 . . . . . 40								
Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Fayette. Mo. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976								

	LP						Appointment	
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
<b>HOBBS, JAMES LEE</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Durham . . . . . 1961 . . . 1961 . . . 1963 . . . 37								
Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; CH:Amity, 1985; Raleigh: Trinity, 1989; Goldsboro: Providence, 1992; BU:Emmanuel, 1997								
<b>HOBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD</b> . . . . . 1 . . . . . R . . . . . Rocky Mt. . . . . 1966 . . . 1966 . . . 1970 . . . 21								
Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987								
<b>HOBBS, MICHAEL BYRON</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1976 . . . 1976 . . . 1979 . . . 22								
Rich Square, 1975; GO:Jefferson, 1979; DU:Glendale Hgts, 1983; DU:McMannen, 1988; BU:Davis St., 1995								
<b>HODGE, RUDOLPH HART</b> . . . . . R . . . . . New Bern . . . . . 1957 . . . 1957 . . . 1960 . . . 28								
RA: Millbrook, 1957; RA:Macedonia, 1963; RA:Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; DU:Aldersgate, 1967; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Volunteer Location, 1971. Readmitted, 1985; RA:Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987; Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel, 1988; Shady Grove, 1991; Disability Leave, 1992; Retired, 1997								
<b>HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD</b> . . . . . R . . . . . New Bern . . . . . 1957 . . . 1957 . . . 1961 . . . 25								
Leasburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Stud.Act. Rockingham Comm.Col., 1971; Dean of Fin.& Adm.Serv., Southside Comm. Coll., 1980; Retired, 1982								
<b>HOLLIDAY, WILLIAM ERVIN</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1987 . . . 1987 . . . 1991 . . . 11								
Union Grove, 1987; Scotland Neck, 1988; RO: Glenwood, 1991; Wanchese: Bethany, 1994								
<b>HOLLIS, THOMAS MICHAEL</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1985 . . . 1985 . . . 1989 . . . 13								
Belhaven: Trinity, 1985; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989; Plank Chapel, 1992; Cary: White Plains, Min. Memb., Evang., 1997								
<b>HOLMES, AUDREY CECILE</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1993 . . . 1993 . . . 1996 . . . 5								
Rowland, 1992; St. Pauls, 1997								
<b>HOLTSCAW, THOMAS GIVEN</b> . . . . . E . . . . . WV . . . . . 1969 . . . 1969 . . . 1971 . . . 29								
Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987; New Bern District Superintendent, 1990; Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1996								
<b>HOOD, ELIZABETH MERLE HACKNEY</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1992 . . . 1992 . . . 1994 . . . 6								
Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1992; Lemon Springs, 1997								
<b>HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON</b> . . . . . 6 . . . . . R . . . . . Burlington . . . . . 1964 . . . 1961 . . . 1963 . . . 24								
Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale Hgts., 1972; Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988; Boston (RM), 1994								
<b>HOODERLAND, THOMAS DONALD</b> . . . . . R . . . . . N.Y. . . . . 1963 . . . 1963 . . . 1965 . . . 35								
Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989; Newton Grove, 1993; Retired, 1998								
<b>HORNE, ALVIN MATTHEW</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1979 . . . 1979 . . . 1983 . . . 19								
Rock Creek, 1978; BU: Friendship, 1982								
<b>HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES</b> . . . . . 2 . . . . . R . . . . . Knoxville, TN . . . . . 1942 . . . 1943 . . . 1946 . . . 36								
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Roper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Marners, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkton, 1975; Retired, 1978								
<b>HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Elizabeth City . . . . . 1939 . . . 1940 . . . 1942 . . . 36								
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975								
<b>HUCKABY, ROBERT LEWIS, JR.</b> . . . . . E (FD) . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1997 . . . 1997 . . . . . . . . . 1								
Consecrated DM, 1986; RA:Asbury, 1986; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; RA:Asbury (FD), 1997								
<b>HUDSON, PAMELA JO</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1988 . . . 1988 . . . 1990 . . . 10								
Student, Duke Div.Sch., 1988; CPE Intern, NC Mem.Hosp., 1989; Clin. Chap., Samarkand, 1989; Chap., Sandhills Hospice, Inc., 1996; Chap., First Health Hospice, Inc., Pinehurst, 1998								
<b>HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1978 . . . 1978 . . . 1982 . . . 20								
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986; Haw River, 1991; GO: Pine Forest, 1997								
<b>HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Durham . . . . . 1972 . . . 1972 . . . 1976 . . . 26								
Riegglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Mem., 1993								
<b>HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY III</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Greenville . . . . . 1963 . . . 1963 . . . 1966 . . . 35								
Attend Sch., 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988; Greenville District Superintendent, 1996								
<b>HUNNINGS, BESS GIBBS</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1984 . . . 1984 . . . 1987 . . . 14								
Appointed to Attend School, 1984; Henderson: First, Assoc., 1984; Jacksonville: First, Assoc., 1986; Allensville: Trinity, 1987; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1992								
<b>HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Rocky Mt. . . . . 1960 . . . 1961 . . . 1961 . . . 38								
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; RA: Highland, 1973; Rocky Mount Dist. Supt., 1980; BU: Front St., 1984; Sanford Dist. Supt., 1995								
<b>HUNTER, JACK MANLY</b> . . . . . 5 . . . . . R . . . . . Burlington . . . . . 1964 . . . 1962 . . . 1966 . . . 30								
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardeners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984; Farmville, 1992; Retired, 1995								
<b>HUSKINS, JAMES RICHARD, SR.</b> . . . . . 2 . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1983 . . . 1983 . . . 1987 . . . 15								
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987; Hatteras, 1991								
<b>HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Labanon, KY . . . . . 1934 . . . 1934 . . . 1936 . . . 10								
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971								
<b>HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD</b> . . . . . 2 . . . . . R . . . . . Wilmington . . . . . 1959 . . . 1959 . . . 1962 . . . 39								
Payment, 1957; St. Luke's, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Bellemont, 1969; Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990; Retired, 1996								
<b>INGRAM, GERALDINE DYARSOT</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1980 . . . 1980 . . . 1983 . . . 15								
Attend Sch., 1980; DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin., Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1990; Program Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1994; Retired, 1995								
<b>INGRAM, OSMDOM KELLY</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Tuscumbia, Ala. . . . . 1940 . . . 1943 . . . 1945 . . . 44								
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984								
<b>INNES, RANDALL EUGENE</b> . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1988 . . . 1988 . . . 1990 . . . 10								
Rockingham: First, Assoc. 1985; Swepsonville, 1990; Elon College: First, 1996.								
<b>IRVINE, ROBERT J.</b> . . . . . E (FD) . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1997 . . . 1997 . . . . . . . . . 1								
S.N. & TN Conferences (LW), 1972-93; Consecrated OM, 1991; DU: Duke Mem. (OM), 1993; Trans. from TN Conf., 1995; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; DU: Duke Mem. (FD), 1997								
<b>JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON</b> . . . . . 6 . . . . . E . . . . . Fayetteville . . . . . 1976 . . . 1976 . . . 1979 . . . 22								
Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1992; Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, 3/97; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1998								
<b>JACKSON, LESTER POLK</b> . . . . . R . . . . . Roanoke, Va. . . . . 1947 . . . 1947 . . . 1949 . . . 38								
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985								

	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
	Appointment Years	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs							
JACKSON, RICHARD CARNELL	E	AME Zion			1990	1990	---		8
Trans. from AME Zion, 1996; Elder's Orders recognized, 1996; Chaplain, US Army, 1996.									
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN	E	Wilmington			1959	1959	1962		38
Attend Sch., 1959; Trinity, Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Sp. Appt., Asst. Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham-McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary, Macedonia, 1990; Laurinburg: First, 1994									
JACOBS, HAROLD DEAN	E (FO)	Fayetteville			1997	1997	---		1
Consecrated DM, 1981; Prospect (DM), 1989; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Prospect (FO), 1997									
JARRETT, EDDIE JO	R	Fayetteville			1985	1985	1992		10
Albemarle (FL), 1984; Roxboro-Longhurst, 1986; Durham-Lakewood, 1990; Leave of Absence, 1993; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1994; Leave of Absence, 7/1/95; Retired, 10/01/97.									
JARVIS, DWIGHT CARTER	R	Baraboo, WS			1948	1950	1952		11
Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1982; Mgr. Youth Services, Div. of Prisons, 1985; Leave of Absence, 1990; Retired, 1991									
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC	E	Richmond, Va.			1954	1954	1958		44
Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer. Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh-Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990; Southport: Trinity, 1994; Murfreesboro, 1996									
JENKINS, DAVID OMAR	E	Durham			1986	1986	1988		12
Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Stud., 1986; Wesley Chapel, Duke Univ., 1988; Ex Dir., Council of Metropolitan Atlanta, 9/08/97									
JENKINS, EDITH DUDLEY	E	Fayetteville			1988	1988	1991		7
Washington-First, Assoc., 1988; Aurora, 1989; Washington Circuit, 1992; Leave of Absence, 1993; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1996; Chocowinity & Warren's Chapel, 1998									
JENKS, GREGORY KEITH	E	Fayetteville			1987	1987	1990		11
Saxapahaw, 1987; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1993; Clayton: Hwy 42, 1997; Whitakers, 1998									
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	Fayetteville			1955	1955	1956		46
Hobgood, 1954; Chap., USAF, 1956; Marshallburg, 1959; Chap., VA Hospital, Waco, TX, 1960; Chap., VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973; Retired, 1997									
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS	E	KY			1968	1968	1972		30
Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Ral: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989									
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD	E	Rocky Mt.			1966	1968	1968		32
Appointed as student, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980; Prof. of Spirit. Form., Asbury Th. Sem., 1994									
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM	E	Wilson			1958	1958	1961		40
Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986; Burlington District Superintendent, 1990; RA: Hayes Barton, 1996.									
JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE	E	Fayetteville			1982	1982	1984		16
Raleigh: Avert Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986; Garner: St. Andrews, 1991; Durham Dist. Supt., 1998									
JOHNSON, JAMES DONALD	E	Fayetteville			1992	1992	1995		6
St. Luke (BU), 1992; Evergreen, 1995; Chap., Dept. of Past. Care, UNC Hospitals, Ch. Hill, 1998									
JOHNSON, KATHRYN RIVES	E	Fayetteville			1994	1994	1996		4
St. John-Gibson, 1993; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1996.									
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE EDWARD	E	S. IN			1969	1958	1969		29
Trans. from S. Indiana Conf., 1984. DU: Asbury Temple, 1980; FA: John Wesley, 1988; DU: Fayetteville Rd., 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998									
JOHNSON, PAUL JONES III	E	Fayetteville			1984	1984	1992		14
Student, TX Christ Univ., 1984; Student, Emory Univ., 1986; Snellville UMC, Assoc., (426.1), 1990									
JOLLY, JUDITH OLIVIA	3	Fayetteville			1998	1998	---		0
Cons. Diocian., 1995; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1995; Chris. Educ. Dir., Greenville Dist., 10/01/97									
JONES, BARNEY LEE, JR.	R	Brooklyn, NY			1944	1944	1944		45
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, 1946; Inst., Duke, 1948; US Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel., Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983									
JONES, GEORGE ALLEN	E	Fayetteville			1980	1980	1983		18
Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1993; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1998									
JONES, NORWOOD LEE	R	Sanford			1949	1949	1951		37
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity: 1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986									
JONES, VASSAR WILSON	6	Rocky Mt.			1960	1957	1963		30
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McMannen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988; Retired, 1990									
JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY	R	Wilmington			1951	1951	1953		37
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988									
JOYCE, JOHNNIE LEROY	R	Rocky Mt.			1932	1935	1937		40
White Mem. City Road, 1933; Richlands, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; Chaplain, USA, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt.: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973									
JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.	E	Wilmington			1959	1959	1961		39
Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama Mt., Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989; Asst. to the Bishop/Di., Min. Relations, 1995									
JUREN, JERRY JAY	E	Burlington			1964	1964	1968		34
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985; Fuquay-Varina, 1989; Henderson: First, 1991; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1995									
KASPER, JOHN MARK	E	Fayetteville			1980	1980	1983		18
Branson, 1980; BU-Front St. Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987; Couns. Hemenway Couns. Service, 1991									
KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR.	R	Greenville			1956	1956	1959		40
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahoskie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., NC Conference Secretary, 1972-74; Methodist Retirement Home, 1974; Disability Leave, 1985; Retired, 1996.									
KINLEY, GRADY LEE	R	Sanford			1949	1949	1951		36
Tyrell, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethesda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kingston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985									
KIRBY, WALLACE HINES	R	Burlington			1952	1953	1954		39
Attend Sch., 1952; Acting Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990; Retired, 1992									

	LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN</b>	R			Durham	1953	1953	1953	37
Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Maysville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1990								
<b>KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND</b>	R			N. MS	1950	1952	1953	44
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll., 1972; Retired, 1994								
<b>KOSSAN, JOSEPH EUGENE</b>	2			Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	9
Gilbrun, 1987; Browning-Smith, 1/1/1989; GO:Jefferson, 1995								
<b>KRUEGER, TODD STEPHEN</b>	2			Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	7
Bonlee, 9/24/1989; Bridgeton, 1991; Smith, 1997								
<b>LACKEY, DUKE CALDWELL</b>	E			Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	13
Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987; Roseboro, 1991; Burl: Front St., Assoc., 1998								
<b>LAMNECK, FORREST DONLEY</b>	R			W.P.A.	1967		1948	7
Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984								
<b>LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT</b>	R			Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	23
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982								
<b>LANCASTER, ECWOOD COLON</b>	4			Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	23
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987								
<b>LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR.</b>	R			Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	19
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988								
<b>LANGLEY, DELORES ANNE</b>	E			Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	11
Stud. Intern, Wesley Chap., London, 1986; Stud., Duke Div. Sch., 1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit, England, 1988; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1990; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hosp., 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 1993								
<b>LAYTHAM, DAVID BRENT</b>	E			Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	4
Efland, 1993; Brookland-Brookdale, 1995								
<b>LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN</b>	R			Kinston	1950	1951	1952	37
Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First Rockingham, 1993; Retired, 1987								
<b>LEBURG, MICHAEL WILLIAM</b>	1			Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	8
Johnston Ct., 1989; Rich Square-Woodland, 1992; Caledonia, 1996; Star, 1998								
<b>LEE, DON PAUL</b>	E			Durham	1972	1972	1975	23
Wellons Village, 1970; Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981; Trinity, 1984; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1988; La Grange, 1991; Retired, 1995								
<b>LEE, HENRY WESTBROOK</b>	5			Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	23
Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988; Fletcher's Chapel, 1991; Angier, 1993								
<b>LEE, JAMES CARROLL</b>	E			Durham	1972	1972	1975	26
Mt. Tirzah-Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987; Dist. Supt., Goldsboro, 1994								
<b>LEE, SAMUEL SUNGHWAM</b>	R			Korean Meth. Ch.	1957	1957	1981	3
Fayetteville: Korean (426.1), 1991; Transf. from FL Conf., 1992; Fayetteville: Korean, 1992; Retired, 1994								
<b>LEELAND, PAUL LEE</b>	E			Durham	1972	1972	1976	26
Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982; Kinston: Westminster, 1989; Sanford: St. Luke, 1994								
<b>LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK</b>	1			Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	20
Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990; Enfield-Eden-Whitakers, 1991; Ayden, 1993								
<b>LEWIS, HENRY BARTON</b>	R			Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	37
Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1946; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953; Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973								
<b>LEWIS, JERRY DEAN</b>	2			Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	18
Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain, USAF, 1985								
<b>LILLISTON, ELAINE ALLING</b>	E (FD)			Fayetteville	1997	1997	.....	1
RM: Englewood (LW), 1989; Consecrated DM, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; RM: Englewood (FD), 1997; Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., 1/01/98								
<b>LINDBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR.</b>	E			Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	18
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1992; Havelock: First, 1998								
<b>LINDBLADE, SUSAN CLAYTON</b>	E			Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	15
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1981; Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1992; Newport: St. James, 1998								
<b>LISTER, JOE DAVIS</b>	2			Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	18
Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988; Retired, 1996								
<b>LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS</b>	R			Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986								
<b>LITTLE, STEPHEN NELSON</b>	E			KY	1978	1978	1984	20
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988; Trinity Parish, 1991; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1994								
<b>LITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD</b>	E			Durham	1972	1972	1975	26
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary, 1976; Raeford: Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986; Salem, 1989; New Hope-Purley, 1992; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1994; Burlington Cir., 1997								
<b>LLOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR.</b>	5			Montgomery, AL	1959	1959	1962	39
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989; Durham: Parkwood, 1992; Wallace, 1994								
<b>LOCKLEAR, BILL JAMES</b>	E			Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	18
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987; Prospect, 1991								
<b>LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR</b>	E			Durham	1961	1961	1964	37
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989; District Supt., Rocky Mt., 1994								
<b>LOGSTON, LINDA SUSAN</b>	E (FD)			Fayetteville	1997	1997	.....	1
Consecrated DM, 1992; Trans. from FL Conf., 4/1/96; GR: Jarvis Mem. (DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GR: Jarvis Mem. (FD), 1997								
<b>LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL</b>	E			N. AR	1968	1968	1971	30
Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987								
<b>LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHIFER</b>	R			Greenville	1956	1956	1960	39
Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1968; Asst. to the President, 1974; Vice Pres. of Meth. Coll., 1977; Vice Pres. for Church & Community Relations, Meth. Coll., 1985; Retired, 1995								

	LP	Appoint- ment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
								Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
LOWRY, JERRY	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	15	
Robeson Co. Coop. Min. Assoc. (LP), 1981; Branch St. (LP), 1982; Native Amer. Larger Parish, 1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988; Pembroke: First, 1990; Seaside (Brunswick), 1993								
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS	R	Durham	1961	1961	1962	37		
Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987; Retired, 1994								
LOY, SAMUEL WHITE	5	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	12	
Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986; Grifton, 1992; Burgaw-Watha, 1998								
LOYD, ROGER LEROY	E	NW Tex.	1969	1969	1972	5		
Trans. from NW Texas, 6/16/1993; Librarian & Prof., Duke Div. School, 1993								
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD	4	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	37	
SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du: McMannan, 1980; Raleigh-Ebenezer, 1984; Durham: St. Paul, 1986; Retired, 1989								
LUPTON, JAMES GLEN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	22	
Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1956; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1957; Seven Springs, 1959; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982								
LYKINS, MARK ELVIN	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	12		
Mt. Carmel-Hermon (LP), 1984; Andrews Chapel, 1986; Durham: Good Shepherd, 1988; Candor, 1996.								
LYKINS, PATRICIA JEAN SELLERS	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		1		
Consecrated DM, 1992; CONTACT, Durham, 1992; DU: Good Shepherd (DM), 1/93; Southern Pines (DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Southern Pines (FD), 1997								
MACKEY, JOHN M.	R	W. PA	1957	1957	1959	41		
Tr. from West. Pa. Conf., 6/16/93; Dir. Fayetteville Family Life Center, 1993; Retired, 1997								
MACLEAN, ROBERT ABERN	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	28	
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island, 1979; Broadway, 1981; Manners, 1983; Retired, 1986; Rockingham: St. Paul (RM), 1994								
MADISON, JOHN TALTON, JR.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	14		
Wt: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., (FLPI), 1983; Wt: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1984; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987; Lake Waccamaw, 1991								
MALLOY, DAVID OPHANALIA	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	11		
Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter, 1982; Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem, 1983; Rowland: New Hope, 1995								
MALLOY, JAMES EDWARD, JR.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	10		
Hamlet: St. Peter (FL), 1983; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (FL/PM/E), 1987; Red Spgs.: Rhyme Mem., 1994								
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	37		
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc. Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Prac., 1985; Fam. Life Spec., MHC, 1986, & Calvary, 1993; Retired, 1997								
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	40		
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981; Exec. Dir. SEJ Assoc. for Native American Concerns, 1991								
MANN, MILTON THOMAS	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	39		
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Providence, 1965; Duke's Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990; Wash.: First, 1995								
MANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	27		
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1975; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1989; Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1996								
MARSICANO, LESLIE MONTFORT	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	11		
Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989; Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College, 1990								
MARTIN, SAM FRANCIS III	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	8		
Tabernacle, 1988; Mt. Tirzah, 1991; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1992; BU: Salem, 1992; Cary: N. Harrison Ave., 1997; Cary: New Life, 1998								
MASON, GLENN ELDRIDGE	5	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	14	
Saulston, 1979; Oriental, 1988; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1992; Cary: Macedonia, 1994								
MASON, LEMUEL REYNOLDS, JR.	R	WV	1954	1954	1956	9		
Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope-Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983								
MAULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	19		
Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983; Charleston: St. Andrews, Assoc., SC Conf. (426.1), 1991; Eliz. City: First, Assoc., 1/1/93; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1994; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1997								
MAY, RAEAN V.	E	N. TX	1987	1987	1990	11		
Chapel Hill-University, Assoc., 1988; Trans. from N. TX Conf., 1989; Prospect, 1992; Southern Village, 1995; Chap. Hill: Christ, 1997								
MAYNARD, RANDALL GREY	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	9		
Horne-Lucama-Sims, 1988; Black Creek-Lucama, 1990; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1992; Farmville, 1995								
MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD	10	R	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960	38	
Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985; Retired, 1993								
MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38		
Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ., 1962; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1975; Sanford District Superintendent, 1977; Retired, 1981								
MCDONALD, WALTER NEILL	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37		
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1956; Retired, 1987								
MCELROY, STEVEN WAYNE	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	9		
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1989; Pilmoor Memorial, 1992; Pinehurst, 1995								
MCKEE, ROBERT FULLERTON	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	40		
Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourne, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984; Retired, 1993								
MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	23		
Student 1973; Eliz. City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984								
MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	39		
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, Conf. Bd. Educa., 1957; Wynnewood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1989; Retired, 1993								
MCKITA, CARLETON PAUL	R	W. PA	1950	1953	1954	45		
Trans. from W. Pa. Conf., 1983; V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983; Mgr., Hospice of Nash Gen. Hosp., 02/90; Retired, 1996.								
MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON	R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	43		
Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahoskie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St., 1961; Conf. Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978								

Name	LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
								Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE	R			Durham	1961	1961	1966	35
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988; New Bern: Trinity, 1990; Retired, 1996.								
MCLEOD, WALTER EMMETT	E			Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	6
Fletcher's Chapel-St.Peter, 1984; Granville-Vance, 1991; DU:Asbury Temple, 1994; RA:Wilson Temple, 1997								
MCLENDON, JAMES EARL	R			Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	17
Spring Lake, 1981; Woodland, 1984; Cumberland, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1993								
MCMLLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN III	E			Durham	1986	1986	1989	12
Roanoke Rapids:First, Assoc., 1986; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1987; RA: Mt. Zion, 1991;Elizabeth City:Riverside, 1993; New Beginnings, 1998								
MCMLLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.	E			New Bern	1957	1957	1961	41
Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg:First, 1972; Henderson:First, 1977; Cary:White Plains, 1981; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1987; Raleigh:Hayes Barton, 1992; Wilmington:Wesley Mem., 1996								
MCOQUADE, JAMES STANLEY	E			Irish Meth. Conf.	1983		1995	12
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students & Prof. of Law, Campbell Univ., 1986								
MEACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	R			New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville								
St. Paul, 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976								
MEADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR	10 R			Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975								
MEGILL, GEORGE CASKEY	R			Kinston	1950	1951	1952	42
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Hamlet: Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1990; Retired, 1993								
MELVIN, BENJAMIN RAY	E			Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	18
Wesley-Blacks Chapel (PL, 1977; (PM), 1979; Fayetteville, Person St., 1982; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988; Leave of Absence, 2/1/90; Pittsboro:First, 1990								
MERCER, CHARLES HENRY	R			Wilson	1942	1943	1944	46
Smyrna, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988								
MERCHANT, MICHELE WELLS	E			Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	17
Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986; RA: Soapstone, Assoc., 1990; Appointed to Attend School, 1991; Supv.in Training, CA Pac. Med. Ctr., 1992; Chap. St. John's Reg. Med. Center, 12/94; Dir. Past. Educ. St. Mary's Med. Ctr., 2/01/98								
METCALF, ELLEN HOPE	LA			Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	14
Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem. Assoc., 1984; Evergreen, 1987; Lea's Chap-Warren's Grove, 1991; Coats, 1992; GO: St. Paul, Assoc., 1994; Student, NC Mem. Hosp., 1995; Leave of Absence, 1997; Apptd. to Attend School, 1998								
METHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER	2 R			Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	62
Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986; Old Dock (RM), 1994								
MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III	R			New Bern	1957	1958	1960	38
Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982; Retired, 1994								
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR.	R			Sanford	1949	1949	1951	40
Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989								
MILLER, LON WILLIAM	WVA			WVA	1989	1989	1992	3
Maysville, 1993; Trans. from WVA Conf., 1995; Hyde Co. Coop. Parish: Swan Quarter, 1998								
MILTON, STUART MCRAE	E			Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	9
Mt. Tabor-Riverview (SL), 1986; Norlina, 1989; Disciple, 1996.								
MINNICK, CARLTON PRINTESS, JR.	E			VA	1954	1955	1957	42
Mt. Airy, 1951; Goochland, 1954; Ferrum: St. James & Bible Prof. Ferrum College, 1958; Richmond: Westhampton, 1963; Williamsburg, 1967; Arlington: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Alexandria District Superintendent, 1978; MS Conf. Bishop, 1980; NC Conf. Bishop, 1984; Retired, 1996.								
MINNICK, JONATHAN ALLEN	E			VA	1990	1990	1995	5
Trans. to NC Conf., 1993; Pleasant Grove, 1993								
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS	R			Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41
Student Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort Ct., 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964; Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984								
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID	5 R			Burlington	1964	1966	1968	33
Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1								

	LP	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appointment
	Appoint- ment Years						Rela- tion
MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	24
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990; GO: St. Paul, 1998							
MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	25
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1988; Southern Pines, 1994; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1998							
MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	20
Pleasant Grove-Asphole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985; Henderson: City Road, 1992; New Hope-Furley, 1994							
MOSELEY, CHARLES KAY		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	20
Rougemont, 1977; Belhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1996.							
MOSER, LENA RACHEL TUCKER		E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	22
Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; L.A. 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St. Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Ctr., 1990; Saxapahaw, 1993							
MOSER, RICK ALTON	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	22
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987; Mt. Hermon, 1993							
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42
Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Garner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976							
MOTLEY, JOSEPH ANDREW		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	5
Carver's Creek, 1992; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1996.							
MULLEN, RODERIC LYNN		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	12
DU: Duke Mem. Assoc., 1986; Garner: First Assoc., 1987; Rougemont, 1990; Fair-Bluff-Cerro Gardo, 1991; Moyock, 1995; Haw River, 1997							
MURPHY, MILES, Jr.		R	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	42
Lauringburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp., 1967; Retired, 1998.							
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	18
Pineview, 1962; Allensville-Trinity, 1963; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980							
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1946	26
Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969							
MYERS, CHARLES DONALD	2	E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	20
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986; RA: Zion, 1991; Burlington Ct., 1993; Littleton, 1997							
NAGEL, DONALD CHARLES		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	37
Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1961; Cary: First Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern., 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975; Med. Dir. Alcohol Rehab. Ctr., Black Mtn., 1988							
NAMKUNG, KONG SUEK		E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	4
Sandy Plains, 1993; RA: Wesley Mem., 1998							
NANNEY, ROY KEITH		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	20
Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987; Hollands, 1994							
NEWMAN, THOMAS WILLARD	1	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	2
LaGrange (FL), 1995, (PM), 1996, (FC), 1998							
NICKS, ROBERT LEE		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981							
NOBLE, JAMES CRISPIN II	3	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1998	5
Warren Chg. (SL), 1990; Hookerton (PM), 1994; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1998							
NORTON, MARY JANE PIERCE		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	-----	1
Chap. Hill: University (LW), 1977; Consecrated DM, 1980; GBOD, Nashville, TN, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GBOD, Nashville, TN, (FD), 1997							
O'BRIANT, CLARENCE EOGAR	1	R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	20
Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986; Dublin, 1988; Manns Harbor, 1990; Retired, 1992; Jerusalem (RM), 1994							
ODOM, JOYCE DARNELL	4	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	4
Micro-Fellowship, 1990; Trinity (Lenoir Co.), 1995							
O'KEEF, ROBERT DAVID		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St. Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989; Beaufort: Ann Street, Jan., 1991; Mt. Sylvan, 1995							
OLD, MARSHALL ROY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	25
Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988; RA: Asbury, 1997							
OLDHAM, KIRK BRADLEY		E	FL	1983	1983	1986	15
Transfer from FL, 1990; Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990, Chap. NCWC, 1991							
OLIVER, JAMES RALPH		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	34
Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Long Mem. Assoc., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984; Goldsboro: Providence, 1988; Plymouth, 1982; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1996; Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, 1998							
ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	33
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Westview, 1989; Couns. Ctr. for Growth & Dev., 1985; Coun., Parkside Clinic, 1990, and Rocky Point, 1993							
OSBORN, ROBERT TAPPAN		R	Seattle, Wash.	1950	1954	1955	37
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954; Retired, 1991							
OSTEEN, EDWARD POWELL, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	14
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987; New Bern: Garber, 1995							
OUTLON, JO-ANN MERRITT		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	23
Student, 1973; Adm. Asst. Admissions, BUST, 1975; Wilmington: Wesley Mem, 1977; Caledonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1982; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1986; Angier, 1990; Leave of Absence, 1993; Red Springs: Trinity, 1994							
OWEN, TRAVIS WINERED	6	R	Durham	1961	1958	1963	36
Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Creek, 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981; Retired, 1992.							
OWENS, CHARLES BRUCE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	15
Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984; Louisburg, 1997							
OWENS, CHARLES EDWARD		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	37
Trans. to Chile Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988; Retired, 1999							



	LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>OXENDINE, MILFORD, Jr.</b>	2	E		Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	23
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc., (I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tar-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branch St., 1977; Robeson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981; Lumberton-Branch St., 2/1/1993; New Bern-Riverside, 1993; Raleigh-Wesley Mem., 1995; Eliz. City-Riverside, 1998								
<b>PAGE, JAMES HERRINGTON</b>		E		AL-W.F.L	1968	1968	1974	30
Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979								
<b>PAGE, JACK WARD, JR.</b>	2	E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	9
Coats, 1987; Washington-Asbury, 1991; Lemon Springs, 1995; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1997								
<b>PARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN</b>	6	R		Burlington	1964	1961	1964	24
Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pt., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985; Retired, 1988								
<b>PARKER, JOYCE-LENORE</b>		FL		Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	5
Laurel Hill, 1991; Mt. Zion, 1993; Family Leave, 7/1/96.								
<b>PARKER, RICHARD HENRY</b>	4	LA		Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	4
Roxboro: Ca-Vel, 1987; Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel, 1990; LA, 2/1/95								
<b>PARRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST</b>		E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	19
South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988; Chap., Meth. College, 1991								
<b>PARVIN, JAMES BURBANK</b>	2	R		Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
Institute, 1967; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Greenville District Supt., 1981; Henderson: First, 1987; Retired, 1989								
<b>PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY</b>	4	E		Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	31
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986; Rocky Mount: First, 1990; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1994; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1998								
<b>PASQUARELLO, MICHAEL III</b>		E		Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	13
RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1985; Wileander-Devon Park, 1987; Grifton, 1991; RA: Trinity, 1992; DU: Bethany, 9/95								
<b>PATE, ROBERT BRUCE</b>		R		Durham	1953	1953	1955	40
Attend Sch., 1953; Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1990; Retired, 1994								
<b>PATRICK, LARRY GLYNN</b>	3	E		MS Conf.	1992	1992	1997	3
Raeaford: Hoke (SL), 1990-93; Trans. from MS Conf., 1995; Bethel (BU Dist.), 1995; Fay: St. Matthews, 1998								
<b>PATTEN, BROOKS</b>		R		Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945	41
Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984								
<b>PATTON, GEORGE RONALD</b>		E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	21
Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., Duke Med. Ctr., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988; Allensville-Trinity, 1992								
<b>PAXTON, ROGER DAVIDSON</b>		E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	17
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hosp., 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989; Norman, 1991; Kenansville Parish, 1996								
<b>PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD</b>		R		WV	1961	1961	1964	30
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; RA: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983; Newport: St. James, 1988; Ebenezer, 1991; Retired, 1993								
<b>PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH</b>	4	R		Asheville	1954	1957	1959	40
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square-Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986; Roberdel, 1988; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1989; Rougemont, 1991; Retired, 1994								
<b>PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS</b>		R		Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	29
Trans. from S. Calif. Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chap. to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chap., VA, 1966, Retired, 1984								
<b>PEELE, LUTHER MARTIN, JR.</b>		R		Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	21
Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985; Retired, 1995								
<b>PERRY, BRIAN DARREN</b>	7(PM)	E		Fayetteville	1988	1995	1998	3
Ord. Deacon, 1988; Apptd. to Attend Sch., 1988; Riegelwood (PM), 1989; Laurel Hill (PM), 1993; Laurel Hill (AM), 1995; Laurel Hill (FC), 1998								
<b>PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD</b>		E		Kinston	1962	1962	1965	36
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Drg., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985; Clin. Supervisor, Crisis Couns. Serv. MHC, 1990; Dir., Family 343 reservation Services, MHC, 1996								
<b>PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD</b>	2	R		Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	42
Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem., 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; FA: Haymont, 1980; Retired, 1985								
<b>PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III</b>		E		Kinston	1962	1962	1965	36
Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1969; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Smithfield: Centenary, 1993; Graham: First, 1997								
<b>PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD</b>		E		Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	32
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Bur: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1990; Clinton: First, 1991; Henderson: First, 1995								
<b>PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN</b>		R		Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984								
<b>PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN</b>		R		Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	34
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987; Rainbow, 1991; Retired, 1994								
<b>PIERCE GUIDER, CHARLENE HORTON</b>		E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	9
Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1987; Trenton-Maple Grove, 1990; Richlands, 1998								
<b>PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN</b>	7	E		Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	21
Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988; DU: Asbury, 1991; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1995								
<b>PLOWMAN, SALLY STEINERT</b>		E		Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	6
Jamesville, 1992; Hightower, 1993; Rainbow, 1994; Scotland Neck, 1995; Rich Square-Woodland, 1998								
<b>PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE</b>	6	R		York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	24
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983								
<b>POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER</b>	5	E		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	24
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989; DU: Aldersgate, 3/1/91; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1994; Elizabeth City: First, 1997								

LP	Appointment	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appointment
							Yrs Not
Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Including	LP Yrs
<b>POLLOCK, KIMBERLY ANN GARNER</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991		9
Attend School, 1988; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1989; Raleigh: N. Raleigh, Assoc., 1990; Fremont, 1992; Leave of Absence, 1993; Lumberton: Pineview, 1994; Fairmont: Trinity Olivet, 1996; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1997							
<b>PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE</b> . . . . .	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		39
Student Pastor, Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978; Raleigh District Supt., 1980; Rocky Mt.: First, 1983; Ex. Sec., SEJ COM Adm. Council, 1987; Pres. & CEO, Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc., 6/1/1993							
<b>POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD</b> . . . . .	2 R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		25
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Dean of Men, 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981							
<b>PORTER, ERNEST RAY</b> . . . . .	2 E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963		39
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selma, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Dir., Off. of Finance & Field Serv., GBGM; Exec. Dir., Church Funding Assoc., 1991							
<b>PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.</b> . . . .	R	Lynchburg, VA	1943	1945	1946		28
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984							
<b>POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.</b> . . . .	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969		35
Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellemont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Hea. Programs, 1983; Chief Psych., Dept. Psychiatry, Gaston Mem. Hosp., 1994							
<b>PULK, ROBERT McDONALD</b> . . . . .	7 R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		29
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1955; Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980; Retired, 1989							
<b>POWELL, CYNTHIA DIANE</b> . . . . .	4 E(FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998			0
SC Conf., 1986; Graham: First, 1988							
<b>PRESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978		24
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1993							
<b>PRESTON, HUNTER HADLEY</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1993		5
Seaboard, 1992; Calvary, 1/01/98							
<b>PRICE, BARBARA KATHRYN HOLLIS</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991		10
RA: Layden Mem., 1988, Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr., 3/90; Past. Couns., Triangle Past. Couns., Inc., 1996							
<b>PRICE, WAYNE ALLEN</b> . . . . .	E	Cal-Nev	1988	1988	1993		10
New Bern: Centenary, 1993; Trans. from Cal-Nev Conf., 1995; Trinity (Franklin Cty.), 1995							
<b>PRIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON</b> . . . . .	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982		20
Roxboro: Longhurst (SL), 1977; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986; Hope Mills, 1990; Zebulon, 1994; Retired, 1998							
<b>PRUETT, VICKIE SUE</b> . . . . .	E	WV	1984	1984	1990		14
Proy Circuit, 1986; Transf. from WV Conf., 1989; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hosp., 1990; Highland, Assoc., 1991; Durham: Parkwood, 1994							
<b>PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD</b> . . . . .	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		41
Attend Sch., 1957; Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1990; Newport: St. James, 1991; Retired, 1998							
<b>PURCELL, EUGENE GEORGE, JR.</b> . . . .	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945		37
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982							
<b>PURCELL, JOAN MALMBORG</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1986	1986	1992		12
Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1989; Transf. from N. Ala. Conf., 1991; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1994; Prog. Coord., Triangle AIDS Net., 1995							
<b>PURCELL, JULIE FORRINGER</b> . . . . .	E	E. OH	1971	1971	1977		27
Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc., 1976; Psychotherapist/Clin. Dir., 1994							
<b>RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK</b> . . . . .	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961		22
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ra: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981							
<b>RAWLINGS, JAMES A., JR.</b> . . . .	E	Central IL	1980	1980	1984		7
Trans. from Cent. IL Conf., 1992; Assoc. Dir., Past. Services, Duke Med. Ctr., 1992							
<b>RAY, ROBERT HENDERSON</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980		21
Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Leave of Absence, 4/1/90; Magnolia, 1990; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1996							
<b>REAVIS, JAMES LEWIS, JR.</b> . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986		17
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984							
<b>REDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES</b> . . . . .	2 E	KY	1973	1973	1976		25
Pollockville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989; Durham: Bethany, 1993; DU: McMannen, 9/95							
<b>REED, JAMES CLIFFORD</b> . . . . .	7 E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997		5
Pollockville-Lee's Chapel (IS/FL), 8/85; Roxboro: Grace (FL), 2/88; Hallsboro (FL/PM), 9/91; Zion (WI Dist.), 1996							
<b>REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.</b> . . . .	1 R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		31
Andrews-Sapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof., 1976; Retired, 1987							
<b>REINOSO, LUIS FELIPE</b> . . . . .	E	Meth. Ch. of Peru	1963	1963	1967		3
Weldon, 1990; Calvary, 1993; Trans. from The Meth. Ch. of Peru, 1995; Elder's Orders recognized, 1995; Mebane, Assoc., 1/01/98							
<b>REX, LEONARD JOSEPH</b> . . . . .	E	Louisville	1987	1987	1990		3
Halifax, 1994; Trans. from Louisville Conf., 1995							
<b>REYNOLDS, JOYCE RUTH MOTT</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992		10
Bridgeton, 1988; Middleburg, 1991; Enfield-Eden-Whitakers, 1998							
<b>RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL</b> . . . . .	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		33
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983							
<b>RICHEY, RUSSELL EARL</b> . . . . .	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971		34
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969; Assoc. Dean for Acad. Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1986; Prof. of Church Hist., Duke Div. Sch., 1998							
<b>RICKARDS, JAMES PERRY</b> . . . . .	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955		34
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989							
<b>RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR.</b> . . . .	6 R	Durham	1961	1959	1963		34
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: First, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1991; Retired, 1995							

LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
Mamers, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974							
ROBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	22
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990; Ocean View, 1991							
ROBERTS, JEFFREY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	11
Tenn. Conf., 1981-85; Durham: Branson, 1985; Salem (Person Co.), 1989; Bellemont, 9/01/97							
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON		R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	30
Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975; Retired, 1992							
ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET		R	N. Texas	1953	1953	1960	13
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch., Duke University, 1973; Retired, 1986							
ROBINSON, LARRY		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	12
Student, 1985; Wt. St. John, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988; OU: Asbury Temple, 1991; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1994							
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	35
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978. Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1993; DU: Epworth, 1998							
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	41
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Conf. Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shalotte Ct., 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna 1986; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1988; GO: Daniels Mem., 1992; Disability Leave, 1/93; Retired, 1997							
RUDD, WILLIAM RUSSELL		R	KY	1963	1963	1965	12
Seven Springs-Bethel, 1990; Clinton Circuit, 1994; Trans. from KY Conf., 1995; Retired, 1997							
RUSSELL, TIMOTHY JOHN		E		1988	1988	1990	10
Jerusalem-Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990; Wilmington: Pine Valley Assoc., 1994; Wrightsville, 1996.							
RUTH, JOHN WILLIAM		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	28
Andrews-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1986; OU: Mt. Zion, 1991; West Orange, 1996; Prospect (BU Dist.), 1998.							
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	35
Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOH, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1994							
SAFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	25
Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. CDM, 1982; VP for Stud. Affairs, Meth. College, 1987; Pres., Meth. Home for Children, 1997							
SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	22
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1990; Conf. Evang. & Harrells: Centenary, 1990; Riverdale, 1993							
SCANLAN, CARLA JORY		E	Durham	1986	1986	1994	12
Director, Pastoral Couns. & Fam. Therapy, Denver, CO, 1994; Family Therapist, Adams Community Mental Health, Denver, CO, 1998							
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN		R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	36
Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olive, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988; LA, 1988; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1998.							
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR.		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	40
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1992; Retired, 1998.							
SCROGGES, ROBIN JEROME		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	42
Attend Sch., 1955; Prof. Darnmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Sem., 1970; Prof. Union Theo. Sem., NY, 1986; Retired, 1997							
SEATE, BILLY FENTON		E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	26
Eno-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989; Reanoke Rapids: First, 1992; North Raleigh, 1996.							
SETTLE, CARL EDWARD		E	N. Ark.	1962	1962	1965	5
Ellis Chapel (AS), 9/01/61-6/62; Trans. from N. Ark. Conf., 6/01/1971; Chaplain, Louisville Coll., 1971; Dean of Students, Louisville Coll., 1978; Voluntary Location, 8/01/75; Readmitted into Full Connection, 6/11/98; Jacksonville: First Assoc. Little Rock Conf., 1998							
SEVERT, JEFFREY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	5
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1993; New Bern: New Church, 1998.							
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	36
Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Raf: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988; Belgrade-Tabernacle (RM), 1994							
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1994	11
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1979; Laabsburg, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1983; Trans. to New Mexico Conf., 1983; Trans. to NC Conf. (PM), 1991; Cedar Island Sea Level, 1991; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 2/1/94; Roseboro, 1998							
SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELAND		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	23
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985							
SHARP, RICHARD CLEVELAND		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	6
Brogden-Falling Creek, 1993; Warsaw, 1994; Bethesda (RO Dist.), 1997							
SHARPE, BENJAMIN SANDLIN, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	8
Phillips Chapel, 1987; Atlantic, 1991; Fay: Cliffdale, 1995; FA: Cornerstone (Cliffdale), 1996							
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	37
BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Raf: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found. NCSU, 1984							
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	34
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mt. District Supt., 1989; Rocky Mt.: First, 1994							
SHEETS, ROBERT BRANSON III		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	11
Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., 1987; Bailey, 1990							
SHEPHERD, GALE WAYNE		E(FD)					0
Trans. from Texas Conf., 7/1/1998; Raleigh: St. Mark's (FD), 1998							
SHEPPARD, DENNIS ROY		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	20
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989							
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.		R	W. Minister MD	1953	1953	1956	43
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coord., Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989; Retired, 1996.							
SHIELDS, DONALD RAY		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	5
Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1992; Raeford: Hoke, 1994							

LP	Appointment	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appointment
Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs	Yrs Not Including
<b>SHIELDS, ROBERT STRONG</b> . . . . .	R	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	11	
Pleasant Green, 1984; Raleigh: Westover, 1990; Retired, 1995							
<b>SHIVER, JAMES HENRY</b> . . . . .	1 R	Fayetteville	1958	—	1959	19	
Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr., Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhynne Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978							
<b>SHORT, JAMES MILLARD</b> . . . . .	7 R	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	36	
Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1981; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1981; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1987; Ellerbe, 1991; Rones Chapel, 1995; Retired, 1997							
<b>SHULER, ALBERT</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	22	
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc.Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990; Ch. Hill-Orange, 1998							
<b>SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR.</b> . . . .	2 R	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	38	
Rougemon, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; Editor, N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976; Retired, 6/93							
<b>SIMPSON, ROBERT WESLEY</b> . . . . .	1 E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	3	
Gaston(FL), 1994; Gaston(PM), 1995; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, Assoc., 1998							
<b>SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR.</b> . . . .	E	AL-W. FL	1966	1966	1968	32	
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir. Field Ed., 1969; Dir. Field Ed., 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet-First, 1980; Wl: Wesley Mem., 1984; RA: Edenton Street, 1989; BU: Front St., 1995							
<b>SINGLEY, KENNETH CARL</b> . . . . .	LA	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	7	
Seaboard(426.1), 1989; Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1992; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1992; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1993; Currituck, 10/96; Leave of Absence, 1/87							
<b>SMITH, ADOLPH CONRAD</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	6	
St. Pauls, 1992; Chaplain, USN, 1/97							
<b>SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	24	
New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex.Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984							
<b>SMITH, BOBBY EUGENE</b> . . . . .	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1986	29	
Bynum, 1969; Atlantic, 1970; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1973; Trenton, 1976; Hawkins-Tabor, 1980; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989; Burgaw, 1993; Benson, 1998							
<b>SMITH, CAROLYN REED</b> . . . . .	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	12	
Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988; South Mills, 1991; Plymouth, 1996							
<b>SMITH, CHARLES COOPER</b> . . . . .	5 E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	17	
Perkins(FLP), 1974; Bethel, (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1987; Asbury (NB Dist.), 1992							
<b>SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL</b> . . . . .	5 E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	34	
Ch. of Scotland, SR. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med. Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh, Highland, 1988; Wilson: First, 1994							
<b>SMITH, DAVID BURTON</b> . . . . .	E	WNC Conf.	1991	1991	1996	3	
Rougemon, 1994; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1995; DU: Bethesda, 9/96; Silver Hill UMC, Assoc., SC Conf., 1998							
<b>SMITH, GEORGE CALVIN</b> . . . . .	DL	Durham	1972	1969	1974	24	
Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1989; Disability Leave, 1990							
<b>SMITH, GEORGE JEROME</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	9	
Sandhills Circuit (SL), 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1990; Hallsboro, 1996; Dir. of Communications, SEJAC/Ministry Div., Lake Junaluska Assembly, 1/01/98							
<b>SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	20	
Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 19; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1990							
<b>SMITH, IRA HILDRETH</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	18	
Lumberton Circuit, 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdell, 1989; Cedar Grove, 1995; Sneads Ferry: First, 1997							
<b>SMITH, JERRY THOMAS</b> . . . . .	5 E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	30	
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989; Cary: White Plains, 1997							
<b>SMITH, JOHN THOMAS (TOMMY)</b> . . . . .	7 E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	35	
Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1986; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford District Superintendent, 1981; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1983; Ra: Hayes Barton, 1986; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1992							
<b>SMITH, JOHN THOMAS</b> . . . . .	3 R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	23	
Marvin, 1949; Halifax, 1955; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Ra: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978							
<b>SMITH, JUDI FRANCES JOHNSON</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23	
Pilmore Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985; Mt. Hermon, 1990; Mt. Zion (RA Dist.), 1993; Zebulon, 1998							
<b>SMITH, NEIL EVANS</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	20	
Pasquotank, SLP, 1968, FLP, 1969; Maybrook-Massey, SLP, 1970; Henderson: City Road, FLP, 1973, AM, 1974; Erwin, AM, 1979, E, 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardner, 1988; Clin.Chap., McCain Correct. Hosp., 1989							
<b>SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.</b> . . . .	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	30	
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988; Edenton, 1994; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1997							
<b>SNIDER, RONALD JAMES</b> . . . . .	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	12	
Smithfield: Asbury, 1980; Rougemont, 1984; Lea's Chap.-Warren's Grove, 1988; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1991; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1994							
<b>SNOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR.</b> . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	21	
Attend.Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987; Plymouth, 1991; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1992; Wake Forest, 1995							
<b>SNYDER, NEVIN DAVID</b> . . . . .	1 R	WV	1949	—	1953	43	
Trans. from Eastern PA, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984; Kenansville Parish, 1987; Retired, 1993							
<b>SOULE, GUY VASSAR, JR.</b> . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	20	
Edenton St. Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Gardner, 1983; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1984; Hallsboro, 1987; Roxboro: Grace, 9/91; Shiloh (BU Dist.), 1997							
<b>SOUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY</b> . . . . .	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	18	
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988; OU: Trinity, 1991							
<b>SPARKS, CHARLES EDGAR</b> . . . . .	R	New Bern	1957	1959	1960	33	
Garner Ct., 1956; Ra: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; Wl: Wesley Mem., 1974; LA, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthew, 1983; FA: St. Andrews, 1987; Retired, 1990							
<b>SPARROW, LEON RAY</b> . . . . .	6 R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	23	
Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986							

	LP	Appointment	Present	First	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appointment
		Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>SPAULDING, DAVID VIRGIL</b>	E			Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	16
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986; Milwaukee, 1988; Scotland Neck, 1992; Rock: West, 1995								
<b>SPEAKE, GEORGE DONALD</b>	E			Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	21
Rocky Mt. Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990								
<b>SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL JR.</b>	7	E		Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	31
Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Ra: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; Bu.: Emmanuel, 1988; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1993								
<b>SPONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.</b>	R			Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	37
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951; Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963; Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980								
<b>STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.</b>	5	E		Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	39
Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986; Ebenezer-Wesley, 1990; Asst. Dean for Religious Life, Louisburg Coll., 1994								
<b>STALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS</b>	E			Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	21
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Atten. Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. on Rel. & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990; Rose Hill, 1/1/94								
<b>STANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS</b>	E			Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978								
<b>STANLEY, BRUCE ERIC</b>	E			Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	13
Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1987; Hampstead, 1992; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1996								
<b>STANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR.</b>	E			Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	18
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1993; Dur: Asbury, 1995; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1998								
<b>STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD II</b>	R			Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	43
Attend Sch., 1954; Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wl: Grace, 1971; RA: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Pres., Meth. Home For Children, 1983; Retired, 1997								
<b>STARNES, JAMES ALLEN</b>	R			Burlington	1964	1964	1966	29
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988; Bethesda, 1990; Retired, 1993								
<b>STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, JR.</b>	3	E		Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	19
Middleburg, FC, Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1990; Hebron, 2/1/94								
<b>STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, SR.</b>	R			Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	32
Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethesda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonsburg, 1983; Retired, 1986								
<b>STEINMETZ, DAVID CURTIS</b>	E			W. OH	1959	1959	1961	39
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc. Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972								
<b>STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE</b>	R			Washington	1934	1934	1938	47
Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, US Navy, 1942; Battleboro, 1965; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Ra: Edenton St., Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981								
<b>STEVENS, RUTH ELIZABETH MOOK HARPER</b>	E			Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	21
St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1/1/90; Durham-Epworth, Assoc., 1990; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1992; DU: Duke Memorial, 1998								
<b>STOKES, JAMES CARLISLE, JR.</b>	R			WNC	1966	1966	1969	16
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Wl: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988								
<b>STOKES, JOHN LEMACKS III</b>	E			SC	1963	1963	1967	35
Trans. from Okla., 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC-WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC-WI, 1977; Prof. of English, UNC-W, 1994								
<b>STONE, AMOS HENRY</b>	R			Durham	1953	1953	1957	33
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Ra: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland-First, 1980; Retired, 1986								
<b>STONE, RICHARD LEON III</b>	E			Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	19
Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987; Clayton: Horne Mem., 1993; Garner: St. Andrews, 1998								
<b>STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR.</b>	R			N. AL	1973	1973	1978	5
Nash, 1973; Rocky Mt. First, Assoc., 1976; Goldston, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980								
<b>STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL</b>	R			Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1969; Marvin-Temp. Hall-McKendree, 1969; Whitakers, 1970; Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1970; Union-Newbegun, 1971; Whitakers Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 11/10/84; Retired, 1988; Readm. to Full Connection, 1997; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1997; Retired 10/10/97								
<b>STRÖCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ</b>	LA			Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	11
Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chap., Meth. Home for Child., 1984; Leave of Absence, 1984; Browning-Smith, 1986; Prospect, 1989; Sabbatical Leave, 1992; Leave of Absence, 1993								
<b>STROTHER, JONATHAN ERIC</b>	3	E		Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	14
Maccon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989; Hertford, 1/1/94								
<b>STUTTS, DONALD STEPHEN</b>	5	E		Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	2
Silk Hope (SL), 1991; Henderson: City Road (FL), 1994; Hend. City Road (PM), 1996								
<b>SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER</b>	E			Durham	1972	1972	1976	26
Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989; Wilson: Winstead, 1991; Wil.: Trinity, 1995								
<b>SUPPLE, THOMAS BRINTON</b>	2	E		Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	17
Cedar Island-Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1981; New Hope-Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990; Mattamuskeet, 8/1/93; Goshier-Keener, 1995								
<b>SUTTON, JAMES EARL</b>	7	E		Greenville	1963	1964	1966	35
Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Ra: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984; Raleigh: St. James, 1990; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1992; Garner: First, 1994								
<b>SWARTZ, ALAN PLES</b>	E			Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	18
Salemburg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Oxford, 1994								
<b>SWEELY, THOMAS LYNN</b>	E			Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	15
Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988; Edenton, 1991; Siler City: First, 1994								
<b>SWITZER, MARY ELLEN PHELAN</b>	E			Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	7
Attend Sch., 1991; Raleigh: Avenet Ferry, Assoc., 1992; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1995								
<b>SYKES, ROY MICHAEL</b>	E			Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	13
Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986								

LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
TATUM, JIMMIE RAY	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	17	
Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986; Smyrna, 1990								
TAYLOR, BERRY LYNN II	1	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1998	6	
Oxford/Salem (SL), 1990; Kinnakeet (FL), 1991; Kinnakeet (PM), 1992; South Mills (PM), 1996; (FC), 1998.								
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	31	
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; RA-Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson-West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet-First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids-First, 1988; FA-Hay St., 1992; Smithfield-Centenary, 1997								
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON	5	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	28	
Tarboro: Earl-Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Belmont, 1987; Franklin, 1992; South Rosemary, 1995; Evansdale, 1996.								
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL	4	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	36	
Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock-First, 1971; Siler City-First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981; Farmville, 1987; Wilmington: Trinity, 1992; Retired, 1995								
THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND	4	R	FL	1961	1961	1963	35	
Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Elerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1988; Brunswick Ct., 8/11/1990; Rowland, 1992; Washington Ct., 1993; Retired, 1996.								
THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR.	4	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	40	
Ca-Vel, 1956; Stantonburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilm: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984; Greenville District Superintendent, 1990; Retired, 1996.								
THOMPSON, ERIEN GEISELE ISLEY	4	LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	5	
Attend school, 1988; Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1989; Eureka-Yelverton, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1993								
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD	4	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	40	
Attend Sch., 1958; Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Ctr., 1976; Triangle Mental Hea.Serv., 1978								
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD	4	R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29	
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Raleigh, 1974; Retired, 1984								
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT	2	R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	26	
Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to SC Conf., 1963; Trans. from SC Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham-Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill-Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987.								
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR	4	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	27	
Attend Sch., 1964; Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, St. Paul, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Vernon, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Dir., Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. of Theology, 1985; Retired, 1990								
TOWNSEND, WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR.	4	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	16	
St. Paul-Beaver Dam (LP), 1978; Granville Circuit (LP), 1980; Granville Circuit, 1982; Union-Newbegun, 1984; West End, 1988; Warsaw, 1991; Durham: St. Paul, 1994; Raleigh: Trinity, 1996.								
TRAYNHAM, DAVID DUNWIDDIE	4	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40	
Carvers Ck., 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970								
TROTTER, JOHN ALBERT	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	15	
Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St. Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988; Belmont, 1992; Mebane, 9/01/97								
TRUM, MARY SMITH	4	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	5	
Wash-First, Assoc., 1993; Parish Min., Brit. Meth. Ch., Ryton & Prudhoe Ct., 1997								
TUCKER, CHARLES CLYDE, JR.	4	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	38	
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Raleigh: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1981; Henderson: First, 1989; Retired, 1991								
TUCKER, STUART RALPH	4	DL	Central IL	1981	1977	1981	7	
Trans. from Central IL, 1991; Effland, 1991; Banks-Grove Hill, 1993; Mt. Zion, 1996; Disability Leave, 1998								
TYISINGER, RICHARD MARTIN	4	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	12	
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1988; Merritts-Ebenezer, 1992								
TYSON, AARON GRANDISON	4	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21	
Goldsboro Ct., 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973								
TYSON, BOBBY POWELL, JR.	4	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	5	
Black Creek-Lucama, 1992; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1996.								
TYSON, BOBBY POWELL, SR.	4	E	VA	1962	1962	1966	36	
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984; Approved Evangelist, 1986; Wesley's Chapel, Jan. 1991; Spring Hill, 1993								
TYSON, CARSON STANLEY	4	R	Fayetteville	1966	1966	1977	29	
Andrews-Soapstone, 1966; Longhurst, 1967; Smith, 1969; Maxton, Assoc., 1970; Location, 1972; PM, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1975; Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; LaGrange, 1982; Hebron, 1985; Raeford, 21/194; Retired, 1998.								
TYSON, JOHN HORTON	4	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	17	
Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990; Maysville, 1991; FA-Victory, 1993; FA-Johnson Mem., 1997								
TYSON, MARVIN EUGENE	4	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	19	
Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985; GR-Covenant, 11/95								
TYSON, TOMMY	2	R	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	41	
Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969; Retired, 1993								
TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	38	
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1974; Chapel Hill University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984; Sanford: St. Luke, 1989; Retired, 1994								
UPHAM, JOHN EXLEY, JR.	4	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	6	
Raleigh: Longview, 1992.								
VAUGHAN, RICHARD COOK	4	E	E.O.H	1972	1972	1975	14	
Trans. from E.O.H., 1974; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989; Raeford-First, 1998								

LP	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment	
							Yrs Not Including	LP Yrs
VAUGHN, STEPHEN WALTON II		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997			1
WNC & FL Conf.(LW), 1969-77; Consecrated DM, 1976; Trans.from FL Conf., 1977; GR:St.James (DM), 1977; Connection, 1997; GR:St.James (FD), 1997								
VICKERS, HOPE ADKINS		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997		3
Sharon, 1995; Cumberland, 1997								
VONCANON, MARY LEIGH		R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980		11
Chatham-Zion, 1976; Shady Grove, 1979; FA:Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987; Hickory Mtn. (RM), 1991								
WADE, DAVID CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984		18
Bonlie, 1979; Candor, 1985; Wesley's Chapel, 1993								
WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN	1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		40
Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Div. Youth Human Resources, 1977; Retired, 1998								
WALKER-JONES, KELLI		E	Memphis Conf.	1985	1983	1985		0
Raleigh:Highland,Assoc. (OE),1996; Trans. from Memphis Conf.,6/11/98; Raleigh: Highland,Assoc.,1998								
WALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982		19
Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988; Knightdale, 1991; Nashville, 1995								
WALL, LYNN TETERMAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1988	1982		19
New Bern-Centenary,Min.of Prog.,1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level,1983; Beech Grove-Rhems,1987; Sharon: HoldenBeach, 1995								
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS		R	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965		35
Trans. from Miss.Conf., 1961; Efland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. to Miss.Conf., 1965; Trans. from Miss.Conf., 1967; Siler City:West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham:Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham:Aldersgate, 1978; Raleigh-North Raleigh, 03/91; Tarboro:St.James, 1996; Retired, 1998								
WALTERS, NORMA JEAN		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1993		9
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham:Bethesda, 1991; Leave of Absence, 9/96; Mt.Tabor-Riverview, 2/97; Mt.Zion (DU Dist.), 1998								
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965		35
Andrews-Soapstone, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969								
WARD, HOPE MORGAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981		19
Cary:White Plains,Min.of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986; Exec.Dir.,CCOM, 1997								
WARD, RICHARD LEE		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991		10
Atlantic, 1988; Beaufort: Ann St., Assoc., 1991;Fremont, 1993								
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		37
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reiglewood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988								
WARREN, DONNIE RAY, JR.	1	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993		8
RA:Hayes Barton,Assoc., 1989; Assoc.Dir.,CCOM,1990; Cary:White Plains,Assoc.,1992; Wl:Harbor, 1997								
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972		15
Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985								
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON		R	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954		34
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984; Retired, 1989								
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		38
Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974; Dir. Intentional Growth Ctr.Lake Junaluska, 1988								
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971		29
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannan, 1975; Manteo, 1977; Wl: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1990;Kinston:Queen St., 1993								
WARREN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987		14
Mt.Moriah(LP),1977; Mt.Tirzah-Helena(LP),1981; DU:Branson(LP),1982; DU:Branson,1984; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989; GO:Providence, 1997								
WARREN, WILLIAM DONALD		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995		5
Belhaven:Trinity, 1992; Hamlet:Fellowship, 1996								
WATERS, CAROL DENISE CONNER		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997			1
S.G.A Conf.(LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1977; WNC Conf.(DM), 1977; Chap.Hill:University (DM), 1984; Trans. from S.G.A Conf., 1985; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Chap.Hill:University (FD), 1997; Asst.Dir.of Chaplaincy,MRH,Durham, 3/01/98								
WATFORD, TROY SCOTT	1	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1993		10
Pine Level-Sander's,1987; Smithfield:Whitley-Elizabeth,1989; RO:East,1992; BU:Faith, 1993								
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		41
Attend Sch., 1950; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1950; Havelock, 1951; Westminster:Kinston, 1956; Graham:First, 1962; Chapel Hill:University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson:First, 1978; Rocky Mount:First, 1986; Retired, 1990								
WAY, VANCE CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977		23
Midwaukeee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, 1980; Tyrrell, 1984; Littleton, 1995; Woodland, 1997; Ocracoke,1998								
WEAVER, JAMES THOMAS, JR.	5	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993		8
Pembroke:Calvary-Buie,1971; Disc.LP,1973; Brookland,1987; Durham:Bethesda,1988; Evergreen,1991; Efland,1995								
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER		R	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962		39
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972; Retired,7/01/97.								
WEBB-BOWDEN, JULIA FLORENCE		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990		8
Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Mt. Tabor Riverview, 1992; Prog.Asst.,Soc.of St.Andrew, 1994; Dir.Soc.of St.Andrew, 4/97								
WEBER, MICHAEL DAVID		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978		17
Trans. from Kansas East, 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; Durham:Bethesda,1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988; Pamlico Coop.Parish, 1992								
WEINRICH, LOUISE KATHARINE		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997		3
Rocky Mt:First,Assoc., 1995								
WEISSER, WILLIAM JAMES		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997			1
RA:Edenton St.(LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1978; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; RA:Edenton St.(FD), 1997								
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		41
Attend Sch., 1947; Alamance, 1948; Mt.Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Rivendale, 1953; Carol:Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth.Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St.Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; DU:Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth.Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1988								
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973		28
Attend Sch., 1970; Assoc.,Eliz.City:First,1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte:Camp,1980; Sanford:Jonesboro,1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988; Greenville: St. James, 1992								
WENBERG, JOHN WENDELL, JR.		E	SC	1972	1972	1974		19
Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt.to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA,1978; Honorable Location,1981; Readmitted to FC,1983; Banks-Grove Hill,1983; Erwin, 1987; RA:Westover, 1995								

	LP			Appointment				
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
WEST, PEARL IMOGENE GOODING		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	10	
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987								
WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY		E	Annnville, PA	1976	1976	1984	15	
Transferred from E.P.A Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysburg, 1983; Durham, Glendale Hts., 1988; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1992; Southern Pines, 1998								
WHEELER, KERMIT ROOSEVELT		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38	
Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1968; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979								
WHITAKER, KAREN RUTH HIRSCHI		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	15	
FA:Camp Ground,Assoc., 1983; RA:Avent Ferry, 1986; Cary:Genesis, 1995								
WHITE, CHRISTIAN	4	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	32	
Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St.Paul, 1960; Mt.Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St.James, 1970; RM:First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984								
WHITE, DENA JO MCFARLAND		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	10	
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988;Rockingham:East,1993								
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH	3	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	30	
Battleboro,1962; Beaufort:Ann St.,Min.of Ed.,1965; Kinston:Queen St.,Min.of Ed.,1966; Fellowship,1969; Rose Hill,1974; St.James,1978; Goldsboro:St.Luke,1986; Retired, 1990.								
WHITLEY, EDGAR EARL		R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	23	
Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, Coll.of Wm.& Mary, 1962; Curruck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection & retired, 1985								
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	31	
Cedar Grove,1966; Salem-Chapel,1969; Ebenezer,1974; Du:Asbury,1984; Beaufort:Ann St., 1987; Havelock:First, 1989; Bu:Grace,1993								
WILBURN, WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	9	
Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer,1989; Wilson:First,Assoc.,1992; Leave of Absence,1/1/96; Norman,1996.								
WILKERSON, RICHARD PHILLIP		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	14	
Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: Genesis, 1987; Knightdale, 1995								
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON		R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	21	
Kitty Hawk,1964;Spring Hill,1973;Clinton:Grace,1977;Leave of Absence,1978;Halifax,1982. Four Oaks, 1986; Retired, 1988								
WILKINSON, SCOTT TAYLOR		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	8	
Attended Sch.,1976; Jenkins Mem.,1978; Trans.to Detroit Conf.,1981; Trans.to NC Conf., 1995; Prospect, 1995; Campus Minister, ECU,Greenville,1998								
WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	24	
Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Robderel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986								
WILLIAMS, JAMES EDWARD		E	Western Pa.	1971	1971	1973	0	
Beech Grove-Rhems (OE),1995; Trans. from West.Pa.Conf., 6/11/98; Beech Gr.-Rhems (FC),1998								
WILLIAMS, JOHN ELDRED		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	29	
Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc, 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984								
WILLIAMS, RICHARD JEROME		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	---	1	
Smithfield:Centenary (LW), 1961-64; TN Conf.(LW), 1964; RM:First (LW), 1965; Smithfield:Centenary (LW), 1967; Certified DCE, 1971; Consecrated Lay Worker, 1975; Consecrated DM, 1977; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Smithfield:Centenary (FD), 1997								
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL ASBURY, JR.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	12	
Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1988; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1994								
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	8	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	13	
Sandhills, 1977; Center, 1982; Rockingham: West, 1988; Atlantic, 1995								
WILLIFORD, GLADYS RUTH RUNION		R	Durham	1972	1972	1975	21	
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987; Whiteville Circuit, 1988; Mattamuskeet, 1991;Retired, 1993								
WILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	23	
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc., 1977; Dir.,Samaritan Colony,1978; Hoffman:Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir.,Samaritan/Harrington Treatment Ctr.,1981; VP Clinical Serv.,Carolina Behavioral, 1996; Clinical Chaplain,Harrington Clinic,11/01/97								
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	36	
Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ.,Assoc.Dir. of Religious Activities,1963; Asst.Chaplain,US Military Academy,West Point,NY,1966; Chaplain, Intern,St.Eliz.Hosp.,1971; Chaplain,Resident,St.Eliz.Hosp.,1972; Dir.,Pastoral Services,Moccasin Bend Psych.Hosp.,Chattanooga,TN,1974; Dir.Past.Serv.,Greenleaf Hea.Systems,1986; Past.Counseling Prog.Dir.,Memorial Hosp.,Chattanooga,1998								
WILSON, BEN HORACE III		R	Knoxville,TN.	1961	1961	1963	30	
Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986; Hamlet: First, 1989; West End, 1991; Retired, 1992; Moncure (RM), 1992; Little River-Melton's Gr.(RMI),1998								
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS		R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	33	
Chowan, 1961; New Hope-Woodland, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989; Retired, 1994; Woodington (RM), 1994								
WILSON, JAMES LOUGH		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	26	
Micro-Fellowship(SLP),1969; No Appt.,1971; Stud.,Wesley Theo.Sem.,1972; Tr.to Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs,1974; Tr.to VA Conf.,1978; Mt.Bethel,1978; Galilee,1982; Tr.to NC Conf., 1986; Wt:Sunset Park, 1986; Wrightsboro, 1988; RA:St.James, 1997								
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	35	
Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984								
WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD		R	Eliz. City	1947	1947	1949	41	
Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986; Retired, 1988; Lumberton: Asbury (RM), 1990; Fairmont: Trinity (RM), 1994.								
WINGO, BRIAN WAYNE		E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	11	
Granville Circuit(LP),1984; Brookland-Brooksedale,1988; DU:Calvary,1991; DU:Trinity,Min.of Programs,1994; Leave of Absence,7/1/95; Durham:Carr,1/1/96.								
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21	
Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt.Gilead:First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985								
WINSTON, JOSEPH AUBREY III		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	9	
Transf.from UCC,1987; Mt.Pleasant(FL),1987; Mt.Pleasant-Middlesex,1988; Rocky Mt.Parish,1990; Edgecomb Parish,1991; Hope Mills,1994								







	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
	Years							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
MELVIN, BILLIE FALLON, JR. . . . .	5	E		Fayetteville	1998	1998		0
Riverdale (PL) 1976; Pamlico Coop. Par., Assoc. (PL), 1986; Mt. Pleasant (LP), 1991; RA:Edenton St., Assoc. (AM), 1998								
MINNICK, GREGORY CARLTON . . . . .	4	E		Fayetteville	1997	1997		1
Harnett:Cokesbury, 11/91; Weldon, 1993; Roanoke, 1994; Macon, 1997								
MULL, CURTIS MELVIN, JR. . . . .	5	E		Fayetteville	1998	1998		0
Mamers (FL), 1993; Marvin (AM), 1997								
OLIVE, JOHN GILBERT . . . . .	1	R		Chapel Hill	1969	1959		24
1953-1968 Fla. Conf; Bridgeton (LP), 1968; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1970; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1972; Washington Ct., 1973; Poplar Spgs.-Trinity, 1975; Glendon, 1976; Mamers, 1978; Hobgood, 1983; New Bern:Riverside, Jan. 1985; Sneads Grove: Carroll Chapel, 1987; Shady Grove, 1990; Aulander, 1991; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1992; Retired, 1993								
PARNELL, EVANDER . . . . .	5	R		Fayetteville	1971	1969		25
North Gates (LP), 1966; Albemarle, 1970; Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1974; Dis. Lv., 1976; Retired, 1996.								
RATTZ, ROBERT EUGENE . . . . .	4	R		Fayetteville	1976	1973		19
Shady Grove (LP), 1972; Bolton-Shiloh, 1976; South Mills, 1978; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1983; Sharon (Holden Beach), 1987; New Hope, 1991; Zion (WI), 1995; Retired, 1996.								
ROYALL, LLOYD GRAHAM . . . . .	10	E		Fayetteville	1974	1969		24
Harlowe-Oak Grove (LP), 1963; Fayetteville:Calvary (LP), 1967; Cumberland (LP), 1969, Disc.LP, Nov.1969; Hubert (LP), Feb.1970; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1974; St. Pauls, 1980; Vass-Cameron, Feb. 1985; Vanceboro, 1989; Edgecombe Parish, 1994								
STALLINGS, WILLIAM JOSEPH . . . . .		E		Fayetteville	1998	1998		0
Orders recognized, South Bapt.Church, 1998; Mt. Zion (RM Dist) (OE, 1996; (AM), 1998								
STALNAKER, JAMES KEITH . . . . .	6	E		Fayetteville	1996	1996		2
Williston-Stacy (FL), 1990; Stantonburg (AM), 1998.								
WARD, SHIRLEY ACKER . . . . .	4	E		Fayetteville	1998	1998		0
Morehead City:St. Peter's, Assoc. (PL), 1991; Kenansville Par., Assoc. (PL), 12/01/93; Sharon (Green Dist.) (PL), 1995; Princeton (FL/AM), 1997								
WESLEY, LUTHER VERNON . . . . .	8	R		Fayetteville	1973	1970		12
Bethel Rones (LP), 1960, Disc. LP, Oct. 1962; Wanchese:Bethany(LP), 1967; Cordova, 1973; Dis. Lv., 1977; Retired, 1985								

## 1998-1999 DIACONAL MINISTERS, ROLL AND RECORDS OF

NOTE: This is to provide a listing of the service records of conference diaconal ministers, both effective and retired. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment in the NC Conference only. Questions concerning pension years should be directed to the Board of Pensions who evaluates years of service in terms of annuity credit. (E-Effective/Active, L-Leave of Absence, R-Retired)

	Other LW/DM Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	Year Consecrated DM	NC Conf Appointment Years Only
ARLEDGE, ALICE B. ....		L		1991	0
Trans.from N.AL Conf., 1997; Leave of Absence, 1997					
BALLANCE, BERNICE MAE ....	23	R	Fayetteville	1977	4
Ch.& Comm.Worker, NY, 1954; Assoc.Dir.Ch.Ed., Dunn: Divine St., 1956; Consecrated Deaconess, Central PA Conf., 1964; Ch.& Comm.Worker, Sampson Co., 1966; Ch.& Comm.Worker, Harnett Co., 1970; Retired, 1981.					
BIDDLE, MARGARET ANNE ....	11	E	Fayetteville	1977	21
Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1962; Sanford: Steele St., 1966; Chapel Hill: University, 1968; Certified Lay Worker, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Burlington: Front St., 1981; Meth.Home for Children, 1994.					
BRYANT, JUANITA COUSINS ....		E	Fayetteville	1998	0
South Co. Dir.Christians Reaching Out to Society,Inc.,W.Palm Bch.FL					
BUCKLEY, BETTY ANN ....		E	Fayetteville	1998	0
RA:Highland, 1998					
DAVENPORT, LAURA SEXTON ....	15	R	Fayetteville	1977	18
Wilson: First, 1962; Consecrated Lay Worker, 1970; Retired, 1996.					
GARRISON, ROBERT HENRY, JR. ....	17	R	Fayetteville	1977	7
Bus.Admin., Raleigh: Edenton St., 1960; Bus.Admin., Certified Lay Worker, 1973; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1973; Retired, 1984.					
GATTIS, IRENE FAIRCLOTH ....	5	R	Fayetteville	1977	8
Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1972; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1974; Certified Lay Worker, 1975; Instr., Pamlico Tech.Inst., 1977; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1985.					
JOHNSON, MARILYN K. ....		R	Fayetteville	1977	10
NB:Garber, Dir.of Music, 1980; LA, 1984; Withdrew, 1994; Reinstated as Retired Diac. Minister, 1998					
KELLEY, AMY LYNN ....		PL	Fayetteville	1997	0
Leave of Absence, 1997					
KUNKA, ALICE KIRKMAN ....		E	Fayetteville	1996	2
Program Coordinator, CLAY, 1996.					
LAMB, KIMBERLY STRONG ....		E	Fayetteville	1996	2
Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1996.					
LILE, REBECCA KAY ....	2	PL	Fayetteville	1993	1
Fuquay-Varina, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1994; Personal Leave, 1996					
NICHOLSON, SUE ELLEN ....	3	E	Fayetteville	1990	7
Durham: Trinity, 1990; Transf. to WNC Conf., 1991; Transf.from WNC Conf., 1992; CCOM Assoc. Dir., Children & Youth, 1992.					
O'CONNOR, TACOMA FISHER ....	7	R	Fayetteville	1977	16
Ed.Asst., Durham: Carr, 1970; ACE, Durham: Carr, 1975; Retired, 1993.					
PARKER, SUSAN MARTIN ....	14	E	Fayetteville	1990	7
Dir.Music, Charlotte: Thrift, 1978; Dir.Music, Clyde, 1979; DM/Music, Sanford: St. Luke, 1984; Personal Leave, 02/22/93; Durham: Epworth, 1994.					
SLUDER, DAVID MICHAEL, SR. ....	1	PL	Fayetteville	1993	1
Sanford: St. Luke, 1993; Leave of Absence, 1994; Personal Leave, 1996					
WALKER, WANDA GAIL ....	6	R	Fayetteville	1977	7
Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1970; Certified Lay Worker, 1971; Hamlet: First, 1976; RO: Glenwood, 1978; Hamlet: First, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1984; Retired, 1991.					
WOMACK, LESLIE ANN CASTLE ....	2	R	Fayetteville	1981	2
Elizabeth City: First, 1979; WI: Trinity, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1986; Retired, 1988.					
WORKMAN, ANNA GAIL ....		E	Fayetteville	1996	2
Burlington: Front Street, 1996.					

## PROBATIONARY ROLL, STATUS, SERVICE RECORD

### PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name	Status	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Spence, Clinton William		South Georgia	1991	427.1	1991
Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne		Southern Baptist	1992	338.3	*1997
Pearson, James David		Fayetteville	1993	415	1993
Todd, Troy Kevin		Fayetteville	1993	415	1993
McGarvey, Gregory Lynn		Southern Baptist	1994	427.3	*1994
Stewart, Donald Keith		Fayetteville	1994	415	1994
Plowman, Charles Howard		Fayetteville	1994	415	1994
Cummings-Worix, Carolyn		Fayetteville	1995	415	1995
Namkoong, Won Seok		Fayetteville	1995	415	1995
Partin, Duane Richard		Fayetteville	1995	415	1995
Taylor, Polly Ann		Fayetteville	1995	415	1995
Westman, Judy Ellen		Fayetteville	1995	415	1995
Wright, Johnnie Lee		Fayetteville	1995	415	1995
Benjamin, Mario Gregory Shane		Florida	1995	427.1	1995
Cheyney, Stephen Roberts		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Drake, Para Rodenhizer		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Duffell, Marty Eugene		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Fitzgerald, Norman Richard		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Garton, Frankie Max		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Gast, Michael Francis		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Gilliam, Pamela Jan		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Jeffries, Jonathan David		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Joyce, Thomas Ezekiel		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Kelley, Benjamin Wesley		SC	1996	427.1	1996
Lovell, Jackie Allen		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Murphy, James Olen	DL	American Baptist	1996	427.3	*1996
Presnal, Gregg Allen		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Shipman, Marilyn Koeppen		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Singletary, Peter George, Jr.		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Yang, Chong Ho		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Blackburn, Harold Dean, Jr.	LA	Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Crank, Stewart Allen, Sr.		Fayetteville	1997	415	*1967
Edwards, Steven Michael		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Hadden, Sidney Gene		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Hargett, Danielle A.		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Harrison, Shana Deanetia		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Heitzenrater, Warren Trall		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Henderson, Regina		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Hocutt, Allison Brady		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
King, Carl Hamett		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Poole, Betty Donne		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Rocheleau, Michael Edward		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Sasser, Louis Alan		Southern Baptist	1997	338.3	*1997
Stutts, Connie Marie Claggett		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Warren, Raymond Collins		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Wingfield, Neal Eddins		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Wise, Gilliam Perry		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Allen, Jeanne Beard		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Altman, William Howard, Jr.		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Beck, David Jack		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Budzinski, William Marvin		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Carter, George Rosser III		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Cauley, Marty Jeffrey		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Colon-Emeric, Edgardo Antonio		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Dorsey, Dora Russell		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Farmer, Richard Leon		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Girod, David William		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Hoyle, William Sidney, Jr.		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Martin, Jerry Dean		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Mentzer, James Gerrard		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Miller, Theodore Ralph		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Ponder, Reginald Wallace, Jr.		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Walton, Brenda Crawford		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Wells, Benjamin Edward		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Williams, Jennifer Christine Berentsen		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998

\* Orders Recognized

# LOCAL PASTOR ROLL, STATUS, SERVICE RECORD

## FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr. Ordained Deacon Elder	Yr. First Apptd.	Retired
Bronson, Gregory Joseph		1995	First Year	1998	
Craig, Robert Blair	DL	1985	Third Year	1985	
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	R	1956	Completed	1962	1984
Dees, Julia Anne		1996	Second Year	1996	
Edwards, Harvey Lee		1997	License	1996	
Estes, Ronald F.		1995	Third Year	1995	
Ethridge, Faye W.		1998	License	1998	
Gallagher-Smith, Stanley A.		1996	Seminary Grad	1996	
Glennon, Dennis Joseph		1995	Second Year	1995	
Hagerty, Robert		1996	Seminary Grad	1996	
Ham, William Craig		1995	Third Year	1995	
Hamilton, Riley Tex	R	1989	Third Year	1988	1995
Hardison, Riley Vance	R	1971	Completed	1972	1987
Hargrove, Robert Houston	R	1980	Completed	1980	1997
Harriss, David J.		1998	Seminary Grad	1998	
Hause, Charles John	R	1976	Completed	1978	1991
Hines, James Roy		1996	Second Year	1996	
Horne, Herbert Franklin	R	1972	Completed	1974	1990
Humphreys, Chris Dwight		1993	Fourth Year	1993	
Johnson, Doris Jean	R	1986	Completed	1986	1995
Jones, Daniel Patterson		1997	License	1997	
Krepps, James Robert		1994	License	1994	
Kretzu, Robert		1998	Seminary Grad	1998	
Leonhard, Richard	R	1989	Completed/Ohio	1989	1996
Looney, Patrick Joseph		1994	Seminary Grad	1994	
Lupton, John Clifton, Jr.		1991	Completed	1991	
Marlowe, Walter B.		1997	Seminary Grad	1998	
Metzger, James A.		1998	Seminary Grad	1998	
Nelson, Michael Norwood		1993	Completed	1993	
Olsen, William Abbott		1998	Seminary Grad	1998	
Pearce, Raymond Randolph		1998	License	1998	
Pennington, Philip Todd		1997	Seminary Grad	1997	
Pulliam, Mike Kennon		1996	Completed	1996	
Richardson, Craig Arthur		1996	License	1996	
Rose, Robert Dan		1998	Seminary Grad	1998	
Rouse, Faye Baines		1995	Third Year	1995	
Rudd, Dorothy		1997	License	1997	
Schronce, Jerry Milton		1992	Completed	1992	
Scott, Gregory G.		1995	Seminary Grad	1995	
Tart, Michael L.	DL	1992	First Year	1992	
Tilley, Robert C.		1993	Seminary Grad	1992	
Tosto, James Edward		1995	Third Year	1995	
Treihart, Charles M.	R	1960	Completed	1963	1983
Turnage, Roy L.	R	1970	Completed	1972	1982
Varnum, Tracie	R	1947	Completed	1958 1960	1984
Williams, Roger Charles	R	1987	Completed	1987	1997
Youngstrom, Janine Tretinik		1998	License	1998	

**PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS**

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr. Ordained Deacon
Willie Franklin Allen	1993	Fourth Year	
Richard Claybourne Baldwin, Sr.	1995	Second Yr + 3 courses	
Everette Franklin Bass, Jr.	1995	Second Year	
Mary Ellen Bender	1996	Third Year	
Douglas W. Billups	1995	Second Year	
Henry Lee Blue	1992	Fourth Year + 3 courses	
Donald E. Burns, Jr.	1980	Seminary Graduate	
Roberta Gail Byram	1997	Fourth Year	
Larry Michael Chandler	1997	License (stud. UNC-Pembroke)	
Lily Ker Chou	1996	Seminary-Duke Divinity School	
Robert Harper Crouch	1998	Fourth Year	
Sidney Collins	1996	Second Yr + 1 Course	
Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Fourth Year	
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1984	Seminary Graduate	
Beverly Fitzgerald	1997	3 courses taken	
Carroll L. Fitzgerald	1995	Second Yr + 3 courses	
Thomas S. Fleck, Sr.	1995	Second Year	
Jettie Vann Floyd	1998	License	
Susan Carol B. France	1998	License	
Lacy V. Frye	1994	Third Year	
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	Fourth Year	
Henry Paul Harris	1996	First Year	
Charles John Hause (RS)	1976	Completed {Appted.thru 07/04/98}	
Rose C. Hicks	1997	First Year	
Emmett James Highsmith	1993	Completed	
Margaret B. Hockett	1991	Completed	
Benjamin Edward Horton	1994	Third Year	
Karen C. Howell	1996	Second Year	
Harold Hunt	1993	First Year	
Walter Johnston III	1997	License	
Eric Randall Joyce	1994	Fourth Year	
Worlise Lee Knowles, Jr.	1998	License	
Dennis Cecil Lamm	1996	Second Year	
Cecil Thomas Leonard	1998	License	
Milton Earl Little	1981	Completed	
George Lloyd Locklear	1992	Completed	
Joel Garth Locklear	1996	Student-UNC-Pembroke	
Marshall Malland Locklear	1993	Completed	
Arletha M. McDougald	1995	Fourth Yr + 2 courses	
Jerry E. Mitchell	1994	Third Year	
Dean Healy Morton	1992	Completed	
Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	Completed	
Thomas M. Nichols	1995	Student: Mt. Olive College	
Guy T. Olinger	1994	Seminary Graduate	
Wilbur Cunningham Ormond, Jr.	1978	Third Year	
William Hill Pearsall, Sr.	1993	Completed	
Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed	1970
Jeanne Louise Ray	1992	Completed	
Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	1991	Completed	
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	1997	3 courses taken	
Michael G. Roach	1993	License	
Margaret Reeves Saunders	1993	License	
Mark Dee Stephens	1996	Fourth Year	
Marshall Stewart	1995	Student-NC Wesleyan	
Jo Ann Farrow Stimac	1998	License	
James F. Thompson, Jr.	1961	Seminary Graduate	
Jasper Howard Walters	1997	1 course taken	
Robert Bradford Way, Jr.	1994	Student-Duke Divinity School	
T. C. West, Jr.	1957	Completed	
Clinton Lane White	1996	Second Year	
George Bertram Williford	1993	Completed	

---

**PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS**

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr. Ordained Deacon
Terry Michael Williams, Sr.	1994	Fourth Year	
Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	Completed	
LeRoy Worth, Sr.	1988	Completed	
John Yount	1991	Completed	1970



## **Statistical Records**

### **SECTION VI**





# NC CONFERENCE FINANCIAL REPORT CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	362
---	-----

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Balance sheet	362
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets	363
Statement of cash flows	363
Notes to financial statements	364-365

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	366
--	-----

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Balance sheet detail	367-368
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets detail	369-373
Balance sheet detail, summary of investments	374
Detail schedules of central and special fund activities:	
Schedule 1 - Equitable Compensation	374-375
2 - Emerging Church Support	376
3 - Joint Committee on Disability	376
4 - Annual Conference Expense	377
5 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	377
6 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance	377
7 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	378
8 - Council on Ministries, Staff Salaries	378
9 - Council on Ministries, Task Forces	379
10 - Commission on Education	379
11 - Commission on Laity	379
12 - Commission on Evangelism	380
13 - Commission on Church and Society	380
14 - Golden Cross Fund	380
15 - Commission on Missions and Outreach Ministries	381
16 - College Sustaining Program	381
17 - College Debt Retirement Program	381
18 - Board of Ordained Ministry	382
19 - Commission on Communications	382
20 - Media Center	383
21 - Central Supplies	383
22 - Youth Activities	383
23 - Ten Dollar Club	384
24 - Board of Pensions	384
25 - Insurance	385
26 - Ministerial Education Fund	385
27 - Ministers' Transition Fund	386
28 - Board of Trustees Fund	387
29 - Camping Fund	388-389
30 - Contingency Reserve	390



# McGLADREY & PULLEN, LLP

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction,  
of The United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying balance sheet of North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1997, and the related statements of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The Conference does not compute the cost of postretirement benefits other than pensions nor disclose certain information regarding such costs as required by Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 106 ("SFAS 106") issued by the Financial Accounting Standards Board. Rather, the Conference's policy is to expense such costs as incurred. The effects on the financial statements of these matters are not reasonably determinable.

In our opinion, except for the effects of not recording the postretirement benefits other than pensions in accordance with SFAS 106 as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1997, and the change in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

*McGladrey & Pullen, LLP*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
April 8, 1998

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1997

### ASSETS

Cash (Note 2)	\$ 2,944,795
Investments (Note 3)	36,503,360
Accounts receivable (Note 7)	4,562,388
Property and equipment, less accumulated depreciation of \$2,420,998 (Note 4)	4,477,004
Other assets (Note 5)	673,155
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>\$ 49,160,702</b>

### LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts payable	\$ 2,613,075
Accrued expenses	788,900
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>3,401,975</b>

### Contingent liabilities (Note 8)

### Net assets:

Unrestricted:	
Designated	33,946,674
Undesignated	11,812,053
<b>Total liabilities and net assets</b>	<b>\$ 49,160,702</b>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTION & CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

Year Ended December 31, 1997

## Changes in unrestricted net assets:

### Revenue:

Apportionments and church remittances	\$ 12,865,394
Insurance premiums	4,560,393
Registration fees	1,273,200
Investment income	2,429,709
Unrealized appreciation on investments	3,438,045
Duke Endowment retiree benefit supplement	512,053
Other	1,099,711
	<u>26,178,505</u>

### Expense or distribution:

Salaries and related benefits	12,176,477
Benevolences	3,210,470
General church distributions	3,286,118
Other	2,756,522
	<u>21,429,587</u>
<b>Increase in unrestricted net assets</b>	<u><b>4,748,918</b></u>

Net assets at beginning of year 41,009,809

Net assets at end of year \$ 45,758,727

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Year Ended December 31, 1997

## Cash Flows From Operating Activities

Increase in unrestricted net assets	\$ 4,748,918
Adjustments to reconcile increase in unrestricted net assets to net cash provided by operating activities:	
Depreciation	310,219
Unrealized appreciation on investments	(3,438,045)
Gain on sale of investments	(691,697)
Loss on disposal of equipment	12,657
Donated property and equipment	(17,000)
Changes in assets and liabilities:	
(Increase) decrease in:	
Accounts receivable	(784,917)
Other assets	116,828
Increase in accounts payable and accrued expenses	623,560
<b>Net cash provided by operating activities</b>	<u><b>880,523</b></u>

## Cash Flows From Investing Activities

Investment in United Methodist Foundation	(8,387,728)
Withdrawals from United Methodist Foundation	7,271,929
Acquisition of property and equipment	(325,215)
<b>Net cash used in investing activities</b>	<u><b>(1,441,014)</b></u>
<b>Net decrease in cash</b>	<u><b>(560,491)</b></u>

## Cash:

<b>Beginning</b>	<u><b>3,505,286</b></u>
<b>Ending</b>	<u><u><b>\$ 2,944,795</b></u></u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

The Conference is the fundamental body of the United Methodist Church which under Episcopal leadership provides the mechanism for admitting and ordaining clergy, appointing itinerant pastors to churches, and supplying them with mutual support. The Conference is composed of ministerial and lay members and other individuals as required in *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* which in an annual meeting defines the programs and responsibilities of the Church as a whole. Included within this report are all funds administered by the Conference Treasurer, except for the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. and the Board of Missions, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

Investments: Investments in equity securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities are stated at fair value. Changes in fair value of investments, and both realized and unrealized gains and losses, are included in the accompanying statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets. In determining realized gains and losses, the cost of investments is determined using the specific-identification method.

Property and equipment: Land, buildings and equipment are recorded at cost since 1983. Prior to 1983, if historical costs were unavailable, estimated historical costs were used.

Church properties assumed by the Conference as well as land donated to the Conference are stated at their estimated fair value at the time of receipt.

Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

	Years
Buildings	30 - 40
Improvements to buildings	10 - 40
Furniture and equipment	5 - 15

Estimates: In preparing its financial statements, management is required to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities as of the date of the balance sheet and statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets for the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Other accounting policies: The expenditures for each year are financed principally by funds received from revenue from apportionments of the previous year. Accordingly, the revenue shown in the accompanying statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets will be available for operations budgeted for the ensuing year.

## Note 2. Cash

Arrangements with banks for investment of excess funds require minimum cash balances of \$300,000 to be maintained. All cash deposits are legally subject to withdrawal without penalty. Funds are invested in this program each business day. The amount invested in this program at December 31, 1997 was \$2,598,000. The Conference places its cash with high quality financial institutions. At times this cash is in excess of the FDIC insurance limits.

## Note 3. Investments

Investments are comprised of the following:

Certificates of deposit	\$ 1,588,493
GBOP Superannuate Endowment Fund	147,938
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	34,765,450
Other	1,479
	<u>\$ 36,503,360</u>

The Conference's investment in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. represents approximately 57 percent of the unitholder equity of the Foundation. The Foundation's net assets were approximately \$61,200,000 at December 31, 1997 and consisted primarily of common stocks, fixed income securities and real estate mortgage loans.

## Note 4. Property and Equipment

A summary of property and equipment is as follows:

Land and land improvements	\$ 1,080,370
Buildings and building improvements	4,524,135
Furniture and equipment	1,212,110
Construction in progress, camps	81,387
	<u>6,898,002</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	2,420,998
	<u>\$ 4,477,004</u>

Depreciation expense for the year ended December 31, 1997 was \$310,219.

#### Note 5. Other Assets

Other assets consist of the following:

Loans to Churches	\$	166,836
Inventory		6,671
Church properties and donated land held for resale		496,880
Other		2,768
	\$	<u>673,155</u>

#### Note 6. Pensions

In 1981, the Conference began participating in multiemployer pension plans provided by the General Board of Pensions. Two defined contribution plans provide benefits for Clergy as follows for all service after December 31, 1981.

The Ministers Pension Plan provides monthly retirement benefits for bishops of The United Methodist Church elected by a Jurisdictional Conference, clergy members of an Annual Conference and local pastors of The United Methodist Church under Episcopal appointment or those eligible for appointment to a charge. Funding in 1997 is based on 12% of plan compensation.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan provides death, disability and educational benefits for all individuals eligible to participate in the Ministers Pension Plan. Funding is based on 4.4% of actual plan compensation.

Beginning January 1, 1990, the employers of plan participants collect the required contributions for the defined contribution plans described above from the plan participants and remit all collections directly to the General Board of Pensions.

The plans also provide defined benefits in accordance with their predecessor plan, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. All plan participants as of December 31, 1981 entitled to receive benefits from The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will receive upon retirement a monthly retirement benefit, disability, surviving spouse and surviving children benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and an approved pension rate. The pension rate is based on a percent of the Conference Average Salary. Benefits are subject to certain reductions if the participant retires before reaching age 65.

The Conference agreed to fund the prior service liability for service years prior to 1982. On January 1, 1997, the net unfunded liability based on a pension rate of \$367 was \$28,326,168. Current expense for prior service liability was \$2,308,656. The amount paid to fund the unfunded prior service liability is determined annually by the General Board of Pensions. The Conference amortizes prior service cost over a 30-year period.

#### Note 7. Related Party Transactions

United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church. Included in accounts receivable is \$141,551 due from the Foundation.

Board of Missions, Inc.: The Board of Missions, Inc. was established primarily to encourage the construction of new churches and the remodeling and repair of existing facilities by providing financial assistance to Churches established in eastern North Carolina. The net amount due from the Board is \$190,995.

#### Note 8. Contingent Liabilities

The Conference has been named as a defendant in several legal actions which are being vigorously defended. In management's opinion, the ultimate resolution of these actions will not have a materially adverse effect on the Conference's financial position.



**McGLADREY & PULLEN, LLP**

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

**INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT  
ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

To the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction,  
of The United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*McGladrey & Pullen, LLP*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
April 8, 1998



# BALANCE SHEET DETAIL

December 31, 1997

ASSETS	Cash	Investments	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Property and Equipment	Other Assets	Total Assets
Central Fund	\$ 2,897,588	\$ 11,740,783	\$ -	\$ 2,432,836	\$ -	\$ 169,604	\$ 17,235,808
Special Funds:							
Adult Education Program	-	-	10,324	-	-	-	10,324
Adult Study Tour	-	-	1,660	-	-	-	1,660
Advance Specials, World Missions	-	-	28,354	-	-	-	28,354
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	3,691	-	-	-	3,691
Bishop's Initiative, Children	-	-	188	-	-	-	188
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	133,931	214	813	-	-	134,958
Board of Pensions	-	7,343,370	2,567,349	1,361,960	-	-	11,272,679
Board of Trustees	-	1,125,116	152,979	21,175	1,904,490	496,880	3,700,640
Camping Fund	51,358	684,399	556,797	16,268	2,572,514	-	3,881,136
Central Supplies	-	-	4,089	816	-	6,671	11,576
Church Extension, SFT Funds	-	399,914	-	76,027	-	-	475,941
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds	-	197,991	222,424	1,202	-	-	421,617
Church Salary Endowment, SFT Funds	-	470,074	24,737	2,853	-	-	497,664
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	852	-	86,653	-	-	-	87,505
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	29,691	-	-	-	29,691
Conference Summer School	-	-	10,975	-	-	-	10,975
Copier Fund	-	-	5,631	-	-	-	5,631
Division of National Missions	-	-	11,931	-	-	-	11,931
Episcopal Residence	-	-	5,211	-	-	-	5,211
Farm Crisis	-	-	5,048	-	-	-	5,048
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	51,307	-	-	-	51,307
Hispanic Ministries	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	2,000
Historical Book Sales	-	-	863	-	-	-	863
Holding Reserve	-	-	74,286	-	-	-	74,286
Hunger and Human Needs Fund	-	-	6,623	-	-	-	6,623
Insurance	-	42,703,307	92,944	586,993	-	-	4,950,244
Lay Missioners Training Fund	-	-	18,500	-	-	-	18,500
Ministers' Transition Fund	-	10,085,256	204,402	61,208	-	-	10,250,866
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	35,080	-	-	-	35,080
Media Center	-	-	13,632	-	-	-	13,632
Native American Awareness	-	39,037	2,033	237	-	-	41,307
Native American Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Orleans Holy Land Trips	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peace With Justice	-	-	2,411	-	-	-	2,411
Pictorial Directory Fund	-	-	446	-	-	-	446
Printer Fund	-	-	19,414	-	-	-	19,414
SEJ Association, Communicators	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,182
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	-	13,182	-	-	-	-	1,800
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	1,800	-	-	-	157,482
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	157,482	-	-	-	4,871
Town and Country Committee	-	-	-	-	-	-	360
United Methodist Men	-	-	360	-	-	-	2,459
Volunteers in Missions	-	-	2,459	-	-	-	12,595
Youth Activities	-	-	12,595	-	-	-	9,808
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	2,944,795	36,503,360	4,439,262	4,562,388	4,477,004	673,155	53,599,964
Elimination of interfund balances	-	-	(4,439,262)	-	-	-	(4,439,262)
Total	\$ 2,944,795	\$ 36,503,360	\$ -	\$ 4,562,388	\$ 4,477,004	\$ 673,155	\$ 49,160,702

## BALANCE SHEET DETAIL (Continued)

December 31, 1997

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		Accounts Payable and Accrued Expenses	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Net Assets (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Net Assets
Central Fund		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Special Funds:						
Adult Education Program		-	-	-	10,324	10,324
Adult Study Tour		-	-	-	1,660	1,660
Advance Specials, World Missions		-	-	-	28,354	28,354
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship		-	-	-	3,691	3,691
Bishop's Initiative, Children		-	-	-	188	188
Blackburn Scholarship Fund		-	-	-	134,958	134,958
Board of Persons		-	-	-	11,272,679	11,272,679
Board of Trustees		1,122	-	1,122	3,699,518	3,700,640
Camping Fund		896,881	-	896,881	2,984,455	3,881,336
Central Supplies		-	-	-	11,576	11,576
Church Extension, SFT Funds		-	242,882	242,882	235,059	475,941
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds		-	-	-	421,617	421,617
Church Salary Endowment, SFT Funds		-	-	-	497,664	497,664
Committee on Disaster Preparedness		-	-	-	87,505	87,505
Conference Advance Specials		-	-	-	29,691	29,691
Conference Summer School		-	-	-	10,975	10,975
Copier Fund		-	-	-	3,631	3,631
Division of National Ministries		-	-	-	11,931	11,931
Episcopal Residence		-	-	-	5,211	5,211
Farm Crisis		-	-	-	5,048	5,048
Golden Cross Fund		-	-	-	51,307	51,307
Hispanic Ministries		-	-	-	2,000	2,000
Historical Book Sales		-	-	-	863	863
Holding Reserve		74,286	-	74,286	-	74,286
Hunger and Human Needs Fund		-	-	-	6,623	6,623
Insurance		788,900	-	788,900	4,161,344	4,950,244
Lay Missioners Training Fund		-	-	-	18,500	18,500
Ministers' Transition Fund		393,339	-	393,339	9,957,527	10,350,866
Ministerial Education Fund		-	-	-	35,080	35,080
Media Center		-	-	-	13,632	13,632
Native American Awareness		-	-	-	41,307	41,307
Native American Project		-	8,448	8,448	(8,448)	-
New Ordinands Holy Land Trips		-	-	-	(11,624)	-
Peace With Justice		-	11,624	11,624	-	-
Pictorial Directory Fund		-	-	-	2,411	2,411
Printer Fund		-	-	-	446	446
SEJ Association, Communicators		-	-	-	19,414	19,414
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign		-	-	-	13,182	13,182
Ten Dollar Club		-	-	-	1,800	1,800
Town and Country Committee		-	-	-	157,482	157,482
United Methodist Men		-	-	-	4,871	4,871
Volunteers in Missions		-	-	-	360	360
Youth Activities		-	-	-	2,459	2,459
Youth Service Fund		-	-	-	12,595	12,595
Subtotal		3,401,975	4,439,262	7,841,237	45,758,727	53,599,964
Elimination of interfund balances		-	(4,439,262)	(4,439,262)	-	(4,439,262)
Total		\$ 3,401,975	\$ -	\$ 3,401,975	\$ 45,758,727	\$ 49,160,702

# STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTION & CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL

Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Net Assets (Deficit)		Revenue	Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit)
	January 1, 1997	December 31, 1997					
<b>Central Fund:</b>							
General			\$ 10,828,010	\$ 13,249,987	\$ 13,249,987	\$ (12,265,944)	\$ 11,812,053
Annual Budget Programs:							
Africa University Fund	-	44,139	-	44,139	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	-	112,464	(112,464)	-	-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	1,996	(1,996)	1,996	-
Black Colleges	-	179,240	-	179,240	-	-	-
Board of Institutions	-	-	-	324	(324)	324	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	1,291	-	117,168	(115,877)	115,877	-
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	7,100	(7,100)	7,100	-
Camps Maintenance	-	-	-	350,184	(350,184)	350,184	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	350,851	(350,851)	350,851	-
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	-	718	(718)	718	-
College Debt Retirement Program	-	-	-	323,777	(323,777)	323,777	-
College Sustaining Program	-	-	-	587,519	(587,519)	587,519	-
Commission on Christian Unity	-	-	-	5,637	(5,637)	5,637	-
Commission on Church and Society	-	-	-	6,143	(6,143)	6,143	-
Commission on Communication	-	13,761	-	58,497	(44,736)	44,736	-
Commission on Education	-	-	-	60,149	(60,149)	60,149	-
Commission on Evangelism	-	-	-	26,509	(26,509)	26,509	-
Commission on Health and Human Services	-	-	-	5,138	(5,138)	5,138	-
Commission on Higher Education	-	-	-	5,093	(5,093)	5,093	-
Commission on Laity	-	1,287	-	13,643	(12,356)	12,356	-
Commission on Missions and Outreach Ministries	-	17,627	-	259,037	(241,410)	241,410	-
Commission on Prison Reform	-	-	-	10,349	(10,349)	10,349	-
Commission on Stewardship	-	305	-	6,630	(6,325)	6,325	-
Commission on Worship	-	-	-	2,227	(2,227)	2,227	-
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	-	4,543	(4,543)	-	-
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	-	12,729	(12,729)	12,729	-
Committee on Congregational Development	-	1,638	-	23,444	(21,806)	21,806	-
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	4,401	(4,401)	4,401	-
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	-	829	(829)	829	-
Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church	-	-	-	3,560	(3,560)	3,560	-

(Continued)

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND  
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)

Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 1997	Revenue	Expense	Net/ Revenue (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 1997
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Committee on Religion and Race	-	1,000	9,627	(8,627)	8,627	-
Committee on Special Conference Funds	-	-	483	(483)	483	-
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	4,114	(4,114)	4,114	-
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	138	(138)	138	-
Conference Claimants, Pensions	-	-	1,338,333	(1,338,333)	1,338,333	-
Conference Journal	-	20	35,993	(35,973)	35,973	-
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	54,051	(54,051)	54,051	-
Conference Staff Relations Committee	-	-	1,096	(1,096)	1,096	-
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	330	470,590	(470,260)	470,260	-
Contingency Fund	-	-	5,939	(5,939)	5,939	-
Contingency Reserve Funds	-	50,561	555,415	(504,854)	504,854	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	117,142	(117,142)	117,142	-
Council on Ministries, Staff Salaries	-	-	643,807	(643,807)	643,807	-
Council on Ministries, Task Forces	-	-	25,711	(25,711)	25,711	-
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	28,350	(28,350)	28,350	-
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	915,505	(915,505)	915,505	-
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	71,078	(71,078)	71,078	-
Emerging Church Support	-	15,346	515,436	(500,090)	500,090	-
Episcopal Fund	-	335,578	335,578	-	-	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-	25,000	(25,000)	25,000	-
Equitable Compensation	-	-	160,596	(160,596)	160,596	-
General Administration	-	-	92,237	(92,237)	92,237	-
Golden Cross	-	-	27,816	(27,816)	27,816	-
Human Relations Day	-	8,543	8,543	-	-	-
In-coming WATS	-	-	3,464	(3,464)	3,464	-
Information Management Office	-	41	139,952	(139,911)	139,911	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	26,437	-	-	-
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	89,065	(89,065)	89,065	-
Jurisdictional Conference	-	-	122,878	(122,878)	122,878	-
Legal Counsel	-	-	10,983	(10,983)	10,983	-
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	-	69,439	(69,439)	69,439	-
Methodist Building Capital Maintenance	-	-	63,884	(63,884)	63,884	-
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	226,465	(226,465)	226,465	-

(Continued)

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND  
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)  
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 1997	Revenue	Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 1997
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 338,626	\$ (338,626)	\$ 338,626	\$ -
Ministerial Education	-	-	515,697	(515,697)	515,697	-
Ministerial Relations Office	-	-	169,689	(169,689)	169,689	-
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	112,232	(112,232)	112,232	-
Ministers' Transition	-	-	139,588	(139,588)	139,588	-
Mission Initiatives	-	21,312	21,312	-	-	-
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	50,000	(50,000)	50,000	-
Office of the Bishop	-	-	5,446	(5,446)	5,446	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	62,902	62,902	-	-	-
Past Service Liability, Pensions	-	-	1,500,000	(1,500,000)	1,500,000	-
Scholarship Endowment Fund	-	-	17,936	(17,936)	17,936	-
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	6,152	(6,152)	6,152	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-	477	(477)	477	-
Staff Parsonage Maintenance	-	17,661	55,597	(37,936)	37,936	-
Treasurer Bonding and Insurance	-	-	5,557	(5,557)	5,557	-
United Methodist Student Day	-	6,601	6,601	-	-	-
Vision 2000	-	-	-	(2,642)	2,642	-
World Communion	-	14,552	14,552	-	-	-
World Service	-	-	1,281,927	(1,281,927)	1,281,927	-
<b>Total Central Fund</b>	<b>\$ 10,828,010</b>	<b>\$ 14,070,159</b>	<b>13,086,116</b>	<b>984,043</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11,812,053</b>

(Continued)

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND  
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)  
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 1997	Revenue	Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund	Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 1997
Special Funds:							
Adult Education Programs	\$ 8,159	\$ 5,617	\$ 3,452	\$ 2,165	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,324
Adult Study Tour	1,660	-	-	-	-	-	1,660
Advance Specials, World Missions	28,204	391,834	391,684	150	-	-	28,354
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	2,917	774	-	774	-	-	3,691
Bishop's Initiative - Children	-	188	-	188	-	-	188
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	117,820	20,888	3,750	17,138	-	-	134,958
Board of Pensions	9,782,908	5,426,711	3,936,940	1,489,771	-	-	11,272,679
Board of Trustees	3,544,036	916,977	761,495	155,482	-	-	3,699,518
Camping Fund	2,947,919	1,970,898	1,934,362	36,536	-	-	2,984,455
Central Supplies	9,077	71,963	69,464	2,499	-	-	11,576
Church Extension, SFT Funds	197,634	41,425	6,000	35,425	-	-	233,059
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds	374,734	51,387	4,504	46,883	-	-	421,617
Church Salary Endowment, SFT Funds	438,158	74,852	15,346	59,506	-	-	497,664
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	165,164	260,097	337,756	(77,659)	-	-	87,505
Conference Advance Specials	68,216	394,996	433,521	(38,525)	-	-	29,691
Conference Summer School	10,975	-	-	-	-	-	10,975
Copier Fund	5,003	3,278	4,650	(1,372)	-	-	3,631
Division of National Missions	11,931	18,500	18,500	-	-	-	11,931
Episcopal Residence	(23,250)	74,000	45,539	28,461	-	-	5,211
Farm Crisis	5,048	-	-	-	-	-	5,048
Golden Cross Fund	39,389	28,664	16,746	11,918	-	-	51,507
Hispanic Ministries	-	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	2,000
Historical Book Sales	854	9	-	9	-	-	863
Holding Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hunger and Human Needs	4,716	52,335	50,428	1,907	-	-	6,623
Insurance	3,804,638	5,184,289	4,827,583	356,706	-	-	4,161,344
Lay Missioners Training Fund	-	18,500	-	18,500	-	-	18,500
Ministers' Transition Fund	8,385,434	1,835,522	263,429	1,572,093	-	-	9,957,527
Ministerial Education Fund	13,442	515,697	494,059	21,638	-	-	35,080
Media Center	13,466	7,261	7,095	166	-	-	13,632
Native American Awareness	647	50,824	10,164	40,660	-	-	41,307
Native American Project	(9,645)	1,197	-	1,197	-	-	(8,448)

(Continued)

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND  
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)  
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 1997	Revenue	Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 1997
New Ordinands Holy Land Trips	\$ -	\$ 11,116	\$ 22,740	\$ (11,624)	-	\$ (11,624)
Peace With Justice	1,337	5,458	4,384	1,074	-	2,411
Pictorial Directory Fund	-	446	-	446	-	446
Printer Fund	16,158	33,411	30,155	3,256	-	19,414
SEJ Association - Communicators	12,780	402	-	402	-	13,182
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	1,727	73	-	73	-	1,800
Ten Dollar Club	180,481	130,407	153,406	(22,999)	-	157,482
Town and Country Committee	2,871	2,000	-	2,000	-	4,871
United Methodist Men	360	-	-	-	-	360
Volunteers in Missions	804	1,655	-	1,655	-	2,459
Youth Activities	10,049	157,999	155,453	2,546	-	12,595
Youth Service Fund	5,978	29,698	25,868	3,830	-	9,808
<b>Total Special Funds</b>	<b>30,181,799</b>	<b>17,793,348</b>	<b>14,028,473</b>	<b>3,764,875</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>33,946,674</b>
<b>Total all funds</b>	<b>41,009,809</b>	<b>31,863,507</b>	<b>27,114,589</b>	<b>4,748,918</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>45,758,727</b>
Elimination of interfund transfers	-	(5,685,002)	(5,685,002)	-	-	-
<b>Total all funds</b>	<b>\$ 41,009,809</b>	<b>\$ 26,178,505</b>	<b>\$ 21,429,587</b>	<b>\$ 4,748,918</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 45,758,727</b>

# SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

December 31, 1997

	Market
Central Funds:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$ 10,152,290
Certificates of deposit	1,588,493
	<u>11,740,783</u>
Conference Board of Pensions:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	7,195,433
General Board of Pensions Deposit Account	147,937
	<u>7,343,370</u>
Ministers' Transition Fund, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	10,085,256
Southeastern Jurisdiction Association - Communicators,	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	13,182
Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	133,931
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	197,991
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	1,125,116
Church Salary Endowment, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	470,074
Camps Endowment for Maintenance:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	682,920
Cash surrender value of life insurance policy	1,479
	<u>684,399</u>
Insurance, Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	4,270,307
Church Extension, SFT Funds, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	399,914
Simeon F. Cummings Endowment, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	39,037
	<u>\$ 36,503,360</u>

## SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES

Year Ended December 31, 1997

### Schedule I - Equitable Compensation

Budget available for 1997	\$ 165,938
Expense:	
Board expense	\$ 1,988
Allocation to Districts:	
Burlington District	9,260
Durham District	36,404
Elizabeth City District	20,970
Fayetteville District	1,200
Goldsboro District	5,890
Greenville District	9,882
New Bern District	13,514
Raleigh District	18,301
Rockingham District	24,185
Rocky Mount District	6,885
Sanford District	8,367
Wilmington	3,750
Total distributions and expense	<u>160,596</u>
Excess of budget available over expenses	<u>\$ 5,342</u>
Budget available for 1998	<u>\$ 172,469</u>

(Continued)



## Schedule I - Equitable Compensation (Continued)

## Allocation to Districts:

Church #   Church Name

## Burlington District:

01-40-1	Rock Creek, Flint Ridge	\$	3,304
01-41-1	St. Luke's		5,956

## District total

9,260

## Durham District:

02-02-1	Andrews Chapel		2,916
02-11-1	Asbury Temple		5,922
02-13-1	Bethesda		4,200
02-20-1	Good Shepherd		6,000
02-21-1	Lakewood		4,766
02-41-1	Mt. Tirzah		4,500
02-51-0	Rougemont		4,500
02-51-0	Stem-Bullock's		3,600

## District total

36,404

## Elizabeth City District:

03-08-0	Currituck Charge		56
03-19-0	Manns Harbour		5,000
03-25-0	Grace		6,714
03-26-0	North Gates		7,200
03-37-0	Union, Newbegun		2,000

## District total

20,970

## Fayetteville District:

04-50-0	Wesley, Black's Chapel		1,200
---------	------------------------	--	-------

## Goldsboro District:

05-28-0	Micro, Fellowship		2,820
05-43-0	Whitley, Elizabeth		3,070

## District total

5,890

## Greenville District:

06-04-0	Belhaven		1,682
06-40-0	Washington Circuit		7,000
06-43-1	Webb Chapel		1,200

## District total

9,882

## New Bern District:

07-10-0	Core Creek	\$	2,349
07-13-0	Harlowe, Oak Grove		2,250
07-22-1	Maysville		6,815
07-42-0	Straits, North River		2,100

## District total

13,514

## Raleigh District:

08-34-1	Cokesbury		12,226
08-53-1	Wilson Temple		6,075

## District total

18,301

## Rockingham District:

09-05-1	Collins Chapel		4,000
09-10-3	Saint Peter		9,716
09-14-1	Saint Peter's		1,200
09-25-0	Mt. Olive Parish		3,762
09-30-0	Mt. Zion, Walls Chapel		1,352
09-39-1	Rhyne Memorial		4,155

## District total

24,185

## Rocky Mount District:

10-24-0	Square, Woodland		6,885
---------	------------------	--	-------

## Sanford District:

11-11-0	Chatham, Cedar Grove		3,937
11-16-1	Goldston		600
11-36-0	Sanford Circuit		3,830

## District total

8,367

## Wilmington District:

12-02-0	Bladen		3,750
---------	--------	--	-------

## Conference total

\$ 158,608

**Schedule 2 - Emerging Church Support**

Revenues:		
Budget available for 1997	\$	500,264
Other		15,346
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>515,610</b>
Distributions:		
Burlington District		28,130
Durham District		81,349
Elizabeth City District		20,326
Fayetteville District		45,281
Raleigh District		183,133
Rocky Mount District		28,057
Sanford District		52,661
Wilmington District		76,499
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>515,436</b>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>596,994</b>
Allocation to Districts:		
<u>Church #</u>	<u>Church Name</u>	
Burlington District:		
01-25-3	Christ	\$ 28,130
Durham District:		
02-20-1	Good Shepherd	6,489
02-57-1	Fayetteville Road	60,816
02-58-1	Durham Hispanic	14,044
	<b>District total</b>	<b>81,349</b>
Elizabeth City District:		
03-43-1	All God's Children	20,326
Fayetteville District:		
04-17-1	Harry Hosier	9,422
04-51-1	Cornerstone	35,859
	<b>District total</b>	<b>45,281</b>
Raleigh District:		
08-44-1	Peace Christian	24,004
08-63-1	Disciple	52,345
08-64-1	Sunrise	45,263
08-65-1	Christ Community	32,532
08-66-1	New Life	28,989
	<b>District total</b>	<b>183,133</b>
Rocky Mount District:		
	Clark Street	28,057
Sanford District:		
11-12-0	Chatham Hispanic	24,568
11-49-1	Pinehurst	28,093
	<b>District total</b>	<b>52,661</b>
Wilmington District:		
12-48-1	Harbour	29,438
12-52-1	Hope	47,061
	<b>District total</b>	<b>76,499</b>
<b>Conference total</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>515,436</b>

**Schedule 3 - Joint Committee on Disability**

<b>Budget available for 1997</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>97,964</b>
Distributions:		
Clergy Support, Disability	\$	6,000
Employer Health Insurance		80,058
Employer Life Insurance		2,754
Mileage Reimbursements		243
Interfund Purchases		10
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>89,065</b>
<b>Excess of budget available over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>8,899</b>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>95,363</b>

## Schedule 4 - Annual Conference Expense

<b>Revenues:</b>		
Budget available for 1997	\$	89,129
Supplemental appropriation		23,335
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>		<b>112,464</b>
<b>Distributions:</b>		
Payroll, Lay Staff Salaries	\$	1,021
Employer FICA		78
Mileage Reimbursements		1,560
In Conference Travel and Meetings		89,218
Speaker Honorariums		2,715
Rental Expense		1,677
Grants		3,000
Printing, General		3,402
Supplies, Office		5,311
Interfund Purchases		4,482
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>112,464</b>
<b>Excess of budget available over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>122,972</b>

## Schedule 5 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense

<b>Revenues:</b>		
Budget available for 1997	\$	473,729
Miscellaneous		330
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>		<b>\$ 474,059</b>
<b>Distributions:</b>		
<b>Administration:</b>		
Payroll, Lay Staff Salaries		269,050
Clergy Compensation		3,600
Employer Benefits		84,940
Temporary Staff		3,888
Travel Expense		10,897
Maintenance Expense		2,501
Miscellaneous Expense		4,562
Postage		2,072
Office and Printing Expense		1,850
Supplies and Professional Fees		8,828
Capital Outlay and Equipment		4,659
Interfund Purchases		36,631
<b>Audit and Consulting:</b>		
Supplies and Professional Fees		33,664
<b>Council and Committee:</b>		
Travel		3,448
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>470,590</b>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,469</b>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>494,879</b>

## Schedule 6 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance

<b>Revenues:</b>		
Budget available for 1997	\$	38,079
Transfers in from Other Funds		16,500
Insurance Claim Receipt		1,161
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>		<b>\$ 55,740</b>
<b>Distributions:</b>		
Staff Parsonage Maintenance		99
Council and Committee		113
Cartwright Drive		7,947
Hillock Drive		1,991
Northbrook Drive		15,597
Laurel Hills Drive		7,994
Spiny Ridge Court		19,699
Brewster Street		2,157
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>55,597</b>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>27,919</b>

**Schedule 7 - Council on Ministries Office,  
Meetings and Programs**

<b>Revenues:</b>		
Budget available for 1997	\$	170,091
Transfer budget to Commission on Communication		(45,000)
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>		<u>\$ 125,091</u>
<b>Distributions:</b>		
<b>Administration:</b>		
Travel Expense	\$	5
Occupancy Expense		55
Maintenance Expense		691
Miscellaneous Expense		1,400
Postage		85
Office and Printing Expense		5,656
Supplies and Professional Expense		4,225
Capital Outlay and Equipment		3,646
Interfund Purchases		33,068
Council and Committee		2,964
Programs		592
District Council on Ministries		16,800
School of Missions		3,000
Consultant to the CCOM		731
Equipment - Computer Upgrades		6,970
Staff Travel - In Conference		27,903
Staff Travel - Out of Conference		7,762
Staff Travel - Mobile Phones		1,589
<b>Total distributions</b>		<u>117,142</u>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>		<u>\$ 7,949</u>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>124,473</u></b>

**Schedule 8 - Council on Ministries, Staff Salaries**

Budget available for 1997	\$	663,890
<b>Distributions:</b>		
Payroll, Lay Staff Salaries	\$	285,013
Clergy Support, Salaries		190,070
Clergy Support, Utilities		12,023
Employer FICA		21,803
Employer Pension		66,320
Employer Health Insurance		53,535
Employer Life Insurance		2,488
Workers' Compensation		1,908
Temporary Staff		6,137
In Conference Travel and Meetings		1,305
Out of Conference Travel and Meetings		1,639
Continuing Education		1,502
Miscellaneous		64
<b>Total distributions</b>		<u>643,807</u>
<b>Excess of budget available over distributions</b>		<u>\$ 20,083</u>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>716,122</u></b>

## Schedule 9 - Council on Ministries, Task Forces

## Revenues:

Budget available for 1997	\$	5,922	
Supplemental appropriation		20,250	
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>			<b>\$ 26,172</b>

## Distributions:

Administration	752	
Hunger and Human Need	398	
Spiritual Formation	215	
Emerging Needs	5,632	
Native American Ministries	293	
Women in Crisis Pregnancies	1,589	
Bishop Initiative	1,109	
Conference Structure Task Force	486	
Bishop Communications	15,237	
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>25,711</b>

Excess of budget available over distributions **\$ 461**

Budget available for 1998 **\$ 11,999**

## Schedule 10 - Commission on Education

Budget available for 1997 **\$ 62,172**

## Distributions:

Administration	\$	2,855	
Council and Committee		2,696	
Program Supplies		69	
Resources		787	
Youth Programs		17,950	
Educational Programs		3,872	
Educator Scholarships		920	
District Christian Educator		31,000	
<b>Total distributions</b>			<b>60,149</b>

Excess of budget available over distributions **\$ 2,023**

Budget available for 1998 **\$ 44,684**

## Schedule 11 - Commission on Laity

## Revenues:

Budget available for 1997	\$	24,675	
Administration		241	
Lay Speaker Program		1,026	
Scouting Program		20	
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>			<b>\$ 25,962</b>

## Distributions:

Administration	1,512	
Council and Committee	2,040	
Programs	1,150	
Program Supplies	230	
Resources	291	
Lay Leader	309	
UMM President and Programs	700	
Lay Speaker Program	1,211	
January Workshops	5,784	
Scouting Program	24	
Transformation 2000	225	
Lay Pins	167	
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>13,643</b>

Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions **\$ 12,319**

Budget available for 1998 **\$ 25,194**

**Schedule 12 - Commission on Evangelism**

Revenues:		
Budget available for 1997		\$ 31,584
Distributions:		
Administration	\$ 3,132	
Council and Committee	5,147	
Programs	3,655	
District Coordinators	862	
Ethnic Minority Evangelism	13,713	
Total distributions		26,509
Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions		\$ 5,075
Budget available for 1998		\$ 33,323

**Schedule 13 - Commission on Church and Society**

Revenues:		
Budget available for 1997	\$ 21,567	
Budget transfer to Commission on Christian Unity	(7,000)	
Total budget available and revenues		\$ 14,567
Distributions:		
Administration	433	
Council and Committee	852	
Programs	88	
Handicap Care Learning Together	2,500	
Emerging Needs	1,200	
Leader Training	670	
Ethnic Minority Concerns	400	
Total distributions		6,143
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$ 8,424
Budget available for 1998		\$ 16,157

**Schedule 14 - Golden Cross Fund**

Budget available for 1997		\$ 27,816
Distributions:		
Administration	\$ 27,816	
Total distributions		27,816
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$ -
Budget available for 1998		\$ 28,458

**Schedule 15 - Commission on Missions and Outreach Ministries**

<b>Revenues:</b>		
Budget available for 1997	\$	247,433
Administration		6,310
Rural Grants		6,000
Programs		5,317
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>265,060</b>
<b>Distributions:</b>		
Commission on Mission & Outreach		1
Administration		38,632
Council and Committee		2,729
Church and Community		83,769
Volunteers in Mission		27,948
Education and Cultivation		6,897
Promotion of Advance		6,082
Interpretation/Cultivation		2,111
Ganta Project		7,776
Rural Grants		13,000
Church and Community Workers		3,252
EMLC		8,500
Urban Grants		1,500
Work Teams		41,979
Project Agape		7,227
Global Gathering		4,634
Peru International Grants		3,000
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>259,037</b>
<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,023</b>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>262,833</b>

**Schedule 16 - College Sustaining Program**

Budget available for 1997	\$	646,000
<b>Distributions:</b>		
Methodist College	\$	176,263
N. C. Wesleyan College		176,263
Louisburg College		176,263
Duke Divinity School		22,317
Greensboro College		17,032
High Point College		17,032
Bennett College		2,349
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>587,519</b>
<b>Excess of budget over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>58,481</b>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>646,000</b>

**Schedule 17 - College Debt Retirement Program**

Budget available for 1997	\$	352,700
<b>Distributions:</b>		
Methodist College	\$	145,685
N. C. Wesleyan College		97,137
Louisburg College		80,955
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>323,777</b>
<b>Excess of budget over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>28,923</b>
<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>352,700</b>

**Schedule 18 - Board of Ordained Ministry**

---

**Revenues:**

Budget available for 1997	\$	124,956
Residence in Ordained Ministry		400
License for Local Pastor Study		891
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>126,247</b>

**Distributions:**

Administration	4,357
Council and Committee	19,258
Programs	25,937
Orientation for New Pastors	1,734
Residences in Ordained Ministry	7,158
Pastoral Care	19,824
Testing and Counseling	8,573
License for Local Pastor Study	7,386
Enlistment	231
Continuing Education	22,642
ABLC	68
<b>Total distributions</b>	<b>117,168</b>

<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,079</b>
---	-----------	--------------

<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>152,944</b>
----------------------------------	-----------	----------------

**Schedule 19 - Commission on Communication**

---

**Revenues:**

Transfer of Budget from Council on Ministries Office,		
Meetings and Programs	\$	45,000
Insurance claim receipts		13,350
Other		411
<b>Total budget available and revenues</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>58,761</b>

**Distributions:**

Car Phone Expense	25
Mileage Reimbursements	1,183
In Conference Travel and Meetings	64
Out of Conference Travel and Meetings	1,349
Equipment Maintenance	2,488
Bank Service Charges	251
Dues and Subscriptions, Other	1,493
Miscellaneous	18
News Bureau	884
Postage	4,649
Printing - General	4,424
Professional Fees, Other	5,712
Supplies, Office	2,518
Office Equipment	11,689
Interfund Purchases	1,708
Transfers to other funds	20,042
<b>Total distributions</b>	<b>58,497</b>

<b>Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>264</b>
---	-----------	------------

<b>Budget available for 1998</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>39,749</b>
----------------------------------	-----------	---------------



Schedule 20 - Media Center

Revenues:	
Membership Receipts	\$ 7,261
Total revenues	<u>\$ 7,261</u>
Distributions:	
Occupancy Expense	635
Maintenance Expense	63
Research/Resource Materials	3,786
Capital Outlay and Equipment	2,182
Interfund Purchases and Transfer	429
Total distributions	<u>7,095</u>
Excess of revenues over distributions	166
Net assets:	
Beginning	<u>13,466</u>
Ending	<u>\$ 13,632</u>
Consisting of Pooled Cash	
Net assets	<u>\$ 13,632</u>

Schedule 21 - Central Supplies

Revenues		\$ 71,963
Distributions:		
Postage	\$ 32,120	
Supplies and Professional Fees	7,026	
Taxes	30,318	
Total distributions		<u>69,464</u>
Excess of revenues over distributions		2,499
Net assets:		
Beginning		<u>9,077</u>
Ending		<u>\$ 11,576</u>
Consisting of:		
Pooled Cash	4,089	
Accounts Receivable	816	
Inventory	6,671	
Net assets		<u>\$ 11,576</u>

Schedule 22 - Youth Activities

Revenues		\$ 157,999
Distributions:		
Youth Activities	\$ 10,092	
Youth Global Vision	11,435	
Youth Rally Day	2,292	
Youth Trail Hike	3,310	
Youth Summer Breakaway	32,672	
Youth Arts Event	995	
Youth ACS	59,736	
Youth International Work Team	9,821	
Youth Pilgrimage	22,640	
Planning Retreat	1,026	
Bishops Confirmation Class	299	
Youth CCYM Travel	410	
YES Ministries	725	
Total distributions		<u>155,453</u>
Excess of revenues over distributions		2,546
Net assets:		
Beginning		<u>10,049</u>
Ending		<u>\$ 12,595</u>
Consisting of Pooled Cash		12,595
Net assets		<u>\$ 12,595</u>

**Schedule 23 - Ten Dollar Club**

Revenues		\$ 130,407
Distributions:		
All Gods Children	\$ 26,500	
Conerstone UMC	50,000	
Harbour UMC	50,000	
Clark Street Ministries	2,000	
Interfund Purchases and Transfer	24,906	
Total distributions		153,406
Deficiency of revenues over distributions		(22,999)
Net assets:		
Beginning		180,481
Ending		<u>\$ 157,482</u>
Consisting of Pooled Cash	157,482	
Net assets		<u>\$ 157,482</u>

**Schedule 24 - Board of Pensions**

Revenues:		
Ministers Pension Fund	\$ 11,635	
Duke Endowment	512,054	
Realized and Unrealized Gains	611,452	
GBOP Receipts, Deposit Account	631,106	
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation	132,456	
Interest, Central Funds	25,321	
U.M. Publishing House	8,423	
Transfers, NC Conference Budget Receipts	2,838,333	
Transfers, Other	655,931	
Total revenues		\$ 5,426,711
Distributions:		
Clergy Support, Duke Endowment	512,163	
Employer Pension, MPP	1,503	
Employer Health Insurance	1,084,155	
Employer Life Insurance	10,210	
Past Service Liability Payment	2,308,656	
GBOP Special Grants	2,081	
Pension Support Fund	12,424	
Mileage Reimbursements	1,690	
Lodging and Meals	854	
Other Travel Costs	585	
Dues and Subscriptions, Other	100	
Miscellaneous	600	
Supplies - Other	44	
Label Purchases	1,875	
Total distributions		3,936,940
Excess of revenues over distributions		1,489,771
Net assets:		
Beginning		9,782,908
Ending		<u>\$ 11,272,679</u>
Consisting of:		
Pooled Cash	2,567,349	
GBOP Deposit Account	1,318,290	
Accounts Receivable	43,670	
Investment in the Methodist Foundation, Inc.	7,195,432	
Investment in Superannuate Endowment	147,938	
Net assets		<u>\$ 11,272,679</u>

# **Schedule 25 - Insurance**

## **Revenues:**

Insurance Premiums	\$ 4,560,393	
Realized and Unrealized Gains	517,098	
Dividends, Methodist Foundation, Inc.	103,334	
Other	3,464	
<b>Total revenues</b>		<b>\$ 5,184,289</b>

## **Distributions:**

Payroll, Lay Staff Salaries	25,125	
Employer FICA	2,125	
Employer Pension	3,015	
Employer Health Insurance	3,436	
Employer Life Insurance	117	
Workers Compensation	59	
Temporary Staff	2,651	
Benefit Management	4,630,374	
Mileage Reimbursements	1,194	
In Conference Travel and Meeting	46	
Out of Conference Travel and Meeting	635	
Dues and Subscriptions, Other	295	
Postage	31	
Printing - Other	105	
Professional Fees	1,495	
Telephone - Incoming Wats	25,515	
Scholarships	836	
Paper Purchases	5,529	
Transfers to Other Funds	125,000	
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>4,827,583</b>
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>		<b>356,706</b>

## **Net assets:**

Beginning	3,804,638	
Ending		<b>\$ 4,161,344</b>

## **Consisting of:**

Pooled Cash	92,944	
Investment in Methodist Foundation	4,270,307	
Accounts Receivable, Insurance Premiums	57,611	
Accounts Receivable, United Methodist Foundation	25,917	
Accounts Receivable, Blue Cross Blue Shield	503,465	
Accrued Expenses	(788,900)	
<b>Net assets</b>		<b>\$ 4,161,344</b>

# **Schedule 26 - Ministerial Education Fund**

## **Revenues:**

Transfers from Central Fund	\$ 515,697	
<b>Total revenues</b>		<b>\$ 515,697</b>

## **Distributions:**

General Church Remittances	386,773	
Scholarships	(714)	
Retirement Home Support	108,000	
<b>Total distributions</b>		<b>494,059</b>
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>		<b>21,638</b>

## **Net assets:**

Beginning	13,442	
Ending		<b>\$ 35,080</b>

## **Consisting of Pooled Cash**

<b>Net assets</b>	<b>35,080</b>	<b>\$ 35,080</b>
-------------------	---------------	------------------

## Schedule 27 - Ministers' Transition Fund

## Revenues:

Conference Budget Receipts	\$	139,588
From Ministers and Institutions		99,104
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation		262,223
Realized and Unrealized Gains		1,334,607
<b>Total revenues</b>		<b>\$ 1,835,522</b>

## Distributions:

Robert L. Baldrige	36,107
Douglas L. Byrd	49,584
Otto H. Hardt	29,887
Robert H. Hargrove	22,939
Gerald R. Massey	44,121
William Edward Privette	34,185
William Ruth	22,750
Interest Expense for Prior Year Retirees	13,709
Professional Fees	10,000
Miscellaneous	147
<b>Total distributions</b>	<b>263,429</b>
<b>Excess of revenues over distributions</b>	<b>1,572,093</b>

## Net assets:

Beginning	8,385,434
Ending	<u><u>\$ 9,957,527</u></u>

## Consisting of:

Pooled Cash	204,402
Accounts Receivable	61,208
Investment in Methodist Foundation	10,085,256
Accounts Payable	<u>(393,339)</u>

<b>Net assets</b>	<b>\$ 9,957,527</b>
-------------------	---------------------

## Schedule 28 - Board of Trustees Fund

## Revenues:

Realized and Unrealized Gains	\$ 109,773
Interest - Other	38
Property Sales	16,223
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation	24,219
Insurance Claim Receipts	4,043
Rental Income	210,273
Other	50
Transfers, NC Conference Budget Receipt	133,323
Transfers in from Other Funds	419,035

## Total revenues

\$ 916,977

## Distributions:

Depreciation Expense	185,164
Insurance	52,238
Leasing Expense	2,861
Utilities, Electric	67,246
Property and Real Estate Taxes	17,279
Building Maintenance	40,263
Church Property Maintenance	2,581
Equipment Maintenance	1,973
Grounds Maintenance	2,805
Janitorial Services	23,000
Maintenance Agreements	3,162
Parsonage Maintenance	3,982
Truck Maintenance	50
Dues and Subscriptions	169
Professional Fees	5,730
Supplies	5,726
Office Equipment	254
Transfer to Other Funds	347,012

## Total distributions

761,495

## Excess of revenues over distributions

155,482

## Net assets:

Beginning	3,544,036
Ending	\$ 3,699,518

## Consisting of:

Pooled Cash	152,979
Accounts Receivable, United Methodist Foundation	6,828
Accounts Receivable, Other	14,347
Investments	1,125,116
Property and Equipment, net	1,904,490
Other Assets	496,880
Deposit	(1,122)

## Net assets

\$ 3,699,518

Schedule 29 - Camping Fund									
Revenues:	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr Lake	Other Funds	Camp Property	Total		
							\$	\$	\$
Donations and Offerings	\$ 11,258	\$ 8,713	\$ 1,547	\$ -	-	-	37,321	-	58,839
Donations, Property	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,000	17,800
Savings Interest	-	846	-	-	-	-	-	-	846
Insurance Claim Receipts	-	20,603	3,304	297	-	-	-	-	24,204
Realized and Unrealized Gains	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,713	(5,065)	86,648
Dividends, United Methodist	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,914	-	17,914
Increase in Cash Value-Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	-	271
Milk Fund Receipts	1,430	706	322	-	-	-	-	-	2,458
General Receipts	1,631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,631
Receipts, Miscellaneous	11,871	2,591	4,463	1,998	200	-	200	-	21,123
Sales	32,973	17,485	6,258	-	3,082	-	3,082	-	59,798
Registration Fees	614,072	240,904	196,029	23,501	-	-	-	-	1,074,506
Camp Insurance	-	-	-	-	876	-	876	-	876
Camperships	-	-	-	-	836	-	836	-	836
Transfers, Advance Specials	-	-	-	-	17,404	-	17,404	-	17,404
Transfers, Conference Budget	120,649	110,602	110,252	8,681	-	-	-	-	350,184
Transfers, Other Departments	-	3,475	-	-	-	-	40,638	191,447	235,560
Total revenues	794,684	405,925	322,175	34,477	210,255	203,382	-	-	1,970,898
Distributions:									
Payroll, Lay Staff Salaries	-	47,455	49,780	3,150	-	-	-	-	100,385
Payroll, Camp Staff	304,858	116,064	103,829	6,986	-	-	-	-	531,737
Clergy Support, Salaries	39,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,860
Employer FICA	26,363	12,509	11,751	775	-	-	-	-	51,398
Employer Pension	9,963	12,694	8,314	-	-	-	-	-	30,971
Employer Health Insurance	19,386	8,802	4,582	-	-	-	-	-	32,770
Employer Life Insurance	840	732	366	-	-	-	-	-	1,938
Workers' Compensation	9,544	4,650	5,409	245	-	-	-	-	19,848
Foreign Staff/Exchange Students	-	28,966	3,399	-	-	-	-	-	32,365
Car Phone Expenses	969	-	476	-	-	-	-	-	1,445
In Conference Travel and Meetings	-	50	1,106	-	-	-	-	-	1,156
Continuing Education	5,401	1,334	2,130	-	-	-	-	-	8,865
Staff Recruitment	344	515	862	-	-	-	-	-	1,721
Depreciation Expense	-	-	-	-	66,698	58,357	-	-	125,055
Insurance	8,299	17,092	19,096	7,975	-	-	-	-	52,462
Utilities, Electric	36,054	23,872	15,986	3,963	-	-	-	-	79,875
Rental Expense	173	-	-	-	400	-	-	-	573
Building Maintenance	23,553	8,427	5,908	1,566	1,639	-	-	-	41,093

Schedule 29 - Camping Fund  
(Continued)

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr Lake	Other Funds	Camp Property	Total
Equipment Maintenance	\$ 10,581	\$ 25,773	\$ 6,656	\$ 819	-	\$ -	\$ 43,829
Grounds Maintenance	1,456	5,979	1,672	575	-	-	9,682
Maintenance Agreements	1,646	6,329	944	-	-	-	8,919
Truck Maintenance	13,107	9,072	6,040	22	-	-	28,241
Waterfront Maintenance	17,369	2,087	3,980	681	-	-	24,117
Dues and Subscriptions	1,625	1,066	1,194	-	-	-	3,885
Miscellaneous	6,409	1,252	1,121	352	1,453	-	10,587
Postage	3,825	2,257	2,428	32	-	-	8,542
Printing	4,910	25	46	11	-	-	4,992
Supplies	15,869	4,913	3,744	1,470	-	-	25,996
Telephone	13,629	3,336	3,648	770	-	-	21,383
Advertising	2,138	1,515	821	-	-	-	4,474
Camp Insurance	29	20	-	-	-	-	49
Camperships	-	-	-	-	5,681	-	5,681
Food	190,571	49,934	26,960	-	-	-	267,465
Horses	-	6,215	-	-	-	-	6,215
Program - Other	511	-	-	-	-	-	511
L.I.T.	1,440	166	-	-	-	-	1,606
Promotions	265	-	-	-	-	-	265
Supplies, Program	7,968	4,675	9,022	-	-	-	21,665
Inventory Purchases	25,239	7,158	4,899	-	-	-	37,296
Interfund Purchases	643	7	27	139	-	-	816
Camp Shared Expenses	3,023	3,023	3,023	-	-	-	9,069
Transfer to Other Departments	9,647	4,344	2,851	-	218,718	-	235,560
Total distributions	817,507	422,308	312,070	29,531	294,589	58,357	1,934,362
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expense and distributions	\$ (22,823)	\$ (16,383)	\$ 10,105	\$ 4,946	\$ (84,334)	\$ 145,025	\$ 36,536
Net assets:							2,947,919
Beginning							\$ 2,984,455
Ending							
Consisting of:							
Cash							\$ 51,358
Pooled cash							556,797
Investments							684,399
Accounts receivable							16,268
Property and equipment							2,572,514
Other liabilities							(896,881)
Net assets							\$ 2,984,455

Revenues:	
Interest on Checking	\$ 86,769
Interest on Investments	147,502
Interest on United Methodist Foundation	258,779
Interest on Church Loans	8,279
Net Reclaim Last Year	188,360
Post Audit Receipts	29,613
	<u>719,302</u>
Expense:	
Interest Paid	<u>45</u>
Distributions:	
1997 Budget Supplements	173,328
1997 Non-Budget Supplements	11,600
1998 Budget Supplements	612,562
Audit Adjustments	(3,099)
	<u>794,391</u>
Decrease in Net Assets	(75,134)
Net Assets at Beginning of Year, Excluding Gains	<u>178,847</u>
Net Assets at End of Year, Excluding Gains	103,713
Cumulative United Methodist Foundation Realized Gains	<u>1,828,048</u>
Net Assets Available for Supplemental Appropriations	1,931,761
Designated United Methodist Foundation Unrealized Gains	<u>2,229,362</u>
Net Assets at End of Year, Including Gains	<u>\$ 4,161,123</u>

## UM FOUNDATION, INC. FINANCIAL REPORT CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	391
------------------------------	-----

### FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Statements of net assets	391
Statements of operations	392
Statements of changes in net assets	393
Notes to financial statements	393-394





# McGLADREY & PULLEN, LLP

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Unitholders and the Board of Directors  
of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1997 and 1996, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1997 and 1996, and the results of its operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

*McGladrey & Pullen, LLP*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
February 11, 1998

## STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS

December 31, 1997 and 1996

ASSETS	Identified Cost		1997	1996
	1997	1996		
<b>Investments:</b>				
Fixed income securities	\$ 12,763,870	\$ 10,309,898	\$ 12,920,104	\$ 10,367,461
Common stocks	23,849,814	22,143,018	33,098,343	25,699,279
Short-term investments	9,932,050	6,421,245	9,932,050	6,421,245
Other assets	93,090	110,786	93,090	110,786
Real estate mortgages	4,982,928	7,413,209	4,982,928	7,413,209
	<u>\$ 51,621,752</u>	<u>\$ 46,398,156</u>	<u>61,026,515</u>	<u>50,011,980</u>
Cash, unitholders			25,690	40,559
Cash, restricted			203	203
Cash, unrestricted			19,323	17,310
Short-term investments			685,913	687,181
Due from unitholders			21,816	20,191
Due from North Carolina Conference			49,838	-
Accrued interest and dividends			199,748	201,668
Investments, restricted (Note 3)			218,428	42,447
Cash surrender value, restricted (Note 3)			72,492	68,272
Mortgage loan receivable, restricted (Note 3)			53,745	56,185
<b>Total assets</b>			<u>62,373,711</u>	<u>51,145,996</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Dividends payable			369,401	377,803
Due to unitholders			774,952	615,122
Accounts and annuities payable, restricted			-	1,330
Due to North Carolina Conference			-	137,260
<b>Total liabilities</b>			<u>1,144,353</u>	<u>1,131,515</u>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>			<u>\$ 61,229,358</u>	<u>\$ 50,014,481</u>
<b>Represented by:</b>				
Fund balances of unitholders				
Units at cost, outstanding				
23,900,736 units (22,449,951 in 1996)			\$ 42,945,340	\$ 36,137,229
Capital gains reserved			8,515,903	10,077,083
Unrealized appreciation of investments			9,404,763	3,613,824
			<u>60,866,006</u>	<u>49,828,136</u>
Fund balance, unrestricted			19,323	17,310
Fund balances, restricted (Note 3)			344,029	169,035
			<u>\$ 61,229,358</u>	<u>\$ 50,014,481</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

Years Ended December 31, 1997 and 1996

	1997	1996
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	\$ 1,599,988	\$ 1,689,319
Dividends	398,254	421,681
	<u>1,998,242</u>	<u>2,111,000</u>
Expenses:		
Investment fees	343,344	207,761
Mortgage servicing fees	22,432	17,845
Administrative office	183,996	157,799
	<u>549,772</u>	<u>383,405</u>
Net investment income	<u>1,448,470</u>	<u>1,727,595</u>
Unrestricted income	<u>2,013</u>	<u>4,782</u>
Restricted income:		
Income:		
Interest and dividends	10,321	6,995
Life insurance contributions	775	1,435
Annuity receipts	60,622	60,622
Realized and unrealized gain	17,560	289
Actuarial gain (loss)	-	(122,144)
Donations, property	-	83,000
Donations, unitholders	158,564	-
	<u>247,842</u>	<u>30,197</u>
Expenses:		
Life insurance premiums	775	1,435
Annuity distributions	70,606	147,804
Other	-	450
	<u>71,381</u>	<u>149,689</u>
Net restricted income (loss)	<u>176,461</u>	<u>(119,492)</u>
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	11,381,868	35,729,960
Cost of securities sold	9,986,775	30,597,776
Net realized gain	<u>1,395,093</u>	<u>5,132,184</u>
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning	3,613,824	4,542,746
Ending	<u>9,404,763</u>	<u>3,613,824</u>
Change during period	<u>5,790,939</u>	<u>(928,922)</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	<u>7,186,032</u>	<u>4,203,262</u>
Net increase in net assets resulting from operations	<u>\$ 8,812,976</u>	<u>\$ 5,816,147</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENTS OF NET ASSET CHANGES

Years Ended December 31, 1997 and 1996

	1997	1996
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 1,448,470	\$ 1,727,595
Dividends paid	1,448,470	1,727,595
	-	-
Net realized gain from security transactions	1,395,093	5,132,184
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation of investments	5,790,939	(928,922)
Net income (loss) from restricted assets	176,461	(119,492)
Net income from unrestricted assets	2,013	4,782
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	7,364,506	4,088,552
From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 493,910 and 741,832 units issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	1,151,870	1,538,298
Net asset value of 4,628,539 and 1,212,732 new units issued, respectively	11,315,391	2,524,356
Payment for redemption of 3,671,664 and 1,528,727 units, respectively	(8,616,890)	(3,128,270)
Increase in net assets from unit transactions, representing net increase of 1,450,785 units and 425,837 units, respectively	3,850,371	934,384
Net increase in net assets	11,214,877	5,022,936
Net assets, beginning	50,014,481	44,991,545
Net assets, ending	\$ 61,229,358	\$ 50,014,481

See Notes to Financial Statements.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

**Nature of operations:** United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established in 1955 by the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church to provide a management-investment pool for long-term and permanent funds of the North Carolina Conference and of local churches, institutions, and ministries of the Church and to encourage and receive planned gifts in support of local churches, institutions, and special ministries of The United Methodist Church and to assist donors in placing their gifts.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

**Valuation of securities:** Investments in fixed income securities and common stocks are stated at market value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities. Short-term investments are stated at market value. Investments in real estate mortgages are stated at the lower of aggregate cost or market.

**Estimates:** The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

**General:** The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units.

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

### Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for the year ended December 31, 1997 and 1996 were as follows:

	1997	1996
Cost of purchases:		
Short-term investments	\$ 21,994,797	\$ 75,978,095
Other securities	14,147,543	32,866,204
	\$ 36,142,340	\$ 108,844,299
Proceeds from sale:		
Short-term investments	\$ 18,483,992	\$ 73,043,275
Other securities	11,381,868	35,729,960
	\$ 29,865,860	\$ 108,773,235

**Note 3. Restricted Assets and Obligations**

During 1990, the Foundation established a separate Annuity fund to record the investment of funds upon which certain restrictions have been placed. In connection with these investments, the Foundation purchased three annuity contracts and established an annuity payable representing the present value of the payments to the annuitants over their remaining life expectancies.

The Foundation also established during 1990 a separate Cash Surrender Value fund for 16 life insurance policies which place certain restrictions on the use of the proceeds at the death of the donor. Three additional policies were recorded during 1991 and five additional policies were recorded during 1992.

In 1994, the Foundation established a separate Real Estate fund for a donation of an apartment dwelling in an irrevocable charitable remainder unitrust. Net income from the fund is to be paid to the unitrust recipient until death of the recipient occurs.

Since the earnings on these investments are not available to all unitholders, they have been accounted for as restricted assets, liabilities and restricted net assets.

**Note 4. Net Asset Value Per Outstanding Unit**

The net asset value per outstanding unit was \$2.55 at December 31, 1997 and \$2.22 at December 31, 1996.

**Note 5. Income Taxes**

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

**Note 6. Credit Risk**

The Foundation places its cash with a high quality financial institution. At times, such cash is in excess of the FDIC insurance limit.

**Note 7. Donated Services**

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. receives accounting services from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church. The value of such services is not reflected in these financial statements since it is not susceptible to objective measurement.

# UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

## STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT POLICY, OBJECTIVES, & GUIDELINES

### SCOPE OF THIS INVESTMENT POLICY

This statement of investment policy reflects the investment policy, objectives and constraints of United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated and is set forth in order to:

1. Define and assign the responsibilities of all involved parties.
2. Establish a clear understanding for involved parties of the investment goals and objectives for Foundation assets.
3. Offer guidance and limitations to the primary Investment Managers regarding the investment of Foundation assets.
4. Establish a basis for evaluating investment results.
5. Comply with fiduciary, prudence and due diligence requirements that experienced investment professionals would expect.
6. Establish the relevant investment horizon for which Foundation assets will be managed.

### RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

The responsibilities of the Investment Committee shall include the fiduciary care of the Foundation's funds consistent with the guidelines for investments as found in the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, Paragraph 906.6 and the Statement of Investment Policy, Objectives and Guidelines. The specific responsibilities of the Investment Committee relating to the investment management of Foundation assets include:

1. Projecting the Foundation's financial needs, including estimates of expected net cash flow and communicating such needs to the Investment Manager Consultant on a timely basis.
2. Determining the Foundation's risk tolerance and investment time horizon and communicating these to the appropriate parties.
3. Establishing reasonable and consistent investment objectives, policies and guidelines which will direct the investment of the Foundation's assets.
4. Prudently and diligently selecting qualified investment management.
5. Regularly evaluating the performance of advisors to assure adherence to policy guidelines and monitoring investment objective progress.
6. Developing and enacting proper control procedures: For example, replacing advisors due to fundamental change in investment management process or failure to comply with established guidelines.

### DELEGATION OF RESPONSIBILITIES

The Investment Committee of United Methodist Foundation is responsible for directing and monitoring the investment management of assets. As such, the Investment Committee is authorized to delegate certain responsibilities to professional experts in various fields. These include, but are not limited to:

1. *Investment Management Consultant.* The Investment Management Consultant's role is that of a non-discretionary advisor. The Consultant may assist in establishing investment policy, objectives, and guidelines; selecting investment managers; periodically reviewing such managers; measuring and evaluating investment performance and informing the Investment Committee regarding any qualitative change to investment management organizations. Examples include changes in portfolio management personnel, ownership structure, investment philosophy, etc.
2. *Investment Managers.* The Investment Managers have discretion to purchase, sell, or hold the specific securities that will be used to meet the Foundation's investment objectives.
3. *Custodian.* The Custodian will physically (or through agreement with a sub-custodian) maintain possession of securities owned by the Foundation, collect dividend and interest payments, redeem maturing securities, and effect receipt and delivery following purchases and sales. The Custodian may also perform regular accounting of all assets owned, purchased, or sold, as well as movement of assets into and out of the accounts.

### INVESTMENT OBJECTIVES

General Objectives:

1. *Preservation of Capital* - Consistent with their respective investment styles and philosophies, investment managers should make reasonable efforts to preserve capital, understanding that losses may occur with individual securities.
2. *Risk Aversion* - Understanding that risk is present in all types of securities and investment styles, the Foundation recognizes that some risk is necessary to produce long-term investment results that are sufficient to meet the Foundation's objectives. However, the advisors are expected to make reasonable efforts to control risk, and will be evaluated regularly to ensure that the risk assumed is commensurate with the given investment style and objectives.
3. *Adherence to Investment Discipline* - Advisors are expected to adhere to the investment management styles for which they were hired. Advisors will be evaluated regularly for adherence to investment discipline.

### PRIMARY OBJECTIVE

The primary objective in the investment management of Foundation assets shall be: Growth and Income - Within the social principles and investment guidelines of The United Methodist

Church, to maximize a balanced return of current income and growth of principal through a portfolio diversified between stock, fixed income, mortgages and cash equivalent investments

## **INVESTMENT GUIDELINES**

### **Allowable Assets:**

**Cash Equivalents** - Treasury Bills, Money Market Funds

**Fixed Income Securities** - US Government and Agency Securities, Corporate Bonds and Notes, Mortgage Backed Bonds, Preferred Stock, Principal Real Estate Loans, 10% maximum in any one Corporate Bond

**Equity Securities** - Common Stocks, 5% maximum in any one stock, Convertible Notes and Bonds, Convertible Preferred Stocks, American Depository Receipts (ADRs) of Non-US Companies, Stocks of Non-US Companies (Ordinary Shares), 25% Maximum in any one sector

**Prohibited Assets:** Prohibited investments include, but are not limited to the following: Commodities and Futures Contracts, Options

**Prohibited Transactions:** Prohibited transactions include, but are not limited to the following: Short Selling, Margin Transactions

All investments are to be made in accordance with the "Statement of Investment Guidelines" by The Investment Committee of the General Council on Finance and Administration (copy attached).

## **ASSET ALLOCATION GUIDELINES**

Investment management of the assets of the aggregate Foundation shall be in accordance with the following asset allocation guidelines:

**Aggregate Asset Allocation Guidelines (at market value) (Asset Class & Allocation):** Cash & Equivalents - 5% of total fund; Investable Assets: Equities - 60%, Fixed Income - 40%

**Equity Asset Allocation Guidelines (Style & Allocation):** Large Capital Growth - 30%; Large Capital Value - 40%; Small Capital Equity - 15%; International - 15%

**Fixed Income Allocation Guidelines (Style & Allocation):** Mortgages - 40%; LB Govt/corp. Intermediate - 60%

(Note: As mortgages mature or are paid out, the assets will be placed in intermediate term fixed income securities.)

## **SPECIFIC INVESTMENT GOALS**

Over the investment time horizon established in this statement (5 years), it is the goal of the aggregate Foundation to achieve a minimum total return of 6% per year net after expenses.

The investment goals above are the objectives of the aggregate Foundation and are not meant to be imposed on each investment account (if more than one account is used) or individual Investment Managers. The goal of the Investment Management Consultant, over the investment horizon, shall be to select Investment Managers who are expected to:

1. Meet or exceed the market index, or blended market index, shown for each manager:  
**Manager & Market Index:** Large Capital Value - S&P 500/Russell 1000 Value; Large Capital Growth - Russell 1000 Growth; Small Capital Growth - Russell 2000 Growth; International - EAFE GDP; Fixed Income - LB Govt/Corp Intermediate
2. Display an overall level of risk in the portfolio which is consistent with the risk associated with the benchmark specified above. Risk will be measured by the standard deviation of quarterly returns.

## **INVESTMENT TIME HORIZON**

The investment time horizon for the Foundation is 5 years.

## **CAPITAL MARKETS ASSUMPTIONS**

The following capital markets returns are based upon historical data (1926-1994) and have been used to determine the specific investment goals above: **Asset Class & Annualized Return:**

Small Cap Stocks - 12.2%; Large Cap Stocks (S&P 500) - 10.2%; Intermediate Govt Bonds - 5.1%; 90 Day T-Bills - 3.7%; Expected CPI - 3.1%

## **INVESTMENT MANAGER PERFORMANCE REVIEW AND EVALUATION**

Performance reports generated by the Investment Management Consultant shall be compiled at least quarterly and communicated to the Investment Committee for review. The investment performance of total portfolios, as well as asset class components, will be measured against commonly accepted performance benchmarks. Consideration shall be given to the extent to which the investment results are consistent with the overall investment objectives, goals, and guidelines as set forth in this statement. The Investment Committee intends to evaluate the portfolios over at least a three year period, but reserves the right to terminate investment managers for any reason including the following:

1. Investment performance which is significantly less than anticipated given the discipline employed and the risk parameters established, or unacceptable justification of poor results.
2. Significant qualitative changes to the investment management organization including: personnel, strategy, research capabilities, organizational and business matters, and other qualitative factors that may impact their ability to achieve the desired investment results.

## **INVESTMENT POLICY REVIEW**

To assure continued relevance of the guidelines, objectives, financial status and capital markets expectations as established in this statement of investment policy, the Investment Committee plans to review investment policy at least annually.

Adopted: Investment Committee - 09/10/96; Board of Directors - 09/11/96

# BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC. FINANCIAL REPORT CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	397
------------------------------	-----

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Statements of financial position	398
Statements of activities	398
Statements of cash flows	399
Notes to financial statements	400-401



**McGLADREY & PULLEN, LLP**  
Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees  
Board of Missions, Inc.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of the Board of Missions, Inc., as of December 31, 1997 and 1996, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Board's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Board of Missions, Inc., as of December 31, 1997 and 1996, and the change in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

*McGladrey & Pullen, LLP*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
April 24, 1998

# STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

December 31, 1997 and 1996

ASSETS	1997	1996
Cash	\$ 605,572	\$ 283,664
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	90	95
Interest receivable, less allowance for doubtful interest receipts 1997 \$9,404, 1996 \$25,500	26,650	27,104
Mortgage loans receivable, less allowance for doubtful loans 1997 \$159,621, 1996 \$176,000	3,618,002	3,814,765
Investments (Note 2)	14,741	12,490
Property (Note 3)	1,261,886	1,264,018
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>\$ 5,526,941</b>	<b>\$ 5,402,136</b>

## LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ 2,595
Due to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church	190,995	214,347
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>190,995</b>	<b>216,942</b>
Commitments (Note 6)		
Net assets, unrestricted	5,335,946	5,185,194
<b>Total liabilities and net assets</b>	<b>\$ 5,526,941</b>	<b>\$ 5,402,136</b>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES

Years Ended December 31, 1997 and 1996

	1997	1996
Changes in unrestricted net assets.		
Revenues:		
Interest, church loans	\$ 287,644	\$ 239,297
Interest, other	-	3,868
Investment income, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	371	7,955
Realized gains on investments	-	14,164
Unrealized gains on investments	1,875	1,061
Building service fee	16,150	-
Other	10,000	12,549
	<b>316,040</b>	<b>278,894</b>
Expenses or distributions.		
Salary, benefits and related expenses	140,354	142,537
Legal and accounting	10,817	14,566
Interest expense	-	672
Depreciation	2,130	2,130
Bad debt expense (recoveries)	901	(21,759)
Land grant	-	13,016
Other	11,086	8,391
	<b>165,288</b>	<b>159,553</b>
<b>Change in net assets</b>	<b>150,752</b>	<b>119,341</b>
Net assets:		
Beginning	5,185,194	5,065,853
Ending	<b>\$ 5,335,946</b>	<b>\$ 5,185,194</b>

See Notes to Financial Statements.



# STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

Years Ended December 31, 1997 and 1996

	1997	1996
<b>Cash Flows From Operating Activities</b>		
Change in net assets	\$ 150,752	\$ 119,341
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	2,130	2,130
Provision for uncollectible accounts	16,380	(21,759)
Land grant	-	13,016
Unrealized gains on investments	(1,875)	(1,061)
Changes in assets and liabilities:		
(Increase) decrease in:		
Accounts receivable	5	4,349
Interest receivable	454	5,766
Increase (decrease) in:		
Accounts payable	(2,595)	2,586
Due to North Carolina Conference	(23,352)	92,903
Accrued interest payable	-	(673)
<b>Net cash provided by operating activities</b>	<b>141,899</b>	<b>216,598</b>
<b>Cash Flows From Investing Activities</b>		
Sale of land	-	-
Collection of note receivable	-	330,000
Mortgage loans originated	(552,600)	(1,647,851)
Principal payments on mortgage loans	732,985	772,932
Investment in the United Methodist Foundation	(376)	(26,468)
Withdrawal from the United Methodist Foundation	-	425,000
<b>Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities</b>	<b>180,009</b>	<b>(146,387)</b>
<b>Cash Flows Used In Financing Activities</b>		
Payments on note payable	-	(16,812)
<b>Net increase in cash</b>	<b>321,908</b>	<b>53,399</b>
<b>Cash:</b>		
Beginning	283,664	230,265
Ending	<b>\$ 605,572</b>	<b>\$ 283,664</b>
<b>Supplemental Disclosures of Cash Flow Information</b>		
Cash payments for interest	\$ -	\$ 1,345

See Notes to Financial Statements

# NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of operations: The Board of Missions, Inc. was established primarily to encourage the construction of new churches and the remodeling and repairing of existing facilities by providing financial assistance to churches established in eastern North Carolina. All loans are collateralized by a first deed of trust on the Church property.

A summary of the Board's significant accounting policies follows:

Estimates: In preparing its financial statements, management is required to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities as of the statement of financial position date and the statement of activities for the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Net assets: Net assets, revenue and expenses, and gains and losses are classified as permanently restricted, temporarily restricted or unrestricted based upon the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. All of the net assets of the Board are classified as unrestricted due to the absence of any donor restrictions.

Cash: The Board places its cash with high quality financial institutions. At times this cash is in excess of the FDIC limit.

Investments: Investments in equity securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities are measured at fair value. Changes in the fair value of investments, including both realized and unrealized gains and losses, are included in the accompanying statements of activities. In determining realized gains and losses, the cost of investments is determined using the specific-identification method.

Property: Property is capitalized at cost or at fair market value as of the date acquired when received by gift. Depreciation of its building is computed using the straight-line method over an estimated useful life of forty years.

## Note 2. Investments

All investments are deposited with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Cost and market values as of December 31, 1997 and 1996 were as follows:

	1997	1996
Cost	\$ 10,427	\$ 10,051
Market value	14,741	12,490

The Board of Missions investment in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. represents less than 1 percent of the equity of the Foundation. The Foundation's net assets were \$61,229,358 at December 31, 1997 and consisted primarily of common stocks, fixed income securities and real estate mortgage loans.

**Note 3. Property**

A summary of property is as follows

	1997	1996
Undeveloped land	\$ 849,679	\$ 849,679
Land	340,845	340,845
Building	85,210	85,210
	1,275,734	1,275,734
Less accumulated depreciation	13,848	11,716
	<u>\$ 1,261,886</u>	<u>\$ 1,264,018</u>

The undeveloped land is land held by the Board for future church sites. Included in the undeveloped land is a 13.5 acre tract in the Wake Forest Township of Wake County. The Board of Missions acquired this tract of land by an action of the Charge Conference of the former Morningstar Church to transfer the deed of trust to the Board of Missions along with the corresponding loan against the property. The Board paid off the loan on this property in 1996. The deed was transferred to the Board in 1997.

**Note 4. Related Party Transactions**

The Board of Missions benefits from all management and administrative services performed by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church. No portion of the costs incurred by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church to provide these services is reflected in the financial statements of the Board.

**Note 5. Line of Credit**

During 1997, the Board of Missions entered into a one-year financing agreement with the bank to borrow up to \$500,000, subject to review and renewal annually. This agreement is collateralized by deeds of trust on certain real property located in eastern North Carolina and by various mortgage loans receivable.

These funds are to be utilized by the Board of Missions for the specific purposes of granting loans to churches for building programs and acquiring undeveloped land for future church sites. The bank must approve the use of the loan proceeds which the Board distributes.

At December 31, 1997 there was no outstanding balance on this line of credit. Interest on any outstanding balance would be paid at the prime rate plus .5%.

**Note 6. Commitments**

As of December 31, 1997, the Board of Missions had approved approximately \$50,000 in new loans to churches which had not been disbursed.



[illegible]

# Burlington District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave attend at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc. for all ed work)	Children (tru ethn g'd) all classes & groups (include nrs, home members)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & groups (include all classes & groups)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school mem joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF
		1000 Burlington District																			
1	1011	Belmont	185	16	34	47	6	17	33	23	118	191	91	10	30	10	25	7,409	65	5,450	25
2	1021	Bethel	125	4	19	15	6	26	27	16	76	147	92	25	35	5	13	336	31	475	15
3	1032	Bethel	59	0	4	6	0	6	7	4	59	76	43	6	4	0	22	500	30	2,001	0
4	1033	Camp Springs	75	0	14	16	0	8	10	7	29	54	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1030	Burlington Circuit	134	0	18	22	0	14	17	11	88	130	88	6	4	0	22	500	30	2,001	0
6	1041	Davis Street	210	3	22	25	0	28	23	19	181	251	108	85	125	2	40	580	66	2,000	22
7	1051	Erinmanuel	127	0	42	19	0	11	25	11	137	184	95	30	30	0	15	0	61	1,621	0
8	1061	Faith	84	4	29	0	0	12	21	5	41	79	40	15	25	0	24	0	25	0	0
9	1071	Front Street	610	14	294	0	19	125	239	147	473	984	303	624	927	20	37	4,000	175	7,000	80
10	1081	Grace	62	3	14	12	3	8	6	2	43	59	32	16	14	2	0	0	0	0	0
11	1091	Saint Paul	118	9	15	40	8	20	24	20	70	134	53	5	50	9	0	34	397	13	0
12	1101	Carboro	150	3	36	40	0	13	20	10	63	106	40	117	15	0	25	2,100	40	5,500	14
13	1111	Cedar Grove	80	10	32	8	7	7	30	18	15	70	26	7	13	0	0	0	9	2,225	15
14	1121	Aldersgate	98	1	64	51	0	29	36	10	37	132	62	11	33	0	0	0	33	750	0
15	1131	Amity	121	6	51	0	0	28	32	20	60	140	55	12	10	3	16	450	18	800	15
16	1141	Orange	359	21	225	398	16	115	285	61	95	556	125	443	915	16	25	240	125	550	110
17	1151	University	770	48	306	198	16	67	130	36	193	426	249	369	663	9	20	150	177	10,500	112
18	1161	Chestnut Ridge	55	1	26	14	4	10	20	9	34	73	45	18	32	0	12	0	16	180	6
19	1172	Bethel	48	1	19	7	0	5	0	0	40	45	30	19	52	1	11	50	12	1,377	1
20	1173	Locust Hill	45	0	20	16	7	8	16	15	21	60	23	8	46	0	0	0	14	1,266	8
21	1174	Shady Grove	58	0	10	15	3	16	14	14	60	104	43	22	89	0	19	1,373	22	2,100	8
22	1181	Cobb Circuit Charge	151	1	49	38	10	29	30	29	121	209	96	49	187	2	30	1,423	48	4,763	17
23	1191	Concord	80	0	15	207	1	13	18	10	43	84	50	20	50	0	0	0	12	0	15
24	1201	Eiland	86	2	36	105	0	6	18	14	46	84	33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1201	Elon College: First	245	5	34	40	15	39	75	24	170	308	185	14	28	15	36	700	106	1,751	41
26	1212	Eno	32	0	10	13	1	3	5	2	16	26	16	8	7	0	0	0	12	200	3
27	1213	Palmer's Grove	45	1	17	16	3	7	24	14	37	82	22	10	12	8	0	0	19	215	16
28	1210	Eno-Palmer's Grove Charge	77	1	27	29	4	10	29	16	53	108	38	18	19	0	0	0	31	415	19
29	1221	Evergreen	80	4	60	10	7	11	29	16	29	85	75	26	65	9	0	0	16	206	7
30	1231	Fairview	105	7	41	65	4	13	31	18	44	106	65	80	72	4	25	1,375	42	683	21
31	1241	Friendship	169	4	50	13	5	43	68	24	115	250	104	18	19	6	14	385	28	675	18
32	1252	Cedar Cliff	98	3	21	0	0	13	34	25	61	133	98	28	19	1	20	2,500	45	3,200	24
33	1253	Christ	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	11	10	6	0	0	0	0	10	500	0
34	1250	Christ-Cedar Cliff Charge	112	3	21	0	0	15	34	25	70	144	108	34	19	1	20	2,500	55	3,700	24
35	1261	First	302	7	80	28	4	98	77	57	295	527	225	235	221	4	35	360	130	2,000	58
36	1271	Haw River	137	5	33	47	0	29	28	8	91	156	76	18	23	1	30	3,421	28	933	12
37	1281	Hebron	161	13	81	19	0	34	52	9	70	165	77	140	159	1	20	0	40	0	35
38	1293	Hebron	28	0	3	0	0	2	3	1	20	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
39	1294	Union	50	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	10	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1301	Hightower Charge	87	0	3	0	0	4	13	3	25	45	28	0	5	0	12	0	13	1,800	0
41	1301	Hillsborough	180	5	17	22	4	28	58	28	55	169	95	10	60	3	20	3,800	62	3,800	21
42	1311	Leasburg	93	1	12	63	0	17	25	12	32	86	61	6	42	0	0	0	40	5,561	12
43	1322	Carr	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	1333	Lebanon	74	3	16	24	0	5	19	6	36	66	23	0	16	0	10	350	23	500	6
45	1320	Lebanon - Carr Charge	95	4	16	24	0	5	19	6	36	66	23	0	32	0	10	350	23	500	6

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
42	1342	Connally	17	0	9	15	21	4	20	51	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
43	1343	Milton	18	0	10	15	11	2	18	35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
44	1344	Senora	18	0	5	15	0	2	20	27	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
45	1340	Milton Charge	53	0	24	45	0	0	58	113	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
46	1351	Mount Hermon	173	4	39	12	3	16	147	218	96	36	50	1	23	1,337	47	1,640	12
47	1362	New Hope	45	3	28	30	0	7	33	70	41	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
48	1363	Purley	83	4	37	41	0	11	47	95	59	11	0	3	0	0	11	163	21
49	1360	New Hope - Purley Charge	128	7	65	71	0	20	80	165	100	18	0	4	0	0	11	163	21
50	1371	New Sharon	114	5	48	1	7	22	82	170	101	25	12	7	24	4,275	64	6,393	19
51	1381	Phillips Chapel	140	12	25	27	0	24	50	113	59	40	21	5	24	0	35	0	26
52	1391	Prospect	82	1	20	17	0	12	11	44	35	0	0	0	0	0	12	395	10
53	1401	Rock Creek	67	0	19	11	4	9	25	53	31	0	0	0	12	0	16	875	0
54	1411	Saint Lukes	55	0	9	9	0	6	47	66	40	0	0	0	0	0	26	510	0
55	1421	Salem (Alamance)	125	26	22	15	5	23	157	234	89	89	0	18	0	0	2	938	9
56	1431	Saxapahaw	45	0	13	21	0	7	23	62	26	21	10	0	19	0	24	69	13
57	1441	Shiloh	110	0	25	15	0	12	67	106	65	15	30	0	15	819	21	164	0
58	1451	Sweepsonville	127	3	37	60	5	13	46	90	55	5	65	0	10	0	50	2,925	6
59	1461	Union Grove	78	3	37	19	9	15	24	93	60	24	22	9	15	2,830	20	1,063	15
60	1471	Walnut Grove	106	7	34	32	4	14	32	95	75	41	85	7	0	0	18	535	8
61	1482	Clover Garden	31	2	9	14	0	10	34	63	21	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1483	Orange Chapel	126	2	43	39	0	24	139	229	60	23	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1480	West Orange Charge	157	4	52	53	0	34	173	292	81	28	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1491	Vanceville	17	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	150	0
65	1501	Chapel Hill: Christ	158	21	44	30	0	42	54	193	69	42	74	6	0	0	0	0	0
66	1511	Center	88	3	41	0	0	13	76	152	80	8	20	0	0	0	25	25,000	23
748	1000	Burlington District Totals	8054	489	2373	2153	204	1266	4358	8857	4085	2874	4443	192	716	42,938	2119	101,278	1013

Burlington District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native Awareness
		1000 Burlington District	262	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
1	1011	Bellefont	1,200	910 000	95 800	195 500	28 100	0	8 133	1 396	580	135	64	0	450	0	0	0	0
2	1021	Bethel	0	785 000	130 000	220 000	0	0	3 015	92	219	85	31	1 805	0	0	173	0	0
3	1032	Bethel	0	390 000	81 000	11 000	0	0	2 002	347	143	33	16	50	0	0	0	0	0
4	1033	Camp Springs	0	435 500	0	0	0	0	1 848	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1030	Burlington Circuit	0	925 500	81 000	11 000	0	0	3 648	660	143	33	16	30	0	0	0	0	0
6	1041	Davis Street	2,500	2 369 200	327 200	284 600	787 600	0	12 621	2 167	900	208	99	1 300	0	0	142	33	39
7	1051	Emmanuel	0	1 399 000	162 000	88 800	0	0	7 031	1 208	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0
8	1061	Faith	0	1 758 000	153 000	0	0	0	40 889	7 020	2 917	676	322	10 470	0	0	701	0	0
9	1071	Front Street	19 140	5 623 300	372 800	710 700	44 200	0	5 157	865	368	85	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	1081	Grace	0	650 000	120 000	6 000	0	0	0	870	0	0	0	1 492	0	0	0	0	0
11	1091	Saint Paul	430	1 176 600	122 400	100 000	99 100	0	5 256	902	374	86	41	834	0	28	266	10	118
12	1101	Carrozo	0	398 000	154 000	210 000	27 000	0	6 674	1 146	476	110	53	1 000	0	0	0	0	0
13	1111	Cedar Grove	500	365 000	104 000	119 000	0	0	3 369	1 578	240	61	27	1 003	0	0	33	0	0
14	1121	Audersgate	0	912 000	0	0	0	0	6 679	1 148	476	110	53	1 482	0	0	720	0	0
15	1131	Amity	200	1 853 000	158 000	266 400	403 700	0	5 478	937	0	0	0	685	0	30	90	10	55
16	1141	Orange	801	1 671 600	190 000	238 800	296 200	0	14 787	2 539	1 055	245	122	6 351	0	12	182	0	0
17	1151	University	10 530	4 799 200	248 700	1 310 800	0	0	34 053	5 846	2 479	563	268	4 870	0	217	307	166	0
18	1161	Chestnut Ridge	0	370 000	80 000	80 000	0	0	2 324	399	166	38	18	687	0	0	0	0	0
19	1173	Locust Hill	150	400 000	95 000	2 000	0	0	1 111	233	0	0	11	11	0	20	20	20	0
20	1174	Shady Grove	200	536 800	0	2 035	0	0	1 233	212	0	0	0	11	0	20	20	20	0
21	1170	Colts Circuit Charge	350	1 229 800	95 000	61 035	0	0	1 335	303	126	29	14	1 335	0	20	20	20	0
22	1181	Concord	0	590 000	83 000	0	0	0	4 109	747	176	29	35	2 010	0	65	65	65	0
23	1201	Eton College: First	3 300	367 000	91 000	20 000	34 000	0	3 221	553	230	53	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	1212	Eto	445	2 318 900	150 000	32 900	180 000	0	7 492	1 266	623	124	29	1 000	0	16	55	16	5
25	1213	Palmer's Grove	120	200 000	72 000	33 500	0	5 000	1 319	229	94	22	10	50	0	0	105	0	0
26	1210	Evergreen	120	430 000	172 000	103 500	135 500	0	1 757	302	219	51	24	171	0	0	156	0	0
27	1231	Fairview	0	565 000	60 000	50 800	0	5 000	3 075	530	219	51	24	221	0	0	0	0	0
28	1232	Cedar Cliff	0	667 000	220 000	147 500	0	0	1 943	341	0	0	0	761	0	0	0	0	0
29	1252	Friendship	200	825 000	60 000	126 000	0	0	3 042	1 037	0	0	48	100	0	50	81	50	50
30	1253	Christ	1,200	550 000	115 000	0	0	0	3 051	524	218	50	24	925	0	70	162	29	69
31	1260	Christ-Cedar Cliff Charge	1,200	265 000	115 000	0	0	0	2 275	43	50	0	0	0	0	19	21	0	0
32	1261	First	5,190	815 000	295 000	310 200	0	125 300	3 326	566	688	50	24	925	0	89	183	29	69
33	1271	New River	400	5 525 000	0	0	0	0	14 142	2 428	1 009	234	111	5 514	0	0	0	0	0
34	1281	Bethel	80	799 000	78 000	65 400	14 000	0	5 158	866	368	85	41	3 670	0	16	41	22	28
35	1282	Bethel	0	1 410 000	182 000	766	0	0	5 560	955	337	92	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1283	Bethel	0	150 000	0	0	0	0	1 059	182	76	18	8	1 051	0	0	0	0	0
37	1284	Union	0	75 000	50 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1290	Hightower Charge	0	200 000	0	0	0	0	1 238	213	88	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1301	Hillsborough	0	425 000	50 000	0	0	0	2 298	394	164	38	18	1 051	0	0	0	0	0
40	1311	Leasburg	200	905 500	189 000	40 000	0	0	5 832	1 001	416	96	46	2 000	0	0	0	0	0
41	1322	Carr	0	400 000	110 000	116 000	0	0	2 601	1 051	416	96	50	2 000	0	0	0	0	0
42	1323	Carr	0	143 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	12	6	0	0	0	63	0	0
43	1333	Lebanon	0	233 400	99 000	6 000	10 650	0	1 046	291	166	38	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	1341	Lebanon - Carr Charge	0	376 400	98 000	5 000	10 650	0	1 801	432	220	161	74	1 000	0	0	63	0	0
45	1351	Meatons	330	2 515 100	342 800	73 108	0	0	9 828	1 687	701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
42 1342 Connally	0	72,000	0	0	0	0	230	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 1343 Milton	0	150,000	55,500	0	0	0	710	122	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 1344 Senora	0	232,300	0	5,000	0	0	662	271	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 1340 Milton Charge	1,300	454,300	55,500	0	0	0	1,602	271	0	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 1351 Mount Hermon	0	781,500	112,900	33,000	0	0	5,154	885	368	85	41	833	0	0	0	0	35
47 1362 New Hope	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	1,603	275	114	27	13	233	107	0	0	15	20
48 1363 Purley	175	265,900	94,800	0	0	0	1,737	298	124	29	14	393	50	51	127	34	70
49 1360 New Hope - Purley Charge	175	365,900	116,000	5,000	0	0	3,340	573	238	56	27	626	157	51	127	49	70
50 1371 New Sharon	275	734,000	138,500	12,000	0	0	3,937	676	281	65	31	579	0	0	0	0	0
51 1381 Phillips Chapel	116	723,400	105,400	10,100	0	0	3,193	548	228	53	25	42	0	0	0	0	0
52 1401 Rock Creek	0	368,700	125,000	243,000	0	0	3,193	548	228	53	35	1,315	0	0	295	0	0
53 1411 Saint Lukes	0	672,500	125,000	0	0	0	1,736	44	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 1421 Salem (Alamance)	1,003	612,000	74,600	48,000	0	0	3,258	559	232	54	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 1431 Saxapataw	0	714,250	146,200	48,000	0	0	4,286	736	306	71	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 1441 Shiloh	0	389,500	88,500	479,000	0	0	3,078	528	220	51	24	76	0	0	0	0	0
57 1451 Swepsonville	160	625,000	100,000	129,000	0	0	3,574	614	0	0	0	300	0	0	216	0	0
58 1461 Union Grove	910	1,560,000	181,000	20,000	150,000	0	4,404	756	314	73	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 1471 Walnut Grove	125	850,000	125,000	140,000	0	0	2,309	396	165	38	18	615	0	15	15	15	15
60 1482 Clover Garden	0	650,000	135,000	38,000	0	0	3,918	685	280	65	31	325	0	20	189	36	35
61 1483 Orange Chapel	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	1,074	184	77	18	8	0	0	0	64	0	0
62 1480 West Orange Charge	0	550,000	180,000	37,000	60,000	0	2,690	462	192	45	21	170	0	0	0	0	0
748 1491 Yanceyville	0	800,000	180,000	37,000	60,000	0	3,764	646	269	63	29	170	0	0	64	0	0
846 1501 Chapel Hill - Christ	4,021	390,000	53,000	29,000	0	0	1,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1511 Center	150	425,000	125,000	86,100	0	0	1,777	305	127	29	14	115	0	0	0	0	0
1000 Burlington District Totals	55,551	57,276,350	6,716,200	7,029,101	2,270,050	130,300	297,722	51,743	19,152	4,471	2,282	61,586	648	627	4,452	526	740

# Burlington District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	World Communion	United Methodist Student	Total General Church	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare	Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit Funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund
1	1000	Burlington District	42E	0	0	0	950	0	3,465	1,675	0	12,867	85	250	333	2,581	857	6,229	3,021	844	
2	1011	Bellefont	0	0	0	0	0	130	1,668	806	0	625	41	120	160	1,242	688	5,563	1,454	406	
3	1021	Belhel	0	0	173	0	85	0	853	412	0	0	21	61	82	635	302	2,432	743	208	
4	1033	Camp Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	787	380	0	0	0	57	76	586	301	2,432	686	192	
5	1030	Burlington Circuit	0	0	0	0	85	0	1,639	793	0	0	21	118	157	1,221	603	4,864	1,429	400	
6	1041	Davis Street	0	0	214	0	1,450	780	5,377	2,600	0	100	133	388	516	4,006	1,724	12,732	4,688	1,310	
7	1051	Emmanuel	46	0	46	0	636	150	2,995	1,448	0	2,483	288	216	288	2,233	948	6,944	2,614	972	
8	1061	Faith	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,197	1,062	0	1,593	54	158	211	1,636	678	5,679	1,915	540	
9	1071	Front Street	0	0	785	0	1,000	1,150	17,419	8,422	0	82,494	426	1,256	1,673	12,977	3,163	17,293	13,188	4,246	
10	1081	Grace	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	900	0	156	207	1,609	899	7,100	1,883	585	
11	1091	Saint Paul	86	30	536	0	389	360	2,239	1,083	0	13,310	55	161	215	1,668	840	6,703	1,952	545	
12	1101	Carboro	0	0	0	0	1,500	360	2,843	1,375	0	25,000	69	205	273	2,118	900	6,900	2,479	693	
13	1111	Cedar Grove	0	0	33	0	0	0	1,435	694	0	565	35	103	138	1,069	638	5,249	1,252	350	
14	1121	Adersgate	87	88	895	0	1,701	250	2,845	1,376	0	3,229	70	205	273	1,722	737	5,816	2,483	693	
15	1131	Amity	70	0	255	0	1,010	570	2,334	1,128	0	9,551	0	168	223	1,733	1,233	5,556	2,028	553	
16	1141	Orange	75	105	374	0	2,700	280	6,300	3,046	0	7,535	155	454	605	4,693	1,540	8,886	5,493	1,536	
17	1151	University	412	178	1,280	0	2,995	1,330	14,507	7,014	0	21,550	354	1,046	1,393	10,808	2,138	16,330	12,649	3,536	
18	1161	Chestnut Ridge	0	0	0	0	431	40	990	479	0	110	24	71	95	738	402	2,358	863	241	
19	1172	Belhel	20	20	120	0	326	0	473	229	0	1,542	0	42	55	430	249	1,745	504	141	
20	1173	Locust Hill	0	0	0	0	411	50	525	254	0	620	0	38	50	391	190	1,279	458	128	
21	1174	Shady Grove	25	25	150	0	2,900	160	752	364	0	3,183	18	54	72	560	271	1,901	656	183	
22	1170	Cobb Circuit Charge	65	65	390	0	3,637	210	1,750	846	0	5,345	18	134	178	1,382	710	4,925	1,617	452	
23	1181	Concord	0	0	105	0	1,555	50	1,372	663	0	5,170	34	99	132	1,022	402	2,358	1,196	334	
24	1191	Eiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,548	748	0	750	38	112	149	1,153	545	2,862	1,350	377	
25	1201	Elon College: First	50	0	142	0	200	200	3,192	1,543	200	900	78	230	306	2,378	870	5,966	2,783	778	
26	1212	Eno	0	0	105	0	10	40	562	272	0	489	14	41	54	423	181	1,061	495	137	
27	1213	Palmer's Grove	0	0	51	0	30	0	748	362	0	325	18	54	72	558	221	1,297	653	182	
28	1210	Eno-Palmer's Grove Charge	0	0	156	0	40	40	1,310	633	0	814	32	95	126	980	402	2,358	1,147	319	
29	1221	Evergreen	0	0	0	0	0	100	828	400	0	1,080	0	62	81	631	593	6,763	738	472	
30	1231	Fairview	2	2	2	0	174	200	1,613	780	0	1,013	39	116	155	1,202	635	5,074	1,407	393	
31	1241	Friendship	50	50	331	0	0	170	2,574	1,245	0	1,215	0	186	247	1,918	827	6,263	2,245	627	
32	1252	Cedar Cliff	34	34	364	0	365	50	1,300	628	0	4,252	32	94	125	968	516	3,265	1,133	317	
33	1253	Christ	20	0	60	0	68	0	1,177	57	0	187	15	8	10	79	214	1,597	1,133	417	
34	1250	Christ-Cedar Cliff Charge	54	0	424	0	433	50	1,417	685	0	4,439	47	101	135	1,047	730	4,862	1,226	364	
35	1261	First	0	45	45	0	2,800	1,170	6,025	2,913	0	30,600	147	434	579	4,488	1,500	8,900	5,253	1,468	
36	1271	Haw River	0	0	107	0	719	170	2,198	1,063	0	2,356	54	158	211	1,637	692	5,172	1,916	541	
37	1281	Hebron	120	0	0	0	791	120	2,369	1,145	0	19,905	58	171	227	1,765	723	6,100	2,066	577	
38	1292	Belhel	0	0	0	0	0	550	451	218	0	0	0	11	33	336	150	162	394	110	
39	1293	Hebron	0	0	0	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	748	0	0	
40	1294	Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	528	255	0	0	0	13	38	393	150	1,620	460	129	
41	1290	Hightower Charge	0	0	0	0	191	550	979	473	0	0	0	24	71	94	729	400	2,530	853	239
42	1301	Hillsborough	0	0	0	0	400	340	2,485	1,201	0	5,150	61	179	239	1,851	1,031	7,461	2,166	606	
43	1311	Leasburg	0	0	0	0	100	0	1,108	536	0	2,251	27	81	108	839	402	2,358	982	270	
44	1322	Carr	0	0	63	0	0	322	155	0	0	0	8	23	31	243	101	569	284	78	
45	1323	Lebanon	0	0	0	0	400	40	446	215	0	1,275	24	52	69	538	250	2,948	630	241	
46	1320	Lebanon - Carr Charge	0	63	0	0	400	40	467	371	0	1,683	32	76	101	781	351	3,537	914	319	
47	1331	Mebane	158	0	285	0	400	765	4,187	2,024	0	7,333	102	302	351	3,116	351	8,170	3,214	319	

	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
42	1342	Connally	0	0	0	0	98	47	0	300	0	7	9	73	97	786	85	24
43	1343	Milton	0	0	0	0	303	146	0	485	7	22	29	225	79	786	264	74
44	1344	Semora	0	0	0	0	282	136	0	410	0	20	26	203	165	786	238	88
45	1340	Milton Charge	0	0	0	0	683	330	0	1,195	7	49	65	501	341	2,358	587	186
46	1351	Mount Hermon	0	0	0	0	2,196	1,062	0	2,081	54	158	211	1,636	722	5,563	1,914	535
47	1362	New Hope	22	0	35	0	683	330	0	0	17	49	66	509	309	2,285	595	166
48	1363	Purley	81	0	343	0	740	358	0	0	0	53	71	551	349	2,577	645	180
49	1360	New Hope - Purley Charge	103	0	400	0	1,423	688	0	35	18	103	137	1,060	658	4,862	1,241	346
50	1371	New Sharon	7	0	211	160	1,677	811	0	1,590	41	121	161	1,249	712	5,582	1,462	409
51	1381	Phillips Chapel	0	0	40	20	1,360	658	0	620	33	98	131	1,013	623	5,481	1,186	332
52	1391	Prospect	173	0	468	150	1,360	658	0	1,052	33	98	131	1,013	745	9,156	1,186	331
53	1401	Rock Creek	0	0	0	0	740	358	0	0	0	8	10	81	201	2,291	94	180
54	1411	Saint Lukes	0	0	71	210	1,368	671	0	0	34	100	133	1,034	325	5,179	1,210	338
55	1421	Salem (Alamance)	0	0	0	0	1,826	883	0	300	44	132	175	1,360	619	4,185	1,592	444
56	1431	Saxapahaw	0	0	40	120	1,311	634	0	154	32	95	126	977	594	4,908	1,143	320
57	1441	Shiloh	67	0	448	30	1,523	736	0	1,333	0	110	146	1,134	500	5,452	1,328	371
58	1451	Sweepville	0	0	0	80	1,876	907	0	400	46	135	180	1,398	656	5,361	1,636	457
59	1461	Union Grove	15	15	90	0	984	476	0	13,439	24	71	94	733	592	3,417	858	240
60	1471	Walnut Grove	60	50	390	0	1,669	807	0	3,089	41	122	163	1,266	464	6,875	1,481	407
61	1482	Clover Garden	0	0	50	40	457	221	0	1,593	11	33	44	341	186	1,459	399	112
62	1483	Orange Chapel	0	0	150	195	1,146	554	0	2,384	28	83	110	854	433	3,404	999	279
63	1480	West Orange Charge	0	0	200	235	1,604	775	0	3,977	39	116	154	1,195	619	4,863	1,398	391
64	1491	Vanceville	0	0	0	10	469	227	0	344	0	0	0	0	321	1,156	0	0
65	1491	Chapel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	0	0	0	0	0	7,095	0	0
66	1501	Center	0	0	172	0	757	366	0	565	18	55	73	564	402	2,358	660	184
67	1511	Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1000	Burlington District Totals	1,580	698	8,665	43	26,761	11,345	126,865	61,364	249	9,301	12,374	95,645	38,233	294,469	111,939	32,137

Burlington District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base comp(including tax-deferred annuity payments but exclud conf & Gen. Church supp)	Associate(s)' base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances for pastor	Other cash allowances for/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation
		Burlington District	62		64	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70
1	1000	Burlington District	1,029	8,354	33,120	0	5,745	0	5,745	4,486	0	4,486	476	0	5,002	5,478	0	29,390
2	1011	Belemont	929	2,021	26,900	0	3,121	0	3,121	4,486	0	4,486	50	0	4,761	4,811	0	7,500
3	1021	Bethel	475	2,036	12,631	0	1,500	0	1,500	4,486	0	4,486	75	0	4,380	2,455	0	0
4	1033	Camp Springs	436	3,896	23,262	0	1,200	0	1,200	1,195	0	1,195	150	0	2,315	2,390	0	0
5	1030	Burlington Circuit	913	3,952	25,262	24,500	2,700	3,200	2,700	5,681	0	5,681	150	2,550	4,695	4,845	0	1,200
6	1041	Davis Street	2,994	12,965	42,300	0	4,800	0	4,800	4,800	4,000	4,000	485	0	10,144	13,149	0	43,280
7	1051	Emmanuel	1,666	7,228	37,867	0	3,000	0	3,000	2,903	0	2,903	148	0	4,775	4,923	0	33,603
8	1071	Faith	2,293	5,297	29,500	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,480	5,480	0	5,480
9	1081	Grace	4,004	4,004	69,190	23,040	6,052	4,280	12,332	5,545	4,800	10,345	508	540	4,582	10,636	38,357	178,519
10	1091	Saint Paul	1,269	5,206	29,825	0	9,000	0	9,000	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	5,219	5,219	0	12,806
11	1101	Camporo	1,247	3,399	36,286	0	2,080	0	2,080	3,640	0	3,640	323	0	4,762	5,085	0	16,869
12	1111	Cedar Grove	1,983	6,856	37,266	0	3,500	0	3,500	4,300	0	4,300	300	0	4,800	5,100	0	26,800
13	1121	Aldersgate	3,461	3,461	25,262	0	2,999	0	2,999	2,467	0	2,467	0	0	5,058	5,058	0	9,975
14	1131	Amity	1,585	6,867	30,000	0	4,240	0	4,240	2,600	0	2,600	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	27,237
15	1141	Orange	1,299	5,610	30,193	0	4,000	0	4,000	2,400	0	2,400	410	0	1,985	2,395	0	17,123
16	1151	University	3,508	15,190	46,487	11,642	6,334	563	6,897	6,897	1,500	8,397	1,451	983	7,255	26,112	46,878	213,556
17	1161	Chestnut Ridge	6,078	33,981	67,960	28,258	4,400	2,000	6,400	1,500	1,000	2,500	1,800	0	4,792	4,792	0	84,033
18	1171	Bethel	551	2,387	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	1,185
19	1173	Locust Hill	9,063	3,063	1,079	0	1,462	0	1,462	1,911	0	1,911	72	0	1,714	1,786	0	0
20	1174	Shady Grove	293	1,266	6,646	0	1,603	0	1,603	2,070	0	2,070	76	0	1,809	1,885	0	0
21	1170	Cobb Circuit Charge	419	1,813	9,815	0	4,144	0	4,144	5,774	0	5,774	200	0	5,238	5,438	0	0
22	1181	Concord	988	4,472	25,584	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,966	4,966	0	1,200
23	1191	Etland	764	3,309	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	1,000	0	4,792	5,792	0	7,020
24	1201	Eton College: First	862	7,322	25,262	0	6,000	0	6,000	3,900	0	3,900	2,773	0	4,427	6,700	0	37,685
25	1212	Eno	1,777	7,696	31,500	0	900	0	900	1,080	0	1,080	0	0	2,143	2,143	0	0
26	1213	Palmer's Grove	314	1,368	7,074	0	1,100	0	1,100	1,320	0	1,320	0	0	2,648	2,648	0	0
27	1210	Eno-Palmer's Grove Charge	417	1,805	8,646	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,791	4,791	0	0
28	1221	Evergreen	730	3,173	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	2,789	2,789	0	1,550
29	1231	Fairview	463	2,042	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	3,400	0	3,400	0	0	5,171	5,171	0	2,865
30	1241	Friendship	3,890	3,890	26,361	0	3,000	0	3,000	5,000	0	5,000	200	0	6,802	7,002	0	18,100
31	1252	Cedar Cliff	1,433	6,207	34,350	0	3,000	0	3,000	4,438	0	4,438	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
32	1253	Christ	724	3,135	16,962	0	4,400	0	4,400	4,438	0	4,438	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
33	1250	Christ-Cedar Cliff Charge	64	255	8,300	0	1,300	0	1,300	1,100	0	1,100	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	1,152
34	1251	First	3,390	3,390	25,262	0	5,700	0	5,700	5,538	0	5,538	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	1,152
35	1261	First	788	3,990	25,262	0	8,000	0	8,000	2,900	0	2,900	135	0	14,900	15,035	29,100	52,400
36	1271	Haw River	3,355	14,528	48,200	0	5,000	0	5,000	2,488	0	2,488	50	0	4,644	4,694	0	26,638
37	1281	Hebron	1,224	5,299	26,560	0	4,200	0	4,200	4,200	0	4,200	0	0	4,762	4,762	0	16,372
38	1293	Bethel	1,319	5,712	27,764	0	800	0	800	960	0	960	0	0	512	512	0	0
39	1293	Hebron	251	1,088	8,196	0	400	0	400	480	0	480	0	0	170	170	0	0
40	1294	Union	0	0	8,095	0	800	0	800	960	0	960	0	0	512	512	0	0
41	1294	Union	294	1,272	8,196	0	800	0	800	960	0	960	0	0	1,194	1,194	0	0
42	1290	Hightower Charge	545	2,360	20,087	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,892	0	6,200
43	1301	Hillsborough	1,384	5,991	41,335	0	5,400	0	5,400	4,800	0	4,800	100	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
44	1311	Leasburg	619	2,716	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
45	1321	Carr	180	785	3,510	0	500	0	500	600	0	600	0	0	1,198	1,198	0	1,108
46	1323	Lebanon	359	3,510	12,210	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,800	0	1,800	0	0	4,572	4,572	0	1,587
47	1320	Lebanon - Carr Charge	283	1,743	12,210	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,800	0	1,800	0	0	4,572	4,572	0	1,587
48	1330	Lebanon	462	2,528	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,770	5,770	0	1,695
49	1331	Meysare	2,331	10,098	40,484	0	5,776	0	5,776	4,030	0	4,030	30	0	3,810	3,840	0	69,581

		62	63	64	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70
42	1342	Conally	55	236	5240	0	667	0	800	0	800	0	0	1597	1597	0	0
43	343	Victoria	188	729	5240	0	667	0	800	0	800	0	0	1597	1597	0	0
44	344	Santa	156	697	5240	0	667	0	800	0	800	0	0	1597	1597	0	0
45	345	Milton Charge	379	1623	15720	0	2001	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	4791	4791	0	0
46	352	Mouth Hemon	1293	5254	29000	0	3086	0	3086	0	4055	0	0	4582	4582	0	16083
47	362	New Hope	380	1647	11873	0	940	0	940	0	1692	0	0	2338	2338	0	0
48	363	Priest	412	1785	13368	0	1080	0	1080	0	1908	0	0	2524	2524	0	0
49	360	New Hope - Priory Charge	792	3432	25266	0	2000	0	2000	0	3600	0	0	4762	4762	0	0
50	371	New Sharon	934	4044	29000	0	2000	0	2000	0	4600	80	0	4762	4762	0	3900
51	381	Philis Chapel	757	3280	25762	0	2000	0	2000	0	2400	766	0	5005	5005	0	0
52	401	Prospect	757	3280	30636	0	3400	0	3400	0	3400	215	0	4793	4793	0	4125
53	401	Rock Creek	333	261	15720	0	2000	0	2000	0	2400	0	0	4793	4793	0	0
54	421	Saint Lutes	723	3266	19533	0	2000	0	2000	0	2400	2042	0	6776	6776	0	3630
55	421	Saint (Almanace)	1017	4402	29525	0	2000	0	2000	0	2400	0	0	6776	6776	0	5560
56	421	Saxapahaw	730	3192	29305	0	2000	0	2000	0	2433	0	0	974	974	0	1900
57	451	Sharon	848	3692	29378	0	2400	0	2400	0	2433	89	0	4792	4792	0	0
58	451	Sharonville	1045	4524	29378	0	4182	0	4182	0	2041	50	0	4792	4792	0	9124
59	471	Union Grove	548	2374	30150	0	2000	0	2000	0	2400	290	0	4792	4792	0	0
60	482	Union Grove	993	2006	30150	0	2000	0	2000	0	2098	750	0	4792	4792	0	1800
61	482	Union Grove	265	1103	30150	0	1800	0	1800	0	2098	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
62	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
63	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
64	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
65	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
66	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
67	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
68	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
69	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
70	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
71	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
72	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
73	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
74	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
75	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
76	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
77	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
78	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
79	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
80	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
81	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
82	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
83	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
84	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
85	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
86	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
87	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
88	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
89	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
90	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
91	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
92	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
93	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
94	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
95	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
96	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
97	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
98	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
99	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
100	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
101	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
102	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
103	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
104	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
105	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
106	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
107	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
108	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
109	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
110	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
111	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
112	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
113	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
114	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
115	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
116	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
117	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
118	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
119	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
120	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
121	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
122	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
123	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
124	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
125	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
126	482	Union Grove	265	1103	17096	0	1400	0	1400	0	2563	0	0	4792	4792	0	0
127	482	Union Grove	265	1103	24872	0	2000	0	2000	0	2563</						

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
1	1000	Burlington District	13,196	30,885	3,447	0	2,410	193,412
2	1011	Belemont	6,700	7,600	0	0	1,056	109,385
3	1021	Bethel	1,417	3,920	0	0	127	38,398
4	1032	Bethel	2,796	4,159	0	0	0	31,399
5	1033	Camp Springs	2,916	8,093	0	0	127	71,769
6	1040	Burlington Circuit	17,506	43,475	23,648	114,069	0	486,212
7	1041	Devils Street	3,816	30,146	0	0	903	106,212
8	1051	Emmanuel	3,491	18,899	0	0	889	106,795
9	1071	Front Street	49,554	183,413	38,000	48,473	4,607	948,742
10	1081	Grace	1,116	15,389	0	12,400	0	100,631
11	1091	Saint Paul	6,436	14,770	21,577	12,400	1,124	163,654
12	1111	Camboro	6,600	14,500	6,500	12,400	2,600	184,178
13	1121	Cedar Grove	1,367	13,448	0	9,588	633	82,230
14	1131	Aldersgate	5,737	21,236	0	8,189	808	144,847
15	1141	Amity	10,640	24,389	48,389	9,156	1,339	200,441
16	1151	Orange	25,678	69,295	56,304	97,612	7,110	504,036
17	1161	Chestnut Ridge	154,658	130,354	0	77,847	7,817	951,837
18	1172	Bethel	3,482	4,867	0	4,718	0	52,576
19	1173	Locust Hill	2,190	3,624	0	11,530	116	29,962
20	1174	Shady Grove	3,739	5,316	0	11,207	261	39,852
21	1181	Concord	6,593	5,988	0	13,529	0	58,520
22	1191	Elford	3,416	15,649	6,760	25,266	377	128,534
23	1201	Elon College: First	3,348	13,113	0	18,365	80	91,958
24	1212	Eno	19,606	35,429	20,100	5,919	100	83,784
25	1213	Palmer's Grove	2,285	7,209	150	3,064	2,153	206,123
26	1221	Evergreen	3,691	7,311	0	4,713	200	33,148
27	1231	Fairview	5,976	14,520	15,886	2,465	215	36,636
28	1241	Friendship	10,301	14,050	15,886	17,178	415	69,784
29	1252	Cedar Cliff	4,630	12,076	0	14,729	62	106,328
30	1253	Christ	10,901	20,596	0	3,974	83,799	176,186
31	1250	Christ-Cedar Cliff Charge	6,133	17,303	0	4,760	1,004	83,012
32	1261	First	575	4,673	0	0	500	20,898
33	1271	Haw River	6,708	21,976	0	4,760	2,300	103,910
34	1281	Hebron	23,000	56,000	25,700	11,000	2,300	381,323
35	1293	Hebron	7,900	19,183	0	3,665	601	130,071
36	1294	Union	3,863	13,501	42,350	18,840	200	186,148
37	1301	Hillsborough	300	1,500	0	0	0	18,460
38	1311	Leasburg	0	1,420	0	0	0	7,204
39	1322	Carr	1,695	3,900	0	0	0	22,834
40	1323	Lebanon	1,995	6,820	0	0	0	48,498
41	1331	Mebane	10,500	12,600	0	14,200	620	140,524
			2,457	10,843	0	0	0	53,921
			702	1,752	0	3,504	0	17,165
			2,450	6,200	3,000	13,700	0	56,733
			3,152	7,952	3,000	17,204	0	73,899
			13,187	40,277	0	8,459	2,977	245,217

		71	72	73	74	75	76
42	1342 Connally	0	480	3,980	0	0	14,822
43	1343 Milton	640	986	0	0	0	1,067
44	1344 Senora	1,180	3,119	0	0	0	18,068
45	1345 Milton Charge	1,180	1,814	3,980	0	0	42,108
46	1351 Mount Hermon	6,892	14,854	0	18,058	1,640	128,146
47	1362 New Hope	682	2,183	0	0	0	28,138
48	1363 Puley	2,183	2,183	0	0	172	6,793
49	1360 New Hope - Purley Charge	2,850	2,183	0	0	0	93,642
50	1371 New Sharon	3,401	3,325	104	16,033	983	280,970
51	1381 Phillips Chapel	2,924	12,146	0	170,060	262	88,762
52	1391 Prospect	1,658	1,742	0	5,437	0	45,797
53	1401 Rock Creek	1,650	11,943	0	843	0	9,416
54	1411 Saint Lukes	3,376	6,000	0	4,516	0	7,977
55	1421 Salem (Alamance)	3,710	5,800	0	7,900	347	63,745
56	1431 Saxapahaw	2,578	5,311	0	1,459	440	30,421
57	1441 Shiloh	7,791	9,334	0	16,316	1,195	430,331
58	1451 Swepsonville	7,237	9,803	3,905	334,174	1,879	84,637
59	1461 Union Grove	6,105	10,896	0	9,946	175	106,556
60	1471 Walnut Grove	6,541	11,419	2,520	0	0	24,980
61	1482 Clover Garden	6,003	3,163	3,080	1,860	0	61,223
62	1483 Orange Chapel	5,886	8,505	5,600	1,860	0	86,213
63	1480 West Orange Charge	6,489	11,668	0	92	46	25,288
64	1491 Yanceyville	5,100	4,395	0	85,290	0	128,701
65	1501 Chapel Hill - Christ	5,347	7,020	0	1,402	450	55,386
66	1511 Center	4,596	12,762	0	0	0	8,622,280
748	1000 Burlington District Totals	535,456	1,119,330	327,402	1,338,700	47,028	

## Durnham District - Membership and Finance

[illegible]



[illegible]

## au

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave. attend. at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc. for all ed work)	Children (tru ethn) all classes & groups (include nrs. home members)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes and groups	Short term classes & groups	Number of church school mem joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF
			10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
63	2000	Durham District																			
64	2012	Alensville	75	0	14	16	0	10	19	11	49	89	41	12	0	0	14	700	48	1,263	7
65	2013	Tinny	80	0	17	23	0	6	12	0	60	78	28	0	0	0	0	0	16	1,138	0
66	2010	Alensville - Tinny	155	0	31	39	0	16	31	11	109	167	69	18	0	0	14	700	64	2,401	7
67	2021	Andrews Chapel	35	1	21	81	0	3	4	3	20	30	14	3	0	0	6	1,012	15	500	3
68	2031	Baranma - Mount Bethel	139	9	27	165	5	12	33	16	94	155	62	3	36	0	0	19	15	500	3
69	2042	Banks	68	6	19	22	4	10	16	12	47	87	40	14	45	2	0	0	27	748	0
70	2043	Grove Hill	18	1	6	2	2	5	4	3	17	29	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	2040	Banks - Grove Hill Charge	84	7	27	29	6	15	20	13	66	116	59	14	49	2	0	0	27	748	0
72	2052	Brookdale	55	1	19	31	0	6	13	5	31	55	24	4	35	1	0	18	400	3	
73	2053	Brookdale	45	2	9	29	0	4	0	0	50	54	23	2	0	0	16	790	22	1,482	0
74	2050	Brookland - Brookdale	100	3	28	60	1	109	47	5	81	109	47	6	35	1	16	790	40	1,882	3
75	2061	Butner - Community	40	1	7	24	0	6	9	5	16	36	18	5	0	0	8	20	18	251	0
76	2071	Concord	112	6	40	45	0	12	40	25	55	132	70	20	16	0	21	2,203	15	2,203	15
77	2081	Creedmoor	90	4	60	25	0	16	24	8	59	107	40	0	0	0	5,000	26	118	0	0
78	2081	Creedmoor	330	15	125	28	10	40	95	52	145	332	180	15	10	0	35	2,000	40	2,500	48
79	2101	Aldersgate	168	8	40	7	0	14	16	9	172	211	99	25	96	8	0	55	2,065	7	0
80	2111	Asbury Temple	62	2	4	2	0	4	3	4	90	132	77	17	10	0	18	2,000	24	1,500	0
81	2121	Bethany	132	1	27	38	0	12	14	16	12	23	15	0	0	0	20	2,000	87	1,245	20
82	2131	Bethesda	76	5	20	10	0	4	14	5	11	106	41	6	6	0	17	250	15	768	5
83	2141	Calvary	76	2	17	46	0	5	15	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	1,175	4	0
84	2151	Carr	73	0	10	6	0	8	6	5	76	95	59	30	35	0	18	510	38	4,924	0
85	2161	Duke Memorial	265	11	154	41	11	55	124	60	359	598	201	68	135	14	0	233	1,531	30	0
8																					



Durham District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned furnishings and percentage and	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness
		Durham District	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
63	2000	Alensville	0	850,000	155,000	36,000	0	0	2,170	373	155	36	17	435	0	0	89	0	10
64	2012	Trinity	0	320,000	0	0	0	0	1,732	297	124	29	14	169	0	0	170	0	0
65	2010	Alensville - Trinity	0	1,170,000	155,000	36,000	0	0	3,902	670	279	65	31	804	0	0	259	0	10
66	2021	Andrews Chapel	0	1,171,000	70,000	16,500	0	0	33	5	189	44	21	170	0	0	0	0	0
67	2031	Bahama, Mount Bethel	204	1,113,000	90,000	23,300	0	0	6,012	1,032	429	99	47	4,109	0	2	265	5	55
68	2042	Banks, Mount Bethel	0	675,000	78,000	35,900	0	0	2,081	357	148	34	16	871	0	0	130	0	0
69	2045	Grove Hill	0	245,400	0	8,300	0	0	1,096	0	78	18	8	745	0	0	0	0	0
70	2040	Banks - Grove Hill Charge	0	945,400	78,000	45,200	0	0	3,177	357	226	52	25	916	0	35	175	0	0
71	2052	Brookland	0	260,600	0	24,000	0	0	2,175	373	125	36	17	403	0	0	0	0	0
72	2053	Brookside	0	630,000	115,000	75,000	0	0	2,347	403	167	36	19	100	0	0	0	0	0
73	2050	Brookland - Brookside	0	890,600	115,000	99,000	0	0	4,322	776	322	73	36	503	0	0	0	0	0
74	2051	Butner, Community	0	446,600	99,300	0	0	0	2,852	147	316	73	33	247	0	32	90	0	26
75	2071	Concord	0	658,500	191,300	0	90,000	0	2,858	160	316	73	33	247	0	0	0	0	0
76	2051	Creedmore	0	575,000	12,000	0	0	0	4,823	147	316	73	33	247	0	0	0	0	0
77	2081	Aldersgate	800	1,000,000	185,000	0	225,000	0	7,856	834	346	50	36	389	0	0	0	0	0
78	2091	Asbury	0	2,250,000	135,000	198,000	46,000	0	1,442	1,218	551	123	59	1,351	0	56	0	0	0
79	2111	Asbury Temple	0	1,682,000	195,500	3,500	21,200	0	1,157	1,915	196	185	68	300	0	0	0	0	0
80	2121	Bethany	500	1,530,000	175,000	45,000	0	0	2,942	505	225	52	33	58	0	0	0	0	0
81	2131	Bethesda	25	286,000	67,000	119,700	0	0	1,652	239	200	50	35	339	0	0	0	0	0
82	2141	Calvary	0	1,983,200	151,000	447,300	0	0	239	41	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
83	2151	Can	425	1,701,100	300,500	69,000	0	0	5,183	890	484	112	53	1,000	0	7	0	3	72
84	2161	Duke Memorial	751	14,998,000	105,000	1,320,000	0	0	5,965	782	484	112	53	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
85	2171	Duke's Chapel	700	1,155,000	20,000	36,000	5,500	24,200	24,955	4,284	1,779	413	196	3,228	0	112	82	126	144
86	2181	Epworth	289	3,042,400	326,200	257,100	374,600	0	1,131	2,057	599	47	50	714	0	0	25	0	0
87	2191	Glendale Heights	0	1,090,000	140,000	0	103,300	0	3,846	660	457	106	50	714	0	270	212	0	0
88	2201	Good Shepherd	0	280,000	0	0	116,000	0	0	105	254	59	28	114	0	0	114	0	0
89	2211	Lakewood	0	490,000	195,000	23,000	0	0	3,265	560	233	54	26	335	0	0	0	0	0
90	2221	McMann	2,900	1,335,000	116,000	0	0	0	11,516	1,977	871	191	91	6,025	0	101	1,124	75	227
91	2231	Mount Sylvan	14,019	1,985,300	175,100	487,600	42,500	0	18,479	3,172	1,318	306	146	3,684	550	0	1,959	0	0
92	2241	Parkwood	750	1,003,000	176,000	0	10,000	0	6,364	1,093	454	105	50	1,285	0	130	247	100	113
93	2251	Pleasant Green	0	680,000	245,000	75,200	74,400	0	5,084	873	363	84	40	1,321	0	0	103	0	0
94	2261	Resurrection	0	1,160,800	92,000	204,500	0	0	5,826	1,000	416	96	46	1,000	0	28	28	28	28
95	2271	Saint Paul	0	552,000	0	767,000	29,500	0	4,827	829	344	80	61	644	0	0	0	0	0
96	2281	Trinity	800	5,415,000	247,000	0	0	0	14,581	2,259	246	29	15	644	0	90	99	20	47
97	2291	Ellis Chapel	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	311	55	22	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	2301	Fletcher's Chapel	0	655,200	112,000	28,985	0	0	4,973	854	355	82	39	1,627	0	0	45	0	0
99	2312	Belhel	0	166,600	0	14,500	0	0	991	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	2313	Gray Rock	17	312,500	113,500	0	14,000	0	1,657	285	118	27	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	2310	Granville Circuit Charge	17	479,100	113,500	14,500	14,000	0	2,649	438	118	27	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	2322	Hargrove Chapel	0	180,000	0	0	13,000	0	115	20	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	2323	Saint Peters	0	250,000	85,000	0	0	0	2,048	352	146	34	21	0	0	0	96	0	0
104	2324	Zorr Chapel	0	170,000	0	0	0	0	595	102	42	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	2320	Granville - Vance Charge	378	600,000	85,000	0	13,000	0	2,758	474	196	46	27	13,856	0	0	96	0	0
106	2331	Helena	0	605,000	119,000	1,825	0	0	3,431	589	245	57	27	13,856	0	20	20	20	20
107	2341	City Road	0	630,000	148,000	0	0	0	3,401	584	243	56	27	13,856	0	0	0	0	0
108	2351	First	0	4,800,000	200,000	813,800	0	0	1,757	2,533	1,053	244	116	1,774	0	0	0	0	0
109	2362	White Memorial	0	3,300,000	122,000	7,800	0	0	1,627	279	0	0	0	1,774	0	0	0	0	0



## Durham District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	World Communion	United Methodist Student	Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance	Specials	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund
63	2000	Durham District	0	0	140	924	447	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	
64	2012	Alensville	0	0	120	924	447	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	
65	2013	Trinity	0	0	170	738	357	0	2,064	23	67	89	689	695	1,341	806	225	180	180	180	180	
66	2010	Alensville - Trinity	0	0	140	1,662	804	0	2,064	41	120	160	1,239	1,990	2,682	1,450	403	403	403	403	403	
67	2021	Andrews Chapel	0	0	200	14	1,236	0	300	28	1	1	9	787	3,034	1,111	275	275	275	275	275	
68	2031	Bahama: Mount Bethel	12	40	379	2,561	1,236	0	1,670	63	185	246	1,908	1,409	3,708	2,733	624	624	624	624	624	
69	2042	Banks	0	0	160	887	429	0	838	22	64	85	661	811	3,219	2,733	216	216	216	216	216	
70	2043	Grove Hill	0	0	150	467	226	0	1,263	11	0	0	0	437	1,733	0	114	114	114	114	114	
71	2040	Banks - Grove Hill Charge	0	0	50	1,354	654	0	1,101	33	64	85	661	1,248	4,952	773	330	330	330	330	330	
72	2052	Brookland	0	0	50	927	448	0	12,096	23	67	89	690	624	2,432	808	226	226	226	226	226	
73	2053	Brookdale	0	0	100	1,927	932	0	686	24	72	96	744	624	2,432	872	244	244	244	244	244	
74	2060	Brookland - Brookdale	0	12	12	100	1,927	0	12,782	47	139	185	1,435	1,248	4,864	1,680	470	470	470	470	470	
75	2061	Buher: Community	5	5	158	1,218	589	0	581	0	80	106	826	801	3,120	967	0	0	0	0	0	
76	2071	Concord	0	0	0	1,887	912	0	960	46	136	181	1,406	1,541	5,678	1,645	460	460	460	460	460	
77	2081	Creedmoor	0	0	50	2,069	1,000	0	2,785	0	51	149	199	1,541	6,398	1,804	504	504	504	504	504	
78	2091	Adersgate	0	0	2130	3,170	1,533	0	28,785	77	229	304	2,362	2,208	8,011	2,764	773	773	773	773	773	
79	2101	Asbury	0	0	340	4,753	2,298	0	21,165	116	343	456	3,541	2,207	7,140	4,141	1,581	1,581	1,581	1,581	1,581	
80	2111	Asbury Temple	0	0	58	1,253	606	0	33	90	170	934	1,271	296	4,863	1,093	296	296	296	296	296	
81	2121	Bethany	0	0	170	704	340	0	7,358	50	43	57	442	2,640	6,554	517	271	271	271	271	271	
82	2131	Bethesda	0	0	0	102	49	0	338	0	7	10	76	1,227	4,863	89	24	24	24	24	24	
83	2141	Calvary	0	0	200	1,068	1,068	0	12,981	0	159	212	1,645	1,278	5,345	1,925	538	538	538	538	538	
84	2151	Cart	0	0	50	2,541	1,229	0	5,011	71	140	186	1,451	1,317	4,353	1,692	704					

		42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	
105	2363	Hermion	0	0	55	0	0	364	176	0	693	9	26	35	271	219	825	317	89	
106	2360	Hermion - White Memorial	0	0	97	43	44	1,103	559	49	693	61	129	155	842	797	2,394	982	319	
107	2371	Lea's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1,176	588	0	1,854	29	85	113	876	800	2,181	1,025	287	
108	2381	Marrow's Chapel	0	0	0	0	200	977	472	0	800	24	70	94	728	800	2,376	852	238	
109	2391	Massey	0	0	0	0	60	553	122	0	0	6	18	24	188	215	573	220	62	
110	2402	Mount Labor	0	0	0	0	0	587	284	0	0	14	42	56	438	324	884	512	143	
111	2403	Riverview	0	0	0	0	0	59	28	0	0	0	4	5	39	54	0	46	24	
112	2400	Mount Labor - Riverview	0	0	0	0	0	646	312	0	0	14	46	61	477	378	884	558	167	
113	2411	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	982	465	0	1,535	24	69	92	717	1,226	4,863	839	235	
114	2421	Mount Zion	0	36	161	0	77	1,334	645	0	200	33	96	128	994	1,204	3,791	1,163	325	
115	2431	Oak Grove	0	0	223	0	0	1,707	825	0	2,725	42	123	164	1,272	1,327	4,881	1,488	416	
116	2441	Oxford	50	0	789	0	524	5,379	2,601	0	1,507	131	388	516	4,007	1,706	6,351	4,690	1,311	
117	2451	Salem	0	0	20	0	20	540	261	0	1,502	19	35	47	363	797	2,358	425	191	
118	2462	Harris Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	1,562	0	0	
119	2463	Rehoboth	0	0	0	0	0	856	414	0	1,000	0	62	82	638	640	1,562	746	209	
120	2471	Ca-Vel	0	0	30	0	132	340	164	0	95	0	44	59	457	800	1,886	535	189	
121	2481	Grace	0	0	0	0	0	938	454	0	500	0	61	81	631	800	0	738	0	
122	2491	Long Memorial	66	0	66	0	120	5,038	2,436	0	1,842	27	80	397	529	4,103	2,363	8,353	4,802	1,342
123	2501	Longhurst	0	0	0	0	20	1,104	534	0	1,400	0	12	41	55	623	800	2,940	963	269
124	2512	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	504	244	0	0	13	39	51	423	408	1,620	495	123	
125	2513	Rougemont	0	0	0	0	55	545	263	0	0	10	30	40	310	399	1,620	467	133	
126	2514	Union Grove	0	0	25	0	25	417	201	0	169	35	110	146	132	408	1,620	363	102	
127	2510	Rougemont Charge	0	0	80	50	80	1,485	708	0	1,258	42	124	166	1,286	1,224	4,860	1,325	358	
128	2521	Salem	0	0	66	70	66	1,726	834	0	1,258	42	124	166	1,286	1,320	3,950	1,325	358	
129	2532	Bullock's	0	0	0	0	0	126	61	0	0	3	9	12	94	160	472	109	31	
130	2533	Salem	0	0	23	0	0	627	303	0	237	15	45	60	467	640	1,866	547	153	
131	2530	Stem - Bullock's Charge	0	0	23	0	0	752	364	0	237	18	54	72	560	800	2,358	656	184	
132	2541	Stoval	0	0	0	0	0	77	37	0	0	2	6	7	58	33	68	19	19	
133	2551	Tabernacle	43	0	103	0	103	995	481	0	100	24	72	96	741	797	3,185	867	241	
134	2561	Warren's Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	79	105	816	1,257	4,994	955	267	
135	2571	Fayetteville Road	0	0	0	0	0	1,096	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
136	2581	Durham Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
137	2591	Durham District Totals	928	720	9,701	71	22,527	117,516	58,844	635	395,661	2,646	8,426	11,209	86,602	89,158	289,032	101,354	31,955	

# Durham District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Equitable Compensation	Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base comp(including tax-deferred annuity payments but exclud conf & Gen. Church supp)	Associate(s)' base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/off pastor	Other cash allowances to/off associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diaconal Ministers' total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	
63	2000	Durham District	515	62	2,229	13,939	0	1,500	0	1,500	2,000	2,000	0	2,000	77	0	2,396	68	0	70
64	2012	Alensville	411	63	1,780	13,939	0	1,500	0	1,500	2,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	2,396	69	0	
65	2010	Alensville - Trinity	926	64	4,009	27,878	0	3,000	0	3,000	4,000	4,000	0	4,000	77	0	4,792	69	0	
66	2021	Andrews Chapel	8	65	31	13,300	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	6,546	69	0	
67	2031	Bahama, Mount Bethel	1,426	66	6,176	24,241	0	3,554	0	3,554	2,523	2,523	0	2,523	0	0	3,432	69	26,213	
68	2042	Banks	484	67	2,138	16,720	0	1,300	0	1,300	1,550	1,550	0	1,550	117	0	1,622	69	1,622	
69	2043	Grove Hill	202	68	9,003	9,003	0	700	0	700	850	850	0	850	63	0	2,058	69	237	
70	2040	Banks - Grove Hill Charge	695	69	2,138	25,723	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	180	0	5,880	69	1,859	
71	2052	Brookland	516	70	2,234	12,631	0	1,230	0	1,230	1,390	1,390	0	1,390	150	0	2,396	69	3,180	
72	2053	Brookdale	557	71	2,412	12,631	0	1,230	0	1,230	1,810	1,810	0	1,810	150	0	2,396	69	5,940	
73	2050	Brookland - Brookdale	1,073	72	4,646	25,282	0	2,480	0	2,480	3,200	3,200	0	3,200	300	0	2,396	69	9,120	
74	2061	Burrer, Community	684	73	2,614	15,802	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	69	5,169	
75	2071	Concord	1,051	74	4,549	32,232	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,800	2,800	0	2,800	300	0	4,792	69	2,887	
76	2081	Greensboro	1,782	75	4,989	42,740	0	4,203	0	4,203	3,212	3,212	0	3,212	0	0	7,415	69	2,980	
77	2091	Asbury	2,697	76	11,463	39,700	0	5,300	0	5,300	5,400	5,400	0	5,400	0	0	10,700	69	4,500	
78	2101	Asbury Temple	698	77	3,022	19,704	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	7,123	69	28,420	
79	2121	Bethany	378	78	1,426	35,960	0	4,675	0	4,675	3,641	3,641	0	3,641	391	0	4,792	69	2,696	
80	2131	Bethesda	57	79	245	25,282	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,983	1,983	0	1,983	0	0	4,792	69	11,602	
81	2141	Calvary	1,340	80	4,679	26,411	0	4,000	0	4,000	3,200	3,200	0	3,200	1,000	0	5,002	69	9,950	
82	2151	Carr	1,340	81	4,679	15,000	0	4,000	0	4,000	3,200	3,200	0	3,200	0	0	5,002	69	11,265	
83	2161	Duke Memorial	5,920	82	25,635	38,925	29,512	21,128	14,507	35,635	2,083	2,171	4,254	4,254	1,000	190	18,861	69	33,104	
84	2171	Dukes Chapel	282	83	1,048	25,453	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	2,555	69	88,915	
85	2181	Epworth	2,940	84	12,310	56,500	31,000	3,450	3,600	7,200	5,400	5,400	10,800	10,800	600	600	13,506	69	10,504	
86	2191	Glendale Heights	912	85	3,951	12,243	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,675	2,675	0	2,675	1,225	0	4,792	69	28,500	
87	2201	Good Shepherd	33	86	678	15,725	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,300	69	73,500	
88	2211	Lakewood	714	87	3,354	12,243	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,300	69	20,694	
89	2221	McMann	2,732	88	11,830	37,302	0	4,000	0	4,000	451	451	0	451	403	0	4,792	69	4,507	
90	2231	Mount Swann	4,363	89	18,982	50,132	0	3,900	0	3,900	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	3,542	0	6,489	69	45,285	
91	2241	Parkwood	1,510	90	6,539	27,946	0	2,020	0	2,020	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	450	0	4,792	69	114,100	
92	2251	Pleasant Green	1,206	91	5,222	25,600	0	3,600	0	3,600	3,600	3,600	0	3,600	180	0	4,919	69	28,540	
93	2261	Resurrection	1,382	92	4,954	33,381	0	4,200	0	4,200	4,850	4,850	0	4,850	1,750	0	5,907	69	12,540	
94	2271	Saint Paul	1,145	93	4,959	30,967	0	3,121	0	3,121	2,550	2,550	0	2,550	300	0	4,792	69	90,900	
95	2281	Trinity	3,383	94	13,516	51,360	13,124	3,932	3,932	7,864	16	5,478	16	5,494	500	10	13,280	69	26,416	
96	2291	Ellis Chapel	174	95	329	6,000	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	69	102,875	
97	2301	Fletcher's Chapel	1,160	96	5,108	29,384	0	3,600	0	3,600	2,359	2,359	0	2,359	0	0	4,738	69	0	
98	2312	Belrel	230	97	1,919	8,000	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	3,100	69	12,235	
99	2313	Gray Rock	393	98	2,703	8,000	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	3,100	69	0	
100	2322	Granville Crucial Charge	67	99	2,918	16,208	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	6,246	69	0	
101	2323	Harmonie Chapel	486	100	2,103	11,004	0	1,400	0	1,400	1,800	1,800	0	1,800	0	0	1,058	69	730	
102	2324	Zort Chapel	141	101	613	3,930	0	500	0	500	600	600	0	600	0	0	378	69	3,380	
103	2330	Granville - Vance Charge	654	102	2,833	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	1,512	69	300	
104	2331	Helena	814	103	3,525	27,107	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,785	2,785	0	2,785	550	0	4,807	69	4,400	
105	2341	City Road	807	104	3,484	25,282	0	2,800	0	2,800	2,510	2,510	0	2,510	105	0	4,792	69	0	
106	2351	First	3,501	105	15,160	52,300	0	4,700	0	4,700	3,600	3,600	0	3,600	1,000	0	4,792	69	1,200	
107	2362	White Memorial	388	106	1,672	10,218	0	1,300	0	1,300	1,550	1,550	0	1,550	0	0	4,737	69	76,918	
108	2362	White Memorial	388	107	1,672	10,218	0	1,300	0	1,300	1,550	1,550	0	1,550	0	0	4,737	69	950	



		62	63	64	65	66A	66B	68	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
105	2363 Hemmon	202	877	5,505	0	700	0	700	840	0	840	0	0	1,658	1,658	0	0
106	2360 Hemmon - White Memorial	650	2,612	15,723	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	6,395	6,395	0	950
108	2371 Lea's Chapel	955	2,835	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
107	2381 Marrow's Chapel	544	2,355	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	315	0	660	975	0	0
108	2391 Massey	141	609	4,772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	2402 Mount Tabor	327	1,416	7,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	156	0	0
110	2403 RiverView	32	128	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	2400 Mount Tabor - RiverView	359	1,544	8,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	156	0	0
112	2411 Mount Tabor	536	2,320	20,762	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	225	0	4,792	5,017	0	0
113	2421 Mount Zion	743	3,216	25,274	0	2,000	0	2,000	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	0
114	2431 Oak Grove	950	4,116	24,478	0	2,000	0	2,000	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	4,389	4,389	0	0
115	2441 Oxford	2,995	12,970	33,500	0	3,894	0	3,894	2,139	0	2,139	5,977	0	5,025	11,002	26,020	38,080
116	2451 Salem	294	1,174	15,720	0	2,400	0	2,400	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	225	225	0	0
117	2462 Harris Chapel	0	0	13,023	0	1,200	0	1,200	1,700	0	1,700	0	0	2,566	2,566	0	0
118	2463 Rehoboth	477	2,064	13,023	0	1,200	0	1,200	1,700	0	1,700	0	0	2,566	2,566	0	0
119	2471 Ca-Vel	477	2,064	26,046	0	2,400	0	2,400	3,400	0	3,400	0	0	5,172	5,172	0	0
120	2481 Grace	224	1,480	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	1,852	1,852	0	0
121	2491 Long Memorial	511	2,042	26,254	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	100	0	4,792	4,892	0	4,766
122	2501 Longhurst	2,864	13,281	47,510	0	5,003	0	5,003	5,484	0	5,484	0	0	5,640	5,640	0	72,148
123	2512 New Bethel	615	2,663	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	100	0	5,950	6,050	0	0
124	2513 Ridenourt	289	1,369	8,420	0	666	0	666	800	0	800	60	0	1,527	1,587	0	0
125	2514 Union Grove	302	1,290	8,420	0	666	0	666	800	0	800	60	0	1,527	1,587	0	0
126	2520 Judenmont Charge	532	3,005	25,260	0	1,998	0	1,998	2,400	0	2,400	180	0	4,581	4,761	0	0
127	2532 Bullock's	970	4,062	29,834	0	3,000	0	3,000	4,302	0	4,302	195	0	4,792	4,887	0	4,325
128	2533 Stern - Bullock's Charge	349	1,503	12,576	0	1,600	0	1,600	2,460	0	2,460	0	0	916	916	0	0
129	2541 Stoval	419	1,814	15,420	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	3,665	3,665	0	0
130	2551 Tabernacle	43	187	15,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,581	4,581	0	0
131	2561 Warren's Grove	554	2,399	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	705	705	0	0
854	2571 Fayetteville Road	610	2,641	25,942	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	58	0	4,792	4,850	0	0
855	2581 Durham Hispanic	0	0	0	0	2,250	0	2,250	0	0	0	0	0	1,909	1,909	0	0
2000	Durham District Totals	65,311	280,192	1,448,715	73,636	170,688	18,107	188,195	154,673	7,587	162,260	21,359	800	256,318	278,377	111,389	1,010,483

Durham District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
63	2000	Durham District						76
64	2012	Alensville	3,152	8,186	0	16,240	992	62,242
64	2013	Trinity	1,173	3,145	0	0	400	34,163
65	2020	Alensville - Trinity	4,325	11,331	0	16,240	1,392	96,405
65	2021	Andrews Chapel	527	1,132	0	4,023	0	35,016
66	2031	Bahama: Mount Bethel	6,811	27,743	15,905	41,406	0	190,632
67	2042	Banks	2,256	9,928	47,755	1,689	1,004	102,593
68	2043	Grove Hill	485	2,950	0	2,999	0	24,133
69	2040	Banks - Grove Hill Charge	2,741	12,878	47,755	4,688	1,004	126,726
70	2052	Brookland	2,074	6,343	0	3,600	116	57,549
70	2053	Brookdale	2,019	8,610	0	750	340	49,323
71	2050	Brookland - Brookdale	4,093	14,953	0	4,350	456	106,872
71	2061	Burner: Community	923	12,109	0	2,828	415	62,426
72	2071	Concord	7,136	17,919	0	124,310	475	216,160
73	2081	Creedmoor	4,351	12,366	0	0	987	106,610
74	2091	Aldersgate	7,000	10,000	56,570	6,000	700	248,154
75	2101	Asbury	3,414	23,980	17,500	33,718	1,488	256,137
76	2111	Asbury Temple	1,300	5,950	4,125	850	1,000	61,895
77	2121	Bethany	14,714	28,426	0	28,635	2,355	176,921
78	2131	Bethesda	1,127	9,654	0	0	0	54,808
79	2141	Calvary	3,202	1,472	0	26,986	1,355	132,935
80	2151	Carr	8,335	19,182	0	13,000	1,426	123,514
81	2161	Duke Memorial	22,865	143,543	0	67,264	4,237	658,928
82	2171	Dukes Chapel	2,700	16,500	445	15,270	1,200	108,923
83	2181	Epworth	29,088	27,651	82,229	45,305	0	535,063
84	2191	Glendale Heights	1,950	18,545	25,761	9,100	1,457	150,951
85	2201	Good Shepherd	1,501	8,140	4,200	10,300	0	48,951
86	2211	Lakewood	2,007	8,145	0	10,175	790	68,783
87	2221	McMannen	13,193	40,882	0	26,986	2081	258,783
88	2231	Mount Sylvan	39,615	87,633	6,152	75,065	5,334	505,415
89	2241	Parkwood	3,975	16,297	15,195	2,000	1,121	131,150
90	2251	Pleasant Green	4,768	21,487	10,809	3,476	900	123,156
91	2261	Resurrection	34,289	27,728	58,053	43,200	802	343,677
92	2271	Saint Paul	6,600	19,950	0	0	1,108	146,794
93	2281	Trinity	19,942	89,216	1,200	44,174	2,000	530,367
94	2291	Ellis Chapel	1,663	4,210	0	0	0	14,536
95	2301	Fletcher's Chapel	3,264	14,649	0	0	300	100,656
96	2312	Bethel	1,300	7,900	0	400	200	29,275
97	2313	Gray Rock	6,500	6,200	1,000	800	220	36,593
98	2310	Granville Circuit Charge	7,800	14,100	1,000	1,200	420	65,868
99	2322	Hargrove Chapel	200	3,000	3,300	1,500	0	10,471
99	2323	Saint Peters	300	10,000	0	0	250	40,446
100	2324	Zorr Chapel	200	2,000	0	0	0	11,116
101	2320	Granville - Vance Charge	7,000	15,000	3,300	1,500	250	62,033
101	2331	Helena	6,212	11,668	0	8,368	323	99,491
102	2341	City Road	4,271	12,679	0	12,685	635	77,967

		71	72	73	74	75	76
105	2363 Hermon	553	5,185	0	5,973	0	25,769
106	2370 Hermon - White Memorial	2,079	8,838	0	13,281	0	65,596
107	2371 Lea's Chapel	3,525	4,852	0	0	462	50,547
108	2381 Marrow's Chapel	3,217	8,757	0	4,080	0	50,984
109	2391 Massey	571	2,253	0	0	0	11,029
110	2402 Mount Tabor	358	3,017	0	1,700	100	19,667
111	2403 Riverview	0	2,871	0	2,745	0	7,394
112	2411 Mount Tabor - Riverview	358	5,888	0	4,445	100	27,061
113	2421 Mount Zion	1,800	7,600	0	2,515	0	57,803
114	2431 Oak Grove	3,104	9,369	0	8,000	0	68,911
115	2441 Oxford	11,210	28,806	0	3,730	833	76,633
116	2451 Salem	637	3,841	0	58,644	3,273	279,222
117	2462 Harris Chapel	1,200	2,375	0	1,000	0	34,506
118	2463 Rehoboth	2,975	2,650	0	1,000	0	25,386
119	2460 Rehoboth - Harris Chapel	4,175	5,025	0	2,100	0	36,238
120	2471 Ca-Vel	93	4,211	7,200	0	0	61,824
121	2481 Grace	4,100	9,682	0	10,000	0	41,065
122	2491 Long Memorial	8,839	57,990	0	0	0	72,594
123	2501 Longhurst	2,986	7,311	0	0	2,195	266,575
124	2512 New Bethel	900	2,956	0	3,256	0	52,095
125	2513 Rougemont	800	2,506	0	1,350	0	25,892
126	2514 Union Grove	600	1,576	0	1,281	0	23,281
127	2510 Rougemont Charge	2,300	7,038	0	5,887	0	21,462
128	2521 Salem	6,085	11,506	0	19,911	136	70,445
129	2532 Bullock's	0	368	0	0	0	277,785
130	2533 Stem	852	2,650	0	14,717	100	6,930
131	2530 Stem - Bullock's Charge	852	3,018	0	14,717	100	48,934
132	2541 Shovel	1,501	8,018	0	0	0	53,764
133	2551 Tabernacle	2,251	14,477	0	0	0	0
134	2561 Warren's Grove	3,921	7,150	0	1,039	400	51,872
135	2571 Fayetteville Road	0	0	0	0	0	64,368
136	2581 Durham Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0
137	2600 Durham District Totals	369,479	1,081,464	347,419	987,585	43,510	17,891
138							8,066,783

# Elizabeth City District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastors Preferred Name	Pastors Last Name	Old Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	Total full mem. reported at close of 1996	Faith or Restored Confession of	Received from other UM Churches	Received from other denominations	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other UMC	Remov by trans. oth den.	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Mem. at the end of 1997
131	3000	Elizabeth City District	Ken	Hall	400 0	871006	Hertford	501	6	1	2	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	487
132	3011	Ahosee	Frank	Alexander	401 0	452403	Washington	40	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
133	3022	Hebron	Frank	Alexander	402 4	452948	Washington	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34
134	3023	Mackays	Frank	Alexander	402 2	452682	Washington	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
135	3020	Pleasant Grove	Frank	Alexander	402 3	452915	Washington	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	101
136	3020	Abnermarie Charge	Terry	Williams	404 2	452458	Perquimans	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	56
137	3031	Anderson	Don	Johnson	414 3	452813	Bertie	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
138	3044	Powellsville (Harrrellsville Charge)	Walter	Johnston, III	414 2	452684	Hertford	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
139	3040	Harrrellsville	Walter	Johnston, III	414 3	452684	Hertford	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46
140	3040	Harrrellsville	Ralph	Johnston, III	404 3	452471	Perquimans	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
141	3051	Chowan: Bethany	Robert	Pitts	426 2	453145	Dare	68	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	71
142	3061	Collington	Mike	Collier	406 2	452505	Washington	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	41
143	3072	Creswell	Mike	Collier	406 4	452618	Washington	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	140
144	3074	Mount Hermon	Mike	Collier	406 4	452618	Washington	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	181
145	3070	Creswell Charge	Mike	Collier	407 2	452675	Currituck	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
146	3083	Hebron	Glenn	McGrane	407 3	452697	Currituck	84	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	93
147	3080	Currituck Charge	Glenn	McGrane	407 3	452697	Currituck	114	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	123
148	3081	Duck	David	Clift	426 3	453156	Dare	276	2	1	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	290
149	3101	Edenton	Rex	Brooks	408 0	452540	Chowan	455	3	18	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	464	464
150	3111	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	410 0	452562	Pasquotank	452	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	454
151	3121	First	Charles	Pollock	411 0	452584	Pasquotank	775	17	12	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	764	764
152	3131	Riverside	Nack	McMillan, III	412 0	452620	Pasquotank	393	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	395
153	3142	Galesville	Lisa	Bledsoe	413 2	452642	Gates	98	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	101
154	3143	Philadelphia	Lisa	Bledsoe	413 3	452196	Gates	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
155	3144	Zion	Lisa	Bledsoe	413 4	452777	Gates	123	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	121
156	3140	Galesville Charge	Lisa	Bledsoe	413 4	452777	Gates	269	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	272
157	3150	Buxton	Jim	Huskins	415 2	452950	Dare	219	10	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	235
158	3152	Hatteras	Jim	Huskins	415 4	452686	Dare	351	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	346
159	3154	Little Grove	Jim	Huskins	415 3	452972	Dare	53	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	58
160	3150	Hatteras Charge	Jim	Huskins	415 3	452972	Dare	623	17	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	639	639
161	3150	Hatteras Charge	Jim	Huskins	415 3	452972	Dare	590	4	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	596	596
162	3171	Hertford	Jon	Strohler	416 0	452700	Perquimans	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
163	3172	Clark-Bethel	Ray	Warren	417 2	452994	Dare	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	71
164	3173	Fair Haven	Ray	Warren	417 3	453010	Dare	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	156
165	3174	Saint John	Ray	Warren	417 4	452733	Dare	156	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	251
166	3170	Kinnakeel Charge	Ray	Warren	417 4	452733	Dare	253	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	251
167	3181	Kitty Hawk	Brad	Bradshaw	426 4	452744	Dare	983	35	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1016	1016
168	3192	Mount Carmel	Jim	Tosto	419 3	452755	Dare	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	181
169	3193	Mount Zion	Jim	Tosto	419 2	454231	Dare	190	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
170	3190	Manns Harbor Charge	Jim	Tosto	419 2	454231	Dare	190	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
171	3201	Mount Hermon	Haywood	Gillikin	427 3	453258	Pasquotank	190	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	183
172	3211	Wanteo: Mount Olivet	Dennis	Goodwin	420 0	452766	Dare	832	13	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193
173	3221	Worcek	Mike	Gask	421 0	452802	Currituck	282	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	291
174	3231	Murreboro	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
175	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
176	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
177	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
178	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
179	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
180	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
181	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
182	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
183	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
184	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
185	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
186	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
187	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
188	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
189	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
190	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
191	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
192	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
193	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
194	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
195	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
196	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
197	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	287
198	3230	Murreboro Charge	Bill	James	422 0	452824	Hertford	257	3	2	0													

[illegible]

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave attend at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc. for all ed. work)	Children (thru 6th gd) all classes & groups (include nuns, home members)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school mem joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF
CN	LN	Elizabeth City District																			
131	3000	3001 Anskie	112	2	52	50	5	13	21	8	56	98	57	20	11	5	15	495	49	649	10
132	3022	3022 Hebron	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	3023	3023 Mackeys	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	3024	3024 Pleasant Grove	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	22	29	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	3031	3020 Abermarle Charge	35	1	5	13	0	8	9	6	18	41	25	14	60	1	0	0	0	0	0
136	3032	3031 Anderson	35	1	5	13	0	8	9	6	18	41	25	14	60	1	0	0	0	0	0
137	3043	3043 Powellsville (Harrellsville Charge)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
138	3044	3044 Harrellsville (Harrellsville Charge)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	3040	3040 Harrellsville	21	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	12	20	24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	3051	3051 Chohan, Bethany	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	3061	3061 Colinton	57	2	5	33	0	1	0	0	18	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	3071	3071 Creswell	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	16	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	3072	3072 Mount Hermon	70	0	11	3	0	6	14	14	45	79	40	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	3070	3070 Creswell Charge	14	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	60	95	46	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	3082	3082 Hebron	64	0	4	0	0	10	12	3	16	41	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	3083	3083 Mount Zion	78	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	3080	3080 Curttuck Charge	39	0	107	0	0	31	12	3	18	44	39	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	3091	3091 Duck	300	5	39	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	3101	3101 Edenton	173	4	52	48	0	24	62	35	79	200	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	3111	3111 City Road	121	6	24	10	8	15	14	10	55	94	75	45	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	3121	3121 First	196	1	83	35	12	40	26	13	135	214	130	11	26	12	0	0	0	0	0
152	3131	3131 Riverside	102	1	40	25	2	12	31	11	34	88	45	21	19	2	14	959	47	781	6
153	3142	3142 Gatesville	35	1	3	15	0	6	13	1	39	59	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	3143	3143 Philadelphia	25	0	2	15	0	4	0	0	20	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	3144	3144 Zion	60	3	12	23	3	7	8	17	52	84	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	3140	3140 Gatesville Charge	120	4	17	65	7	17	21	18	111	167	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
157	3152	3152 Buxton	90	12	38	70	9	39	5	23	74	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	3153	3153 Hatteras	160	5	77	160	2	25	24	7	19	75	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	3154	3154 Little Grove	80	12	40	5	5	1	8	9	0	18	10	50	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
160	3160	3160 Hatteras Charge	210	18	127	270	16	33	71	21	42	167	100	50	50	16	30	0	0	0	0
161	3161	3161 Hertford	189	4	41	37	0	28	49	30	80	197	75	73	28	3	28	2015	81	6076	31
162	3172	3172 Clark-Bethel	12	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	10	14	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163	3173	3173 Fair Haven	47	6	29	0	0	0	10	12	10	40	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	3174	3174 Saint John	55	10	32	0	3	10	22	6	21	59	41	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	3180	3180 Kinnakeet Charge	114	16	73	0	0	3	19	41	113	89	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	3181	3181 Kitty Hawk	356	17	108	100	16	100	140	60	235	535	150	165	180	0	38	1,868	104	8,516	45
167	3182	3182 Mount Carmel	104	3	9	0	0	7	34	17	42	100	63	20	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	3183	3183 Mount Zion	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	3190	3190 Mains Harbor Charge	112	3	9	0	0	7	34	17	42	100	63	20	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
170	3201	3201 Mount Hermon	105	6	25	16	0	12	29	8	69	118	56	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	3211	3211 Mantoe: Mount Olivet	230	8	37	33	10	41	61	93	258	124	207	539	539	10	50	650	31	727	5
172	3221	3221 Moyock	70	1	22	10	6	7	24	11	23	65	49	10	10	6	18	1,778	20	686	11
173	3232	3232 Murreboro	87	4	38	58	3	15	21	18	48	102	44	81	105	2	17	50	30	278	12
174	3233	3233 Union	14	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	13	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	3230	3230 Murreboro Charge	101	4	38	58	3	18	21	19	61	119	58	81	105	2	17	50	30	278	12
176	3241	3241 New Hope	135	9	26	0	12	22	45	35	55	157	101	48	25	0	28	1,000	33	800	20

CN	LN	Church	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
174	3252	Grace	20	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	8	11	8	10	5	0	0	0	6	70
175	3253	Newland	75	0	10	0	0	0	16	10	5	45	76	60	5	0	12	200	20	519	0
176	3250	Newland-Grace Charge	95	1	14	0	0	0	18	11	5	53	87	68	15	10	0	200	20	519	4
177	3282	Kittrell	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	8	143
178	3283	Parkers	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
179	3284	Savages	75	3	8	0	0	0	15	7	4	25	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	3260	North Gates Charge	65	0	42	24	0	0	11	25	14	23	73	27	4	0	0	0	35	143	0
181	3281	Ocracoke	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	29	20	70	35	0	0	0	12	1396
182	3293	Cedar Grove	35	0	8	0	0	0	5	8	4	39	56	30	3	10	0	0	0	0	0
183	3294	Epworth	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	19	10	3	10	0	0	0	9	120
184	3290	Oak Grove	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	33	25	3	10	0	0	0	10	114
185	3301	Perquimans Charge	80	0	8	0	0	0	10	12	7	79	108	65	9	30	0	0	0	19	234
186	3311	Plymouth Memorial	107	3	57	0	0	9	9	42	19	54	124	50	45	20	3	0	0	36	1374
187	3321	Plymouth	94	3	27	0	0	0	19	10	23	64	116	57	14	11	0	25	917	79	3340
188	3331	Sharon	70	7	23	59	0	0	26	54	15	102	197	40	15	15	0	0	0	43	3792
189	3331	Sharon (Stumpy Pt.)	50	1	7	0	0	0	8	6	1	25	40	30	10	0	0	0	0	13	0
190	3342	Camden	82	2	27	41	0	0	16	23	3	46	88	40	16	0	0	0	0	22	1098
191	3343	Wesley	41	0	9	0	0	0	9	11	4	31	55	23	6	0	0	0	0	21	447
192	3340	South Camden Charge	123	2	36	41	0	0	25	34	7	77	143	63	22	0	0	0	0	43	1545
193	3352	McBride	58	4	39	30	3	12	28	9	56	105	58	12	15	3	0	0	0	14	94
194	3353	Sharon	6	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
195	3354	Trinity	40	1	11	10	6	11	15	15	6	45	77	37	6	8	0	0	0	0	0
196	3350	South Mills Charge	104	5	50	42	9	26	43	15	104	188	100	18	23	3	17	0	36	962	15
197	3362	Cedar Grove	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
198	3363	Wesley Chapel	14	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	9	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
199	3364	Wesley Memorial	65	3	23	0	0	0	10	16	8	26	60	40	8	12	0	0	0	17	0
200	3360	Tyrell Charge	87	3	25	0	0	0	14	18	10	47	89	56	8	12	0	0	0	391	4
201	3372	Newbegun	58	2	16	23	0	0	11	22	12	52	97	38	15	30	0	0	0	20	391
202	3373	Union	17	0	0	11	0	3	0	3	3	24	30	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
203	3370	Union-Newbegun Charge	75	2	19	34	0	0	14	22	15	76	127	52	18	30	0	0	0	20	391
204	3381	Wanchese: Bethany	147	5	61	0	0	0	21	61	53	89	224	144	92	89	0	0	0	51	554
205	3392	Cashie	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206	3393	Windsor	64	2	28	0	0	0	2	10	21	37	75	42	6	42	2	0	0	29	930
207	3390	Windsor Charge	75	2	28	0	0	0	2	10	21	37	75	42	6	42	2	0	0	29	930
208	3401	Woodland	70	4	32	0	0	0	22	40	20	79	161	68	8	5	0	15	0	17	0
209	3411	Colerain	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
210	3421	Center Hill	15	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	7	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	100
211	3431	All God's Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
212	3000	Elizabeth City District	4436	166	1336	1151	130	739	1137	623	2397	4896	2505	1250	1498	85	373	10728	1475	46032	522

## Elizabeth City District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Paid on Projects UMYF	Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned furnishings percentage and	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness
CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
131	3000	Elizabeth City District	50	1,932,500	267,500	85,400	0	0	8,318	1,428	593	138	65	834	0	25	25	0	0
132	3011	Arlotte	0	80,000	40,000	0	0	0	237	44	5	5	10	110	0	0	0	0	0
133	3023	Mackays	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	237	44	5	5	10	110	0	0	0	0	0
134	3024	Pleasant Grove	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	237	44	5	5	10	110	0	0	0	0	0
135	3020	Abemarie Charge	0	160,000	40,000	0	0	0	710	132	15	15	30	330	0	0	0	0	0
136	3031	Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,045	179	74	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
137	3034	Powellsville (Harrellsville Charge)	0	37,000	0	1,271	0	17,013	298	51	21	5	2	10	0	0	35	0	0
138	3044	Harrellsville (Harrellsville Charge)	0	128,500	64,000	3,700	0	0	311	53	22	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	3040	Harrellsville	0	165,500	64,000	4,971	0	17,013	609	105	43	10	4	10	0	35	0	0	0
140	3051	Chowan: Bethany	0	68,000	0	5,800	0	0	626	107	45	10	5	198	15	50	20	0	0
141	3061	Collington	0	102,000	0	38,900	0	0	753	129	54	12	6	968	30	65	156	67	243
142	3072	Creswell	0	80,000	17,500	39,000	0	0	517	89	37	9	4	950	0	0	0	0	0
143	3074	Mount Hermon	0	302,000	1,215,000	35,000	0	0	3,145	540	224	52	25	5,711	10	58	2	12	0
144	3070	Creswell Charge	0	382,000	1,232,500	74,000	0	0	3,661	629	261	61	29	6,661	0	20	58	2	12
145	3082	Hebron	0	103,000	0	0	0	0	1,168	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	3083	Mount Zion	0	350,000	95,000	0	0	0	2,156	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	3080	Curtuck Charge	0	453,000	95,000	0	0	0	3,324	571	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0
148	3091	Duck	0	1,033,100	201,800	87,300	0	0	3,146	540	224	52	25	5,711	0	46	267	73	0
149	3101	Edenton	0	1,967,300	190,700	9,300	0	0	8,693	1,509	670	144	68	75	0	0	80	0	0
150	3111	City Road	0	1,033,200	155,000	95,000	30,000	0	6,063	1,041	0	0	0	115	0	0	197	0	0
151	3121	First	0	4,148,900	155,000	955,600	0	70,500	17,277	2,966	1,232	286	136	2,185	0	0	0	0	0
152	3131	Riverside	398	430,000	89,000	37,900	0	0	4,121	707	294	68	32	63	0	0	79	0	42
153	3142	Galesville	0	305,000	2,000	2,000	0	0	1,321	227	94	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	3143	Philadelphia	0	281,000	110,000	44,300	0	0	1,213	208	86	20	10						



CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
174	3252	Grace	0	165,000	0	0	0	0	771	119	0	0	0	88	0	0	88	0	0
175	3253	Newland	100	230,000	78,000	0	0	0	3,304	427	245	57	27	402	0	0	0	0	0
176	3250	Newland-Grace Charge	100	395,000	78,000	0	0	0	4,075	546	245	57	27	480	0	0	88	0	0
177	3262	Kittrell	0	195,000	50,000	0	0	2,800	998	171	71	17	8	200	25	25	25	25	25
178	3263	Parkers	0	101,000	0	0	0	2,500	988	180	70	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	3264	Savages	0	150,000	0	0	0	1,900	984	169	70	16	8	66	0	0	0	0	0
180	3260	North Gates Charge	0	446,000	50,000	0	0	7,200	2,970	520	211	49	24	266	25	25	25	25	25
181	3271	Ocracoke	0	206,000	119,000	16,000	0	0	1,810	12	259	60	58	0	0	0	125	0	0
182	3261	Perkins	0	300,000	75,000	70,000	54,400	0	1,618	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183	3262	Cedar Grove	0	300,000	1,875	0	0	1,800	1,074	184	77	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
184	3263	Epworth	0	300,000	7,300	0	0	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	3264	Oak Grove	0	300,000	28,100	0	0	2,700	593	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
186	3260	Perquimans Charge	0	900,000	38,100	0	0	2,700	1,567	283	77	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
187	3301	Pinnor Memorial	0	569,500	153,600	0	0	6,250	3,997	686	77	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
188	3311	Plymouth	56	746,500	129,100	8,500	0	150	6,582	1,130	470	109	52	1,100	108	113	60	220	0
189	3321	Sharon	0	200,000	95,000	0	0	0	3,168	547	227	53	25	208	0	0	0	0	75
190	3331	Shiloh (Stumpy Pl)	0	121,000	0	0	0	0	1,133	195	81	19	9	0	150	0	0	0	0
191	3342	Camden	0	399,900	97,000	68,900	0	0	3,029	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
192	3343	Wesley	0	112,500	52,000	0	0	0	358	21	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
193	3340	South Camden Charge	0	502,400	149,000	68,900	0	0	3,386	490	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
194	3352	McBride	75	340,000	0	157,300	0	0	2,242	385	160	37	18	724	0	105	0	0	0
195	3353	Sharon	0	95,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
196	3354	Trinity	25	340	132,600	0	0	0	216	36	23	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
197	3350	South Mills Charge	100	435,340	132,600	157,300	0	0	2,458	421	183	42	20	724	0	105	0	0	0
198	3362	Cedar Grove	0	120,000	0	15,000	0	0	739	127	53	12	6	300	0	0	0	0	0
199	3363	Wesley Chapel	0	40,000	0	500	0	0	339	59	24	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
200	3364	Wesley Memorial	0	482,000	118,000	40,000	0	0	3,100	531	221	51	24	200	0	25	73	0	0
201	3360	Tyrrel Charge	0	642,000	118,000	55,500	0	0	4,177	716	298	69	33	500	0	25	73	0	0
202	3372	Newbegun	47	212,000	82,000	0	0	0	2,115	363	151	35	17	100	0	21	198	0	40
203	3373	Union	0	114,000	63,000	24,300	0	0	1,240	213	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	20	15
204	3370	Union-Newbegun Charge	47	386,000	63,000	106,300	0	0	3,355	576	151	35	17	100	0	26	208	20	55
205	3381	Union-Neshes Bethany	0	134,000	209,000	50,000	0	0	4,824	828	344	80	38	1,210	0	35	100	46	64
206	3392	Cashie	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	430	74	31	7	3	0	0	0	20	0	0
207	3393	Windsor	0	899,500	168,200	329,400	0	0	4,999	810	357	83	39	0	0	17	0	35	35
208	3390	Windsor Charge	0	924,500	168,200	329,400	0	0	5,429	884	388	90	42	0	0	37	0	35	35
209	3401	Woodland	0	139,500	89,400	0	0	0	2,997	514	214	50	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
210	3411	Colerain	0	134,000	0	0	0	0	308	53	22	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
211	3421	Center Hill	0	85,000	64,000	19,300	0	0	778	125	52	12	6	190	0	52	0	25	0
212	3431	All God's Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
213	3000	Elizabeth City District	4,668	28,330,920	5,860,275	3,686,435	485,350	101,113	176,772	30,249	10,463	2,731	1,394	35,813	131	681	3,555	556	1,014

# Elizabeth City District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	World Communion	United Methodist Student	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund
131	3000	Elizabeth City District	25	25	100	0	60	60	3,543	1,713	0	814	87	255	340	2,840	1,627	8,696	3,090	864
132	3011	Atokkie	0	0	110	0	110	0	101	49	0	200	0	0	10	81	134	0	95	30
133	3022	Hebron	0	0	110	0	110	0	101	49	0	310	5	8	10	81	134	0	95	30
134	3023	Wackevs	0	0	110	0	110	0	101	49	0	310	5	8	10	81	134	0	95	30
135	3024	Peasant Grove	0	0	330	0	330	0	403	146	0	710	15	24	31	244	402	0	285	90
136	3020	Abermarle Charge	0	0	445	0	445	0	445	215	0	500	11	32	43	331	320	960	337	108
137	3031	Anderson	0	0	150	0	150	0	127	61	0	180	3	10	13	95	96	0	111	31
138	3043	Fowellsville   Harrellsville Charge	0	0	35	0	35	0	133	64	0	190	3	10	13	99	46	72	116	32
139	3044	Harrellsville   Harrellsville Charge	0	0	150	0	150	0	259	125	0	290	6	19	25	193	142	72	226	63
140	3051	Chowan: Bethany	0	0	324	0	324	0	266	129	0	379	8	23	31	238	240	0	232	65
141	3061	Coinston	0	0	410	0	410	0	321	155	0	2,222	8	23	31	238	240	0	279	78
142	3072	Creswell	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	106	0	0	0	16	21	164	164	729	192	54
143	3074	Mount Hermon	0	0	92	0	1,432	130	1,340	848	0	1,871	33	97	129	998	927	4,134	1,168	327
144	3072	Creswell Charge	0	0	92	0	1,432	130	1,560	754	0	1,871	33	112	150	1,051	1,061	4,863	1,360	381
145	3082	Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	498	241	0	15	0	36	48	371	436	322	434	121
146	3083	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	918	444	0	263	0	66	88	684	654	243	801	224
147	3080	Cumuck Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,416	885	0	278	0	102	136	1,055	1,090	565	1,235	345
148	3091	Duck	0	0	0	0	3,700	680	1,340	1,790	0	6,274	93	97	129	998	2,240	8,911	1,169	327
149	3101	Edenton	95	45	526	0	23	680	3,703	1,790	0	6,274	90	270	360	2,240	1,855	7,623	3,265	903
150	3111	City Road	115	0	195	0	286	140	2,863	3,549	0	452	0	186	246	5,483	2,128	10,713	6,417	1,794
151	3121	First	97	104	398	0	3,550	725	7,360	3,559	20	32,785	180	530	247	5,483	2,128	10,713	6,417	1,794
152	3131	Riverside	37	0	158	0	830	210	1,756	849	0	379	42	12	169	1,308	355	5,864	1,531	428
153	3142	Gatesville	0	0	0	0	0	50	563	272	0	200	14	41	54	419	370	1,621	491	137
154	3143	Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	517	250	0	200	13	37	50	385	370	1,621	491	137
155	3140	Gatesville Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	624	302	0	192	15	45	60	465	370	1,621	491	137
156	3152	Buxton	10	0	182	0	77	50	1,704	824	0	192	15	45	60	465	370	1,621	491	137
157	3153	Hatteras	40	0	156	0	671	200	1,340	848	0	192	15	45	60	465	370	1,621	491	137
158	3154	Little Grove	50	0	38	0	30	50	306	148	0	206	37	110	147	1,142	710	3,140	1,336	373
159	3150	Hatteras Charge	50	0	376	0	778	250	3,178	1,537	357	34,707	66	229	229	228	118	523	267	75
160	3161	Herford	10	0	41	0	0	150	2,684	1,298	0	1,397	77	229	305	2,368	1,420	6,280	2,771	775
161	3172	Clark-Bethel	10	0	25	0	25	40	243	118	0	694	17	51	68	526	370	1,621	491	137
162	3173	Fair Haven	47	25	294	0	334	150	2,403	1,118	0	694	17	51	68	526	370	1,621	491	137
163	3174	Saint John	10	0	41	0	0	117	1,067	516	0	2,297	23	82	109	848	1,106	4,937	993	231
164	3181	Kimbeel Charge	57	25	376	0	359	190	1,067	516	0	2,297	23	82	109	848	1,106	4,937	993	231
165	3182	Mount Carmel	94	105	1,126	0	354	710	5,366	2,595	100	14,350	131	387	515	3,998	2,128	7,382	4,679	1,308
166	3190	Morris Harbor	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,401	677	0	1,371	33	101	135	1,044	1,090	4,863	1,222	340
167	3192	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	25	0	739	4	4	5	3	0	0	44	12
168	3193	Morris Harbor	0	0	0	0	0	80	1,401	702	0	2,110	34	105	139	1,082	1,090	4,863	1,266	352
169	3201	Mount Hermon	0	0	0	0	39	100	1,365	660	0	2,743	33	98	131	1,017	1,090	4,080	1,190	333
170	3211	Manico: Mount Olivet	237	0	556	0	266	820	5,988	2,896	20	25,323	40	432	575	4,667	1,770	7,361	5,222	1,460
171	3221	Moyleck	40	0	81	0	81	40	469	224	0	182	56	104	138	1,072	1,140	5,100	1,965	556
172	3232	Murrellsboro	82	0	381	0	60	50	2,280	1,102	0	1,812	56	164	219	1,998	1,489	6,484	1,988	556
173	3233	Union	0	0	62	0	0	0	1,311	84	0	416	3	9	20	1,598	1,489	6,484	1,988	556
174	3233	Union	0	0	62	0	0	0	1,311	84	0	416	3	9	20	1,598	1,489	6,484	1,988	556

CN	LN	Church	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
174	3252	Grace	0	0	88	0	20	0	328	159	0	200	0	21	28	221	246	1,086	258	90
175	3253	Newland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,408	681	0	3,224	36	76	102	788	1,159	5,744	923	357
176	3250	Newland-Grace Charge	0	0	88	0	20	0	1,736	839	0	3,424	36	98	130	1,009	1,159	6,830	1,181	447
177	3262	Kittrell	25	25	150	25	295	0	425	206	0	325	10	31	41	317	363	1,620	371	104
178	3263	Parkers	0	0	0	0	140	0	421	203	0	325	10	31	41	317	363	1,620	371	104
179	3264	Savages	0	0	0	0	150	0	419	203	0	325	10	30	40	312	363	1,620	365	103
179	3260	North Gates Charge	25	25	150	25	585	0	1,265	612	0	325	30	93	124	961	1,089	4,861	1,125	342
179	3271	Oracoke	0	0	99	40	771	373	0	373	0	439	0	2	3	21	0	6,758	25	377
180	3281	Perkins	0	0	125	0	95	125	689	333	0	439	0	50	66	514	572	1,682	601	168
181	3292	Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	457	221	0	0	11	33	44	341	376	1,622	399	112
182	3293	Epworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376	1,622	399	112
183	3294	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	108	0	0	0	18	24	183	376	1,622	214	112
184	3290	Perquimans Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	329	0	0	11	51	68	524	1,128	4,866	613	336
185	3301	Plymouth Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	330	1,703	823	0	0	12	123	163	1,268	1,303	5,713	1,484	415
186	3311	Sharon	76	0	577	0	1,000	260	2,804	1,356	0	2,158	69	202	269	2,089	1,435	6,383	2,445	683
187	3321	Shloh (Stumpy Pt.)	0	0	75	0	505	110	1,358	657	0	590	33	98	130	1,012	1,090	4,863	1,184	331
188	3342	Camden	0	0	150	0	0	0	483	233	0	572	12	35	46	360	420	535	421	256
189	3343	Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	40	1,290	624	0	0	0	84	112	867	814	6,218	1,015	346
190	3340	South Camden Charge	0	0	0	0	0	50	152	74	0	0	0	4	5	39	250	0	46	127
191	3352	McBride	0	0	105	0	116	0	90	1,443	698	0	0	88	117	907	1,064	6,218	1,061	473
191	3353	Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	955	462	0	3,752	23	89	92	712	555	2,431	833	233
192	3354	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389	0	0
193	3350	South Mills Charge	0	0	105	0	100	50	92	44	0	775	3	6	9	67	467	2,042	78	207
194	3362	Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	216	50	1,047	506	0	4,527	26	75	100	778	1,022	4,862	911	440
194	3363	Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	152	0	637	8	23	30	235	200	4,862	275	77
195	3364	Wesley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	70	0	100	4	10	14	108	69	729	127	35
196	3360	Tyrrell Charge	0	0	98	0	0	0	1,320	638	0	600	32	95	127	982	855	3,404	1,149	322
196	3372	Newbegin	23	24	306	0	132	40	1,780	860	0	1,337	44	128	171	1,324	1,124	4,862	1,550	430
197	3373	Union-Newbegin Charge	20	15	85	0	0	0	528	255	0	490	22	65	87	671	709	3,161	786	220
198	3370	Wanchese: Bethany	43	39	391	0	132	40	1,429	691	0	580	22	103	137	1,065	1,091	4,863	1,246	349
198	3382	Cashie	0	0	72	0	150	150	2,055	994	0	8,500	50	148	197	1,531	1,107	4,863	1,792	501
200	3393	Windsor	0	0	0	0	35	0	2,130	1,030	0	2,487	52	145	193	1,498	1,080	5,091	1,753	579
201	3390	Windsor Charge	0	0	72	0	105	0	2,313	1,118	0	2,607	56	158	211	1,635	1,254	5,011	1,913	564
137	3401	Woodland	0	0	0	0	75	0	1,277	617	0	0	31	92	123	951	1,118	5,017	1,113	311
144	3421	Center Hill	30	0	107	0	122	20	310	150	0	396	8	22	30	231	220	529	270	76
856	3431	All God's Children	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3000	Elizabeth Cn District		1,305	548	7,701	68	16,498	7,050	75,338	36,451	546	163,279	1,592	5,457	7,253	55,909	45,198	193,670	65,432	19,543

Elizabeth City District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base comp(including tax-deferred annuity payments but exclud conf & Gen. Church supp)	Associate(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances for pastor	Other cash allowances for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diaconal Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation		
CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	99	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70		
131	3000	Elizabeth City District	1,973	8,545	37,675	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,900	0	3,900	700	0	4,792	5,492	0	33,950	Other Staff Compensation	
	3011	Anoskie	57	263	0	0	1,009	1,000	1,009	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,325	1,325	0	0		
	3022	Hebron	57	263	0	0	1,008	1,000	1,008	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	1,326	1,326	0	0		
	3023	Mackeys	57	263	0	0	1,008	1,000	1,008	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	1,326	1,326	0	0		
	3024	Pleasant Grove	172	789	0	0	3,025	3,000	3,025	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	3,977	3,977	0	0		
	3020	Albermarle Charge	248	1,071	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	3031	Anderson	71	307	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0		
	3043	Powellsville (Harrellsville Charge)	139	307	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0		
	3044	Harrellsville (Harrellsville Charge)	74	320	720	0	0	0	0	0	911	0	911	0	0	0	0	0		
	3040	Harrellsville	145	626	3,120	0	0	0	0	0	1,011	0	1,011	0	0	0	0	0		
	3051	Chowan: Bethany	143	642	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0		
	3061	Colington	179	772	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0		
	3072	Creswell	123	531	4,042	0	320	384	0	320	384	0	384	0	0	719	719	0		0
	3031	Moutn Harmon	746	3,231	21,220	0	1,680	2,016	0	1,680	2,016	0	2,016	0	0	4,074	4,074	0		1,570
	3070	Creswell Charge	869	3,761	25,262	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,793	4,793	0		1,570
	3082	Hebron	277	1,200	7,600	0	800	960	0	800	960	0	960	0	0	0	0	0		0
	3083	Mount Zion	511	2,215	11,842	0	700	1,440	0	700	1,440	0	1,440	0	0	11	11	0		0
	3080	Curtuck Charge	788	3,415	19,642	0	1,500	2,400	0	1,500	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	11	11	0		0
	3091	Duck	746	3,232	51,000	0	3,817	1,569	0	3,817	1,569	0	1,569	921	0	6,489	7,410	0		14,514
	3101	Edenton	2,067	9,028	40,357	0	4,049	6,000	0	4,049	6,000	0	6,000	950	0	4,883	5,833	0		35,257
	3111	City Road	1,438	6,228	40,357	0	4,000	6,164	0	4,000	6,164	0	6,164	30	0	4,792	4,822	0		9,080
	3121	First	4,098	17,748	46,000	12,631	1,000	5,138	3,000	1,000	5,138	3,000	1,200	0	0	12,154	12,154	0		51,859
	3131	Riverside	978	4,233	30,460	0	3,403	5,814	0	3,403	5,814	0	5,814	252	0	5,021	5,273	0		5,915
	3142	Gatesville	313	1,357	8,421	0	833	630	0	833	630	0	630	75	0	2,163	2,238	0		0
	3143	Philadelphia	288	1,245	8,421	0	833	630	0	833	630	0	630	75	0	2,163	2,238	0		0
	3144	Zion	348	1,505	8,421	0	833	630	0	833	630	0	630	75	0	2,163	2,238	0		0
	3140	Gatesville Charge	949	4,107	25,263	0	2,499	1,890	0	2,499	1,890	0	1,890	225	0	6,489	6,714	0		0
	3152	Buxton	746	3,232	12,917	0	1,875	1,875	0	1,875	1,875	0	1,875	125	0	2,334	2,334	0		10,353
	3153	Hatteras	853	3,695	15,500	0	2,250	2,250	0	2,250	2,250	0	2,250	150	0	2,652	2,802	0		5,059
	3154	Little Grove	161	738	2,583	0	375	375	0	375	375	0	375	25	0	441	466	0		0
	3150	Hatteras Charge	1,770	7,664	31,000	0	4,500	4,500	0	4,500	4,500	0	4,500	300	0	5,302	5,602	0		15,412
	3161	Hertford	1,495	6,472	33,730	0	3,679	3,332	0	3,679	3,332	0	3,332	0	0	4,792	4,792	0		29,470
	3172	Clark-Bethel	135	586	3,168	0	300	562	0	300	562	0	562	0	0	592	592	0		1,421
	3173	Fair Haven	393	1,702	9,094	0	864	1,620	0	864	1,620	0	1,620	100	0	1,706	1,806	0		4,121
	3174	Saint John	74	457	13,010	0	1,236	2,317	0	1,236	2,317	0	2,317	0	0	2,440	2,440	0		3,135
	3170	Kinnakeet Charge	603	2,746	25,272	0	4,000	4,499	0	4,000	4,499	0	4,499	100	0	4,738	4,838	0		4,556
	3181	Kitty Hawk	2,988	12,940	49,200	0	2,000	7,600	0	2,000	7,600	0	7,600	190	0	4,792	4,982	0		43,336
	3192	Mount Carmel	167	3,379	25,262	0	2,000	1,200	0	2,000	1,200	0	1,200	1,600	0	4,792	6,592	0		7,500
	3193	Mount Zion	28	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0		0
	3190	Manns Harbor Charge	809	3,501	25,262	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	1,800	0	4,792	6,592	0		7,500
	3201	Mount Harmon	760	3,291	25,262	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	240	0	5,020	5,260	0		0
	3211	Manteo: Mount Olivet	3,335	14,442	40,665	0	3,600	7,077	0	3,600	7,077	0	7,077	372	0	4,714	5,146	0		69,020
	3221	Moyock	382	3,471	25,250	0	3,250	3,250	0	3,250	3,250	0	3,250	285	0	4,765	5,050	0		5,360
	3232	Murfreesboro	1,269	5,497	34,620	0	2,500	3,500	0	2,500	3,500	0	3,500	3	0	4,775	4,778	0		10,037
	3233	Union	73	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
	3250	Murfreesboro Charge	1,343	5,814	34,620	0	2,500	3,500	0	2,500	3,500	0	3,500	3	0	4,775	4,778	0		10,037
	3251	New Hope	822	3,580	26,700	0	3,429	4,500	0	3,429	4,500	0	4,500	250	0	4,792	5,042	0		1,380



## Elizabeth City District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
131	3000	Elizabeth City District						0
132	3011	Atoskie	6,888	23,071	0	12,383	828	173,030
133	3022	Hebron	500	2,600	0	0	0	7,988
133	3023	Mackays	400	2,200	0	4,200	0	11,798
134	3024	Pleasant Grove	225	2,100	0	3,500	0	10,713
3020		Abermarle Charge	1,125	6,900	0	7,700	0	30,499
135	3031	Anderson	1,250	1,702	0	228	0	17,173
139	3043	Powellsville (Harrellsville Charge)	178	1,336	0	0	0	5,734
138	3044	Harrellsville (Harrellsville Charge)	314	1,400	0	0	240	5,058
3040		Harrellsville	492	2,736	0	0	240	10,792
143	3051	Chowan: Bethany	1,933	1,987	0	660	200	16,580
145	3061	Colington	938	2,695	0	1,534	0	23,247
146	3072	Creswell	664	760	0	0	0	10,619
148	3074	Mount Hemmon	2,211	6,253	0	6,819	0	72,135
149	3082	Creswell Charge	2,875	6,985	0	6,819	0	83,734
150	3083	Mount Zion	1,524	9,407	0	400	0	15,671
3080		Cumtuck Charge	1,669	9,807	0	400	900	35,552
151	3091	Duck	2,156	23,942	0	13,709	556	51,433
152	3101	Edenton	7,181	33,187	0	12,219	1,556	148,389
153	3111	City Road	4,932	29,467	5,922	15,420	1,100	198,502
154	3121	First	20,732	39,009	65,031	33,543	6,170	138,338
155	3131	Riverside	6,350	9,989	0	900	926	419,152
156	3142	Gatesville	1,050	7,300	0	3,950	519	94,489
157	3143	Philadelphia	350	4,600	0	1,275	458	32,516
158	3144	Zion	1,600	7,400	0	4,207	1,039	25,893
159	3152	Burton	3,000	19,300	0	9,432	2,016	36,922
160	3153	Hatteras	6,195	10,637	2,325	1,840	928	95,331
161	3154	Line Grove	3,847	11,817	4,013	5,227	1,503	80,388
162	3161	Hatteras Charge	1,287	7,187	858	763	0	94,224
163	3172	Clark-Bethel	11,329	24,273	7,196	7,860	2,431	14,500
164	3173	Fair Haven	5,967	20,730	0	44,500	3,580	189,113
165	3174	Saint John	256	2,087	0	1,278	0	185,212
3170		Kinnakeet Charge	4,869	7,322	1,200	2,555	687	12,293
166	3181	Kitty Hawk	2,775	4,299	0	900	476	41,212
167	3192	Mount Carmel	7,900	13,708	1,200	4,733	1,163	37,159
168	3193	Mount Zion	6,720	29,077	17,499	5,675	0	90,664
3190		Manns Harbor Charge	3,106	7,306	0	404	0	253,936
169	3201	Mount Hemmon	0	1,654	0	0	0	74,001
170	3211	Manteo: Mount Olivet	3,106	8,960	0	0	404	4,125
171	3221	Moyleck	5,685	12,310	39,526	12,500	0	125,126
172	3232	Murfreesboro	21,039	57,796	28,328	7,520	3,765	78,945
173	3233	Murfreesboro	4,768	6,943	0	2,925	0	339,405
174	3233	Murfreesboro	15,811	10,152	10,152	3,639	949	82,442
175	3233	Murfreesboro Charge	1,414	1,018	0	0	0	122,430
176	3233	Murfreesboro Charge	4,274	16,829	10,152	3,639	949	4,267
177	3233	Murfreesboro Charge	5,278	8,762	1,580	1,630	949	126,697

CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
174	3952	Grace	477	3,609	0	1,004	239	19,280
175	3953	Newland	4551	7,064	0	1,000	882	69,737
176	3950	Newland-Grace Charge	5,028	10,873	0	2,004	1,121	88,997
177	3982	Kittell	910	2,861	0	4,984	248	27,854
178	3983	Parkers	307	2,564	0	0	0	21,467
179	3984	Savaries	343	1,923	0	0	0	20,141
180	3271	North Gates Charge	1,560	7,348	0	4,984	248	69,262
181	3271	Ocracoke	8,303	10,796	0	5,828	1,620	72,461
182	3281	Perkins	944	5,354	8,488	0	359	39,390
183	3292	Cedar Grove	900	1,400	0	0	0	20,622
184	3293	Edworth	500	2,400	0	0	300	17,497
185	3294	Oak Grove	850	1,875	0	0	415	19,548
186	3290	Perquimans Charge	2,250	5,675	0	0	745	57,867
187	3301	Pilmoor Memorial	2,928	11,004	10,388	881	462	88,916
188	3311	Plymouth	2,928	15,244	3,387	9,674	2,074	141,662
189	3321	Sharon	2,866	5,539	0	4,292	341	67,146
190	3331	Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.)	1,500	2,091	0	1,550	237	22,570
191	3342	Camden	1,164	14,803	0	5,154	250	72,699
192	3343	Wesley	1,098	4,325	0	0	200	21,431
193	3340	South Camden Charge	2,262	19,128	0	5,154	450	94,130
194	3352	McBride	5,259	5,724	0	0	580	48,327
195	3353	Sharon	0	2,119	0	0	0	5,436
196	3354	Trinity	2,803	5,530	0	656	811	32,668
197	3350	South Mills Charge	8,062	13,373	0	656	1,391	86,431
198	3362	Cedar Grove	216	2,277	0	0	0	13,793
199	3363	Wesley Chapel	173	777	0	0	0	6,411
200	3364	Wesley Memorial	4,847	6,050	0	0	0	56,314
201	3360	Tyrrel Charge	5,236	9,104	0	0	0	76,518
202	3372	Newbegin	1,940	4,512	0	2,317	1,053	45,878
203	3373	Union	517	2,967	0	11,295	0	34,054
204	3370	Union-Newbegin Charge	2,457	7,479	0	13,612	1,063	79,932
205	3381	Wanchese, Belfarry	7,338	12,211	3,167	16,576	952	127,371
206	3392	Cashie	125	5,810	0	0	0	13,194
207	3393	Windsor	2,022	19,244	5,141	0	370	96,347
208	3390	Windsor Charge	2,147	25,054	5,141	0	370	109,541
209	3401	Woodland	1,850	2,900	0	0	0	58,920
210	3411	Coleran	243	2,861	0	0	430	6,078
211	3421	Center Hill	540	1,510	0	8,693	1,293	23,962
212	3431	Al God's Children	0	0	0	0	0	65
213	3000	Elizabeth City District	196,034	577,719	207,105	416,451	45,859	4,502,854





[illegible]



CN	IN	Church	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
245	4392	Ebenezer	30	0	1	22	0	7	7	5	43	62	31	5	58	0	0	0	14	246	0
246	4393	Maple Grove	40	0	10	24	0	7	12	12	40	88	45	7	81	0	0	0	26	185	0
247	4394	Newton Grove	50	1	16	26	0	14	14	12	53	98	54	17	71	0	0	0	23	197	12
248	4390	Newton Grove Charge	120	1	17	20	0	28	33	26	136	233	130	28	210	0	0	0	63	498	12
249	4401	Raeclord First	120	3	35	20	0	30	40	19	93	160	99	60	25	2	20	450	176	550	15
250	4412	Parkers	58	8	15	12	0	9	13	5	34	87	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
251	4413	Sandy Grove	87	28	12	0	0	12	22	8	79	148	60	30	20	1	10	1,901	44	195	10
252	4410	Raeclord Hoke Charge	145	15	43	12	7	21	35	13	74	138	62	40	20	6	0	0	44	250	9
253	4421	Roseboro	99	5	28	8	0	23	33	6	10	11	10	9	18	0	0	0	44	250	9
254	4432	Andrew's Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	20	32	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
255	4433	Beulah	25	0	11	20	0	4	5	0	20	52	12	10	0	0	0	0	16	100	0
256	4434	Mount Monah	40	0	6	20	0	8	10	15	30	63	28	10	0	0	0	0	24	150	12
257	4430	Sampson Charge	75	0	17	50	0	13	15	18	60	106	50	10	0	0	8	50	40	250	12
258	4442	Bethabara	70	2	10	5	0	7	14	3	41	65	45	37	21	0	0	0	27	2,143	0
259	4443	Bethany	50	5	13	0	0	6	10	3	32	51	43	29	35	0	0	0	19	972	13
260	4444	Halls	35	2	8	0	0	6	8	0	20	34	30	35	12	0	0	0	23	1,422	0
261	4440	South River Charge	155	9	31	5	0	19	32	6	93	150	118	101	68	0	0	0	69	4,537	13
262	4451	Spring Lake	197	5	42	16	0	15	42	24	135	216	112	12	52	2	15	700	45	1,300	15
263	4461	Spring Hill	35	2	7	0	2	4	5	2	12	23	10	0	8	2	0	0	12	184	0
264	4471	Siedman: Cokesbury	115	2	41	21	0	21	30	21	95	167	74	11	18	0	27	892	49	1,842	25
265	4481	Tabor	47	2	19	0	2	7	14	5	24	50	32	0	0	0	0	0	20	1,350	0
266	4491	Union	81	10	17	25	8	24	18	20	60	122	55	20	100	7	100	0	20	417	12
267	4502	Black's Chapel	27	0	6	0	0	6	7	3	10	26	12	11	0	0	5	335	12	2,031	8
268	4503	Wesley's Chapel	43	2	13	0	3	8	10	3	21	42	32	12	0	0	12	335	13	2,045	3
269	4500	Wesley-Black's Chapel	70	2	19	0	3	14	17	6	31	68	44	23	0	0	17	670	25	4,076	11
847	4511	Cornerstone	76	1	14	5	9	9	25	12	8	54	54	32	0	17	0	0	0	0	12
6209	4000	Fayetteville District	351	2231	1083	212	1184	1868	896	3809	7757	3594	1732	3042	212	903	61,279	2223	56,584	670	



CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
245	4392	Ebenezer	0	207 000	0	2 000	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	60	0	5	5	0	15
246	4393	Maple Grove	0	227 000	0	22 000	0	0	1 194	205	85	20	19	120	0	5	10	10	16
247	4394	Newton Grove	0	624 000	85 000	42 000	0	0	1 833	311	141	33	16	220	0	15	20	28	12
248	4390	Newton Grove Charge	0	1 628 000	85 000	66 000	0	0	3 096	574	276	53	25	400	0	24	35	38	43
249	4401	Raeford First	375	1 888 000	103 000	267 900	0	0	10 348	1 775	737	171	8	1 921	0	0	0	0	0
249	4412	Parkers	0	446 300	0	0	0	0	2 577	441	183	28	13	71	0	0	0	0	0
250	4413	Sandy Grove	0	403 000	90 800	70 000	0	0	2 572	441	183	43	20	71	0	0	0	0	0
251	4410	Raeford, Hoke Charge	0	649 300	90 600	70 000	0	0	3 518	612	183	71	33	71	0	0	0	0	0
252	4421	Roseboro	0	980 000	65 000	42 000	0	0	5 468	939	390	90	43	1 070	0	32	60	0	30
253	4432	Andrews Chapel	0	100 000	0	8 500	0	0	416	71	30	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
254	4434	Beulah	0	125 000	60 000	5 200	0	0	1 914	157	65	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
255	4430	Mount Moriah	100	545 000	0	12 000	0	0	1 196	205	85	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
255	4442	Bethabara	0	770 000	60 000	25 700	0	0	2 526	434	180	42	19	30	0	0	0	0	0
256	4443	Bethany	0	238 000	0	0	0	0	1 455	250	104	24	11	30	0	5	5	5	5
257	4444	Halls	0	293 000	36 500	0	0	0	581	100	41	10	5	20	5	5	5	5	5
258	4451	South River Charge	641	1 78 000	0	0	0	0	1 304	224	93	22	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
258	4451	Spring Hill	60	1 139 000	125 000	20 000	0	0	3 340	574	238	56	16	70	5	15	15	15	15
259	4461	Spring Lake	0	250 000	0	65 000	0	0	5 116	878	0	85	40	1 120	0	0	0	0	0
260	4471	Stedman, Cokesbury	210	955 000	93 000	11 000	9 000	0	492	84	0	0	4	252	10	10	20	10	10
261	4481	Tabor	0	200 000	0	30 000	0	0	5 799	996	414	96	46	1 110	0	0	98	0	0
262	4481	Union	0	281 000	123 000	14 500	0	0	1 546	288	110	26	12	6 271	0	75	131	44	64
263	4502	Black's Chapel	0	180 000	0	0	0	0	3 450	592	124	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
264	4503	Wesley's Chapel	0	280 000	120 000	18 000	0	0	1 738	298	124	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
264	4500	Wesley-Black's Chapel	0	480 000	120 000	18 000	0	0	1 789	307	128	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
847	4511	Cornerstone	0	115 000	0	0	50 000	0	3 526	605	252	59	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
4000	Fayetteville District		28 333	46 522 700	4 785 600	2 383 752	2 637 891	11 100	239 494	41 420	12 333	3 225	1 544	93 069	290	1 028	2 997	831	1 017



CN	LN	Church	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
245	4392	Ebenezer	5	0	30	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	106	225	1,216	124	104
246	4393	Maple Grove	5	5	51	0	90	0	509	246	20	124	12	37	49	379	225	1,216	443	124
247	4394	Newton Grove	20	20	114	0	680	10	781	377	0	133	21	56	74	576	451	2,431	674	205
248	4390	Newton Grove Charge	30	25	195	0	810	10	1,289	623	20	257	33	103	137	1,060	901	4,863	1,241	433
249	4401	Rearford First	0	0	0	0	190	190	4,404	2,129	0	4,800	108	317	423	3,281	1,283	6,447	3,840	1,073
249	4412	Parkers	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	195	0	0	17	31	41	315	525	2,740	369	173
250	4413	Sandy Grove	0	0	0	0	192	170	1,096	530	0	0	27	79	105	816	525	2,740	955	267
251	4410	Rearford: Hoke Charge	0	0	0	0	192	170	1,499	725	0	0	44	109	146	1,131	1,050	5,460	1,324	440
251	4421	Roseboro	0	0	122	0	332	90	2,329	1,126	0	1,221	57	168	224	1,735	983	5,568	2,031	568
252	4432	Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	86	0	0	4	13	17	132	143	392	154	43
253	4433	Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	389	188	0	240	10	28	37	290	286	763	340	95
254	4434	Mount Monah	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	246	0	0	12	37	49	379	307	783	444	123
254	4430	Sampson Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,076	520	0	240	26	78	103	802	736	1,958	938	261
255	4442	Belhabara	5	5	30	0	50	0	620	300	0	0	15	45	60	463	357	1,212	542	151
256	4443	Belhany	5	5	30	5	25	0	248	120	0	0	6	18	24	185	170	500	216	60
257	4444	Halls	5	5	30	0	25	0	555	269	0	350	14	40	53	414	412	993	484	136
258	4440	South River Charge	15	15	90	5	100	0	1,423	688	0	350	35	103	137	1,061	939	2,705	1,242	347
258	4451	Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	597	0	2,180	1,054	0	0	53	157	209	1,624	1,194	6,210	1,900	531
259	4461	Spring Lake	67	0	117	0	15	0	209	101	0	0	5	15	20	156	162	0	183	51
260	4471	Siedman: Cokesbury	0	0	98	0	0	100	2,470	1,194	0	475	60	178	237	1,841	1,250	6,361	2,154	602
261	4481	Tabor	43	76	433	0	497	0	859	318	0	1,313	16	48	64	495	0	1,068	579	161
262	4491	Union	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,470	711	0	1,500	0	106	141	1,095	889	4,862	1,261	357
263	4502	Black's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	358	0	0	18	53	71	551	445	0	645	180
264	4503	Wesley's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	762	368	0	0	19	55	73	568	445	0	664	186
4500	Wesley-Black's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,502	726	0	0	37	108	144	1,119	890	0	1,310	366
4511	Cornerstone		0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	5,614	0	0
847	4000	Fayetteville District	631	555	7,101	48	16,886	7,770	102,059	49,370	204	130,024	1,820	7,455	9,915	76,562	47,226	239,407	89,603	25,583





CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
245	4392	Ebenezer	18	342	6 315	0	600	0	600	600	0	600	0	1 198	1 248	0	0
246	4393	Maile Grove	283	1 226	6 315	0	600	0	600	600	0	600	0	1 198	1 248	0	0
247	4394	Newton Grove	434	1 362	12 261	0	1 200	0	1 200	1 200	0	1 200	0	2 396	2 496	0	0
248	4395	Newton Grove Charge	735	3 392	21 261	0	3 392	0	3 392	3 392	0	3 392	0	4 792	4 992	0	0
249	4401	Raeford First	2 952	10 619	34 262	0	3 392	0	3 392	4 817	0	4 817	0	7 614	7 614	0	46 784
249	4412	Parkers	922	10 619	14 236	0	1 425	0	1 425	1 837	0	1 837	0	2 290	2 290	0	0
249	4413	Sandy Grove	1 021	1 021	14 236	0	1 425	0	1 425	1 835	0	1 835	0	2 290	2 290	0	3 875
250	4410	Raeford, Hoke Charge	810	2 841	14 236	0	2 850	0	2 850	3 672	0	3 672	0	4 580	4 580	0	3 875
251	4421	Roseboro	837	3 662	25 472	0	2 600	0	2 600	3 000	0	3 000	0	4 792	5 192	0	19 735
252	4432	Andrew's Chapel	1 287	5 617	27 163	0	600	0	600	712	0	712	0	428	428	0	0
252	4432	Andrew's Chapel	99	427	2 611	0	56	0	1 56	1 424	0	1 424	0	1 904	1 904	0	0
253	4433	Beulah	217	539	5 221	0	1 512	0	1 512	2 024	0	2 024	0	1 904	1 904	0	0
254	4434	Mount Monah	284	1 228	1 228	0	1 512	0	1 512	2 024	0	2 024	0	1 904	1 904	0	0
254	4430	Samson Charge	599	2 595	13 053	0	3 780	0	3 780	4 160	0	4 160	0	4 236	4 236	0	0
255	4443	Behabara	345	1 499	11 801	0	860	0	860	1 032	0	1 032	0	68	197	0	0
256	4442	Behabara	138	597	4 939	0	360	0	360	432	0	432	0	34	88	0	0
257	4444	Halls	309	1 339	10 429	0	780	0	780	936	0	936	0	86	86	0	0
258	4440	South River Charge	793	3 435	27 169	0	2 000	0	2 000	2 400	0	2 400	0	188	371	0	0
258	4451	Spring Hill	1 214	5 255	33 000	0	2 000	0	2 000	4 800	0	4 800	0	5 090	5 090	0	0
259	4461	Spring Lake	117	505	1	0	3 000	0	3 000	2 400	0	2 400	0	0	0	0	0
260	4471	Siedman, Cokesbury	1 376	5 957	34 000	0	3 650	0	3 650	500	0	500	0	2 501	2 501	0	0
261	4481	Tabor	367	1 602	1 550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
262	4491	Union	818	3 543	25 262	0	2 000	0	2 000	2 400	0	2 400	0	4 792	4 792	0	0
263	4502	Black's Chapel	412	1 785	12 631	0	3 700	0	3 700	1 200	0	1 200	0	0	0	0	0
264	4503	Wesley's Chapel	424	1 837	12 631	0	1 000	0	1 000	1 200	0	1 200	0	0	250	0	0
4500	Wesley-Black's Chapel	836	3 622	25 262	0	4 700	0	4 700	2 400	0	2 400	250	0	0	250	0	0
4511	Cornerstone	0	0	11 970	0	2 940	0	2 940	4 981	0	4 981	0	0	0	0	0	0
847	4000	Fayetteville District	56 951	247 895	1 309 375	25 261	140 647	2 000	142 647	123 346	2 400	125 746	18 323	165	195 250	213 738	902 257

# Fayetteville District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (including church school)	Principal and interest, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW	treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CN	LN	Church							
200	4000	Fayetteville District							0
202	4011	Angier	2,233	13,752	6,140	4,229	405	91,898	68,080
203	4022	Enorth	2,672	6,670	21,422	0	645	0	12,371
204	4023	McGee	808	1,403	0	0	0	0	17,070
205	4024	Trinity	382	4,454	0	0	0	0	97,501
206	4020	Clinton Circuit Charge	3,862	12,477	21,422	53,382	845	4,774	356,180
207	4031	First	12,931	62,207	22,000	0	6,108	1,502	12,7481
208	4051	Coats	3,989	22,206	0	0	400	105	74,306
209	4061	Cohane	2,484	13,786	1,868	0	0	40	8,379
210	4071	Cokesbury	1,899	1,899	0	0	0	0	34,938
211	4081	Cotton	1,704	4,352	0	4,204	406	35	32,680
212	4091	Cumberland	2,800	6,329	0	0	0	300	74,975
213	4101	Divine Street	6,340	13,651	0	0	0	0	6,585
214	4112	Erwin	12,877	28,236	0	24,605	2,620	750	124,145
240	4113	Erwin, Parker's Grove	3,850	24,790	0	6,881	800	1,550	158,080
215	4110	Erwin-Parker's Grove	944	1,834	0	31,486	40,300	4,190	296,221
216	4121	Camp Ground	4,794	26,624	22,789	5,741	700	145,943	80,714
217	4131	Christ	10,370	37,041	15,489	1,761	0	616	123,221
218	4151	Gardners	5,353	54,957	6,894	0	0	0	36,305
219	4162	Grace	2,529	6,499	0	0	0	0	65,462
230	4163	Trinity	6,350	18,351	0	0	0	0	300
220	4160	Grace Trinity Charge	2,193	8,177	0	2,474	300	101,767	0
221	4171	Harry Hosier	5,309	6,608	0	10,923	300	0	75,926
222	4181	Hay Street	7,502	14,785	12,000	4,500	0	0	3,636
223	4191	Haymount	6,000	16,500	36,519	76,115	3,636	444,049	934,275
224	4201	John Wesley	24,859	54,416	8,229	12,928	1,430	206,826	180,231
225	4211	Johnson Memorial	68,559	128,196	24,000	0	0	551	47,928
226	4231	Person Street	16,252	33,267	206,935	76,295	1,602	482,871	1,000
227	4241	Saint Andrews	14,736	19,617	11,940	2,189	1,000	113,012	319,479
228	4251	Saint Matthews	2,395	8,250	104,760	5,118	1,579	0	71,369
229	4261	Salem	11,306	31,028	644	12,845	912	44,815	20,369
231	4281	Victory	2,717	6,584	0	17,000	420	20,736	191
232	4291	Wesley Heights	1,581	7,804	0	35,152	191	280,202	1,447
233	4302	Goshen	4,780	6,900	0	359,082	1,115	81,887	83,197
234	4303	Keener	2,495	9,980	0	7,220	450	20,070	0
235	4311	Goshen-Keener Charge	7,275	16,880	0	32,745	2,252	157,320	40,549
236	4321	Hope Mills	12,000	30,474	20,000	0	0	176	17,368
237	4331	Hopewell	7,186	10,375	925	0	0	0	13,658
238	4341	Koling	4,119	11,866	0	0	0	0	2,470
239	4351	Leslie	1,105	1,711	0	0	0	0	925
240	4361	Linton	6,391	14,288	0	0	0	0	7,160
241	4372	Cool Springs	2,819	6,882	0	0	0	0	4,200
242	4373	Mount Ariel	3,523	9,523	0	0	0	0	0
243	4374	Woodside	1,239	2,470	0	0	0	0	0
244	4370	Managers Charge	5,516	12,855	925	0	0	0	0
245	4381	Managers Charge	6,660	13,570	7,160	4,200	2,760	84,161	0

ON	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
245	4392	Ebenezer	983	3,388	0	4,800	183	20,253
246	4393	Maple Grove	2,714	6,640	0	0	110	24,944
247	4394	Newton Grove	1,919	7,796	0	13,805	455	53,050
248	4390	Newton Grove Charge	5,596	17,804	0	18,405	748	98,247
249	4401	Raeord First	11,079	33,314	0	6,500	3,150	207,806
249	4412	Parkers	2,950	8,400	0	0	0	38,353
250	4413	Sandy Grove	11,408	11,575	0	5,400	746	66,873
251	4410	Raeord - Hoke Charge	14,358	19,975	0	5,400	746	105,226
252	4421	Roseboro	3,698	22,055	0	0	1,075	116,109
253	4432	Andrew's Chapel	239	1,126	0	0	0	8,086
254	4433	Beulah	680	2,967	0	310	116	19,135
254	4434	Mount Moriah	2,600	5,900	0	1,200	200	26,478
255	4430	Sampson Charge	3,519	9,993	0	1,510	316	53,699
255	4442	Bethabara	900	7,861	0	0	850	31,093
256	4443	Bethany	682	2,061	0	0	0	12,335
257	4444	Halls	1,372	5,100	0	0	590	26,410
258	4440	South River Charge	2,954	15,022	0	0	2,080	69,838
258	4451	Spring Hill	9,250	20,000	22,500	0	750	176,807
259	4461	Spring Lake	832	3,164	0	3,845	200	16,058
260	4471	Stedman - Cokesbury	7,246	24,624	21,191	11,851	663	138,938
261	4481	Tabor	5,677	8,585	0	12,362	750	45,210
262	4491	Union	3,339	10,433	0	17,000	387	86,478
263	4502	Black's Chapel	1,200	4,060	0	1,500	151	31,905
264	4503	Wesley's Chapel	2,175	9,135	0	26,292	400	60,752
847	4500	Wesley-Black's Chapel	3,375	13,195	0	27,792	551	92,657
847	4511	Cornerstone	2,543	20,612	0	0	0	49,111
4000	Fayetteville District		381,895	1,039,115	608,645	1,124,415	55,285	7,473,772

## **Goldsboro District - Membership and Finance**

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	Total full mem. reported at close of 1996	Received Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other UMC Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conf. Action	Withdrawn	5 Total removed or withdrawn	9 Removed by transfer to other UMC	Remove by trans. oth den.	a Removed By Death	Y Asian	A African American	B Black	H Hispanic	Z Native American	T Pacific Islander	M White	6 Total Full Mem. at the end of 1997
265	5000	Goldsboro District	David Benson	Benson	600 0	871006	Johnston	296	13	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	
266	5012	Benson	David Benson	Benson	601 2	457063	Johnston	91	2	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	
267	5013	Elevation	David Benson	Benson	601 3	457198	Johnston	387	15	1	14	0	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	408	
267	5021	Benson Charge	John Roberts	Roberts	602 0	454641	Wayne	133	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	
268	5031	Bethel	Wallace Lewis	Lewis	622 2	454685	Wayne	132	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	
269	5041	Brogden	Greg Scott	Scott	804 2	455703	Wayne	156	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	
271	5052	Browning	Jim Murphy Jr.	Murphy Jr.	805 2	455632	Sampson	129	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	
272	5053	Smith Chapel	Jim Murphy Jr.	Murphy Jr.	805 3	455510	Wayne	144	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	
273	5050	Brownings-Smith Charge	Jim Murphy Jr.	Murphy Jr.	835 0	455441	Johnston	273	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	
274	5061	Semia; Edgerton Memorial	Won Namkoong	Namkoong	607 2	454787	Wayne	304	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331	
275	5072	Eureka	Robert Dean	Dean	607 3	454787	Wayne	216	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	
276	5073	Yeverton	Robert Dean	Dean	607 4	454798	Wayne	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	
277	5074	Lebanon	Robert Dean	Dean	607 4	454891	Greene	54	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	
277	5070	Eureka Charge	Robert Dean	Dean	337	0		337	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349	
278	5081	Faison	Jim Lowe	Lowe	608 2	454801	Duplin	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	
278	5081	Four Oaks	Joey Yow Jr.	Yow Jr.	609 0	454867	Johnston	249	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	
279	5101	Fremont	Rick Ward	Ward	610 0	454860	Wayne	339	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	
280	5112	Friendship	Jerry Mitchell	Mitchell	640 2	454390	Duplin	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	338	
281	5113	Unity	Jerry Mitchell	Mitchell	640 4	454776	Duplin	63	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	
282	5110	Friendship-Unity Charge	Jerry Mitchell	Mitchell	611 0	455053	Wayne	149	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	
282	5121	Ganns Chapel	McGee Creech	Creech	611 0	455053	Wayne	124	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	
283	5131	Daniels Memorial	Burch Huffman	Huffman	613 0	454960	Wayne	427	16	5	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0					

[illegible]

Goldsboro District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave. attend. at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc. for all ed. work)	Children (thru 6th gr) all classes & groups (include nurseries)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school mem joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF
CN	LN	Church																			
265	5000	Goldsboro District	200	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
266	5012	Benson	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
267	5013	Elevation	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
268	5010	Benson Charge	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
269	5021	Boston	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
270	5021	Bethel	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
271	5031	Bethel	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
272	5041	Bethel	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
273	5052	Browning	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
274	5053	Smith Chapel	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
275	5050	Browning-Smith Charge	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
276	5081	Semia: Edgerton Memorial	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
277	5072	Eureka	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
278	5073	Yelverton	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
279	5074	Lebanon	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
280	5070	Eureka Charge	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
281	5081	Faison	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
282	5101	Four Oaks	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
283	5112	Fremont	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
284	5113	Friendship	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
285	5110	Unity	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
286	5121	Friendship-Unity Charge	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
287	5131	Garnis Chapel	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
288	5141	Daniels Memorial	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
289	5151	Jefferson	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
290	5161	New Hope	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
291	5171	Pine Forest	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
292	5181	Providence	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
293	5191	Rones Chapel	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
294	5201	Saint Luke	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
295	5211	Saint Paul	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
296	5221	Salem	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
297	5231	Hickory Grove	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
298	5241	Institute-Hickory Grove	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
299	5251	Antioch	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
300	5261	Conith	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
301	5271	Johnston Circuit Charge	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
302	5281	Kenansville	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
303	5291	Sacraia	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
304	5301	Wesley	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
305	5311	Woodland	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
306	5321	Kenansville Parish	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
307	5331	Buckhorn	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
308	5341	Kerry	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
309	5351	Kenansville Charge	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
310	5361	Kenansville Charge	270	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27

CNT	LN	Church	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
303	5272	Carlton	20	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	12	29	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304	5273	Charity	13	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	15	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305	5274	Magnolia	45	1	7	0	0	3	3	5	30	41	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	400
307	5270	Magnolia Charge	78	1	0	0	0	11	17	5	57	90	44	20	0	0	0	0	22	600	0
307	5282	Fellowship	40	0	8	0	3	1	13	7	50	77	40	0	73	0	0	0	0	27	0
308	5283	Micro	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
308	5280	Micro Fellowship Charge	54	0	0	0	3	8	13	7	54	82	45	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
309	5291	Mt Olive First	114	2	4	0	0	28	26	37	76	167	58	32	9	0	30	500	70	1,425	22
310	5202	Mt Oliv Carmel	82	4	14	0	0	18	15	17	51	31	63	35	73	6	17	700	34	0	10
311	5303	Saint Joseph	102	3	51	61	9	23	35	14	113	189	90	35	85	4	28	200	30	1,120	15
311	5300	Pikeville-Mount Carmel	187	7	68	61	9	43	50	21	166	280	155	50	160	10	45	900	64	1,120	25
312	5312	First	42	2	13	10	0	9	6	1	26	42	21	11	21	0	0	0	15	0	4
313	5313	Sanders	53	0	8	3	0	12	15	6	43	79	32	9	28	0	12	195	25	108	13
314	5321	Pinelevel Sanders Charge	95	2	21	13	0	21	21	10	69	121	53	20	49	0	12	195	40	108	17
315	5331	Princeton	106	1	33	17	0	14	43	15	110	182	77	15	90	0	26	0	46	384	11
316	5341	Rose Hill	107	5	38	24	7	19	19	24	62	124	56	68	80	0	11	347	52	1,016	15
316	5341	Saulston	110	4	25	49	0	9	30	13	80	132	82	0	12	3	20	6,000	44	8,500	17
318	5351	Seven Springs	55	10	20	22	0	14	24	1	34	73	29	6	42	15	0	0	14	0	0
319	5361	Asbury	20	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	8	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	10	200	0
320	5371	Cemetery	264	4	52	1	8	35	62	78	50	225	115	199	112	8	50	127	75	975	50
321	5381	Trinity (Lenor Co.)	91	2	16	21	1	13	14	10	54	91	55	57	95	0	14	316	36	1,074	12
322	5391	Walker Memorial	62	4	8	0	0	8	12	9	40	69	41	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	0
323	5401	Wallace	142	5	50	51	5	18	37	28	79	162	90	22	24	5	36	815	88	405	25
324	5411	Warsaw	85	2	19	12	0	18	19	10	56	103	52	11	8	0	27	200	40	2,712	12
326	5421	Westwood	155	4	41	0	0	10	25	10	60	105	75	20	0	0	15	0	38	697	17
327	5432	Elizabeth	58	0	11	13	0	9	19	8	26	62	36	5	4	0	0	0	9	792	7
328	5433	Whitley Memorial	39	0	3	9	0	3	6	1	20	30	23	8	6	0	11	0	32	2,431	3
328	5430	Whitley-Elizabeth Charge	97	0	14	22	0	12	25	9	46	92	59	13	10	0	11	0	41	3,223	10
329	5441	Zion	70	3	3	0	0	8	3	17	81	109	65	15	15	2	10	0	15	0	12
329	5451	Falling Creek	65	5	4	56	0	12	20	8	56	96	51	14	56	4	0	0	24	449	8
317	5461	Bethel Duplin County	54	4	0	0	0	18	21	12	22	73	38	0	0	2	0	0	14	441	7
325	5471	Ebenezer	65	0	0	0	0	8	19	10	40	77	45	12	10	0	0	0	36	550	15
325	5481	Turkey	19	1	1	0	0	6	3	2	16	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
306	5481	Turkey	19	1	1	0	0	6	3	2	16	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5000	Goldsboro District		5480	203	2093	1340	124	786	1279	796	3377	6238	3318	1220	1758	137	613	29,954	2130	61,198	682

# Goldsboro District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness
CN	LN		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
285	5000	Goldsboro District																	
285	5012	Benson	0	876 500	110 200	64 000	0	110 000	6 576	1 129	489	109	52	1 000	0	0	105	0	0
286	5013	Elevation	0	0	0	6 400	0	0	1 308	225	93	22	101	1 101	0	0	123	0	0
286	5010	Benson Charge	0	1 116 500	110 200	70 400	0	110 000	7 884	1 353	562	131	62	1 101	0	0	228	0	0
287	5021	Boston	0	272 000	75 000	0	0	0	922	164	0	15	7	170	0	0	0	0	0
288	5031	Bethel	150	302 000	92 000	0	0	0	2 316	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
289	5041	Brogden	0	299 600	78 700	93 000	0	0	2 316	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
290	5052	Browning	0	340 000	0	69 000	0	0	2 194	377	157	39	16	100	0	0	0	0	0
291	5053	Smith Chapel	0	300 000	0	0	0	0	2 194	377	157	39	16	100	0	0	0	0	0
292	5050	Brownings-Smith Charge	0	640 000	0	69 000	0	0	2 194	436	299	69	33	227	0	0	0	0	0
293	5081	Semia: Edgerton Memorial	166	1 030 000	95 000	0	0	0	5 019	862	358	83	40	1 550	0	0	0	0	0
294	5072	Eureka	0	346 000	150 000	2 000	19 000	0	2 624	450	187	43	21	258	0	0	0	0	0
295	5073	Yelverton	0	146 000	0	5 000	0	0	441	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
296	5074	Lebanon	0	76 000	0	10 000	0	0	709	122	51	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
297	5070	Eureka Charge	0	588 000	150 000	17 000	19 000	0	3 774	641	238	55	27	258	0	0	0	0	0
298	5081	Faison	0	290 000	67 000	0	0	0	4 260	742	304	70	34	2 100	0	0	84	0	45
299	5081	Four Oaks	300	740 000	81 300	7 500	0	0	4 736	813	338	78	37	75	0	0	266	0	0
300	5101	Fremont	100	580 900	182 000	355 000	0	0	4 736	813	338	78	37	75	0	0	0	0	0
301	5112	Friendship	0	112 000	0	2 000	0	0	474	81	34	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
302	5113	Unity	0	146 000	0	5 000	0	0	473	81	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
303	5110	Friendship-Unity Charge	0	258 000	0	7 000	0	0	947	163	37	90	21	10	0	0	0	0	0
304	5121	Garris Chapel	0	400 000	0	36 300	0	0	1 263	217	94	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
305	5131	Daniels Memorial	300	1 545 200	165 000	66 600	263 900	0	5 567	713	0	85	28	2 364	0	0	399	0	0
306	5141	Jefferson	0	487 000	125 000	3 000	0	0	561	713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
307	5151	Pine Hope	0	798 800	57 700	0	192 000	0	2 643	966	413	96	46	1 000	0	0	0	0	0
308	5161	New Forest	0	780 000	100 000	235 000	0	0	7 883	1 353	582	130	62	201	0	0	0	0	0
309	5171	Providence	0	976 600	103 900	1 640 500	0	0	7 446	1 278	531	123	56	920	0	93	170	21	30
310	5181	Rones Chapel	0	235 000	55 000	0	0	0	1 426	236	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
311	5191	Saint Luke	520	1 403 100	129 000	32 100	55 200	0	4 928	857	813	189	89	1 943	0	25	310	10	20
312	5201	Saint Paul	0	3 685 400	297 000	294 500	0	0	25 529	4 383	1 821	422	201	3 212	0	127	486	0	0
313	5211	Salem	0	581 300	103 300	21 000	0	0	3 964	880	283	66	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
314	5222	Hickory Grove	0	500 000	0	90 000	0	0	1 173	201	84	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
315	5223	Institute	0	300 000	70 000	20 000	0	0	2 362	408	80	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
316	5220	Institute-Hickory Grove	0	580 000	70 000	110 000	0	0	1 898	206	184	39	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
317	5232	Antioch	200	291 000	0	12 000	0	0	1 826	279	118	27	13	200	0	0	285	0	0
318	5233	Conith	200	366 000	5 000	0	0	0	1 626	411	157	37	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
319	5220	Johnston Circuit Charge	400	697 000	5 000	31 700	0	0	4 020	580	273	64	30	204	0	0	883	0	0
320	5221	Kenansville	0	335 000	75 000	6 700	0	0	4 066	580	273	64	30	204	0	0	883	0	0
321	5243	Serena	0	246 000	0	55 000	0	0	1 789	176	7	19	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
322	5244	Wesley	0	148 000	0	15 000	0	0	1 789	176	7	19	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
323	5245	Woodard	0	285 700	0	15 000	0	0	1 789	176	7	19	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
324	5240	Kenansville Parish	0	430 000	75 000	192 500	0	0	1 686	289	129	18	13	40	0	0	0	0	0
325	5242	Buckhorn	0	430 000	0	0	0	0	3 727	555	277	118	103	40	0	0	0	0	0
326	5241	Buckhorn	0	430 000	0	0	0	0	1 368	277	143	34	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
327	5250	Kenny	0	240 000	84 000	0	0	0	1 800	305	144	33	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
328	5251	Kenny-Buckhorn Charge	0	670 000	94 000	0	0	0	3 368	582	287	67	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
329	5261	La Grange	0	117 100	55 500	21 100	0	0	4 468	767	319	74	35	3 125	0	0	0	0	0



CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
303	5272	Carlton	0	87,500	0	39,000	0	0	220	26	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
304	5273	Charity	0	250,000	0	2,100	0	0	1,234	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305	5274	Wagnolia	0	250,000	100,000	0	0	0	1,615	277	115	27	30	406	0	103	103	0	0
307	5270	Wagnolia Charge	0	587,500	100,000	41,100	0	0	2,089	337	115	27	30	431	0	103	103	0	0
307	5282	Fellowship	0	301,500	83,800	7,000	0	0	1,555	267	111	26	12	0	24	20	32	0	0
308	5283	Micro	0	218,000	0	1,800	0	0	725	124	40	18	8	0	0	20	100	40	0
308	5280	Micro-Fellowship Charge	0	519,500	83,800	8,800	0	0	2,280	391	151	44	20	0	24	40	132	40	0
309	5291	Mt. Olive: First	232	1,712,900	146,500	68,000	0	0	7,404	1,290	0	122	58	1,000	0	0	269	0	129
310	5302	Mount Carmel	0	400,000	0	0	45,000	0	2,124	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
311	5303	Saint Joseph	250	412,000	90,000	60,000	45,000	0	1,947	334	139	32	15	995	0	0	0	0	0
311	5300	Pikeville-Mount Carmel	250	812,000	90,000	60,000	45,000	0	4,071	688	139	32	15	995	0	0	0	0	0
312	5312	First	0	307,500	0	15,000	0	0	1,184	203	84	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
313	5313	Sanders	100	440,000	103,000	10,400	0	0	1,396	240	100	23	11	0	0	0	157	0	0
313	5310	Pinelevel Sanders Charge	100	747,500	103,000	25,400	0	0	2,580	443	184	43	20	0	0	0	83	0	0
314	5321	Princeton	0	590,000	93,000	23,400	0	0	4,806	526	0	0	0	72	0	0	240	0	0
315	5331	Rose Hill	400	1,394,800	116,400	117,700	0	0	5,290	832	364	89	42	1,800	0	0	269	2	0
316	5341	Saulston	600	1,130,000	130,000	122,000	393,000	0	4,570	787	324	75	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
318	5351	Seven Springs	0	146,000	90,000	50,000	0	0	1,754	301	125	29	14	0	0	0	113	0	0
319	5361	Asbury	0	203,000	79,000	0	0	0	437	75	33	7	3	1,785	20	0	20	0	0
320	5371	Centenary	26	3,149,300	142,000	30,500	65,900	0	9,506	1,623	0	0	0	0	688	200	59	364	10
321	5381	Trinity (Lenior Co.)	100	452,000	165,000	106,000	11,900	0	2,819	484	201	47	22	85	0	0	50	0	0
322	5391	Walker Memorial	0	305,400	0	0	0	0	731	125	52	12	5	150	0	0	0	0	0
323	5401	Wallace	331	1,050,000	153,000	0	83,500	0	4,187	719	299	69	33	1,562	0	17	23	0	22
324	5411	Warsaw	0	589,000	125,000	27,500	0	0	5,112	878	365	84	39	203	0	0	25	0	25
326	5421	Westwood	500	385,000	0	27,000	0	0	2,541	436	0	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
327	5432	Elizabeth	0	210,000	0	30,000	9,500	0	352	45	0	0	0	1,486	0	0	131	0	0
328	5433	Whitley Memorial	0	195,000	95,000	0	35,000	0	1,378	237	111	22	16	5,641	0	0	88	0	0
328	5430	Whitley-Elizabeth Charge	0	405,000	95,000	30,000	44,500	0	1,728	281	111	22	16	7,107	0	0	219	0	0
329	5441	Zion	0	159,000	99,600	45,000	0	0	466	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
329	5451	Falling Creek	0	523,000	102,000	19,800	0	0	2,268	389	162	38	18	0	0	0	30	0	24
317	5461	Bethel: Duplin County	0	400,000	15,000	17,800	0	0	1,366	234	97	23	11	154	0	0	0	0	0
325	5471	Benezet	325	385,000	0	25,000	0	0	2,160	324	134	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
326	5481	Turkey	0	100,000	0	6,100	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5000		Goldsboro District	4,800	35,645,100	4,294,900	4,154,300	1,173,900	110,000	181,895	33,113	11,056	2,938	1,471	34,874	285	469	4,730	88	350

Goldsboro District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	World Communion	United Methodist Student	Total General Church	Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare	Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit Funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund
CN	LN	Church	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61		
285	5000	Goldstboro District																				
286	5012	Benson			150	0	91	0	2,801	1,354	0	1,793	68	202	269	2,087	1,028	4,882	2,443	683		
286	5013	Elevation			50	0	66	0	557	269	0	14	40	54	54	415	302	1,532	486	136		
287	5010	Benson Charge			200	0	157	0	3,359	1,624	0	1,793	0	242	323	2,502	1,330	6,414	2,929	819		
287	5021	Boston			65	0	120	0	393	190	0	131	0	29	39	302	256	0	354	96		
288	5031	Beitel			0	0	0	0	987	477	0	0	0	68	91	708	1,013	5,425	828	245		
289	5041	Brooklyn			10	0	50	0	877	424	0	21	64	86	663	663	978	5,719	776	214		
291	5052	Browning			0	0	0	0	935	452	0	172	23	67	90	696	443	2,589	815	228		
292	5053	Smith Chapel			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	11	14	110	443	2,589	129	207		
293	5050	Brownings-Smith Charge			0	0	0	0	935	452	0	172	44	104	807	886	5,178	944	435			
293	5061	Semia: Edgerton Memorial			0	0	24	0	2,138	1,034	0	100	52	154	205	1,593	886	5,179	1,864	521		
294	5072	Eureka			50	0	100	0	1,118	540	0	1,628	27	81	107	833	531	2,684	975	272		
295	5073	Yavelton			0	0	0	0	188	91	0	90	0	12	16	176	194	1,069	148	0		
296	5074	Lebanon			0	0	0	0	302	146	0	0	7	22	29	225	159	875	264	74		
297	5070	Eureka Charge			0	0	0	0	1,608	777	0	1,718	34	115	153	1,184	884	4,628	1,386	346		
297	5081	Faison			50	0	100	0	360	174	0	1,201	9	26	35	268	319	5,200	314	88		
298	5091	Four Oaks			0	0	296	0	1,815	878	0	44	133	177	137	1,372	969	5,478	1,605	442		
299	5101	Fremont			290	0	0	0	2,017	975	0	2,500	49	145	194	1,503	994	5,078	1,759	462		
299	5112	Friendship			0	0	0	0	202	98	0	0	5	15	19	150	167	1,719	176	49		
299	5113	Unity			0	0	0	0	202	98	0	0	0	15	19	150	167	1,719	176	49		
281	5110	Friendship-Unity Charge			0	0	0	0	403	185	0	0	0	29	39	300	317	1,378	352	98		
282	5121	Garris Chapel			0	0	150	0	538	280	0	1,000	13	39	52	401	253	1,656	466	131		
283	5131	Daniels Memorial			0	0	0	0	2,190	1,059	0	7,419	54	158	270	1,632	147	6,206	1,910	534		
284	5141	Jefferson			170	0	0	0	242	117	0	128	0	170	139	1,319	948	5,456	1,544	431		
285	5151	New Hope			80	0	0	0	1,726	544	0	2,551	60	173	230	1,785	1,125	4,369	2,089	602		
286	5161	Pine Forest			0	0	0	0	3,458	1,644	0	1,651	82	242	322	2,502	1,238	4,369	2,089	602		
287	5171	Providence			480	0	300	0	3,452	1,524	0	4,668	78	249	305	2,363	1,206	5,815	2,768	718		
288	5181	Rones Chapel			60	0	0	0	2,007	1,294	0	1,888	119	350	466	436	1,949	4,963	2,510	434		
289	5191	Saint Luke			810	0	508	0	800	1,015	0	1,360	119	350	466	436	1,949	4,963	2,510	434		
290	5201	Saint Paul			1,395	0	165	0	10,876	5,258	0	36,962	266	784	1,044	8,102	3,094	15,343	9,483	2,651		
291	5211	Salem			0	0	0	0	290	166	0	15,826	12	36	48	372	331	5,913	1,472	412		
292	5222	Hickory Grove			0	0	0	0	500	242	0	17,026	24	73	97	432	331	1,532	436	122		
292	5223	Institute			0	0	0	0	506	245	0	1,200	12	37	49	382	331	1,532	436	122		
293	5230	Institute-Hickory Grove			0	0	0	0	1,006	486	0	17,026	24	73	97	432	331	1,532	436	122		
294	5232	Antioch			0	0	0	0	506	245	0	1,200	12	37	49	382	331	1,532	436	122		
295	5233	Conith			50	0	0	0	1,031	498	0	900	24	74	98	756	501	2,274	890	227		
295	5230	Johnson Circuit Charge			0	0	0	0	1,800	41	123	164	41	123	164	1,276	900	4,862	1,494	396		
296	5242	Kenansville			48	0	46	0	114	55	0	554	14	10	14	106	267	1,387	124	135		
297	5243	Sarcelia			38	0	38	0	429	207	0	2,306	10	32	42	326	209	1,090	382	104		
298	5244	Wesley			125	0	125	0	327	158	0	1,878	8	24	31	243	118	644	285	80		
299	5245	Woodland			45	0	45	0	718	347	0	1,559	18	52	69	535	394	1,833	626	175		
300	5240	Kenansville Parish			175	0	254	0	1,588	768	0	6,297	50	117	156	1,210	988	4,954	1,416	494		
300	5252	Buckhorn			0	0	0	0	668	323	0	20	50	66	51	564	480	2,550	599	213		
301	5253	Keny			0	0	0	0	767	371	0	170	20	55	73	554	480	2,550	660	210		
301	5250	Keny-Buckhorn Charge			0	0	0	0	1,435	694	0	1,70	40	104	139	1,076	960	5,100	1,259	423		
302	5261	La Grande			80	0	10	0	1,903	920	0	1,020	47	137	183	1,418	977	5,198	1,660	464		

CN	LN	Church	47e	47f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
303	5272	Carlton	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	45	0	0	200	0	5	6	47	190	1,104	55
304	5273	Charity	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	48	25	0	0	0	6	66	513	173	1,189	74
305	5274	Magnolia	0	103	309	0	515	20	688	353	25	50	0	0	50	60	623	830	1,606	600
306	5275	Magnolia Charge	0	103	309	0	515	20	882	426	25	470	16	0	60	80	494	830	3,899	779
307	5282	Fellowship	11	0	163	0	0	0	682	320	0	0	0	0	48	64	230	161	1,572	578
308	5283	Micro	0	0	160	0	0	0	309	149	0	180	11	22	30	230	161	2,358	289	75
309	5280	Micro-Fellowship Charge	11	0	223	0	0	0	971	470	0	15	27	0	93	724	484	6,555	847	236
309	5291	Mt. Olive: First	150	25	573	0	582	550	3,154	1,525	0	0	0	0	231	307	2,384	1,320	6,555	2,791
310	5302	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	905	437	0	0	0	0	63	84	655	503	6,218	766
311	5303	Saint Joseph	0	0	0	0	0	0	829	401	0	0	0	0	60	80	618	503	6,218	723
312	5300	Pikeville-Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,734	839	0	0	0	0	123	164	1,273	1,006	12,436	1,489
312	5312	First	0	0	157	0	0	30	829	401	0	188	12	0	19	48	376	291	1,179	440
313	5313	Sanders	0	0	83	0	73	50	505	244	0	632	15	43	57	443	291	1,179	518	145
313	5310	Pinelevel Sanders Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	288	0	820	27	79	106	819	582	2,358	958	268
314	5321	Princeton	0	0	240	0	310	50	1,099	531	0	1,130	0	94	125	973	894	2,454	1,139	0
315	5331	Rose Hill	62	77	410	0	517	445	2,047	990	0	5,889	0	149	198	1,537	991	5,390	1,799	478
316	5341	Saulston	0	0	0	0	0	290	2,253	1,090	0	2,028	47	141	188	1,455	1,096	6,104	1,703	472
318	5351	Seven Sinners	0	0	113	0	0	0	1,947	941	0	201	18	54	72	557	576	1,179	652	182
319	5361	Asbury	20	20	60	0	20	0	747	361	0	0	0	5	13	18	139	182	0	162
320	5371	Centenary	46	0	529	0	0	390	4,050	1,958	0	23	29	290	387	3,000	1,888	10,057	3,511	1,860
321	5381	Trinity (Lenor Co.)	35	20	105	0	63	0	1,201	581	0	667	8	87	115	895	886	4,862	1,047	293
322	5391	Walker Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	60	311	151	0	2,950	43	22	30	232	339	0	271	76
323	5401	Wallace	0	0	62	0	500	565	1,784	862	0	7,526	0	129	171	1,329	1,274	5,896	1,555	435
324	5411	Warsaw	66	0	116	0	343	50	2,178	1,053	0	4,504	53	157	209	1,822	942	5,177	1,899	537
326	5421	Westwood	0	0	0	0	0	790	1,082	523	0	273	0	78	104	806	975	5,387	944	264
327	5432	Elizabeth	0	0	131	0	114	50	150	72	0	861	0	8	11	83	372	2,175	97	109
328	5433	Whitley Memorial	0	0	88	0	100	100	586	283	0	421	16	42	56	438	514	3,004	512	111
328	5430	Whitley-Elizabeth Charge	0	0	219	0	214	150	736	356	0	1,282	16	50	67	520	866	5,179	609	220
329	5441	Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	96	0	0	0	12	17	128	582	2,358	150	171
329	5451	Falling Creek	18	0	72	0	5	0	966	467	0	158	24	70	93	720	866	2,445	843	236
317	5461	Bethel: Dublin County	0	0	0	0	154	0	582	281	0	0	14	42	56	434	295	1,010	507	142
325	5471	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	50	920	445	0	0	20	58	77	598	650	0	700	265
306	5481	Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	3	4	32	196	297	37	0
860	552	Goldboro District	860	552	6,611	43	8,928	8,290	77,521	37,506	74	156,873	1,657	5,969	7,936	61,205	43,315	220,306	71,630	21,119

Goldsboro District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base comp(including tax-deferred annuity payments but exclud conf & Gen. Church supp)	Associate(s)'s base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/off pastor	Other cash allowances to/off associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	69A	69B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
265	5000	Goldsboro District	1,560	6,755	26,240	0	4,962	0	4,962	5,090	0	5,090	392	0	3,436	3,828	0	18,049
266	5012	Benson	310	1,344	8,110	0	1,185	0	1,185	1,248	0	1,248	108	0	1,197	1,305	0	3,848
267	5010	Benson Charge	1,870	8,099	34,350	0	6,147	0	6,147	6,338	0	6,338	500	0	4,633	5,133	0	21,897
268	5021	Boston	545	2,979	7,322	0	5,933	0	5,933	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
269	5041	Brogden	220	2,291	28,184	0	2,000	0	2,000	3,000	0	3,000	135	0	4,792	4,927	0	0
270	5041	Browning	490	2,147	27,900	0	2,200	0	2,200	2,750	0	2,750	250	0	5,372	5,622	0	0
271	5052	Browning	521	2,254	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	40	0	2,396	2,436	0	0
272	5053	Smith Chapel	18	357	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	40	0	2,346	2,346	0	0
273	5050	Brownings-Smith Charge	539	2,611	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	40	0	4,742	4,742	0	0
274	5061	Semia: Edgerton Memorial	1,191	5,566	26,064	0	4,196	0	4,196	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	13,677
275	5072	Eureka	622	2,696	15,157	0	993	0	993	1,440	0	1,440	0	0	2,875	2,875	0	0
276	5073	Yvesion	102	408	5,557	0	440	0	440	528	0	528	0	0	1,053	1,053	0	300
277	5074	Lebanon	168	729	4,547	0	360	0	360	432	0	432	0	0	862	862	0	300
278	5081	Eureka Charge	503	3,333	25,261	0	1,793	0	1,793	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,790	4,790	0	300
279	5091	Four Oaks	200	867	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
280	5101	Fremont	1,014	4,439	26,725	0	3,100	0	3,100	1,802	0	1,802	280	0	6,434	6,714	0	9,104
281	5112	Friendship	1,123	4,865	37,450	0	3,450	0	3,450	3,800	0	3,800	400	0	5,178	5,578	0	9,586
282	5111	Unity	112	486	3,592	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
283	5121	Friendship-Unity Charge	225	972	6,684	0	2,400	0	2,400	2,986	0	2,986	0	0	0	0	0	0
284	5131	Garns Chapel	300	1,297	7,800	0	4,500	0	4,500	3,900	0	3,900	5	0	4,792	4,797	0	15,177
285	5141	Daniels Memorial	1,220	5,281	29,996	0	2,785	0	2,785	1,224	0	1,224	185	0	667	1,052	0	7,000
286	5151	New Hope	325	4,769	26,457	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,600	0	3,600	290	0	4,555	5,045	0	14,833
287	5161	Pine Forest	1,870	8,098	31,584	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0	2,000	685	0	2,396	3,091	0	18,386
288	5171	Providence	1,766	7,849	33,862	0	3,500	0	3,500	1,775	0	1,775	218	0	4,792	5,072	0	26,792
289	5181	Rodas Chapel	335	1,410	35,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
290	5191	Saint Luke	1,513	11,709	39,244	0	3,500	0	3,500	4,501	0	4,501	76	0	8,662	8,636	0	61,081
291	5201	Saint Paul	656	26,224	58,000	29,000	3,000	3,000	8,200	3,500	2,400	5,900	300	1,200	17,927	19,327	0	107,530
292	5211	Salmon	300	4,072	30,000	0	1,000	0	1,000	2,539	0	2,539	0	0	4,792	5,092	0	0
293	5221	Hickory Grove	278	1,205	11,204	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,163	2,163	13,739	0
294	5231	Institute	283	1,235	12,408	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	13,739	0
295	5241	Hickory-Hickory Grove	266	1,441	17,408	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	27,476	0
296	5251	Albion	266	1,670	13,867	0	1,900	0	1,900	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	283	283	0	1,700
297	5261	Comin	566	2,461	13,867	0	1,900	0	1,900	1,870	0	1,870	0	0	283	283	0	1,700
298	5270	Johnson Circuit Charge	566	4,151	23,226	0	2,000	0	2,000	3,400	0	3,400	86	1,283	488	1,488	0	1,436
299	5281	Kenansville	67	342	4,472	0	1,013	0	1,013	1,581	0	1,581	0	0	1,088	1,354	0	1,278
300	5291	Sarecta	240	1,036	5,660	0	796	0	796	1,243	0	1,243	96	0	1,369	1,595	0	1,042
301	5301	Wesley	182	1,788	4,315	0	470	0	470	734	0	734	39	0	596	635	0	1,672
302	5311	Woodland	400	1,732	9,320	0	1,339	0	1,339	2,090	0	2,090	111	0	1,695	1,806	0	3,428
303	5321	Kenansville Parish	889	3,917	26,167	0	3,618	0	3,618	5,648	0	5,648	302	1,283	3,379	4,664	0	3,300
304	5331	Buckhorn	374	1,657	13,243	0	1,000	0	1,000	2,000	0	2,000	250	0	2,396	2,646	0	3,240
305	5341	Kenansville	426	1,824	13,243	0	1,000	0	1,000	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	2,396	2,646	0	3,240
306	5351	Kenansville	800	3,481	26,486	0	2,000	0	2,000	4,400	0	4,400	500	0	4,792	5,292	0	6,540
307	5361	La Grange	1,060	4,590	27,000	0	2,650	0	2,650	3,263	0	3,263	284	0	4,738	5,022	0	9,073

CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
303	5272	Carlton	48	153	4,516	0	700	0	700	1,365	0	1,365	0	0	1,310	1,310	0	0
304	5273	Chantry	54	204	3,842	0	700	0	700	1,300	0	1,300	0	0	1,310	1,310	0	0
305	5274	Magnolia	383	1,659	14,510	0	1,145	0	1,145	2,633	0	2,633	160	0	1,108	1,268	0	2,605
306	5275	Magnolia Charge	485	2,016	22,868	0	2,545	0	2,545	5,288	0	5,288	160	0	3,728	3,888	0	2,605
307	5282	Fellowship	369	1,598	8,600	0	1,333	0	1,333	1,600	0	1,600	0	0	3,195	3,195	0	0
308	5283	Micro	172	744	4,300	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0	1,597	1,597	0	0
309	5280	Micro-Fellowship Charge	541	2,342	12,900	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
310	5291	Mt. Olive: First	1,762	7,718	35,223	0	3,000	0	3,000	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	4,818	4,818	0	28,567
311	5302	Mount Carmel	501	2,119	13,376	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	125	0	2,396	2,521	0	0
312	5303	Saint Joseph	462	2,000	18,923	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	125	0	2,395	2,520	0	0
313	5300	Pikeville-Mount Carmel	962	4,119	32,299	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	4,791	5,041	0	0
314	5312	First	281	1,217	7,860	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,604	2,604	0	0
315	5313	Sanders	331	1,434	7,860	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,499	2,499	0	0
316	5310	Pinelevel Sanders Charge	612	2,651	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,103	5,103	0	0
317	5321	Princeton	1,048	3,150	25,000	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,247	0	2,247	0	0	3,273	3,273	0	0
318	5331	Rose Hill	1,231	4,976	28,000	0	1,980	0	1,980	3,168	0	3,168	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	5,200
319	5341	Saulston	1,085	4,709	29,820	0	3,000	0	3,000	4,962	0	4,962	0	0	4,962	4,962	0	12,230
320	5351	Seven Springs	416	1,802	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	5,034
321	5361	Asbury	104	449	0	0	1,625	0	1,625	4,875	0	4,875	0	0	0	0	0	0
322	5371	Centenary	2,252	9,710	47,988	0	3,600	0	3,600	2,956	0	2,956	600	0	9,583	10,183	43,970	83,380
323	5381	Trinity (Lenior Co.)	669	2,896	25,282	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,625	0	2,625	188	0	4,738	4,926	0	4,800
324	5391	Walker Memorial	173	750	5,079	0	0	0	0	1,540	0	1,540	0	0	0	0	0	0
325	5401	Wallace	993	4,301	30,500	0	4,500	0	4,500	5,000	0	5,000	600	0	4,792	5,392	0	6,780
326	5411	Warsaw	1,213	5,251	25,953	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,280	0	3,280	280	0	5,230	5,510	0	9,165
327	5421	Westwood	603	2,610	27,966	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,600	0	2,600	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	2,400
328	5432	Elizabeth	79	267	7,541	0	840	0	840	1,008	0	1,008	105	0	2,012	2,117	0	0
329	5433	Whitley Memorial	327	1,417	14,651	0	1,160	0	1,160	1,392	0	1,392	145	0	2,718	2,933	0	0
330	5430	Whitley-Elizabeth Charge	405	1,684	22,192	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	4,790	5,040	0	0
331	5441	Zion	107	415	15,720	0	2,134	0	2,134	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
332	5451	Falling Creek	536	2,330	25,282	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	300	0	4,792	5,092	0	0
333	5461	Bethel: Duplin County	324	1,403	8,420	0	1,570	0	1,570	800	0	800	2,700	0	4,792	5,092	0	0
334	5471	Ebenezer	498	1,936	18,000	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	2,700	0	0
335	5481	Turkey	5	102	4,477	0	736	0	736	1,300	0	1,300	0	0	909	909	0	0
5000		Goldstboro District	43,777	197,991	1,178,622	29,000	123,662	3,000	125,662	142,077	2,400	144,477	10,148	2,483	202,692	215,333	71,448	483,247

# Goldsboro District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
		Goldsboro District						
265	5000	Benson	20,899	13,200	13,200	17,829	0	159,008
266	5012	Elevation	2,850	4,375	0	0	0	30,502
	5013	Benson Charge	23,749	17,575	13,200	17,829	0	189,510
267	5021	Boston	2,048	4,222	0	0	0	33,846
268	5031	Bethel	5,200	7,062	0	8,662	534	74,971
269	5041	Brogden	2,779	12,487	0	0	516	69,493
271	5052	Browning	5,025	6,518	0	56,545	890	98,361
272	5053	Smith Chapel	2,971	9,945	0	18,232	371	53,074
273	5050	Brownings-Smith Charge	7,996	16,463	0	74,777	1,261	151,435
274	5072	Eureka	5,588	12,728	0	5,100	1,589	104,293
275	5073	Yelverton	4,756	11,658	0	18,435	375	71,436
276	5074	Lebanon	565	3,785	0	137	137	15,018
	5080	Eureka Charge	500	3,833	0	2,100	185	16,999
277	5081	Faison	5,821	19,276	0	20,535	677	103,553
278	5091	Four Oaks	5,318	9,862	0	0	0	49,752
279	5101	Fremont	5,838	16,032	0	4,236	3,158	96,166
280	5112	Friendship	500	1,490	0	0	2,500	102,182
281	5113	Unity	500	1,180	0	0	0	9,181
	5110	Friendship-Unity Charge	1,000	2,670	0	0	2,400	11,053
282	5121	Garns Chapel	2,256	6,386	0	0	2,400	20,634
283	5131	Daniels Memorial	9,739	18,385	58,045	11,816	0	39,462
284	5141	Jefferson	4,183	10,237	0	0	0	69,634
285	5151	New Hope	3,673	22,068	28,884	9,386	710	151,245
286	5161	Pine Forest	12,376	29,457	0	54,773	0	195,817
287	5171	Providence	11,214	24,968	0	31,774	1,131	183,620
288	5181	Rones Chapel	4,125	10,850	0	5,054	745	66,673
289	5191	Saint Luke	11,324	56,451	16,251	0	0	250,258
290	5201	Saint Paul	22,010	85,501	0	107,265	3,974	607,169
291	5211	Salem	10,500	12,680	0	0	0	86,397
292	5222	Hickory Grove	3,431	8,964	0	6,343	0	70,472
293	5223	Institute	2,750	6,659	0	8,232	200	55,026
	5220	Institute-Hickory Grove	6,181	15,623	0	14,575	200	125,498
294	5232	Antioch	1,800	5,300	0	11,828	548	44,322
295	5233	Corinth	3,100	6,600	0	200	597	43,340
	5230	Johnston Circuit Charge	4,900	11,900	0	12,028	1,145	87,662
296	5242	Kenansville	1,089	4,314	0	0	0	20,948
297	5243	Sarepta	1,532	2,988	0	132	458	23,029
298	5244	Wesley	1,783	3,082	0	524	0	18,712
299	5245	Woodland	2,991	4,253	0	3,475	0	37,920
	5240	Kenansville Parish	7,395	14,637	0	4,131	458	100,609
300	5252	Buckhorn	2,850	9,963	0	16,000	0	60,552
301	5253	Kenly	3,950	8,500	0	10,600	0	56,095
	5250	Kenly-Buckhorn Charge	6,800	18,463	0	26,600	0	116,847
302	5261	La Grange	3,770	7,827	0	5,593	0	92,655

CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
303	5272	Carlton	205	2,111	0	0	0	12,491
304	5273	Charity	717	2,494	0	2,520	160	15,292
305	5274	Magnolia	1,778	5,574	0	0	1,800	41,543
307	5270	Magnolia Charge	2,700	10,179	0	2,520	1,960	69,326
307	5282	Fellowship	2,518	6,746	0	0	200	32,987
308	5283	Micro	440	3,112	0	5,400	0	20,689
308	5280	Micro-Fellowship Charge	2,958	9,858	0	5,400	200	53,676
309	5291	Mt. Olive: First	7,673	28,639	985	4,750	951	176,824
310	5302	Mount Carmel	4,000	11,500	17,800	108,245	1,184	175,781
311	5303	Saint Joseph	4,420	12,080	0	3,500	854	60,603
5300	5300	Pikeville-Mount Carmel	8,420	23,580	17,800	111,745	2,038	236,384
312	5312	First	935	3,070	0	709	403	24,823
313	5313	Sanders	2,607	5,462	0	7,845	462	36,914
5310	5310	Pinelevel Sanders Charge	3,542	8,532	0	8,554	865	61,737
314	5321	Princeton	9,112	16,493	0	5,068	1,006	89,954
315	5331	Rose Hill	10,121	13,164	0	42,083	1,723	153,389
316	5341	Saulston	5,304	28,485	39,766	38,584	0	187,605
318	5351	Seven Springs	895	5,786	0	0	283	41,141
319	5361	Asbury	1,097	3,634	0	2,500	0	17,603
320	5371	Cenotary	21,133	35,020	10,141	36,018	1,428	371,672
321	5381	Trinity (Lenoir Co.)	3,392	7,568	1,004	20,753	1,170	91,652
322	5391	Walker Memorial	1,475	4,557	0	26,310	0	45,410
323	5401	Wallace	4,362	5,003	16,627	4,058	2,413	118,902
324	5411	Warsaw	4,685	14,367	0	3,357	1,010	102,427
326	5421	Westwood	8,500	15,900	0	0	2,196	84,052
327	5432	Elizabeth	1,798	4,595	0	0	391	30,837
328	5433	Whitley Memorial	1,506	6,189	3,242	7,893	1,412	55,855
328	5430	Whitley-Elizabeth Charge	3,304	10,784	6,561	10,549	1,803	86,692
329	5441	Zion	2,825	4,610	0	0	0	37,252
329	5441	Zion	5,472	15,207	0	0	277	88,513
370	5451	Falling Creek	3,014	5,084	0	1,616	0	30,344
371	5461	Beard Dupin County	2,750	11,970	0	0	550	44,057
325	5471	Benazer	759	2,793	0	0	0	11,937
306	5481	Turkey	239,883	748,668	209,274	759,186	41,049	5,548,825
5000	5000	Goussoro District	239,883	748,668	209,274	759,186	41,049	5,548,825

## Greenville District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastors' Preferred Name	Pastors' Last Name	Old Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	Total full mem. reported at close of 1996	Received Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other UM Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conf. Action	Withdrawn	Withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Remove by trans. oth den.	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	M. White	Total Full Mem. at the end of 1997
330	6000	Greenville District			700.0	871006									0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	119
331	6012	Aurora	Mack	Syron, II	702.2	455907	Beaufort	123	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
332	6013	Campbell's Creek	Mack	Syron, II	702.3	455953	Beaufort	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55
333	6014	Hobucken	Mack	Syron, II	702.4	455931	Beaufort	57	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	222
334	6010	Aurora Charge	Dennis	Levin	703.0	455920	Pitt	234	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	308	311	
335	6021	Avden	Ron	Estes	704.2	452425	Beaufort	368	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	76
336	6032	Bath	Ron	Estes	704.3	452414	Beaufort	56	6	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	89
337	6033	Bethany	Ron	Estes	704.3	452414	Beaufort	86	6	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	147
338	6042	Trinity	Mike	Pulliam	705.0	452447	Beaufort	142	12	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28
339	6043	Hebron	Mike	Pulliam	705.0	452436	Beaufort	149	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	175
340	6040	Behaven, Trinity Charge	Mike	Pulliam	705.1	459233	Pitt	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	89
341	6052	Bel Arthur	Wilbur	Ormond	705.5	459233	Pitt	91	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
342	6053	Monk	Wilbur	Ormond	725.2	459244	Pitt	45	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	63
343	6054	Wakstonburg	Wilbur	Ormond	725.3	455587	Greene	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	195
344	6050	Bel Arthur Circuit	Wilbur	Ormond	706.0	458284	Pitt	199	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378	378
345	6061	Belhel	Gayla	Estes	713.3	456115	Pitt	384	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	144
346	6071	Chocowinity	Dan	Emhardt	721.3	458332	Lenoir	105	6	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	70
347	6081	Edwards Chapel	Lester	Bissette	708.0	454845	Pitt	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489	491
348	6091	Farmville	Randy	Maynard	743.0	458308	Pitt	472	30	3	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	817	817
349	6101	Greenville Covenant	Gene	Tyson	709.0	458274	Pitt	705	30	47	50	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	314
350	6111	Holy Trinity	Edith	Jenkins	710.0	458068	Pitt	403	3	21	21	0	0	0	0	86	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	221	222
351	6121	Jarvis Memorial	Tom																						



[illegible]

# Greenville District - Memberships and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave. attend. at the principal weekly worship services	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc. for all ed work)	Children (thru 6th grad) all classes & groups (include nur., home members)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & groups (include nur., home members)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school mem joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF
CN	LN	Church	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
330	6000	Greenville District	75	0	7	1	0	8	5	15	10	35	65	60	30	15	2	15	0	20	0
331	6012	Aurora	15	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	45	48	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	20
332	6013	Campbell's Creek	15	1	1	0	0	2	7	5	1	45	48	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	20
333	6014	Hobucken	130	18	13	0	0	14	20	18	18	31	164	102	50	15	2	15	0	12	0
334	6021	Aurora Charge	110	5	23	0	0	20	43	19	43	85	62	42	23	45	2	20	300	3,498	10
335	6032	Beth	125	6	2	5	0	12	45	13	52	129	115	30	52	6	2	20	52	478	0
336	6033	Bethany	175	9	3	5	0	17	55	20	77	169	150	40	61	10	4	0	0	14	7
337	6042	Trinity	45	1	3	0	0	3	8	2	6	19	11	4	20	0	0	0	26	300	2
338	6043	Hebron	62	2	3	0	0	1	8	3	14	30	19	10	4	0	0	0	26	300	3
339	6046	Belhaven, Trinity Charge	18	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
340	6052	Bel Arthur	34	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	23	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
341	6053	Monk	30	0	3	0	0	2	11	3	13	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
342	6054	Walstonburg	82	4	12	0	0	4	25	6	25	46	35	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
343	6061	Bethel	120	5	9	4	0	18	30	20	64	132	75	12	65	5	0	0	70	3,900	20
344	6071	Chocowinity	94	7	9	0	0	5	12	13	38	71	45	31	36	2	12	800	13	1,100	25
345	6081	Edward's Chapel	22	1	8	5	0	8	55	9	2	22	35	12	8	0	0	0	10	122	0
346	6091	Farmville	1017	27	45	21	0	32	80	45	97	215	84	84	68	8	8	25	3,461	87	936
347	6101	Greenville Covenant	50	3	20	16	0	13	25	11	24	73	36	16	18	0	0	70	80	140	0
348	6111	Holy Trinity	48	25	262	153	30	286	353	164	410	1213	332	467	221	30	0	20	937	8	0
349	6121	Jarvis Memorial	482	16	85	320	25	91	200	190	415	896	216	62	37	25	50	11,806	191	3,703	120
350	6131	Saint James	80	8	40	30	9	18	28	13	35	94	42	8	0	5	21	1,725	54	3,559	11
351	6152	Grimsland - Closed	350	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
352	6153	Warren's Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
353	6150	Grimsland-Warren's	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
354	6162	Hamilton	22	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	20	25	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
355	6163	Holopod	16	0	4	11	0	0	8	4	18	35	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
356	6160	Holopod Charge	38	3	4	11	0	10	8	4	38	60	23	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
357	6171	Holy Springs	69	3	12	32	0	16	16	14	23	69	38	12	6	1	13	1,094	16	682	7
358	6181	Hookerton	88	5	16	0	0	19	10	7	47	83	59	10	10	1	1	1,439	12	1,439	12
359	6192	Jamestown	37	0	0	0	0	5	10	7	24	46	25	15	0	0	0	0	14	300	4
360	6193	Siloam	32	0	0	0	0	5	10	5	30	50	30	26	0	0	0	0	17	300	10
361	6190	Jamestown Charge	69	0	0	0	0	10	20	12	54	96	55	35	20	11	48	175	31	600	14
362	6201	Queen Street	300	12	97	14	7	30	45	39	200	314	175	35	35	20	1	110	1,242	40	0
363	6211	Westminster	236	6	74	50	3	15	51	10	123	199	86	35	50	1	0	0	75	2,060	0
364	6221	Jerusalem	55	2	6	4	0	6	8	5	42	61	35	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	0
365	6232	Bethany	20	0	2	0	0	2	3	3	1	13	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
366	6233	Lane's Chapel	65	2	23	0	0	7	13	7	36	63	30	15	12	0	20	100	22	540	0
367	6230	Lane's Chapel - Bethany	85	2	27	0	0	9	16	8	49	82	38	15	12	0	20	100	22	540	0

CN	LN	Church	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
363	6242	Noble's Chapel	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
364	6243	Tabernacle	25	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	16	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
365	6240	Nobles Chapel-Tabernacle Chrg	31	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	20	29	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
366	6252	Amity	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
367	6253	Bethany	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
367	6254	Englehard	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	7	600	0	
368	6255	Watson's Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	400	0
369	6260	Mattamuskeet Charge	74	0	0	3	0	4	3	1	14	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	1,000	0	
369	6262	Brooks Frizzel	40	0	2	0	0	7	6	3	30	46	20	15	0	0	0	15	678	25	620	0
370	6263	Mount Herman	19	0	17	2	0	6	17	3	26	52	25	11	0	0	0	0	12	200	0	
370	6260	Mary-Mount Herman Charge	59	0	19	4	0	13	23	6	56	98	45	26	0	0	0	15	678	37	820	0
371	6272	Beaulieu	25	1	8	0	0	5	5	4	8	22	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
372	6273	Pink Hill	65	1	10	0	0	0	7	10	15	33	65	45	0	0	0	14	0	15	0	15
372	6270	Pink Hill-Beaulieu	90	2	18	0	0	12	15	19	41	87	60	8	0	0	0	14	0	12	0	15
373	6281	Rainbow	90	2	13	10	0	10	11	11	47	79	40	9	9	0	0	15	103	24	102	0
374	6291	Robersonville	54	1	9	3	5	14	16	7	21	58	49	5	5	17	1,100	4	1,500	5	5	
375	6301	Salem	201	13	182	0	0	33	58	18	138	247	113	109	79	6	28	1,479	88	4,221	23	
376	6311	Sharon	45	2	4	8	0	8	4	4	21	35	20	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
377	6321	Snow Hill, Calvary Memorial	110	4	45	50	4	15	30	12	40	97	66	0	0	0	0	29	870	71	3,043	12
378	6342	Parnelle	14	1	0	22	0	2	0	0	12	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
380	6343	Stokes	9	1	3	39	0	1	0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
381	6344	Vernon	16	2	0	41	0	7	0	3	18	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
382	6340	Stokes Charge	39	4	3	102	0	0	0	0	34	44	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
382	6352	Epworth	15	0	2	12	0	4	8	2	23	37	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
383	6353	Fairfield	30	1	8	15	0	5	5	3	23	38	31	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
384	6354	Providence	40	0	7	10	0	0	12	5	34	57	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
385	6355	Soule	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
386	6350	Swan Quarter Charge	98	1	17	37	0	16	25	12	100	153	129	12	15	2	27	750	61	2,200	24	
386	6361	Vanceboro	106	0	40	34	0	28	30	26	68	152	68	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
387	6372	Chapman	20	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
388	6373	Epworth	45	3	6	12	0	5	8	2	30	45	38	15	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
389	6374	Lane's Chapel	14	2	1	4	0	1	0	0	49	66	58	22	32	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
389	6370	Vanceboro Circuit Charge	79	5	7	19	0	7	8	2	50	103	58	22	32	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
390	6381	Asbury	306	10	132	66	12	76	66	48	118	308	148	244	550	15	35	350	184	2,748	120	8
391	6391	First	55	3	11	12	4	7	12	4	4	30	53	40	25	20	3	0	0	15	500	0
392	6402	Wares Chapel	35	1	8	8	2	6	10	3	15	34	25	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
393	6403	Wharton Trinity	90	4	19	20	6	13	22	7	45	87	65	28	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
394	6411	Wesley Memorial	79	20	24	5	4	12	17	12	57	98	65	21	10	15	17	7,500	16	350	0	0
395	6421	Williamston First	94	3	15	0	0	7	10	20	54	91	48	10	0	1	14	745	61	2,500	12	0
396	6431	Webb Chapel	70	2	22	16	0	10	13	8	19	50	32	6	8	2	18	100	16	100	11	0
397	6441	Woodington	55	1	6	0	0	8	10	0	35	61	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6000	Greenville District		6028	254	1415	1779	146	977	1459	970	3519	6925	3080	1537	1548	175	535	32,961	1918	59,049	762	0

Greenville District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance	Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness
CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	
330	6000	Greenville District	0	310 000	41 000	0	0	0	2 095	360	0	35	16	3 805	0	0	0	0	0	0
331	6012	Aurora	0	54 000	0	0	0	0	248	38	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0
332	6013	Campbells Creek	0	70 000	0	0	0	0	839	144	0	0	0	1 524	0	0	0	0	0	0
333	6014	Hobucken	0	434 000	41 000	0	0	0	3 182	542	0	35	16	5 769	0	0	0	0	0	0
333	6010	Aurora Charge	205	935 000	170 000	171 000	0	0	5 781	994	50	20	46	362	0	0	167	0	0	0
334	6021	Ayden	0	395 000	0	0	0	0	1 798	309	128	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
335	6032	Bath	0	152 000	72 000	0	0	0	3 436	247	103	35	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
335	6033	Bethany	0	550 000	72 000	0	0	0	2 337	556	231	65	14	135	0	0	0	0	0	0
336	6030	Bath Charge	0	172 000	100 000	7 000	0	0	2 351	438	181	42	20	0	0	0	58	0	0	0
337	6042	Trinity	0	72 000	0	4 000	0	0	613	105	44	10	5	0	0	0	108	0	0	0
337	6043	Hebron	0	244 000	100 000	11 000	0	0	3 165	543	226	52	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
338	6040	Behavhen: Trinity Charge	0	112 000	0	35 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
338	6052	Bel Arthur	0	70 000	0	0	0	0	285	49	20	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
339	6053	Monk	0	190 000	0	15 000	0	0	330	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
340	6054	Walstonburg	0	372 000	0	50 000	0	0	615	106	20	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
341	6050	Bel Arthur Circuit	0	1 850 000	167 500	164 500	0	0	7 184	1 233	513	119	57	2 962	0	0	515	0	0	0
341	6081	Bethel	941	331 300	55 000	25 000	93 060	0	1 278	219	91	21	10	0	0	129	0	0	0	0
342	6071	Chocowinity	0	75 000	0	3 200	0	0	687	118	49	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
343	6081	Edward's Chapel	1 517	2 240 000	210 000	464 000	21 100	231 600	9 088	1 560	648	150	35	17	2 500	0	0	0	0	0
344	6091	Farmville	400	1 500 000	0	150 000	0	0	2 103	361	150	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
345	6101	Greenville Covenant	70	731 000	0	12 400	258 000	0	67	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
346	6111	Holy Trinity	2 300	6 505 000	207 750	561 300	300 000	41 241	7 169	2 942	682	325	0	8 000	0	0	0	0	0	0
347	6121	Janvis Memorial	8 000	4 254 500	568 000	182 500	133 100	0	27 748	4 764	1 979	459	219	621	0	120	265	45	35	0
348	6131	Saint James	0	670 000	125 000	0	0	0	1 928	373	5	0	0	0	232	0	70	0	0	0
349	6141	Gritton	0	50 000	40 000	8 000	0	4 500	212	5	0	0	0	1 320	0	0	0	0	0	0
350	6152	Grimesland - Closed	0	50 000	0	0	0	0	208	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
351	6153	Warren's Chapel	0	50 000	0	11 000	0	4 800	208	13	0	0	0	1 320	0	0	0	0	0	0
351	6150	Grimesland-Warren's	0	100 000	40 000	19 000	0	9 300	420	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
352	6162	Hamilton	0	125 000	0	0	3 800	0	275	43	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
353	6163	Hobgood	0	120 000	50 000	3 000	0	0	275	43	0	0	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
354	6160	Hobgood Charge	0	120 000	175 000	3 000	3 800	0	551	85	0	0	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	0
354	6171	Holly Springs	0	227 000	74 000	10 844	0	0	3 195	549	228	53	25	356	0	0	0	0	0	0
355	6181	Hockerton	0	526 000	149 000	48 100	0	0	3 510	603	250	58	28	83	0	40	43	0	0	0
356	6192	Jamesville	0	1 20 000	65 000	0	0	0	949	163	68	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
357	6183	Siloam	0	90 000	0	300	0	0	962	165	69	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
357	6180	Jamesville Charge	0	210 000	65 000	300	0	0	1 911	328	137	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
358	6201	Queen Street	995	4 541 500	254 500	269 600	0	0	18 603	3 194	1 327	308	146	3 899	150	65	50	20	0	0
359	6211	Westminster	0	2 100 000	170 000	50 600	413 000	0	11 742	2 016	838	194	92	2 213	0	0	0	0	0	0
360	6221	Jerusalem	0	69 000	0	0	0	0	1 102	189	0	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
361	6232	Bethany	0	141 000	0	0	5 300	0	827	142	59	14	7	30	0	10	10	0	0	0
362	6233	Lane's Chapel	0	605 000	84 000	57 200	74 500	0	1 561	268	111	26	12	85	0	33	62	0	0	0
6230	6230	Lane's Chapel - Bethany	0	746 000	84 000	57 200	78 800	0	2 387	410	170	40	19	115	0	43	72	0	0	0

CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
363	6242	Noble's Chapel	0	64 000	0	0	0	0	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
364	6243	Tavernade	0	197 000	0	0	0	0	275	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
365	6240	Nobles Chapel-Tabernacle Chrg	0	171 000	0	0	0	0	610	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
365	6252	Amity	0	18 000	0	0	0	0	110	13	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
366	6253	Benary	0	13 000	0	0	0	0	65	11	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
367	6254	Engelhard	0	115 000	66 000	0	0	0	220	35	28	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
368	6255	Watson's Chapel	0	70 000	0	0	5 000	0	330	54	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
369	6250	Matanuskeet Charge	0	278 000	66 000	0	5 000	0	725	114	63	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
369	6262	Brooks Fritzell	0	372 300	100 500	16 200	5 000	0	1 966	336	140	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
370	6263	Mount Herman	0	125 000	0	45 000	0	0	1 566	269	112	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
370	6260	Maur-Mount Herman Charge	0	497 300	100 500	61 200	0	0	3 532	606	252	59	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
371	6272	Beauville	0	150 000	0	0	0	0	567	97	40	9	4	210	0	0	0	0	0
372	6273	Pink Hill	0	200 000	78 000	0	21 000	0	1 686	295	215	50	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
372	6270	Pink Hill-Beauville	0	350 000	78 000	0	21 000	0	2 253	352	255	59	28	210	0	0	0	0	0
373	6281	Rainbow	0	790 000	115 000	27 000	0	0	3 748	658	267	62	30	513	0	0	0	0	0
374	6291	Robertsonville	25	650 000	125 000	40 000	0	0	1 805	338	247	57	27	1 068	0	25	91	0	39
375	6301	Salem	75	1 385 000	135 000	19 500	0	0	5 408	929	386	89	43	1 006	120	100	100	0	0
376	6311	Sharon	0	145 000	0	0	0	0	901	155	66	15	7	460	0	0	50	0	0
377	6321	Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial	300	1 151 000	218 000	20 000	0	0	3 760	645	0	0	49	2 000	0	0	0	0	0
379	6342	Parmele	0	43 000	0	0	0	0	248	42	18	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
380	6343	Stokes	0	91 000	72 500	0	0	0	330	59	34	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
381	6344	Vernon	0	53 500	0	0	0	0	416	71	30	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
382	6340	Stokes Charge	0	187 500	72 500	0	0	0	994	173	82	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
382	6352	Epworth	0	100 000	0	13 000	0	0	803	138	57	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
383	6353	Fairfield	0	207 000	0	52 000	0	0	895	154	64	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
384	6354	Providence	0	46 900	25 700	0	0	0	741	127	93	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
385	6355	Soule	0	125 000	0	0	0	0	983	169	70	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
385	6350	Swan Quarter Charge	0	478 900	25 700	65 000	0	0	3 422	587	284	66	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
386	6361	Vanceboro	0	689 000	118 000	18 500	15 000	0	3 579	566	0	0	0	31	750	0	30	0	0
387	6372	Chapman	0	95 000	18 700	1 200	0	1 500	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
388	6373	Epworth	0	125 000	18 700	4 000	0	0	1 561	271	113	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
389	6374	Lane's Chapel	0	138 000	18 700	1 800	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
390	6370	Vanceboro Circuit Charge	150	358 000	56 100	7 000	0	4 500	1 856	271	113	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
390	6361	Asbury	1 030	395 000	105 000	5 000	0	0	3 363	581	241	56	27	40	0	0	0	0	0
391	6391	First	0	375 000	47 000	22 000	132 200	0	22 995	3 948	0	0	0	2 125	200	0	0	0	0
392	6402	Wares Chapel	0	189 000	0	0	0	0	2 161	382	174	36	17	190	0	0	0	0	0
393	6403	Wharton Trinity	0	375 000	47 000	2 000	0	0	1 268	218	90	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
393	6400	Washington Circuit	0	564 000	47 000	24 000	0	0	3 429	599	264	57	27	190	0	0	0	0	0
394	6411	Wesley Memorial	0	195 000	0	0	0	0	1 175	202	84	19	9	300	50	25	50	30	50
395	6421	Williamston: First	0	408 800	16 000	0	0	0	4 913	843	350	81	39	1 570	0	0	100	0	0
396	6431	Webb Chapel	200	225 000	0	0	0	0	1 771	304	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
397	6441	Woodington	0	325 000	80 000	61 000	16 000	0	1 364	237	0	0	9	544	0	0	544	0	0
6000		Greenville District	16 208	41 744 451	4 555 150	2 624 144	1 491 080	245 400	222 476	38 151	12 840	3 075	1 592	47 414	661	627	3 042	245	291

# Greenville District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	World Communion	United Methodist Student	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance	Specials	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	
CN	LN	Greenville District	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
330	6000	Aurora					100	0	0	893	432	0	0	0	22	64	86	665	606	2,223	778	218
331	6012	Campbell's Creek					0	0	0	106	51	0	0	0	0	0	9	71	194	714	83	63
332	6014	Holtscken					100	0	0	358	173	0	0	0	0	26	34	266	286	1,032	312	87
332	6010	Aurora Charge					200	0	0	1,356	655	0	0	0	22	97	129	1,002	1,086	3,963	1,173	368
333	6021	Aiden					119	0	167	2,467	1,193	0	2,192	25	178	237	1,838	1,418	6,487	2,151	601	
334	6032	Rath					0	0	0	50	766	0	1,372	19	55	74	571	519	1,895	668	187	
335	6033	Rehany					50	0	0	613	266	0	0	0	15	44	59	456	540	1,895	534	149
335	6030	Rath Charge					50	0	0	1,379	667	0	200	15	34	99	132	1,027	1,059	3,790	1,202	336
336	6042	Trinity					115	0	65	1,087	525	0	100	27	104	104	810	831	3,890	978	262	
337	6043	Hebron					60	0	60	261	126	0	40	6	19	25	195	208	973	948	64	
338	6040	Behaven; Trinity Charge					175	0	125	1,348	652	0	140	39	97	129	1,004	1,039	4,863	1,176	329	
339	6052	Bell Arthur					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	180	420	0	0	
340	6053	Werk					630	0	0	122	59	0	0	0	0	12	105	65	209	106	30	
340	6054	Wolstonburg					1,181	0	0	282	127	0	0	0	0	10	13	105	65	209	123	
341	6050	Bell Arthur Circuit					1,240	230	30	3,061	1,460	0	1,550	73	221	294	2,280	1,161	5,368	2,669	746	
342	6061	Belnet					129	50	0	544	263	0	3,611	13	39	52	405	150	475	133	0	
343	6081	Crookwin					0	0	0	293	142	0	0	0	21	28	218	336	585	255	71	
344	6091	Edward's Chapel					6,034	835	0	3,872	1,872	188	3,263	95	279	372	2,884	1,395	6,061	3,376	944	
345	6101	Greenville Covenant					2,000	90	0	896	433	0	66,964	22	65	86	667	1,855	10,182	781	218	
346	6111	Holy Trinity					100	150	0	29	14	0	627	0	0	0	0	288	1,136	0	410	
347	6121	Jarvis Memorial					11,600	2,030	0	17,569	8,495	0	42,687	429	1,282	1,708	13,253	3,997	15,511	4,282	0	
348	6131	Saint James					2,973	1,116	0	11,821	5,715	0	80,931	289	852	1,135	8,806	3,558	17,235	10,307	2,880	
349	6141	Griton					275	150	0	822	397	0	253	0	67	89	689	576	5,352	806	457	
350	6152	Grimesland - Closed					1,320	0	0	90	44	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	10	22	
351	6153	Warren's Chapel					0	0	0	89	43	0	0	0	2	2	24	0	0	18	22	
352	6162	Hamilton					1,320	0	0	179	87	0	0	0	8	10	79	260	0	28	44	
353	6163	Hobgood					75	0	0	117	57	0	0	0	8	10	79	260	0	92	119	
354	6171	Hobgood Charge					40	0	0	117	57	0	0	0	8	10	79	260	0	92	119	
355	6181	Holy Springs					115	0	0	235	113	0	1,003	33	15	20	158	560	0	185	232	
356	6191	Hookerton					706	0	0	1,361	658	0	0	0	33	98	131	1,014	1,053	4,947	1,187	332
357	6192	Jameville					862	225	0	1,495	723	0	0	0	37	108	144	1,114	1,095	5,271	1,304	364
358	6193	Silbom					0	0	0	404	196	0	0	0	9	29	39	305	0	353	99	0
359	6201	Jameville Charge					0	0	0	410	198	0	0	0	10	30	39	305	0	357	100	0
360	6211	Queen Street					814	0	0	0	394	0	0	0	19	59	78	607	420	420	710	199
361	6221	Westminster					5,521	300	56	7,925	3,832	0	10,156	194	571	761	5,904	2,337	14,152	6,910	1,931	0
362	6231	Jerusalem					967	630	0	5,002	2,419	0	6,202	122	361	480	3,727	1,932	8,115	4,362	1,319	0
363	6241	Bethany					15	0	0	469	227	0	0	0	11	34	45	350	472	409	114	0
364	6251	Lane's Chapel					10	0	0	352	170	0	90	1	25	34	262	252	793	307	86	0
365	6261	Lane's Chapel					402	0	0	665	321	0	5,893	16	66	73	98	758	1,545	580	162	0
366	6271	Lane's Chapel - Bethany					412	0	0	1,017	492	0	5,783	25	73	98	758	756	2,341	887	248	0

CN	LN	Church	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
363	6242	Noble's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0
364	6243	Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	57	0	0	0	0	8	10	79	168	0	92
365	6240	Nobles Chapel-Tabernacle Chrg	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	138	0	0	0	0	8	10	79	294	0	92
366	6252	Amity	0	0	0	0	1,723	0	47	23	0	0	1	2	3	25	83	0	29	11
367	6253	Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	13	0	0	0	1	2	3	20	118	0	23
368	6254	Engelhard	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	45	0	0	4	6	8	65	427	0	76	40
369	6255	Watson's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	68	0	0	0	3	10	13	100	400	0	118
370	6250	Mattamuskeet Charge	0	0	0	0	1,723	40	309	149	0	0	9	20	27	211	1,028	0	246	93
371	6263	Brooks Frizell	0	0	0	0	0	0	838	405	0	50	0	20	60	624	526	2,589	731	204
372	6263	Mount Herman	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	323	0	0	16	48	64	497	526	3,369	582	163
373	6260	Mauzy-Mount Herman Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,505	728	0	50	36	108	145	1,121	1,052	4,978	1,312	387
374	6272	Beaulieu	0	0	0	0	320	0	0	117	0	477	6	241	17	23	180	134	168	59
375	6273	Pink Hill	0	0	0	0	0	60	718	347	0	0	31	53	70	545	900	6,005	638	312
376	6270	Pink Hill-Beaulieu	0	0	0	0	320	60	960	464	0	477	37	960	93	724	1,034	6,173	848	371
377	6281	Rainbow	25	25	205	0	0	10	1,537	772	0	199	39	118	157	1,216	1,105	5,136	1,473	369
378	6301	Robersonville	0	0	0	0	36	10	769	372	0	5,444	36	60	80	624	954	0	730	359
379	6301	Salem	241	115	756	0	545	130	2,304	1,114	0	1,100	56	166	221	1,717	1,548	6,720	2,009	582
380	6311	Sharon	0	0	50	0	150	0	384	186	0	1,000	9	28	37	287	1,451	1,483	1,397	651
381	6321	Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial	0	0	0	0	15,095	530	1,602	774	0	10	0	115	154	1,193	1,428	6,181	1,397	651
382	6343	Parnale	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	51	0	1,000	3	8	10	109	74	137	192	26
383	6344	Stokes	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	68	0	500	4	11	14	109	74	137	192	26
384	6340	Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	86	0	500	4	13	17	132	112	182	154	43
385	6320	Stokes Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	205	0	2,000	12	31	41	320	270	456	374	119
386	6322	Epworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	195	0	1,096	8	25	33	255	215	950	298	83
387	6323	Fairfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	184	0	0	9	27	37	284	237	1,088	332	93
388	6324	Providence	0	0	0	0	0	10	316	153	0	642	14	23	30	234	355	1,652	274	139
389	6325	Soule	0	0	0	0	0	0	419	203	0	10	30	40	312	269	1,248	365	102	102
390	6326	Swan Quarter Charge	0	0	0	0	0	10	1,458	705	0	1,738	41	105	140	1,085	1,076	4,958	1,270	477
391	6331	Varcelboro	50	30	140	0	230	50	1,525	737	0	1,005	0	101	135	1,046	1,227	5,194	1,224	408
392	6372	Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	0	0
393	6372	Epworth	0	0	0	0	187	0	673	326	0	757	16	49	65	502	529	1,889	587	164
394	6374	Lane's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	1,007	0	0
395	6370	Varcelboro Circuit Charge	0	0	0	0	284	0	791	382	0	757	16	49	65	502	529	1,889	587	164
396	6381	Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,441	697	0	35	0	104	138	1,074	800	4,407	1,257	351
397	6391	First	105	46	151	0	450	1,020	979	473	0	27,766	0	706	941	7,299	3,335	14,626	8,543	2,388
398	6402	Wares Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	30	921	445	0	700	22	68	91	706	700	2,432	826	274
399	6403	Wharton Trinity	0	0	0	0	23	0	540	261	0	150	13	39	52	402	400	2,432	471	132
400	6400	Washington Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	363	30	1,461	706	850	35	107	143	1,108	1,100	4,864	1,297	356
401	6411	Wesley Memorial	0	30	185	0	317	150	242	242	0	900	12	36	48	373	551	1,221	0	437
402	6421	Williamston: First	0	0	100	0	1,839	300	2,083	1,012	0	119	51	151	201	1,559	1,035	5,115	1,625	510
403	6431	Webb Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	60	755	365	0	0	0	54	72	562	840	1,680	658	184
404	6441	Woodington	0	0	544	0	0	570	580	285	0	0	0	42	57	439	539	1,880	514	144
405	6000	Greenville District	768	574	5,369	43	57,856	9,141	94,809	45,865	237	270,349	1,964	6,870	9,136	70,518	47,538	193,744	82,529	24,597

# Greenville District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Tund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base comp(including tax-deferred annuity payments but exclud conf & Gen. Church supp)	Associate's(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
330	6000	Greenville District	497	2,152	14,700	0	1,264	0	1,264	1,344	0	1,344	138	0	2,684	2,822	0	0
331	6012	Aurora	57	230	4,792	0	406	0	406	432	0	432	45	0	863	906	0	0
332	6013	Camble's Creek	199	862	6,825	0	587	0	587	624	0	624	67	0	1,246	1,313	0	0
333	6014	Hobucken	754	3,244	26,250	0	2,257	0	2,257	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	4,793	5,043	0	0
334	6010	Aurora Charge	1,374	5,948	35,310	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,700	0	2,700	125	0	4,793	5,043	0	10,603
335	6021	Aurora	427	1,847	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	125	0	2,381	2,506	0	0
336	6033	Bethany	341	1,477	12,631	0	1,310	0	1,310	1,510	0	1,510	125	0	2,381	2,506	0	0
337	6030	Bath Charge	768	3,324	25,262	0	2,310	0	2,310	2,710	0	2,710	250	0	4,762	5,012	0	0
338	6042	Trinity	605	2,621	20,210	0	1,600	0	1,600	1,920	0	1,920	125	0	3,810	3,935	0	1,250
339	6043	Hebron	146	630	3,370	0	400	0	400	480	0	480	0	0	952	952	0	0
340	6040	Behaven, Trinity Charge	751	3,251	23,580	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	125	0	4,762	4,887	0	1,250
341	6052	Bel Arthur	0	0	4,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,381	2,381	0	0
342	6053	Monk	68	293	2,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,190	1,190	0	0
343	6054	Walstonburg	78	339	2,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,190	1,190	0	0
344	6050	Bel Arthur Circuit	146	632	8,791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,761	4,761	0	0
345	6061	Bethel	1,704	7,380	27,852	0	3,500	0	3,500	2,400	0	2,400	1,000	0	5,700	6,700	0	29,888
346	6071	Chocowinity	303	1,312	0	0	5,278	0	5,278	1,931	0	1,931	0	0	105	105	0	0
347	6081	Edward's Chapel	163	706	7,800	0	0	0	0	2,410	0	2,410	770	0	4,792	5,562	0	32,230
348	6091	Farmville	344	936	2,156	0	3,750	0	3,750	4,100	0	4,100	400	0	12,598	12,998	0	106,635
349	6101	Greenville Covenant	499	2,160	45,865	0	3,000	0	3,000	4,739	0	4,739	400	0	0	0	0	3,092
350	6111	Holy Trinity	12	0	9,270	0	1,916	0	1,916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
351	6121	Jarvis Memorial	9,811	42,896	73,570	26,577	3,000	3,000	6,000	4,500	4,500	9,000	3,500	2,000	41,319	46,819	32,287	274,601
352	6131	Saint James	6,582	28,504	61,400	26,547	3,600	4,000	7,600	3,700	2,400	6,100	0	0	20,421	20,421	45,622	89,940
353	6141	Grifton	470	2,230	0	0	4,200	0	4,200	2,400	0	2,400	309	0	1,697	2,006	0	10,301
354	6152	Grimesland - Closed	40	27	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
355	6153	Warren's Chapel	41	51	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
356	6162	Grimesland-Warren's	81	78	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
357	6163	Hamilton	64	255	6,000	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,600	0	1,600	0	0	600	600	0	1,920
358	6164	Hobgood	64	255	6,000	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,600	0	1,600	0	0	600	600	0	585
359	6160	Hobgood Charge	128	510	12,000	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,200	0	3,200	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	2,505
360	6171	Holly Springs	758	3,283	25,698	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	456	0	4,738	4,738	0	0
361	6181	Hoboken	833	3,806	25,711	0	2,700	0	2,700	2,554	0	2,554	0	0	3,653	4,109	0	2,124
362	6192	Sloam	225	875	8,300	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,396	2,396	0	0
363	6193	Sloam	228	888	8,300	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,396	2,396	0	0
364	6190	Jameville Charge	453	1,963	8,300	8,300	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
365	6201	Queen Street	413	19,109	47,777	26,295	12,000	8,000	20,000	7,000	2,318	9,318	380	159	14,166	14,685	0	88,551
366	6211	Westminster	2,785	12,062	45,700	0	4,750	0	4,750	4,750	0	4,750	700	0	0	5,492	0	40,800
367	6221	Jerusalem	132	1,132	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
368	6232	Bethany	196	849	6,608	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	1,697	1,697	0	0
369	6233	Lane's Chapel	370	1,603	12,900	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	1,697	1,697	0	0
370	6230	Lane's Chapel - Bethany	566	2,153	13,508	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	2,100	0	0	1,697	1,697	0	0



CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	65A	65B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
363	6242	Noble's Chapel	73	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
364	6243	Tobacco	64	255	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
365	6240	Nobles Chapel-Tobacco Chrg	136	255	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
366	6252	Anny	24	81	1,570	0	200	0	200	210	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0
367	6253	Bethany	15	64	1,860	0	240	0	240	240	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
368	6254	Engelhard	51	211	8,579	0	1,000	0	1,000	11,000	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
369	6255	Watsons Chapel	78	325	8,066	0	930	0	930	1,020	0	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	0
370	6256	Matamoras Chapel	169	681	20,065	0	2,370	0	2,370	12,480	0	12,480	0	0	0	0	0	0
371	6257	Brooks Fizzell	466	2,200	12,631	0	12,000	0	12,000	1,200	0	1,200	50	0	2,396	2,446	0	0
372	6258	Moor's Fizzell	371	1,609	12,677	0	1,200	0	1,200	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	3,364	3,364	0	0
373	6259	Mauri-Mount Herman Charge	638	3,629	25,308	0	13,200	0	13,200	2,400	0	2,400	50	0	5,760	5,810	0	0
374	6272	Beaulieu	134	582	3,831	0	0	0	0	1,887	0	1,887	0	0	3,710	3,710	0	0
375	6273	Pink Hill	402	1,763	25,698	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,190	0	2,190	0	0	4,738	4,738	0	1,195
376	6281	Pink Hill-Beaulieu	536	3,345	29,529	0	2,000	0	2,000	4,077	0	4,077	0	0	5,109	5,109	0	2,454
377	6281	Rainbow	894	3,935	26,679	0	2,400	0	2,400	2,500	0	2,500	250	0	4,792	5,042	0	3,679
378	6291	Robersonville	437	2,020	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	3,406	0	3,406	138	0	4,908	5,046	0	353
379	6301	Salem	1,283	5,356	36,384	0	4,100	0	4,100	4,059	0	4,059	1,438	0	4,792	6,230	0	3,320
380	6311	Sharon	214	928	9,888	0	3,012	0	3,012	0	0	0	0	0	3,210	3,210	0	3,210
381	6321	Snow Hill, Calvary Memorial	892	3,862	32,798	0	3,750	0	3,750	4,250	0	4,250	250	0	4,792	5,042	0	11,793
382	6342	Pamele	59	254	1,140	0	720	0	720	540	0	540	0	0	0	0	0	0
383	6343	Stokes	79	354	1,140	0	720	0	720	540	0	540	0	0	0	0	0	0
384	6344	Vernon	99	427	1,520	0	960	0	960	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0
385	6340	Stokes Charge	237	1,035	3,800	0	2,400	0	2,400	1,800	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
386	6352	Elworth	191	825	5,140	0	600	0	600	400	0	400	70	0	958	1,028	0	0
387	6353	Fairfield	212	919	5,654	0	440	0	440	660	0	660	77	0	1,054	1,131	0	1,005
388	6354	Providence	175	757	8,481	0	660	0	660	960	0	960	115	0	1,581	1,696	0	3,500
389	6355	Soule	233	1,011	6,425	0	500	0	500	810	0	810	88	0	1,199	1,287	0	0
390	6350	Swan Quarter Charge	812	3,512	25,700	0	2,200	0	2,200	2,830	0	2,830	350	0	4,792	5,142	0	4,505
391	6361	Vanceboro	834	3,384	26,982	0	3,600	0	3,600	4,500	0	4,500	125	0	1,662	1,787	0	0
392	6372	Chairman	51	0	7,741	0	600	0	600	720	0	720	60	0	1,414	1,474	0	0
393	6373	Elworth	375	1,624	13,159	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	100	0	2,473	2,573	0	0
394	6374	Lane's Chapel	0	0	5,263	0	400	0	400	480	0	480	40	0	989	1,029	0	0
395	6370	Vanceboro Circuit Charge	426	1,624	26,163	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	4,876	5,076	0	0
396	6381	Asbury	803	3,476	25,700	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	300	0	4,792	5,092	0	0
397	6391	First	5,455	23,625	55,281	26,353	4,400	2,200	6,600	4,400	2,640	7,040	91	200	17,113	17,404	0	75,063
398	6402	Wares Chapel	516	2,284	15,157	0	1,000	0	1,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	2,381	2,381	0	3,000
399	6403	Wharton Trinity	301	1,302	10,105	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,381	2,381	0	0
400	6400	Washington Circuit	817	3,586	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,762	4,762	0	3,000
401	6411	Wesley Memorial	279	1,207	9,000	0	3,750	0	3,750	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
402	6421	Williamson, First	1,166	5,047	26,574	0	3,000	0	3,000	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	13,760
403	6431	Webb Chapel	420	1,820	16,600	0	300	0	300	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	2,100
404	6441	Woodlinton	328	1,421	8,400	0	3,600	0	3,600	3,300	0	3,300	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
52	6000	Greenville District	52,806	228,132	1,071,527	113,152	125,843	17,200	143,043	125,896	11,858	137,754	11,412	2,358	223,274	237,045	77,909	811,308

## Greenville District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CN	LN	Church District	LN	LN	CN	LN	CN	CN
	6000	Greenville District						
330	6012	Aurora	1,500	6,110	0	0	0	42,787
331	6013	Campbell's Creek	0	4,473	0	0	0	13,285
332	6014	Hobucken	0	5,066	0	0	0	21,705
	6010	Aurora Charge	1,046	15,651	0	0	0	77,757
333	6021	Ayden	4,335	20,467	0	15,439	1,203	131,367
334	6032	Bath	6,985	9,190	0	33,798	175	78,584
335	6033	Bethany	1,600	1,100	0	5,544	0	34,869
	6030	Bath Charge	8,585	10,290	0	39,342	175	113,453
336	6042	Trinity	860	5,877	0	0	500	51,571
337	6043	Hebron	155	1,510	0	10,746	0	10,746
338	6040	Behaven: Trnity Charge	1,015	7,387	0	500	0	62,317
339	6052	Bel Arthur	0	1,200	0	0	0	8,526
340	6053	Monk	400	1,400	0	0	0	7,165
	6054	Walstonburg	400	1,500	0	0	0	7,455
	6050	Bel Arthur Circuit	800	4,100	0	0	0	23,146
341	6061	Belhel	6,224	18,706	0	130,613	2,575	271,161
342	6071	Chocowinity	9,953	11,243	9,300	25,399	0	72,461
343	6081	Edward's Chapel	870	1,520	0	18,079	89	34,568
344	6091	Farmville	16,038	50,932	0	75,367	2,209	281,894
345	6101	Greenville Covenant	65,755	88,957	259,496	69,288	0	748,817
346	6111	Holy Trinity	1,304	11,776	24,492	0	0	54,833
347	6121	Janus Memorial	260,864	127,443	239,413	68,673	0	1,417,872
348	6131	Saint James	47,170	149,393	79,200	47,683	3,740	803,127
349	6141	Ginton	4,335	10,544	4,656	1,060	1,354	83,963
350	6152	Grimesland - Closed	0	2,500	0	0	0	9,000
351	6153	Warren's Chapel	0	4,800	0	0	0	7,700
	6150	Grimesland-Warren's	0	7,300	0	0	0	15,700
352	6162	Hamilton	679	2,794	0	150	0	16,660
353	6163	Hobgood	525	2,365	0	2,000	0	16,661
	6160	Hobgood Charge	1,204	5,159	0	2,150	0	33,521
354	6171	Holly Springs	3,198	4,151	3,295	14,171	501	81,123
355	6181	Hookerton	2,929	10,129	0	8,925	585	81,644
356	6192	Jameville	642	1,238	0	0	0	19,029
357	6193	Siloam	800	2,400	0	0	0	20,402
	6190	Jameville Charge	1,442	3,638	0	0	0	39,431
358	6201	Queen Street	23,000	64,906	29,530	29,530	29,500	493,120
359	6211	Westminster	15,025	44,772	64,298	12,291	0	305,358
360	6221	Jerusalem	1,087	1,324	0	15,620	200	36,588
361	6232	Bethany	300	2,005	0	333	0	14,459
362	6233	Lane's Chapel	2,067	11,843	0	175,498	445	220,908
	6230	Lane's Chapel - Bethany	2,367	13,848	0	175,851	445	235,367

CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
363	6242	Noble's Chapel	184	2,250	0	0	0	6,876
364	6243	Tabernacle	640	2,250	0	0	0	8,858
365	6240	Nobles Chapel-Tabernacle Chrg	824	4,500	0	0	0	15,734
366	6252	Amity	0	320	0	0	0	4,485
367	6253	Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	2,745
368	6254	Engelhard	200	500	0	0	0	22,601
369	6255	Watson's Chapel	100	150	0	5,000	0	16,981
370	6256	Mattamuskeet Charge	300	970	0	5,000	0	46,812
371	6262	Brooks Frizzell	719	7,846	0	0	263	48,211
372	6263	Mount Herman	550	4,156	0	0	0	33,724
373	6272	Beulaville	1,269	12,002	0	0	600	80,935
374	6273	Pink Hill	1,192	1,774	0	0	0	13,846
375	6270	Pink Hill-Beaulaville	2,443	8,116	10,689	4,712	0	77,183
376	6281	Rainbow	3,635	9,890	10,689	4,712	0	91,029
377	6291	Robersonville	1,815	8,000	0	8,897	514	78,773
378	6301	Salem	1,615	3,992	0	10,530	0	67,677
379	6311	Sharon	20,345	37,265	57,402	13,819	1,179	218,637
380	6321	Snow Hill- Calvary Memorial	5,694	5,700	0	0	225	31,025
381	6342	Palmale	600	24,048	0	0	1,178	128,890
382	6343	Stokes	800	500	0	0	0	5,722
383	6344	Vernon	2,600	1,250	0	700	0	6,505
384	6350	Stokes Charge	4,000	2,250	0	0	0	9,593
385	6352	Epworth	3,332	2,012	0	700	0	21,750
386	6353	Fairfield	2,409	12,382	0	9,544	0	27,600
387	6354	Providence	2,239	3,936	0	0	0	26,589
388	6355	Soule	2,239	2,968	0	3,030	152	30,589
389	6350	Swan Quarter Charge	8,599	20,589	0	2,044	710	18,370
390	6361	Vanceboro	4,975	11,048	3,602	12,818	862	104,970
391	6372	Chapman	0	1,835	0	19,859	2,400	101,056
392	6373	Epworth	1,590	2,960	0	0	0	14,172
393	6374	Lane's Chapel	85	860	0	8,382	1,300	41,809
394	6370	Vanceboro Circuit Charge	1,585	5,845	0	8,382	1,300	9,369
395	6391	Asbury	4,315	6,847	0	5,232	0	63,990
396	6402	Wares Chapel	29,392	79,432	16,188	28,718	359	71,711
397	6403	Wharton Trinity	4,100	6,000	0	22,400	150	481,877
398	6400	Washington Circuit	1,500	2,500	0	2,400	400	70,122
399	6411	Wesley Memorial	5,600	3,500	0	1,417	500	27,527
400	6421	Wesley Memorial	3,000	1,500	0	23,817	900	97,649
401	6431	Williamston- First	4,086	9,730	0	600	0	28,233
402	6441	Webb Chapel	500	3,000	0	1,681	0	96,145
403	6441	Woodington	800	3,200	0	0	0	39,268
404	6000	Greenville District	58,427.5	941,750	804,381	894,497	53,343	7,397,595

## New Bern District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastors' Preferred Name	Pastors' Last Name	Old Church Number	GCA Church Number	County	Total full mem. reported at close of 1996	Received Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other UM Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge	Conf. Action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Remov by trans. oth den.	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Z Native American	Pacific Islander	M White	Total Full Mem. at the end of 1997
398	7000	New Bern District				800.0	871006		102		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	101
399	7012	Alliance	Penny Dollar Farmer		828.3	456775	Pamlico	157	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	155
399	7013	Araphoe	Penny Dollar Farmer		828.3	456137	Pamlico	259	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	256
400	7010	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge	Charles Smith					236	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	232
401	7021	Asbury	Bill Williams		801.2	455862	Craven	236	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	242
401	7031	Atlantic	Rick Pinner		802.0	455884	Caretet	242	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	6	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	965	966
402	7041	Ann Street	Jim Williams		803.0	455942	Caretet	986	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	136
403	7052	Beech Grove	Jim Williams		804.2	455986	Craven	131	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	107
404	7053	Rhems	Jim Williams		804.4	455997	Craven	107	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	107
405	7050	Beech Grove-Rhems Chrg	Joseph Parker		805.2	456514	Onslow	238	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	243	
405	7062	Belgrade	Joseph Parker		805.3	456627	Onslow	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	95	
406	7063	Talernacle	Joseph Parker		806.0	456002	Craven	138	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	141	141	
407	7071	Bridgeport	Sherwood Goodwin		806.0	456002	Craven	235	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	236	
407	7071	Bridgeport	Teachey Wilbur		822.2	456172	Caretet	140	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	151	
408	7081	Broad Creek	Bob Carpenter, Jr.		806.5	456651	Caretet	71	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	139	139	
409	7092	Cedar Island	Bob Carpenter, Jr.		840.2	456616	Caretet	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75	
410	7093	Sea Level	Bob Carpenter, Jr.		807.2	455984	Caretet	104	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	
411	7090	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge	Mike Nelson		807.4	456092	Caretet	71	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	105	
411	7102	Core Creek	Mike Nelson		807.4	456092	Caretet	24	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	85	
413	7103	Tuttle's Grove	Mike Nelson		804.3	456800	Craven	95	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	111	
414	7112	Clarks	Martin Armstrong, III		801.3	456046	Craven	110	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	112	112	

						1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	A	AA	B	H	N	P	W	9		
435	7261	Centenary	David	Goehring	823.0	456401	Craven	1319	27	33	10	0	0	18	2	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	1349	1354	
436	7261	Faith	Ralph	Brown	823.0	456398	Craven	779	49	4	25	0	28	0	8	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	804	811	
437	7301	Gather	Powell	Osteen, Jr.	824.0	456456	Craven	909	6	10	11	0	0	14	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	913	913	
438	7311	Riverside	Mike	Register	825.0	456423	Craven	170	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	169	
439	7321	Trinity	Leonard	Doucette	826.0	456445	Craven	533	11	9	2	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	591	591	
440	7331	Oriental	Stan	Brown	828.0	456525	Pamlico	359	4	12	8	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	371	371	
441	7341	Bayboro	Mike	Weber	828.0	456516	Pamlico	133	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120	
442	7343	Pamlico	Mike	Weber	828.5	456110	Pamlico	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	62	
443	7344	Bayboro	Mike	Weber	828.6	456013	Pamlico	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	121	
444	7345	Stonewall	Mike	Weber	828.7	456640	Pamlico	186	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	190	
445	7346	Vandermere	Mike	Weber	828.8	456286	Pamlico	36	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	
446	7350	Pamlico Cooperative Parish	Mike	Weber	829.2	456230	Jones	521	17	1	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	535	
447	7352	Lee's Chapel	Severt	Severt	829.3	456547	Jones	39	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	
448	7353	Pollocksville	Jeff	Severt	829.3	456547	Jones	110	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	109	111	
449	7350	Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel Charge	Jeff	Severt	829.3	456547	Jones	149	4	3	1	0	12	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	138	140	
450	7371	Richlands	Bill	Boydin	830.0	456560	Onslow	491	14	14	6	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	520	521	
451	7381	Riverdale	Neal	Saifer, Jr.	831.5	456035	Craven	160	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	170	
452	7391	Saifer Path	John	Crowe	832.0	456605	Carteret	178	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	174	
453	7402	Cypress Creek	Bob	Hagerty	834.2	456434	Jones	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	53	
454	7403	Shady Grove	Bob	Hagerty	834.4	456478	Jones	88	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	89	
455	7400	Shady Gr.-Cypress Cr	Bob	Hagerty	835.0	459954	Onslow	141	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	142	
456	7411	Sneads Ferry- First	Ira	Smith	837.2	455975	Carteret	285	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	290	
457	7422	North River	Jim	Dumer	837.2	455975	Carteret	126	1	5	0	33	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	96	
458	7423	Strals	Jim	Dumer	837.3	456652	Carteret	96	4	1	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	
459	7420	Strals-North River Charge	Jim	Dumer	837.3	456652	Carteret	222	5	6	0	53	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	174	
460	7431	Swansboro	Ray	Broadwell	838.0	456664	Onslow	1072	23	20	17	0	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	1056	1056		
461	7442	Maple Grove	Charlene	Pierce Guider	839.2	456718	Jones	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45		
462	7443	Trenton	Charlene	Pierce Guider	839.4	456707	Jones	158	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	153	157	
463	7440	Trenton-Maple Grove Charge	Charlene	Pierce Guider	839.4	456707	Jones	203	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	198	202	
464	7451	Verona	Bud	Morton, III	839.5	480061	Onslow	85	2	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	
465	7462	Stacy	Jim	Stalnaker	840.3	456695	Carteret	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	
466	7463	Wilsonton	Jim	Stalnaker	840.4	456786	Carteret	179	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	184	
467	7460	Wilsonton-Stacy Charge	Jim	Stalnaker	840.4	456786	Carteret	200	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	200	204	
468	7471	Mermon	Paul	Hams	807.3	456070	Carteret	20	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	
469	7471	Mermon	Paul	Hams	807.3	456070	Carteret	20	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	
470	7000	New Bern District Totals						18187	386	231	189	472	81	553	148	75	203	12	15	5	14	14	4	17950	18014

New Bern District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave. attend. at the service/ weekly worship	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc. for all ed. work)	Children (tru 6th gr) all classes & groups (include nuns, home members)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & groups (include nuns, home members)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School inclusive (all lines 15-18)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school mem joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF
CN	LN	New Bern District																			
		Church																			
398	7000	Alliance	55	2	13	0	0	8	33	7	20	68	20	41	45	0	0	24	5,875	7	
399	7012	Arapahoe	115	1	18	0	0	11	33	15	48	107	48	0	65	1	0	57	2,125	10	
400	7010	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge	170	3	31	0	0	19	66	22	68	175	68	41	110	1	0	81	33,002	17	
401	7021	Asbury	139	2	44	51	0	21	45	7	94	167	92	40	61	2	20	0	46	0	
402	7031	Atlantic	124	3	37	0	3	16	31	8	56	111	89	17	0	25	44	1,200	0	0	
403	7041	Ann Street	265	11	131	32	4	21	29	33	155	238	190	20	106	0	3	32	1,445	17	
404	7052	Becht Grove	80	1	15	14	3	17	27	12	62	121	47	15	0	3	32	1,445	17	340	
405	7053	Bluffs	47	0	9	8	1	8	9	6	12	35	15	0	0	4	0	0	10	300	
406	7050	Becht Grove-Riems Chrg	127	1	23	22	4	25	36	18	72	156	62	15	0	4	32	1,445	27	940	
407	7062	Belgrade	56	0	5	13	0	6	11	2	16	35	12	0	12	0	14	200	17	146	
408	7063	Tabernacle	56	1	11	0	0	6	11	2	18	35	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	2355	0
409	7060	Belgrade-Tabernacle Chrg	92	1	21	20	0	13	21	2	34	70	36	0	12	0	14	200	21	2,501	
410	7071	Bridgeport	64	3	21	141	0	4	6	5	21	36	15	22	8	1	7	0	32	258	6
411	7081	Broad Creek	63	1	21	37	1	8	9	5	27	49	34	0	3	1	13	300	22	293	8
412	7092	Cedar Island	48	3	19	21	0	12	29	10	29	80	49	0	0	2	0	0	7	850	0
413	7093	Sea Level	5	0	5	20	0	5	4	0	7	16	9	0	6	0	0	10	336	0	0
414	7090	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge	22	3	24	41	0	17	33	10	36	96	58	0	6	2	0	0	17	1,186	0
415	7102	Cove Creek	51	0	12	32	0	7	4	6	10	24	16	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	2
416	7103	Tuttle's Grove	17	0	4	0	0	4	4	0	10	17	10	6	0	0	0	0	10	181	0
417	7100	Cove Creek Charge	68	0	12	36	0	11	8	12	10	41	26	12	0	0	0	24	181	2	
418	7112	Clarks	48	3	12	12	2	8	14	7	36	65	25	7	5	2	7	20	182	6	
419	7113	Dover	45	2	5	9	2	9	17	12	26	57	23	13	6	1	12	2,587	25	1,670	50
420	7110	Dover-Clarks Charge	93	5	17	21	4	17	31	12	62	122	48	20	11	3	19	2,614	45	1,852	56
421	7121	Harker's Island	125	0	18	18	0	14	18	22	34	88	57	65	0	0	0	40	3,336	15	0
422	7132	Harlowe	70	2	11	3	0	12	14	10	18	54	32	11	15	0	14	1,388	16	914	11
423	7133	Oak Grove	78	3	16	8	5	9	22	14	49	94	58	27	14	5	31	1,530	22	376	16
424	7130	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge	148	5	27	11	5	21	36	24	67	148	90	38	29	5	45	2,918	38	1,290	27
425	7141	Cherry Point	96	1	15	20	0	10	20	10	20	60	45	0	0	16	94	25	437	10	
426	7151	Havelock: First	275	18	118	0	15	42	116	37	146	341	122	64	18	15	13	0	68	0	27
427	7161	Haw Branch	48	2	11	14	0	8	9	3	12	32	27	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
428	7172	Hubert: Oak Grove	60	2	15	25	3	10	25	3	31	25	24	10	0	2	0	15	500	5	0
429	7173	Hubert: Queen's Creek	69	5	53	54	8	14	33	15	20	67	38	20	10	5	15	750	20	980	10
430	7170	Hubert: Queen's Creek	129	3	68	79	8	14	33	15	20	67	38	20	10	5	15	750	35	1,480	15
431	7181	Northwoods	250	3	207	0	0	20	32	28	115	195	134	240	210	9	30	350	80	3,200	30
432	7191	Pine Valley	117	3	25	37	0	10	38	15	20	83	47	12	0	12	1474	17	1,304	16	
433	7201	Trinity	395	19	252	0	21	31	102	76	200	409	212	60	300	21	50	3,850	125	8,267	134
434	7212	Smyrna	11	1	4	11	0	4	5	3	14	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
435	7213	Trinity	68	4	29	53	0	10	25	26	40	107	47	48	91	0	21	1,924	49	860	31
436	7210	Marshallberg-Smyrna Charge	79	5	33	64	0	14	30	29	54	121	62	63	91	0	21	1,924	49	860	31
437	7221	Mayville	80	3	0	12	0	0	21	4	39	64	49	15	0	5	20	1,050	15	550	4
438	7231	Morehead City: First	356	14	140	82	7	43	51	84	250	428	163	50	60	7	35	2,000	103	9,479	75
439	7241	Franklin Memorial	200	6	13	0	0	7	20	8	25	60	53	23	0	0	0	0	26	602	0
440	7251	Saint Peters	70	8	17	151	0	0	33	41	19	85	178	88	74	2	29	1,736	13	100	9
441	7262	Bethlehem	51	0	22	26	0	12	7	16	27	62	18	0	21	1	8	0	21	100	9
442	7263	Midway	70	6	21	15	0	6	9	2	20	37	19	27	0	0	0	400	22	350	15
443	7260	Midway-Bethlehem Charge	121	6	43	41	0	18	16	18	27	99	37	27	45	1	29	400	43	400	24
444	7271	Newport: Saint James	216	8	43	219	11	73	158	52	234	517	236	232	455	5	36	283	118	4,818	45



Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness
C/N	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
398	7000	New Bern District																	
399	7012	Alliance	500	265,300	58,800	12,000	0	0	1,870	321	133	31	15	54	0	0	10	0	0
399	7013	Arapahoe	500	672,500	18,700	18,700	189,600	0	2,523	433	179	41	20	152	0	0	100	10	20
500	7010	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge	1,000	937,800	58,800	30,700	189,600	0	4,393	754	312	27	35	206	0	0	110	10	20
400	7021	Asbury	0	417,000	103,000	0	38,000	0	3,417	587	244	57	27	579	0	0	0	0	0
401	7031	Atlantic	0	444,000	110,000	0	0	0	3,962	680	283	66	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
402	7041	Ann Street	1,091	2,988,800	232,400	352,900	98,100	0	17,066	2,930	1,217	133	100	0	0	0	354	51	0
403	7052	Beach Grove	1,200	360,000	200,000	0	19,100	0	2,788	479	199	36	16	705	0	22	20	0	55
404	7053	Rhems	100	115,000	0	5,600	0	0	1,224	210	87	20	10	463	0	32	41	5	31
405	7050	Beach Grove-Rhems Chrg	1,300	475,000	200,000	5,600	19,100	0	4,011	689	286	66	26	1,168	0	54	61	5	86
406	7062	Belgrade	0	121,000	57,000	11,900	0	0	1,165	200	0	0	0	0	0	42	18	0	0
406	7063	Tabernacle	0	132,000	21,000	21,000	0	0	1,407	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
7060	Belgrade-Tabernacle Chrg								2,573	442	0	0	2	50	0	42	68	0	0
407	7071	Brindleton	0	253,000	57,000	32,900	0	0	2,573	442	0	0	2	50	0	0	119	0	0
408	7081	Broad Creek	0	480,000	93,000	80,700	7,000	0	2,794	480	199	48	22	95	0	0	147	0	0
409	7092	Cedar Island	100	172,000	0	88,000	7,000	0	1,100	189	78	18	0	95	0	20	20	0	0
410	7093	Sea Level	0	205,000	35,000	45,200	0	0	1,771	119	156	36	17	0	0	0	13	0	0
7090	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge								220	34	70	16	8	0	0	20	10	0	0
411	7090	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge	0	364,000	35,000	48,376	0	0	691	154	226	52	25	12	0	20	33	0	33
411	7102	Core Creek	0	129,000	37,600	0	1,300	0	1,851	270	111	26	12	6,306	0	10	10	0	0
413	7103	Core Creek	0	129,000	37,600	0	1,300	0	1,851	270	111	26	12	6,306	0	10	10	0	0
414	7112	Clarks	0	200,600	37,600	0	1,300	0	2,196	381	120	26	13	6,323	0	16	10	0	0
415	7113	Dover	159	210,000	82,000	59,000	0	0	2,196	381	120	26	13	6,323	0	16	10	0	0
415	7110	Dover-Clarks Charge	318	250,000	82,000	11,900	0	0	2,031	349	145	34	16	80	0	5	6	0	10
416	7121	Dover-Clarks Charge	318	460,000	82,000	70,900	0	0	3,711	637	265	62	29	80	0	17	30	0	15
417	7121	Harker's Island	350	350,000	80,000	15,000	0	0	3,456	586	254	59	20	97	0	22	36	0	25
417	7132	Harlowe	0	481,500	42,500	48,500	0	0	1,842	316	131	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
418	7130	Oak Grove	0	413,300	42,500	0	0	0	1,798	309	128	30	14	100	0	20	0	0	0
7130	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge								3,640	625	259	60	29	100	0	20	20	10	10
419	7130	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge	0	413,300	42,500	0	0	0	3,640	625	259	60	29	100	0	20	20	10	10
419	7141	Cherry Point	347	587,200	85,000	48,500	0	0	6,001	1,061	428	99	47	269	0	135	155	0	0
420	7151	Havelock-First	0	743,700	125,000	86,200	0	0	6,001	1,061	428	99	47	269	0	135	155	0	0
421	7161	Haw Branch	0	60,000	35,000	31,000	0	0	666	114	47	11	22	40	0	0	0	0	0
422	7172	Hubert-Oak Grove	35	332,000	105,000	35,000	0	0	2,221	381	158	37	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
448	7173	Hubert-Queens Creek	100	829,600	100,000	25,000	0	0	4,013	689	286	66	32	50	0	0	0	0	0
7173	Hubert-Queens Creek								6,234	1,070	444	103	49	50	0	0	0	0	0
423	7181	Northwoods	0	1,378,000	193,000	42,000	0	0	5,396	875	0	0	0	2,250	0	0	252	0	0
424	7191	Pine Valley	122	395,100	0	12,600	13,000	2,000	2,000	2,024	347	144	33	16	575	0	0	0	0
425	7201	Trinity	5,609	207,400	290,000	166,900	50,000	5,900	14,872	2,553	1,061	246	11	150	0	0	0	0	0
426	7212	Smyrna	0	105,000	0	0	0	0	495	87	35	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
427	7213	Trinity	0	622,200	107,000	58,000	0	0	2,263	398	161	37	18	2,300	0	0	750	0	0
7210	Marshallberg-Smyrna Charge								2,758	485	196	45	22	2,320	0	0	750	0	0
428	7213	Marshallberg-Smyrna Charge	0	622,200	107,000	58,000	0	0	2,758	485	196	45	22	2,320	0	0	750	0	0
429	7231	Maysville	50	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,352	581	0	0	0	157	0	0	157	0	0
429	7231	Maysville	50	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,352	581	0	0	0	157	0	0	157	0	0
430	7241	Morehead City-First	0	3,133,995	177,600	76,800	96,300	408	23,124	3,970	1,650	383	182	4,463	200	0	526	0	187
431	7251	Franklin Memorial	0	544,000	62,500	0	0	0	3,330	572	238	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
431	7251	Saint Peters	0	1,400,000	140,000	37,000	498,000	0	5,597	961	399	93	44	1,993	0	0	445	0	0
432	7262	Bethlehem	0	802,400	0	21,400	51,600	0	2,001	344	143	33	16	300	0	0	0	0	0
433	7263	Midway	100	307,000	128,000	44,901	0	0	2,014	346	144	33	16	160	0	0	0	0	0
7260	Midway-Bethlehem Charge								4,015	689	287	66	32	850	0	0	0	0	0
434	7271	Newport-Saint James	3,777	1,677,600	198,900	73,301	51,600	0	9,830	1,688	701	183	77	650	0	62	204	60	338









New Bern District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base comp(including tax-deferred annuity & Gen. Church supp)	Associate(s)' base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
		7000 New Bern District																
398	7012	Alance	444	1,971	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,500	0	1,500	2,496	0	0	2,496	0	0
399	7013	Ararat	599	2,592	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,500	0	1,500	2,496	0	0	2,496	0	7,338
399	7010	Alance-Kapahoe Charge	1,042	4,513	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	3,000	0	3,000	4,992	0	0	4,992	0	7,338
400	7021	Asbury	811	3,513	25,130	0	2,400	0	2,400	3,550	0	3,550	5,042	0	4,792	5,042	0	0
401	7031	Atlantic	840	4,070	29,100	0	4,500	0	4,500	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0	5,771	5,771	0	0
402	7041	Arm Street	4,048	17,530	12,631	12,631	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,300	1,210	3,510	638	0	2,627	2,665	0	69,528
403	7052	Beech Grove	661	2,864	15,410	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,440	0	1,440	0	0	2,700	2,700	0	5,450
404	7053	Riems	290	1,257	10,235	0	1,000	0	1,000	960	0	960	0	0	1,833	1,833	0	0
405	7060	Beech Grove-Riems Chrg	952	4,121	25,665	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,533	4,533	0	0
406	7062	Belgrade	276	1,197	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
406	7063	Tabernacle	334	1,446	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
406	7060	Belgrade-Tabernacle Chrg	610	2,842	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
407	7071	Brindleton	663	2,870	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
408	7081	Broad Creek	261	1,130	7,150	0	0	0	0	1,786	0	1,786	56	0	4,792	4,848	0	0
409	7092	Cedar Island	179	715	17,363	0	1,333	0	1,333	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
410	7093	Sea Level	51	204	8,682	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0	3,204	3,204	0	0
411	7102	Core Creek	230	919	26,045	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,800	0	1,800	0	0	1,602	1,602	0	0
411	7103	Tuttle's Grove	369	1,615	17,185	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,800	0	1,800	4,174	0	4,806	4,806	0	0
413	7100	Core Creek Charge	154	665	5,526	0	500	0	500	600	0	600	125	0	1,35	1,309	0	0
414	7112	Clarks	522	2,280	22,711	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	4,299	0	1,336	5,635	0	0
414	7113	Dover	398	1,725	12,887	0	1,500	0	1,500	2,200	0	2,200	125	0	2,396	2,521	0	0
415	7110	Dover-Clarks Charge	482	2,087	12,887	0	1,500	0	1,500	2,100	0	2,100	125	0	2,396	2,521	0	1,920
416	7121	Harker's Island	880	3,812	25,774	0	3,000	0	3,000	4,300	0	4,300	250	0	4,792	5,042	0	1,920
417	7132	Harlowe	821	3,578	25,357	0	3,097	0	3,097	3,400	0	3,400	440	0	4,792	5,232	0	0
417	7133	Oak Grove	437	1,893	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	1,000	0	2,291	3,291	0	4,975
418	7130	Hawlowe-Oak Grove Charge	427	1,847	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	900	0	2,291	3,191	0	0
419	7141	Cherry Point	864	3,740	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	1,900	0	4,582	6,482	0	4,975
420	7151	Havelock: First	3,336	6,348	28,160	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	165	0	4,738	4,903	0	24,823
421	7161	Haw Branch	1,433	6,348	35,320	0	3,974	0	3,974	4,482	0	4,482	3,561	0	3,479	6,960	0	0
422	7172	Hubert Oak Grove	158	683	6,600	0	1,040	0	1,040	2,115	0	2,115	220	0	0	220	0	0
422	7172	Hubert Oak Grove	577	2,82	15,171	0	1,858	0	1,858	2,151	0	2,151	195	0	1,996	2,191	0	0
448	7170	Hubert: Queen's Creek	952	4,122	19,603	0	2,041	0	2,041	3,108	0	3,108	175	0	2,795	2,970	0	0
448	7173	Hubert: Oak Grove, Queens Crk	1,479	6,404	34,774	0	3,899	0	3,899	5,259	0	5,259	370	0	4,781	5,161	0	0
423	7181	Northwoods	1,264	5,238	33,766	0	4,673	0	4,673	3,924	0	3,924	285	0	4,582	4,847	0	55,000
424	7191	Pine Valley	424	2,078	12,845	0	0	0	0	2,575	0	2,575	309	0	309	309	0	933
425	7201	Trinity	3,528	15,278	56,800	0	4,128	0	4,128	2,400	0	2,400	934	0	4,792	5,726	0	96,554
426	7212	Smyrna	118	523	3,000	0	600	0	600	271	0	271	0	0	0	0	0	0
427	7211	Trinity	540	2,360	19,000	0	3,000	0	3,000	1,760	0	1,760	129	0	0	129	0	0
427	7210	Marshallberg-Smyrna Charge	658	2,903	22,000	0	3,600	0	3,600	2,031	0	2,031	129	0	0	129	0	0
428	7221	Maysville	428	3,474	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	350	0	180	530	0	3,600
429	7231	Morehead City: First	5,485	23,754	26,462	26,462	4,000	2,000	6,000	3,742	2,400	6,142	831	408	21,520	22,759	0	80,200
430	7241	Franklin Memorial	3,380	3,421	25,613	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,670	5,670	0	3,280
431	7251	Saint Peters	1,328	7,550	26,613	0	3,229	0	3,229	2,809	0	2,809	0	0	7,905	7,905	0	27,686
432	7262	Bethlehem	478	2,055	13,447	0	1,024	0	1,024	1,200	0	1,200	200	0	3,401	3,601	0	0
433	7263	Muhaw	478	2,069	13,843	0	1,260	0	1,260	1,200	0	1,200	200	0	3,401	3,601	0	0
434	7260	Muhaw-Bethlehem Charge	952	4,124	26,780	0	2,304	0	2,304	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	6,802	7,002	0	0
435	7271	Muhaw: Sweet In	2,323	10,048	26,780	0	2,304	0	2,304	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	6,802	7,002	0	37,274

ON	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
435	7281	Centenary	3640	15,937	34,343	32,720	2,000	2,000	4,000	3,000	7,000	10,000	50	100	6,645	6,795	0	86,119
436	7291	Faith	3578	15,454	33,932	0	5,004	0	5,004	4,004	0	4,004	844	0	7,755	9,599	0	100,637
437	7301	Garbor	3860	16,804	43,941	0	3,300	0	3,300	3,600	0	3,600	1,000	0	6,528	9,528	0	107,449
438	7311	Riverside	1759	3,286	15,000	0	1,500	0	1,500	2,700	0	2,700	0	0	2,408	0	0	0
439	7321	Trinity	1786	7,792	33,098	0	4,500	0	4,500	2,700	0	2,700	77	0	4,792	4,869	0	30,225
440	7331	Oriental	1406	6,154	33,090	0	3,200	0	3,200	3,665	0	3,665	302	0	4,792	5,094	0	17,500
441	7342	Baptisto	369	1,175	11,135	0	1,792	0	1,792	1,304	0	1,304	0	0	1,850	1,850	0	0
442	7343	Panico	60	1,250	3,187	200	1,508	0	1,508	1,302	0	1,302	0	0	1,37	137	0	0
443	7344	Redboro	265	1,515	2,614	4,000	420	4,800	5,506	3,302	3,074	3,397	0	0	497	497	0	0
444	7345	Stonewall	330	1,431	1,650	2,600	1,066	2,300	3,366	739	1,537	2,276	0	0	1,789	1,789	0	0
445	7346	Vandermere	108	488	1,706	2,850	275	3,300	3,575	180	600	780	0	0	309	309	0	0
446	7347	Panico Cooperative Parish	1,153	5,129	28,292	9,650	5,061	10,400	15,461	4,048	5,211	9,259	0	0	4,582	4,582	0	0
447	7352	Lee's Chapel	527	363	6,621	0	770	0	770	662	0	662	35	0	1,294	1,329	0	0
448	7353	Pollockville	527	2,280	18,441	0	2,081	0	2,081	1,788	0	1,788	150	0	3,498	3,648	0	0
449	7350	Pollockville-Lee's Chapel Charge	648	2,663	25,262	0	2,851	0	2,851	2,450	0	2,450	185	0	4,792	4,977	0	0
450	7371	Richlands	1,347	5,834	29,000	0	2,900	0	2,900	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	4,738	4,738	0	13,900
451	7381	Riverdale	480	1,896	26,012	0	2,250	0	2,250	2,400	0	2,400	53	0	4,792	4,845	0	7,751
452	7391	Saller Path	0	0	28,922	0	2,400	0	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	700	0	4,792	5,492	0	3,265
453	7402	Cypress Creek	174	709	8,421	0	667	0	667	1,200	0	1,200	50	0	1,597	1,647	0	0
454	7400	Shady Grove	303	1,531	16,841	0	1,333	0	1,333	1,200	0	1,200	200	0	3,194	3,394	0	0
455	7411	Sneads Ferry-Cypress Cr.	934	4,095	28,000	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	4,791	5,041	0	0
456	7422	North River	504	2,182	12,534	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	150	0	2,396	2,546	0	0
457	7423	Strals	326	1,410	11,070	0	1,200	0	1,200	1,600	0	1,600	200	0	611	811	0	1,850
458	7420	Strals-North River Charge	830	3,592	23,604	0	2,200	0	2,200	1,800	0	1,800	400	0	1,222	1,622	0	1,200
459	7431	Swansboro	3,334	14,440	46,344	25,262	7,126	0	7,126	5,000	6,000	11,000	0	0	11,918	11,918	0	3,050
460	7442	Maple Grove	176	762	6,363	0	500	0	500	553	0	553	0	0	1,198	1,198	0	0
461	7443	Trenton	678	2,936	19,090	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,657	0	1,657	0	0	3,594	3,594	0	0
462	7440	Trenton-Maple Grove Charge	271	1,189	25,453	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,210	0	2,210	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
463	7451	Verona	388	2,526	7,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500	0	2,400
464	7462	Stacy	90	388	2,526	0	232	0	232	2,477	0	2,477	150	0	479	629	0	0
465	7463	Williston	495	2,146	22,736	0	2,085	0	2,085	2,225	0	2,225	400	0	4,313	4,713	0	0
466	7460	Williston-Stacy Charge	585	2,534	25,262	0	2,317	0	2,317	4,702	0	4,702	550	0	4,792	5,342	0	0
467	7471	Memmon	113	491	3,284	0	0	0	0	1,546	0	1,546	65	0	210	275	0	0
468	7000	New Bern District	60,047	260,813	1,272,540	106,725	125,487	15,400	140,887	127,504	21,821	149,325	29,785	508	202,931	233,224	0	854,336

# New Bern District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
	7000	New Bern District						0
398	7012	Alliance	2,642	4,063	0	3,000	186	39,161
399	7013	Arapahoe	3,410	7,927	0	163,524	366	218,930
	7010	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge	6,052	11,990	0	166,524	552	268,091
400	7021	Asbury	3,140	8,712	4,647	17,762	705	28,811
401	7031	Atlantic	3,810	11,330	0	5,100	0	81,469
402	7041	Ann Street	18,284	55,762	40,272	86,789	2,002	454,462
403	7052	Beech Grove	1,178	7,010	5,177	1,181	335	65,516
404	7053	Rhems	1,500	950	0	0	250	25,064
7050		Beech Grove-Rhems Chrg	1,500	7,960	5,177	1,781	585	90,582
405	7062	Belgrade	3,306	3,306	0	20,975	0	48,460
406	7063	Tabernacle	2,502	3,863	0	3,548	348	31,191
7060		Belgrade-Tabernacle Chrg	4,852	6,969	0	24,523	348	79,651
407	7071	Bridgeton	2,975	7,431	862	4,195	258	67,572
408	7081	Broad Creek	1,680	2,206	18,052	7,176	400	45,384
409	7092	Cedar Island	2,805	2,863	0	0	0	32,580
410	7093	Sea Level	273	1,636	0	7,110	0	22,238
7090		Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge	3,078	4,299	0	7,110	0	54,818
411	7102	Core Creek	2,967	6,063	900	4,704	431	59,976
413	7103	Tuttle's Grove	2,967	2,031	0	3,304	215	19,187
7100		Core Creek Charge	3,367	8,094	900	8,008	646	79,163
414	7112	Clarks	1,392	6,305	0	4,846	270	42,591
415	7113	Dover	1,480	4,025	0	27,229	789	66,000
7110		Dover-Clarks Charge	2,872	10,330	0	32,075	1,059	108,591
416	7121	Harker's Island	6,108	13,999	0	3,385	640	84,206
417	7132	Harlowe	1,055	5,078	0	3,574	232	47,099
418	7133	Oak Grove	2,705	10,565	0	35,263	400	82,746
7130		Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge	3,760	15,593	0	38,837	632	129,845
419	7141	Cherry Point	1,647	8,745	0	3,740	1,309	73,399
420	7151	Havelock, First	10,200	10,150	0	3,000	1,200	131,631
421	7161	Haw Branch	1,566	2,992	0	7,777	0	26,121
422	7172	Hubert, Oak Grove	3,384	9,870	0	199	199	47,959
448	7173	Hubert, Queen's Creek	3,317	12,966	4,934	8,774	125	79,731
7170		Hubert, Oak Grove, Queens Crk	6,701	22,866	4,934	8,774	324	127,690
423	7181	Northwoods	12,611	46,332	11,000	47,979	0	258,157
424	7191	Pine Valley	4,516	11,457	7,200	0	782	54,142
425	7201	Trinity	20,691	41,353	2,117	158,284	1,000	466,270
426	7212	Smyrna	1,054	3,074	0	500	0	11,564
427	7213	Trinity	6,895	10,644	0	6,186	637	74,341
7210		Marshallberg-Smyrna Charge	7,989	13,718	0	6,886	637	85,935
428	7221	Maysville	1,900	0	0	48,000	500	113,726
429	7231	Morehead City, First	21,537	72,580	8,759	17,954	4,590	455,759
7240		Franklin Memorial	1,440	8,176	0	10,515	250	80,134
431	7251	Saint Peters	14,432	41,199	72,124	59,133	0	301,150
432	7262	Bethlehem	2,400	9,600	9,299	19,000	100	71,900
433	7263	Midway	3,762	7,064	0	16,985	588	59,074
7260		Midway-Bethlehem Charge	18,662	30,172	9,299	35,417	918	120,974
434	7269	Bethlehem	1,900	0	0	0	0	0

CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
435	7281	Centenary	32,356	67,755	156,850	12,547	4,035	562,844
436	7291	Faith	46,369	74,369	56,703	21,261	0	436,590
437	7301	Garber	23,262	54,539	46,673	17,283	772	409,812
438	7311	Riverside	2,413	10,972	0	1,819	728	49,073
439	7321	Trinity	12,238	32,480	0	276,485	1,876	439,178
440	7331	Oriental	5,500	28,000	24,282	29,113	500	197,754
441	7342	Bayboro	2,409	3,121	6,966	6,086	50	47,916
442	7343	Panlico	312	824	0	0	0	9,422
443	7344	Reelsboro	2,437	1,402	7,054	0	0	37,211
444	7345	Stonewall	2,392	2,623	0	3,700	0	37,859
445	7346	Vandemere	1,721	2,835	0	20,374	0	39,569
446	7340	Panlico Cooperative Parish	9,271	10,905	14,020	30,160	50	171,977
447	7352	Lee's Chapel	200	1,445	0	3,500	0	18,577
448	7353	Pollocksville	1,500	7,020	0	17,827	200	67,040
449	7371	Richlands	5,620	18,555	0	8,796	1,468	120,550
450	7381	Rivendale	5,506	9,127	9,064	41,978	1,238	125,875
451	7391	Salter Path	2,130	10,267	7,472	2,247	0	72,035
452	7402	Cypress Creek	700	2,700	0	300	0	20,566
453	7403	Shady Grove	1,850	5,200	0	13,500	100	51,503
454	7400	Shady Gr.-Cypress Cr.	2,350	7,900	0	13,800	100	72,069
455	7411	Sreads Ferry First	10,739	14,318	74,596	129,552	602	289,452
456	7422	North River	4,162	8,092	0	10,043	0	53,474
457	7423	Straits	1,201	2,014	0	0	0	28,598
458	7420	Straits-North River Charge	5,363	10,106	0	10,043	0	82,072
459	7431	Swansboro	12,818	24,872	12,264	35,488	4,387	356,472
460	7442	Maple Grove	660	2,551	0	2,572	183	20,749
461	7443	Trenton	5,845	6,865	0	1,202	470	64,768
462	7440	Trenton-Maple Grove Charge	6,305	9,216	0	3,474	653	85,015
463	7451	Verona	750	3,000	0	12,000	90	39,242
464	7462	Stacy	200	1,400	0	0	0	9,939
465	7463	Williston	1,600	4,118	0	2,907	0	54,359
466	7460	Williston-Stacy Charge	1,900	5,518	0	2,907	0	64,297
467	7471	Merrimon	819	897	0	0	0	2,036
412	7000	New Bern District	387,974	892,891	587,267	1,546,749	39,524	7,908,121







# Raleigh District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave. attend. at the principal weekly worship services	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll (Par 232 4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc. for all ed. work)	Children (nu frn b'n gd) all classes & grups (include nrs. home members)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & grups (include home members)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & grups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school mem joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF
CN	LN	Church District	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
463	8000	Raleigh District																			
463	8011	Apex	550	29	64	0	19	46	206	85	211	548	230	69	120	21	57	6,313	131	14,800	900
464	8022	Bethlehem	27	0	5	0	0	3	7	0	20	30	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	113	0
465	8023	Shady Grove	28	1	13	1	0	5	10	6	11	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	19	700	7
466	8032	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge	28	1	18	1	0	8	17	6	31	62	37	0	0	0	0	0	30	813	7
467	8033	Bunn	45	0	13	19	0	8	19	10	37	74	35	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	6
467	8033	Hill King	60	1	18	5	0	8	20	15	38	81	40	13	12	0	0	0	30	1,400	0
468	8030	Bunn-Hill King Charge	105	1	31	24	0	16	39	25	75	155	75	18	12	0	0	0	30	1,400	6
468	8041	Calvary	18	0	0	20	0	11	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
469	8051	Carry First	1005	80	842	0	32	112	661	226	750	1,749	711	32	167	32	0	275	9,910	270	0
470	8061	Genesis	304	22	168	26	5	115	115	26	110	366	130	50	489	5	0	130	0	30	0
471	8071	Carry Macedonia	183	8	98	30	5	37	74	22	132	264	130	17	70	5	0	88	5,996	20	0
472	8081	Saint Francis	408	25	381	56	28	92	457	253	113	757	261	150	224	29	25	250	16	12	74
473	8091	Carry White Plains	684	45	446	483	44	273	425	93	697	1,648	473	337	265	40	110	3,300	115	4,956	167
474	8101	Clayton Home Memorial	396	25	232	27	10	43	125	52	108	328	141	175	70	10	55	500	90	12,856	45
475	8111	Ebenezer	156	17	49	49	2	23	50	28	136	239	131	80	60	3	25	250	35	1,374	15
476	8122	Ebenezer	25	0	10	0	0	6	10	5	50	52	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
477	8133	Wesley Chapel	42	1	16	0	0	1	17	11	52	93	42	10	8	0	0	12	260	0	0
478	8130	Wesley Chapel Char	89	1	26	0	0	12	17	11	52	93	42	10	8	0	0	12	260	0	0
479	8141	Franklin	89	1	14	22	0	11	20	14	42	87	51	21	25	0	0	0	12	260	0
480	8151	Fuquay-Varina	596	34	368	28	33	95	275	20	240	660	246	375	719	4	25	2,775	0	1,200	12
481	8161	Germar First	301	17	126	0	8	68	83	44	340	535	196	39	25	32	40	400	75	3,400	32
482	8171	Germar Saint Andrews	259	15	127	23	5	81	67	38	210	396	166	60	420	11	25	1,785	96	650	36
483	8181	Gilbert	60	1	27	35	0	15	15	6	34	70	45	10	0	0	0	4,600	30	1,200	58
484	8191	Holland's	268	22	92	50	7	30	70	30	90	220	128	25	20	0	0	0	16	1,233	8
485	8201	Holy Spirits	86	6	32	6	7	29	11	22	69	32	9	62	2	2	12	200	40	842	7
486	8211	Jerusalem	154	1	7	0	0	7	3	5	33	48	34	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5
487	8221	Knightdale	154	2	61	63	6	35	67	39	98	239	90	64	12	6	24	6,200	60	1,800	56
488	8232	Leah's	17	0	3	10	2	6	4	4	10	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
489	8233	Shiph	12	0	2	3	0	0	4	1	14	19	11	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
490	8241	Louisburg	295	17	72	76	2	22	97	40	104	263	155	30	30	10	60	2,500	111	4,512	73
491	8252	Hebron	20	0	11	1	1	2	0	2	8	12	6	0	2	1	0	0	3	88	0
492	8253	Macon	17	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	15	16	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
493	8254	Warren Plains	26	1	10	15	0	5	9	1	24	39	21	0	4	1	10	0	11	1,450	0
494	8260	Marcon Charge	63	2	12	39	1	8	9	3	47	67	36	0	4	2	10	0	7	1,788	2
495	8262	Cokesbury	12	0	14	11	0	20	13	5	37	75	50	0	8	0	0	0	12	0	0
496	8263	Drewry	30	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	15	18	7	0	7	0	0	0	5	23	0
497	8264	Midleburg	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	259	0
498	8271	Mount Zion	200	4	16	20	0	23	12	16	53	29	70	30	15	4	20	15	33	262	0
499	8281	Norlina	22	0	40	25	0	18	23	12	38	86	45	10	6	0	0	0	35	1,900	18
500	8301	Piney Grove	88	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
501	8311	Plink Chapel	75	0	8	221	0	15	21	51	51	93	58	11	23	0	9	3,450	20	351	6
502	8321	Ashbury	437	54	437	0	35	235	550	260	350	1,385	500	860	370	39	0	90	2,500	150	0
503	8331	Avent Ferry	76	6	25	43	6	12	20	4	28	65	19	38	38	6	15	16,803	22	600	4
503	8331	Henson Memorial	394	12	313	0	16	74	195	70	200	539	186	95	35	16	38	2,000	63	1,850	70

CN	LN	Church	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
504	8341	Cokesbury	60	5	15	10	0	12	7	6	8	33	25	7	0	0	0	0	17	380	6
505	8351	Edenton Street	862	56	710	0	17	80	390	135	693	1298	557	180	0	17	0	288	18,000	65	
506	8361	Fairmont	198	9	68	131	4	25	40	22	67	154	92	39	81	3	16	255	9,260	24	
507	8371	Hayes Barton	570	42	403	0	0	258	498	159	530	1445	452	788	537	0	75	800	285	7,710	
508	8381	Highland	495	32	344	192	72	110	187	104	562	963	260	268	192	19	43	1,500	179	340	
509	8391	Jenkins Memorial	37	1	3	8	1	3	6	0	10	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	
510	8401	Layden Memorial	27	0	1	5	1	4	7	0	21	32	14	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	
511	8411	Longview	62	1	15	15	12	17	6	5	81	109	46	20	12	0	23	1,349	33	1,857	
512	8421	Millbrook	350	9	290	10	10	80	100	45	250	475	250	80	200	9	40	8,500	50	5,400	
513	8431	North Raleigh	344	9	147	0	16	50	95	40	142	327	168	18	6	18	0	0	62	1,364	
514	8441	Peace Christian Community	166	2	3	0	0	19	20	13	20	63	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
515	8451	Peace Grove	14	0	62	58	0	17	46	14	68	145	94	15	70	1	25	4,534	23	200	
516	8461	Reid-Kearn	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
517	8471	Saint James	250	11	215	130	5	42	12	26	179	35	19	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	
518	8481	Saint Marks	534	30	281	150	13	88	165	80	360	290	151	335	0	0	0	75	1,405	18	
519	8491	Seapstone	350	28	274	233	0	60	227	92	155	523	295	113	348	13	72	3,830	112	2,700	
520	8501	Trinity	142	10	0	9	0	23	29	15	130	195	62	205	283	0	10	0	65	1,000	
521	8511	Wesley Memorial	71	0	3	25	3	8	6	5	66	85	44	0	0	3	19	2,281	61	3,947	
522	8521	Westover	145	6	35	59	8	12	34	14	160	220	105	75	25	2	16	1,003	45	1,976	
523	8531	Wilson Temple	140	0	49	25	0	6	12	12	15	45	20	15	8	0	15	100	26	4,716	
524	8541	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	82	5	32	46	0	18	22	10	65	115	57	18	4	0	18	1,200	22	1,710	
525	8551	Union Chapel	75	2	5	0	0	14	18	0	46	78	55	0	11	0	7	0	0	0	
526	8562	Mount Carmel	13	0	8	0	0	3	0	3	17	23	8	0	6	0	0	0	12	375	
527	8563	Spring Valley	40	3	11	0	0	6	7	2	29	44	29	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
528	8571	Vance Charge	53	3	19	0	0	9	7	5	46	67	37	12	6	0	0	0	32	550	
529	8571	Wake Forest	229	6	161	0	13	25	62	33	97	217	107	12	15	0	12	0	35	829	
530	8583	Providence	42	0	4	7	1	6	5	6	12	29	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
531	8583	Shocco	40	0	12	0	3	6	7	4	10	27	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
532	8580	Warren Charge	82	0	16	7	4	12	12	10	22	56	38	8	0	0	0	0	12	375	
533	8591	Warrenton, Wesley Memorial	82	0	18	0	0	3	8	7	15	33	15	0	14	0	0	0	25	3,283	
534	8601	Wendell	136	7	78	0	0	7	12	51	54	141	93	80	10	3	0	0	57	1,595	
535	8611	Zebulon	161	3	60	0	0	44	55	22	120	241	82	50	12	3	0	0	0	2,130	
536	8611	Zion	122	17	39	0	0	14	14	10	57	95	30	10	30	0	8	0	0	0	
537	8621	Saddle Creek	95	0	27	0	0	3	17	3	17	42	15	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	
538	8641	St. James	9	1	2	62	10	8	49	11	26	94	38	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	
539	8651	Clayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
540	8661	North Harrison Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8000 Raleigh District			14,241	789	7,633	2878	483	2848	6130	2405	8558	19839	8,228	4,708	5377	398	1062	81,096	3372	140,728	2843

# Raleigh District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness
CN	LN		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
463	8001	Raleigh District	550	2,560,000	250,000	0	400,000	12,000	11,374	1,900	811	188	90	1,213	0	0	0	0	0
464	8011	Apex	100	93,500	46,000	0	0	0	1,197	203	93	16	8	2,493	0	0	185	59	40
465	8022	Bethlehem	100	87,000	0	0	0	0	1,907	377	97	16	8	2,373	0	0	100	55	20
466	8023	Shady Grove	100	187,000	48,000	0	0	0	2,182	371	154	35	17	4,866	0	0	114	285	60
467	8032	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge	0	250,000	70,000	10,000	0	0	2,182	215	0	21	0	134	0	0	0	0	0
468	8032	Hill King	0	523,000	0	0	0	0	826	205	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0
469	8033	Hill King	0	573,000	70,000	10,000	0	0	1,668	420	10	20	10	173	0	0	0	0	0
470	8041	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge	0	33,500	0	0	0	0	35	6	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0
471	8051	Canby First	1,030	6,909,100	187,200	526,200	3,890,600	0	39,653	6,807	2,879	656	312	11,000	0	0	2,361	0	0
472	8061	Genesis	2,100	2,255,100	0	86,000	842,200	0	3,779	649	270	62	30	5,890	0	0	231	67	0
473	8071	Canby Macdonia	2,939	1,000,000	166,000	180,300	1,209,200	0	11,002	1,889	785	182	87	1,725	0	0	609	32	549
474	8081	Saint Francis	1,930	1,353,100	157,500	248,000	1,209,200	0	8,990	1,543	641	149	71	6,106	0	0	79	237	48
475	8091	Canby White Plains	1,400	5,875,000	468,000	59,618	1,298,757	0	22,099	3,423	0	0	0	17,667	0	0	293	480	97
476	8101	Canby Home Memorial	950	1,837,000	172,600	100,000	1,298,757	0	6,156	1,400	582	135	64	14,829	0	0	50	215	0
477	8111	Ebenezer	0	485,300	190,000	51,400	0	0	5,872	1,008	0	97	46	2,001	0	0	383	0	0
478	8121	Ebenezer	0	71,700	0	19,000	0	0	480	82	34	8	4	2,001	0	0	0	0	0
479	8123	Wesley Chapel	0	70,000	0	4,500	0	0	534	92	38	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
480	8131	Flat Rock	0	141,700	0	23,500	0	0	1,014	174	72	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
481	8141	Franklin	150	557,900	97,100	86,000	0	0	3,683	632	263	61	29	3,515	0	0	0	0	0
482	8151	Fuquay-Varina	100	1,240,900	120,800	1,045,600	0	0	4,942	848	383	82	39	1,947	0	0	23	1	19
483	8161	Garner First	500	2,881,000	277,000	286,900	117,500	0	18,034	3,096	1,286	298	142	3,033	0	0	1,533	30	30
484	8171	Garner Saint Andrews	3,000	1,377,000	141,000	10,000	323,800	0	6,577	2,864	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0
485	8181	Gallburg	0	423,300	98,500	24,000	0	0	8,870	1,523	633	147	70	731	0	0	56	70	35
486	8191	Holland's	200	1,002,000	136,000	92,200	39,300	0	6,209	1,086	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0
487	8201	Holly Springs	0	300,000	75,000	150,000	0	0	1,550	231	96	24	9	160	0	0	100	0	0
488	8211	Jensalem	450	462,000	76,500	1,700	0	0	1,652	256	307	71	39	240	0	0	0	0	0
489	8221	Knightdale	0	191,000	111,000	394,000	0	0	4,259	738	306	16	3	280	0	0	30	0	0
490	8231	Leah's	0	59,000	0	10,000	4,000	0	250	39	18	3	2	110	0	0	0	0	0
491	8232	Shiloh	0	89,000	0	10,000	0	0	453	78	37	7	2	210	0	0	0	0	0
492	8241	Leah's Chapel - Shiloh Charge	0	209,000	0	0	4,000	0	8,416	1,445	600	139	66	250	0	0	0	0	0
493	8251	Hickory	0	183,700	115,000	48,500	0	0	51	9	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
494	8261	Warren	0	25,000	0	8,100	0	0	1,068	188	78	18	9	153	0	0	31	21	19
495	8271	Warren	0	270,000	45,000	23,500	0	0	1,65	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15	15	12
496	8281	Warren	0	92,500	0	3,500	0	0	2,500	429	178	41	20	196	0	0	28	46	31
497	8291	Warren	0	367,500	45,000	35,100	0	0	2,500	429	178	41	20	196	0	0	28	46	31
498	8301	Warren	0	375,000	60,000	70,200	0	0	2,500	429	178	41	20	196	0	0	28	46	31
499	8311	Warren	0	75,000	0	0	0	0	259	44	18	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	8321	Warren	0	60,000	0	29,200	0	0	784	135	56	13	6	0	0	0	34	17	9
501	8331	Warren	0	510,000	60,000	99,400	0	0	3,542	608	252	58	28	196	0	0	26	79	28
502	8341	Warren	0	648,000	983,000	101,900	120,000	0	4,348	748	310	72	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
503	8351	Warren	0	689,000	97,300	2,600	0	0	3,648	427	0	0	0	185	0	0	40	0	25
504	8361	Warren	0	130,000	0	23,100	0	0	857	147	61	14	6	701	0	0	0	0	0
505	8371	Warren	538	654,000	100,700	17,200	2,031,300	0	3,331	572	238	52	248	2,118	0	0	45	67	35
506	8381	Warren	9,500	6,335,000	120,000	21,400	0	0	31,500	5,408	2,247	521	248	2,118	0	0	1,491	50	50
507	8391	Warren	0	490,000	125,000	94,300	0	600	4,040	694	288	67	32	2,111	0	0	25	0	0
508	8401	Warren	1,300	5,871,900	320,000	30,000	430,700	0	4,584	774	0	0	0	4,102	0	0	633	0	91

CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
504	8341	Cokesbury	0	445,000	135,000	1,000	3,000	1,500	385	60	153	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
505	8351	Edmont Street	9,313	6,655,000	547,000	1,030,313	0	0	57,151	9,811	4,077	945	450	10,938	0	0	1,203	0	0
506	8361	Fairmont	6,500	2,765,242	254,000	76,300	0	0	2,561	422	478	111	44	4,211	0	25	1,900	29	97
507	8371	Hayes Barton	2,000	6,813,200	345,000	455,400	0	0	42,618	7,347	3,039	705	335	30,244	0	0	2,802	0	0
508	8381	Highland	1,268	4,212,500	525,200	842,100	768,300	0	27,984	4,869	1,996	463	220	131,904	0	0	1,963	0	0
509	8391	Jenkins Memorial	0	608,500	57,000	150,000	0	0	2,543	437	181	42	29	134	0	0	0	0	0
510	8401	Jenkins Memorial	0	284,500	57,000	5,600	0	0	1,752	301	125	29	14	106	0	0	70	0	0
511	8411	Longview	0	1,033,000	125,200	0	0	0	5,499	852	372	86	41	1,075	0	0	0	0	0
512	8421	Millbrook	6,500	2,871,800	227,700	304,400	208,900	0	13,447	2,308	0	0	0	1,925	0	0	627	0	33
513	8431	North Raleigh	0	2,453,400	325,200	0	490,200	0	9,036	2,168	1,458	338	161	2,780	0	45	120	21	36
514	8451	Peace Christian Community	0	19,000	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
515	8461	Pleasant Grove	500	1,575,800	154,500	48,300	364,000	0	7,157	1,229	510	117	55	1,586	0	0	42	148	145
516	8471	Saint James	400	2,700,000	0	23,700	748,900	0	5,151	239	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
517	8471	Saint James	400	2,700,000	0	23,700	748,900	0	5,151	239	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
518	8481	Saint Mark's	8,500	3,350,000	245,000	382,800	289,000	0	2,786	3,598	379	80	43	0	65	65	2	0	0
519	8491	Seapstone	2,000	951,700	175,000	61,300	435,400	0	3,930	858	279	285	10	1,881	50	184	100	50	50
520	8501	Trinity	500	2,550,000	175,000	61,000	0	0	10,599	1,846	756	175	83	2,330	0	0	184	0	0
521	8511	Wesley Memorial	3,323	507,900	117,800	28,100	0	0	3,940	677	0	0	0	443	0	0	0	0	185
522	8521	Westover	0	1,091,000	188,000	216,200	0	0	7,996	1,373	570	132	63	1,880	0	97	209	80	220
523	8531	Wilson Temple	0	486,000	109,000	15,000	53,000	0	3,026	411	317	170	83	27	897	0	0	0	0
524	8541	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	89	510,000	95,500	26,000	0	0	3,314	520	0	57	27	897	0	0	0	0	0
525	8551	Union Chapel	0	350,000	73,000	0	0	0	2,006	343	22	53	25	50	0	0	0	0	0
526	8562	Mount Carmel	0	155,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
527	8563	Spring Valley	0	287,200	45,000	0	0	0	1,178	202	0	72	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
528	8571	Wake Forest	0	442,700	45,000	0	0	0	1,178	202	0	72	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
529	8582	Providence	0	784,500	165,000	101,300	41,900	0	7,267	1,247	518	120	57	1,580	0	10	99	13	12
530	8583	Shocco	0	167,000	43,500	0	0	0	826	154	0	27	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
531	8580	Warren Charge	0	186,000	43,500	0	0	0	1,574	224	92	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
532	8591	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	0	353,000	87,000	0	0	0	2,400	378	92	49	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
533	8601	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	0	353,000	87,000	0	0	0	2,400	378	92	49	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
534	8611	Wendell	0	865,000	275,000	0	0	0	1,237	209	100	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
535	8621	Zion	400	1,200,000	300,000	145,000	150,000	0	5,720	982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
536	8621	Zion	400	1,200,000	300,000	145,000	150,000	0	5,720	982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
537	8631	Disciple	0	900,000	100,000	50,000	13,000	0	8,147	1,399	561	135	64	1,904	0	0	0	0	0
538	8631	Disciple	0	400,000	90,000	95,700	0	0	3,284	564	234	54	26	565	0	0	0	0	0
539	8641	Sanrise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0
540	8651	North Harrison Ave.	0	4,000	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	566	0	0	0	0	0
541	8661	North Harrison Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
542	8671	Raleigh District	63,500	95,794,842	9,920,300	8,549,331	14,310,457	14,100	498,828	87,338	29,712	7,625	3,534	284,717	191	1,356	17,227	801	1,849

Raleigh District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	World Communion	United Methodist Student	Total General Church	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare	Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General / Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administrative Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund
CN	LN	Raleigh District	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
463	8000	Raleigh District	0	0	0	0	35	170	4,846	2,343	2,343	0	2,900	118	356	474	3,679	1,480	9,328	4,306	1,181
464	8011	Alex	0	0	0	0	370	0	496	240	240	0	575	12	36	48	31	141	1,141	439	121
465	8022	Bethlehem	70	10	441	0	321	0	496	205	205	0	370	10	31	41	322	126	1,141	376	103
485	8020	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge	59	20	251	0	691	0	921	445	445	0	945	22	67	90	657	252	2,282	816	224
466	8032	Burn	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	174	174	0	1,371	0	38	51	397	286	1,834	465	130
467	8033	Hill King	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	170	170	0	1,000	0	37	49	378	530	3,406	443	218
468	8030	Burn-Hill King Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	711	344	344	0	2,371	0	75	100	776	816	5,240	908	348
469	8041	Calvary	0	0	0	0	191	0	15	7	7	0	20	10	1	1	11	0	0	13	4
489	8051	Cary, First	0	0	0	0	1,600	2,005	18,893	8,168	8,168	0	19,035	413	1,218	1,622	12,585	4,065	24,174	14,729	4,117
470	8061	Genesis	0	0	0	0	1,088	0	1,610	778	778	0	300	38	116	155	1,199	1,054	6,056	1,403	391
471	8071	Cary, Macedonia	79	0	298	0	921	260	4,687	2,266	2,266	403	8,833	115	338	450	3,852	1,196	4,067	1,142	932
472	8081	Saint Francis	195	0	599	0	2,489	590	3,830	1,852	1,852	0	903	94	276	368	2,853	2,094	12,179	3,339	933
473	8091	Cary, White Plains	0	0	850	0	4,394	1,125	9,415	4,552	4,552	0	24,289	0	612	816	6,328	4,563	16,174	7,407	4,563
474	8101	Clayton, Horne Memorial	79	50	394	0	2,425	400	3,475	1,680	1,680	0	2,425	85	250	334	2,589	1,297	7,436	3,030	847
475	8111	Ebenezer	0	0	383	0	705	50	2,501	1,209	1,209	0	2,400	0	180	240	1,864	937	6,060	2,181	610
476	8122	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	99	99	0	1,002	5	15	20	152	105	396	178	50
477	8123	Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	110	110	0	1,206	6	16	22	170	120	396	198	55
8120	Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel Char								432	209	209	0	2,208	11	31	41	322	225	377	105	105
478	8131	Flat Rock	0	0	0	0	400	200	1,969	759	759	0	10,588	38	113	151	1,168	751	4,927	1,368	382
479	8141	Franklin	0	0	0	0	10	0	2,105	1,018	1,018	0	5,295	51	152	202	1,568	893	5,566	1,836	513
480	8151	Fuquay-Varina	174	30	1,827	0	2,256	1,100	7,683	3,715	3,715	0	16,083	188	554	738	5,724	1,416	8,444	6,699	1,873
481	8161	Gartner, First	0	0	0	0	40	195	3,902	1,355	1,355	0	7,451	92	272	363	2,395	1,503	10,085	3,295	921
482	8171	Gartner, Saint Andrews	35	0	196	0	851	390	3,719	1,820	1,820	0	7,451	92	272	363	2,395	1,503	10,085	3,295	921
483	8181	Gillburg	0	0	0	0	1,715	180	2,687	1,296	1,296	0	1,745	0	19	25	1,931	1,503	2,369	301	301
484	8201	Hollers's	0	0	0	0	66	0	686	340	340	0	1,202	0	46	61	473	551	2,358	504	189
485	8201	Holl Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	686	340	340	0	1,202	0	46	61	473	551	2,358	504	189
486	8211	Jennings	0	0	0	0	0	0	704	340	340	0	1,202	0	46	61	473	551	2,358	504	189
487	8221	Knightdale	0	0	0	0	365	50	1,832	886	886	0	450	45	132	176	1,365	934	6,940	1,597	446
488	8232	Leah's	20	20	80	0	119	200	95	47	47	0	320	2	7	9	71	75	0	83	23
489	8233	Leah's	60	20	80	0	40	20	98	47	47	0	320	2	7	9	71	75	0	83	23
8230	Leah's Chapel - Shiloh Charge								193	93	93	0	320	2	7	9	71	75	0	83	23
490	8241	Louisburg	0	0	0	0	50	230	3,585	1,733	1,733	0	644	88	258	344	2,611	1,198	6,768	3,126	874
491	8252	Hebron	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	10	10	0	4	4	2	2	17	161	707	20	5
492	8253	Macon	20	10	112	0	92	0	467	226	226	0	777	11	34	45	348	201	943	407	114
493	8254	Warren Plains	10	0	52	0	0	0	70	34	34	0	120	7	0	0	0	307	708	0	66
8250	Macon Charge								559	270	270	0	897	22	35	47	365	669	2,358	427	185
494	8262	Cokesbury	30	10	164	0	92	0	1,065	515	515	0	511	26	77	102	793	533	3,510	929	260
495	8263	Drewry	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	53	53	0	25	3	8	11	82	61	400	96	27
496	8264	Middleburg	11	0	88	0	0	0	334	161	161	0	160	6	24	32	249	167	1,104	291	81
8260	Middleburg Charge								1,509	730	730	0	696	37	109	145	1,124	761	5,014	1,316	368
497	8271	Mount Zion	41	0	183	0	362	100	1,852	896	896	0	300	45	134	178	1,350	853	5,062	1,415	451
498	8281	North	30	15	110	0	293	30	1,554	751	751	0	300	0	76	102	788	765	4,942	923	389
499	8291	Pinney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	176	176	0	200	8	26	35	272	223	318	88	88
500	8301	Plank Chapel	0	20	167	0	267	160	1,419	686	686	0	1,164	35	102	136	1,057	761	5,015	1,237	346
501	8311	Isabury	50	50	1,741	0	3,685	1,395	13,420	6,488	6,488	62	4,276	38	967	1,289	9,987	1,534	9,534	11,701	3,271
502	8321	Avent Ferry	0	0	0	0	4	100	1,721	832	832	0	2,675	42	124	155	1,282	733	5,106	1,501	419
8331	Benson Memorial								1,953	944	944	0	7,721	0	138	184	1,431	1,524	7,637	1,873	1,873
503	8331	Benson Memorial	196	30	1,022	0	3,311	880	1,953	944	944	0	7,721	0	138	184	1,431	1,524	7,637	1,873	1,873

CN	LN	Church	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	
504	8341	Cokesbury	0	0	0	0	78	0	164	79	0	0	22	1,755	11	14	110	400	4,411	179	222
505	8351	Eaton Street	200	101	1,403	0	4,074	2,730	24,347	11,772	0	254,524	595	0	1,755	2,338	18,138	2,885	16,891	21,229	5,934
506	8361	Fairmont	101	104	1,146	0	1,015	500	1,091	527	0	10,625	71	0	76	101	781	1,133	6,875	914	1,390
507	8371	Hayes Barton	462	110	3,174	0	4,981	3,025	18,156	8,778	0	28,213	444	0	1,314	1,751	13,583	3,000	17,805	15,897	4,425
508	8381	Highland	508	831	1,963	0	11,024	1,980	11,922	5,764	0	101,016	291	0	875	1,165	9,039	3,305	17,059	10,579	2,906
509	8391	Jenkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	200	140	1,084	524	0	1,937	26	0	178	104	807	306	1,200	945	264
510	8401	Jenkins Memorial	0	0	70	0	202	60	746	361	0	340	18	0	54	72	556	341	1,516	681	182
511	8411	Longview	0	0	0	0	500	225	2,343	1,133	0	9,240	54	0	152	203	1,575	743	4,863	1,843	570
512	8421	Millbrook	211	0	871	0	3,245	1,460	5,729	2,770	0	11,946	0	0	413	550	4,267	2,090	11,363	4,994	1,860
513	8431	North Raleigh	133	239	594	0	4,478	2,035	3,850	1,861	0	9,469	213	0	388	516	4,007	1,459	8,739	4,690	2,122
514	8441	Peace Christian Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,180	0	0
515	8451	Pleasant Grove	71	87	493	0	2,428	290	3,049	1,474	0	1,828	75	0	220	293	2,271	850	5,106	2,659	742
516	8461	Raleigh Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	35	0	0	12	0	5	7	54	571	0	63	18
517	8471	Saint James	88	24	244	0	1,51	585	2,322	1,123	0	2,700	56	0	167	223	1,730	1,280	7,201	2,025	1,132
518	8481	Saint Marks	98	50	512	0	1,779	910	8,846	4,277	0	56,525	0	0	636	849	6,590	2,382	14,295	7,713	2,685
519	8491	Scapstone	42	0	226	0	1,503	1,455	1,852	2,789	1,369	1,100	40	0	116	157	1,216	1,083	6,968	4,423	1,368
520	8501	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	180	4,315	2,183	0	5,371	110	0	350	440	3,413	976	5,353	3,984	1,000
521	8511	Wesley Memorial	90	0	275	0	400	140	3,818	1,612	0	14,355	83	0	124	161	2,531	1,052	9,021	2,974	830
522	8521	Westover	0	45	651	0	200	255	3,266	1,873	0	200	40	0	74	68	2,760	1,740	6,128	869	444
523	8531	Wilson Temple	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,399	873	0	823	0	0	93	124	962	782	5,082	1,746	345
524	8541	Unity (Franklin Co.)	0	0	0	0	419	40	1,472	863	0	0	0	0	61	82	635	742	4,863	743	337
525	8551	United Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	50	855	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	943	0	0
526	8561	United Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
527	8562	Spring Valley	0	0	0	0	0	250	502	243	0	112	0	0	36	48	374	503	1,533	438	122
528	8571	Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	250	175	3,086	1,497	0	112	0	0	36	48	374	503	1,533	438	122
529	8582	Providence	137	37	308	0	1,212	0	0	0	0	76	223	297	37	284	2,306	1,002	6,179	2,699	754
530	8583	Shocco	0	0	0	0	150	50	352	170	0	0	58	0	27	37	284	257	1,351	332	175
531	8580	Warren Charge	0	0	0	0	0	50	671	324	0	0	14	40	53	414	252	1,474	485	134	135
532	8591	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	0	0	0	0	200	50	1,023	494	0	0	72	68	90	698	509	2,825	817	259	0
533	8601	Wendell	0	0	0	0	4,988	200	527	255	0	44	15	37	50	386	742	5,178	451	146	0
534	8611	Zebulon	0	0	0	0	100	100	2,437	1,178	0	115	0	176	234	1,816	1,087	6,657	2,125	594	0
535	8621	Zion	0	0	0	0	143	710	3,471	1,678	400	607	0	250	333	2,586	1,214	7,217	3,026	846	0
536	8621	Zion	0	136	136	0	67	50	1,399	676	0	1,259	34	101	134	1,042	817	4,864	1,220	341	0
851	8631	Disciple	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	0	0
852	8641	Sunnise	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	1,936	0	0	0	0	0	958	0	0	0
857	8651	Clayton	0	0	0	0	222	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8661	North Harrison Ave.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8000	Raleigh District		2,801	1,077	25,153	43	75,551	28,440	212,538	102,786	2,283	705,928	4,347	15,668	20,856	161,452	69,317	405,377	188,958	61,600	0

# Raleigh District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base comp(including tax-deferred annuity payments but exclud conf & Gen. Church supp)	Associate(s)'s base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances for pastor	Other cash allowances for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diaconal Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
463	8000	Raleigh District																
463	8011	Apox	2,710	11,908	51,511	0	3,600	0	3,600	3,885	0	3,885	0	0	9,714	9,714	0	82,013
464	8022	Bethlehem	277	1,215	7,860	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	125	0	2,119	2,244	0	500
465	8023	Shady Grove	237	1,041	7,860	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	125	0	2,119	2,244	0	500
466	8020	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge	515	2,256	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	225	0	4,238	4,463	0	1,060
466	8032	Burn	222	1,286	9,829	0	700	0	700	840	0	840	0	0	1,677	1,677	0	0
467	8033	Hill King	215	1,225	17,393	0	1,300	0	1,300	1,560	0	1,560	0	0	3,114	3,114	0	0
467	8030	Burn-Hill King Charge	437	2,521	27,222	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,791	4,791	0	0
468	8041	Calvary	8	36	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
469	8051	Cary, First	9,406	40,734	70,382	97,698	5,297	7,590	12,887	3,000	4,332	7,332	1,256	1,752	12,255	15,263	0	142,306
470	8061	Genesis	896	3,881	30,380	6,251	5,087	0	5,087	2,400	0	2,400	187	0	4,792	4,792	0	42,074
471	8071	Cary, Macedonia	2,610	11,302	39,325	4,120	0	0	4,120	4,500	0	4,500	600	0	4,792	5,392	0	45,850
472	8081	Saint Francis	2,133	9,235	50,500	1,492	4,500	0	4,500	2,820	893	3,313	962	0	4,792	5,754	0	123,313
473	8091	Cary, White Plains	5,128	20,484	69,000	34,441	5,423	2,160	7,583	6,599	3,834	10,313	510	292	23,904	24,706	0	242,392
474	8101	Clayton, Horne Memorial	1,935	8,379	40,423	0	6,043	0	6,043	5,406	0	5,406	300	0	9,959	10,259	0	47,410
475	8111	Ebenezer	1,393	6,032	32,000	0	2,500	0	2,500	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	21,470
476	8122	Ebenezer	114	493	3,850	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
477	8123	Wesley Chapel	127	549	3,300	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
478	8120	Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel Char	240	1,041	6,950	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
478	8131	Flat Rock	674	3,784	25,597	0	2,040	0	2,040	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	4,792	4,992	0	1,520
479	8141	Franklin	1,772	9,076	29,811	0	4,056	0	4,056	2,750	0	2,750	325	0	4,633	5,108	0	18,221
480	8151	Puquay-Vanna	2,069	19,526	47,689	0	3,375	0	3,375	4,375	0	4,375	1,200	0	5,866	7,136	0	16,201
481	8161	Gartner, First	2,004	9,115	43,700	0	2,100	1,750	3,850	3,430	0	3,430	0	0	4,902	4,902	0	34,151
482	8181	Gartner, Saint Andrews	2,156	6,622	15,720	24,131	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	1,404	3,804	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	3,900
484	8191	Hollans	1,473	6,378	36,900	3,221	1,500	0	1,500	2,500	350	2,850	127	0	4,792	4,919	0	20,130
485	8201	Holy Springs	357	1,382	4,800	0	1,500	0	1,500	2,400	0	2,400	100	0	4,792	4,892	0	420
486	8211	Jerusalem	383	1,531	15,720	0	2,756	0	2,756	2,400	0	2,400	179	0	4,792	4,971	0	25,375
487	8221	Knightdale	1,020	4,417	32,708	0	2,756	0	2,756	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
488	8232	Leah's	53	229	1,800	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
489	8233	Shloh	55	236	1,800	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
490	8230	Leah's Chapel - Shloh Charge	107	464	3,400	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	2,700	1737	0	0	0	0	53,238
490	8241	Louisburg	1,996	8,645	36,713	0	4,500	0	4,500	5,815	0	5,815	0	0	4,792	6,529	0	0
491	8252	Hebron	12	55	4,716	0	600	0	600	720	0	720	0	0	1,374	1,374	0	0
492	8253	Macon	260	1,126	6,288	0	800	0	800	960	0	960	0	0	1,896	1,896	0	0
493	8254	Warren Plains	303	0	4,716	0	600	0	600	720	0	720	0	0	1,374	1,374	0	600
494	8250	Macon Charge	303	1,181	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,644	4,644	0	600
494	8262	Cokesbury	593	2,568	18,231	0	1,400	0	1,400	1,680	0	1,680	381	0	3,477	3,858	0	0
495	8263	Drewry	61	266	2,084	0	160	0	160	192	0	192	43	0	398	441	0	0
496	8264	Middleburg	186	805	5,730	0	440	0	440	528	0	528	120	0	1,082	1,212	0	600
496	8260	Middleburg Charge	840	3,639	26,045	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	544	0	4,967	5,511	0	600
497	8271	Mount Zion	1,031	4,467	26,295	0	4,400	0	4,400	4,400	0	4,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
498	8281	Norlina	804	3,652	25,674	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,400	0	2,400	100	0	4,792	4,992	0	0
499	8291	Park Grove	703	3,490	28,093	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	6,429
500	8301	Pinck Chapel	303	3,490	28,093	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
501	8311	Assur	7,770	31,352	59,093	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,400	0	2,400	859	0	2,578	2,578	0	0
502	8321	Assur, Larry	956	4,150	26,525	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	1,956	1,956	45,022	186,533
503	8331	Benson Memorial	1,083	4,633	50,914	0	6,365	0	6,365	3,599	0	3,599	263	0	6,052	6,315	0	90,782



CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
504	8341	Cokesbury	89	357	17,400	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,843	4,843	0	0
505	8351	Edenton Street	13,557	58,709	68,411	27,887	11,500	2,000	13,500	3,200	2,350	5,550	483	442	37,679	38,604	45,895	420,209
506	8361	Fairmont	602	2,527	6,667	0	5,350	0	5,350	3,296	0	3,296	0	0	7,017	7,017	0	87,676
507	8371	Hayes Barton	10,119	43,964	72,860	25,453	4,000	1,750	5,750	3,268	2,043	5,311	188	2,120	34,006	36,314	26,744	232,844
508	8381	Highland	6,665	28,257	70,399	48,491	4,912	2,000	6,912	3,600	2,400	6,000	0	0	21,356	21,356	0	224,548
509	8391	Jenkins Memorial	603	2,612	10,000	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
510	8401	Layden Memorial	416	1,800	12,631	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	50	0	4,792	4,792	0	3,600
511	8411	Longview	1,276	5,098	25,262	0	2,475	0	2,475	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	23,192
512	8421	Millbrook	3,190	13,812	54,272	18,947	2,000	1,500	3,500	4,501	2,400	6,901	357	574	12,134	13,085	0	97,943
513	8431	North Raleigh	2,334	12,970	50,350	0	5,000	0	5,000	3,938	0	3,938	0	0	4,792	4,792	32,862	107,706
514	8441	Peace Christian Community	1,598	7,352	6,092	0	12,400	0	12,400	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	70,144
515	8451	Pleasant Grove	0	0	26,375	0	2,195	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
516	8461	Raleigh Korean	1,961	5,600	39,568	0	2,163	0	2,163	3,423	0	3,423	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
517	8471	Saint Mark's	4,926	21,337	56,990	0	3,948	0	3,948	0	0	0	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	55,786
518	8481	Snapstone	35,977	0	35,977	25,480	15,200	2,500	17,700	3,900	2,000	5,900	500	393	19,350	19,350	0	172,482
519	8501	Trinity	2,522	11,048	31,490	0	4,417	0	4,417	3,791	0	3,791	108	0	270	378	31,114	0
520	8511	Wesley Memorial	835	4,049	28,680	0	1,981	0	4,000	3,360	0	3,360	100	0	4,792	4,892	0	43,998
521	8521	Westover	1,897	8,214	31,678	0	4,161	0	4,161	2,400	0	2,400	300	0	4,792	5,082	0	11,898
522	8531	Wilson Temple	684	2,480	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,100	0	2,100	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	8,128
523	8541	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	771	3,114	26,400	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,716	0	1,716	401	0	210	210	0	3,900
524	8551	Union Chapel	0	0	6,288	0	800	0	800	960	0	960	320	0	5,601	5,921	0	0
525	8561	Mount Carmel	279	1,210	9,432	0	1,200	0	1,200	1,440	0	1,440	0	0	1,916	1,916	0	1,040
526	8563	Spring Valley	279	1,210	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	3,875	3,875	0	2,306
527	8560	Vance Charge	279	1,210	35,975	0	3,000	0	3,000	1,831	0	1,831	600	0	5,791	5,791	0	3,346
528	8571	Wake Forest	1,724	7,485	7,860	0	1,122	0	1,122	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	4,792	5,392	0	26,548
529	8582	Providence	200	919	7,860	0	1,056	0	1,056	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	1,075	1,075	0	0
530	8583	Shocco	359	1,341	7,860	0	1,056	0	1,056	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	1,075	1,075	0	0
531	8580	Warren Charge	559	2,260	15,720	0	2,178	0	2,178	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	2,150	2,150	0	0
532	8591	Warrenton, Wesley Memorial	292	1,249	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,986	5,986	0	9,454
533	8601	Wendell	1,357	5,877	35,972	0	3,000	0	3,000	4,500	0	4,500	400	0	4,792	5,192	0	22,450
534	8611	Zenith	1,933	8,370	39,707	0	4,420	0	4,420	4,500	0	4,500	150	0	4,876	5,076	0	36,097
535	8621	Zion	779	3,373	25,262	0	2,300	0	2,300	5,792	0	5,792	494	0	3,050	3,544	0	3,815
851	8631	Disciple	0	0	1,359	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	240	240	0	0
852	8641	Surprise	0	0	4,368	0	500	0	500	396	0	396	282	0	786	1,068	0	0
853	8651	North Harrison Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
857	8661	North Harrison District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8000		Raleigh District	118,902	522,462	1,996,500	313,472	214,651	21,250	235,901	185,519	21,806	207,325	14,207	5,573	411,965	431,745	181,257	3,165,929

# Raleigh District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CN	N	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
8000	Raleigh District							0
463	8001	Apex	40,461	31,621	89,109	64,731	1,185	439,310
464	8021	Belem	1,485	1,795	0	4,390	190	35,389
465	8023	Shady Grove	3,375	2,020	0	4,304	700	25,729
466	8020	Bellevue-Shady Grove Charge	1,860	3,815	0	13,084	890	64,520
466	8032	Burn	2,098	3,500	2,500	14,005	0	42,975
467	8033	Hill King	2,100	3,600	0	20,000	0	40,713
467	8030	Burn-Hill King Charge	4,198	7,100	2,500	16,005	0	83,148
468	8041	Calvary	0	1,116	0	0	0	3,146
469	8051	Cary, First	85,779	246,580	432,000	49,306	9,542	1,395,819
470	8061	Genesis	9,398	33,665	83,491	9,487	0	256,502
471	8071	Cary, Macedonia	9,332	42,607	0	24,950	4,217	247,932
472	8081	Saint Francis	21,219	95,911	59,743	40,015	200	467,826
473	8091	Cary, White Plains	76,617	185,326	189,944	48,001	3,200	1,046,361
474	8101	Clayton, Home Memorial	28,144	50,015	0	143,017	1,528	418,491
475	8111	Ebenezer	3,307	13,124	0	7,624	521	124,490
476	8122	Ebenezer	587	2,831	0	0	0	11,408
477	8123	Wesley Chapel	958	2,970	0	3,500	260	16,367
478	8120	Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel Char.	1,545	5,801	0	3,500	260	27,775
479	8131	Flat Rock	4,330	14,454	0	14,000	1,200	106,789
479	8141	Franklin	4,187	15,664	0	0	499	106,180
480	8151	Fuquay-Varina	62,435	70,081	26,150	167,933	3,100	687,524
481	8161	Garner, First	27,785	56,315	6,000	30,000	2,139	338,275
482	8171	Garner, Saint Andrews	12,636	27,660	60,000	7,674	300	281,013
483	8181	Gillburg	4,528	13,186	0	4,395	218	56,993
484	8191	Holland's	9,968	13,330	30,900	1,015	235	163,373
485	8201	Holly Springs	2,950	4,448	0	18,464	842	30,145
486	8211	Jerusalem	1,216	10,233	0	0	0	19,716
487	8221	Knightdale	1,294	1,320	0	36,978	1,083	19,716
488	8231	Leah's	1,600	1,525	0	5,400	0	43,643
489	8233	Shioh	500	1,525	0	5,400	0	12,741
490	8241	Louisburg	8,382	20,463	17,676	41,878	0	55,784
491	8252	Hebron	140	460	0	0	88	9,187
492	8253	Macon	483	3,706	0	3,259	670	24,878
493	8254	Warren Plains	704	1,837	0	324	670	13,437
494	8260	Macon Charge	1,327	6,003	0	3,583	1,428	47,502
495	8263	Cokesbury	3,176	3,705	0	3,126	426	50,806
496	8264	Drewry	126	800	0	0	40	5,374
496	8260	Middleburg	485	1,808	0	0	453	16,027
497	8271	Mount Zion	3,787	6,313	0	3,126	919	72,207
498	8281	Norlina	4,892	11,321	42,221	1,184	1,100	124,921
499	8291	Piney Grove	2,979	9,475	0	0	679	73,777
500	8301	Plank Chapel	1,400	3,130	0	1,198	0	18,508
501	8311	Asbury	72,003	11,094	0	0	0	69,443
502	8321	Avent Ferry	3,732	8,795	253,541	96,886	1,092	1,103,061
503	8331	Benson Memorial	16,749	71,346	82,312	13,943	759	369,923



## Rockingham District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Church Number	GCCA Church Number	County	Total full mem. reported at close of 1996	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515</
-----------------------	------------------------	-------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

[illegible]

# Rockingham District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave. attend. at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number on constituency (Par. 232.4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc. for all ed work)	Children (thru 6th gr) all classes & groups (include nrs. home members)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF
535	9000	Rockingham District	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
535	9011	Asphodel Center	78	1	38	0	5	25	20	15	33	93	78	15	40	0	0	0	12	244	0
536	9022	Beaver Dam	40	1	3	9	0	10	13	4	25	48	23	20	18	0	0	7	124	0	300
549	9023	Green Lake	42	0	12	4	0	5	5	4	20	34	25	10	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
537	9020	Beaver Dam-Greenlake Charge	82	1	15	13	0	15	18	4	45	82	48	30	18	0	0	124	11	300	0
538	9031	Bethesda	96	1	17	2	0	22	27	15	75	139	73	15	75	0	18	6,500	37	8,243	8
539	9041	Caledonia	66	2	38	4	9	7	11	28	51	21	20	0	33	1	9	0	12	4,134	6
539	9051	Collins Chapel	65	1	25	35	0	11	20	15	28	87	60	12	33	1	0	0	0	0	12
541	9061	Cordova	82	2	29	4	0	12	17	6	60	95	57	16	8	1	12	0	37	540	8
542	9072	Elberle	43	4	13	4	0	7	7	3	22	37	15	7	0	0	0	0	23	310	3
543	9073	Mount Pleasant	41	3	7	0	0	10	10	6	32	21	18	7	0	0	0	0	12	310	6
544	9070	Blende Charge	84	7	20	4	0	10	10	6	32	38	33	7	0	0	0	0	35	0	8
545	9082	Olvet	25	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	23	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
546	9083	Trinity	12	1	20	13	1	15	11	7	25	35	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547	9091	Fairmont Trinity Charge	107	1	21	16	2	20	25	11	85	110	58	0	63	2	0	0	44	906	0
548	9102	Fletcher's Chapel	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	19	21	10	0	0	0	0	52	5,846	3
548	9103	Saint Peter	85	2	8	0	0	2	4	5	17	32	8	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	4
550	9100	Fletcher's Chpl - Saint Peter Chrg	85	2	12	0	0	2	4	5	15	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
550	9121	Fellowship	84	0	29	47	0	13	13	6	48	80	39	17	55	0	22	1,384	50	2,645	5
551	9131	Hamel: First	151	2	37	18	0	25	22	7	98	152	74	19	17	0	30	1,834	140	463	10
552	9141	Saint Peter	95	3	23	0	3	10	28	53	30	53	41	0	12	0	0	700	12	2,809	17
553	9151	Hickory Grove	40	7	12	32	31	5	13	10	18	41	40	25	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
554	9161	Laurel Hill	38	0	7	20	0	9	16	9	16	35	17	0	25	0	0	0	23	1,536	0
555	9171	Central	53	1	0	24	0	7	10	6	49	83	37	15	0	0	0	0	37	271	0
556	9181	Laurinburg: First	294	11	155	20	12	56	98	75	226	455	209	55	10	12	50	800	150	2,100	113
557	9192	Beaver Dam	35	2	7	0	2	5	6	5	10	26	15	15	50	2	0	0	0	0	0
558	9193	Galilee	160	5	28	0	8	20	15	25	45	105	63	15	25	0	20	1,420	28	1,899	22
559	9190	LAR - Galilee Beaver Charge	195	7	35	0	10	25	21	30	55	131	78	30	25	2	20	1,420	28	1,899	22
559	9201	Laurinburg: Saint Luke	178	2	44	250	4	12	84	41	90	227	87	50	25	0	24	6,400	57	3,795	33
560	9211	Ledbetter	25	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	10	21	19	0	0	0	9	0	15	500	5
561	9221	Asbury	45	8	15	0	0	9	13	6	25	53	40	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0
562	9231	Branch Street	80	7	48	17	0	15	39	26	54	134	75	0	0	0	15	150	6	100	12
563	9241	Chestnut Street	277	5	87	3	14	58	97	63	233	452	171	21	38	14	40	3,700	133	296	45
564	9252	Mount Olive	89	2	2	0	10	12	9	12	19	52	38	17	38	0	8	200	18	350	16
565	9253	Millers Chapel	50	2	4	0	4	6	11	16	39	21	13	0	58	0	0	0	15	0	8
566	9260	Mount Olive Parish	139	2	0	0	14	18	20	10	35	91	59	30	136	0	15	200	33	350	24
567	9261	Mount New	12	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	10	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
568	9271	Bakers	28	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	11	38	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
569	9273	Reagan	29	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	17	38	28	0	0	0	0	0	19	3,206	0
570	9274	Smith	52	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	8	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
570	9270	Lumberton Circuit	52	0	19	6	0	10	10	3	28	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	19	3,206	0
571	9282	Jerusalem	85	0	6	4	0	4	20	18	20	62	49	19	22	0	11	175	24	490	12
572	9283	Piney Grove	185	10	52	11	0	4	78	33	36	151	101	23	27	7	0	44	446	37	0
573	9284	Saint George	90	0	70	6	3	3	20	17	53	25	15	16	0	0	17	110	33	401	15
574	9280	Maxton Circuit	360	10	128	21	3	11	118	68	74	271	175	57	0	0	28	285	101	1,337	64
574	9291	Maxton: Saint Pauls	98	5	14	0	0	12	15	11	40	78	55	0	0	0	15	3,200	48	2,200	12

CU	LN	Church	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
575	9302	Mount Zion	75	3	11	0	0	12	10	13	15	50	27	0	8	0	20	0	45	150	12
576	9303	Walls Chapel	175	0	9	0	0	13	11	23	17	64	35	10	6	0	21	35	21	175	8
577	9300	Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	150	3	20	0	0	25	21	36	32	114	62	10	14	0	41	35	66	325	20
578	9311	New Philadelphia	85	10	9	10	0	12	22	20	23	77	65	22	45	12	0	0	0	0	0
579	9322	Concord	25	0	4	1	0	4	4	0	12	20	15	8	0	0	0	0	6	35	0
579	8523	Jones Springs	32	3	16	2	1	0	5	14	0	16	35	20	5	0	0	0	9	200	0
580	8524	Norman	15	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
582	8524	Norman Charge	15	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
583	9331	Rockingham	22	4	23	0	0	9	18	0	32	59	35	13	0	0	0	0	25	235	0
583	9341	Pembroke	74	3	6	0	0	3	6	4	10	23	14	6	0	0	0	0	10	111	0
584	9352	Beatty Spool	60	2	48	18	4	15	23	24	64	132	60	14	35	1	0	0	16	919	15
585	9353	New Zion	52	0	7	3	1	4	4	9	21	23	12	12	40	0	12	0	12	220	0
586	9354	Saint James	15	0	13	3	1	2	4	3	6	10	35	16	16	0	10	0	27	360	0
588	9350	Pembroke Circuit	132	1	15	11	12	10	27	17	38	92	64	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
588	9361	Rockingham: Philadelphia	215	2	49	20	0	35	30	20	33	116	56	42	51	2	22	0	39	580	0
589	9371	Pleasant Grove	70	9	16	40	8	11	17	13	40	81	50	22	57	2	20	0	16	0	35
590	9381	Prospect	410	16	206	529	13	66	147	91	283	587	326	233	145	10	12	15	320	20	0
591	9391	Rhyme Memorial	85	6	12	3	1	20	20	10	15	65	25	5	5	0	12	160	30	922	65
592	9401	Red Springs: Trinity	85	0	23	35	4	30	25	10	73	138	60	14	100	0	30	659	66	413	15
593	9411	Robertdel	81	0	8	21	0	11	12	2	30	55	28	25	12	0	0	0	28	1800	0
594	9421	Rockingham: East	74	4	19	23	9	17	20	20	72	129	50	10	20	4	39	0	26	1100	10
595	9431	Rockingham: First	187	8	45	0	0	27	21	37	199	284	136	93	65	1	49	6	114	128	4
596	9441	Glenwood	68	0	24	8	6	15	13	2	44	74	48	0	18	3	8	208	25	381	35
597	9451	Pee Dee	95	2	26	7	0	16	19	10	63	108	82	40	0	0	19	938	44	2133	6
598	9461	Rockingham: Saint Paul	36	2	8	43	4	8	9	4	17	38	19	6	19	7	10	300	0	0	0
599	9472	Trinity	23	0	1	4	0	5	9	4	10	28	18	0	4	0	0	0	15	775	4
600	9473	Zion	62	1	13	46	0	8	15	10	37	70	32	23	0	0	0	0	2320	17	0
601	9481	KKH - Trinity-Zion Charge	85	1	14	50	0	13	24	14	47	98	50	23	4	0	0	0	55	3095	13
602	9491	Rowland	70	0	6	3	0	10	12	9	31	74	44	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
603	9501	New Hope	55	2	16	15	0	14	20	0	30	52	25	15	10	0	14	0	45	962	0
604	9501	Saint John	156	5	49	0	23	16	52	30	120	198	81	33	21	8	27	250	35	1035	33
606	9513	Saint John	33	0	6	6	0	6	2	3	20	31	8	8	0	0	0	0	14	707	3
606	9510	Saint John-Gibson Charge	28	0	13	0	0	5	4	6	19	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	8	423	4
607	9521	Saint Pauls	53	1	26	11	0	10	26	7	26	50	13	12	0	0	0	0	22	1130	7
608	9531	Sandy Plains	97	4	48	7	0	13	40	4	39	62	36	0	0	0	0	0	38	1380	0
609	9541	Sneads Grove	40	2	65	78	0	13	48	21	80	169	76	47	230	1	0	0	21	800	15
610	9551	Tabsnacle	43	1	7	0	0	12	8	6	17	43	25	10	0	2	13	90	22	123	0
566	9561	Tabernacle	13	1	7	4	0	3	4	0	9	9	9	9	12	0	0	1	250	17	522
540	9571	West Robeson	46	14	48	9	0	8	26	18	26	81	45	30	60	17	0	0	10	242	0
587	9581	Cool Springs	105	15	8	0	7	6	12	9	18	45	35	3	30	8	22	0	0	10	15
9000	Rockingham District		5767	209	1691	1539	200	886	1476	924	3108	6394	3405	1219	1674	130	693	51	261	1948	66761

# Rockingham District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Sunday	Native American Awareness
CN	LN			30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	
535	9000	Rockingham District	0	777 000	0	15 000	0	0	1 490	256	75	25	12	2 796	0	25	25	26	25	
536	9011	Airpole Center	0	140 700	0	60 600	0	0	482	85	34	8	4	235	15	25	50	15	25	
539	9022	Beaver Dam	0	328 000	0	105 700	0	0	671	119	48	11	5	214	25	25	30	25	5	
549	9023	Green Lake	0	1 089 700	0	186 300	0	0	1 154	204	62	19	9	449	40	50	80	40	30	
537	9020	Beaver Dam-Greenlake Charge	1 800	1 009 700	93 000	0	0	0	2 712	777	245	57	27	80	0	0	0	0	0	
537	9031	Bellevue	0	400 000	95 000	60 000	0	0	3 432	418	114	31	12	6 546	0	0	0	20	25	
538	9041	Caledonia	0	150 000	0	10 000	4 500	0	1 616	282	114	31	12	6 546	0	0	0	0	0	
539	9051	Collins Chapel	0	400 000	0	0	0	0	1 616	282	114	31	12	6 546	0	0	0	0	0	
540	9061	Cordova	0	512 000	71 300	26 300	0	0	2 269	391	162	37	18	0	0	15	15	0	15	
541	9072	Elmore	300	150 000	140 000	19 300	0	0	2 269	391	162	37	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	
542	9073	Mount Pleasant	300	150 000	140 000	19 300	0	0	3 563	274	22	22	28	0	0	103	103	0	0	
543	9073	Mount Pleasant	300	150 000	140 000	19 300	0	0	3 563	274	22	22	28	0	0	103	103	0	0	
544	9082	Elmore	370	125 300	128 200	21 600	0	0	853	915	58	13	6	0	0	23	15	0	30	
545	9083	Elmore	370	125 300	128 200	21 600	0	0	4 778	820	10	79	38	0	0	45	213	0	16	
546	9080	Fairmont Trinity Charge	370	1 326 800	128 200	76 600	0	0	5 591	960	68	92	44	0	0	65	233	0	46	
547	9091	Fairview	0	154 000	0	6 700	0	0	83	17	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	
548	9102	Fletcher's Chapel	0	127 000	0	0	39 500	0	621	107	44	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
548	9103	Saint Peter	0	240 000	0	0	39 500	0	277	26	20	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
550	9121	Fellowship	0	675 000	129 400	8 000	0	0	868	132	64	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
551	9131	Hamel First	0	1 475 000	105 000	35 900	0	0	4 365	749	311	72	34	589	0	82	108	64	45	
552	9141	Saint Peter	300	303 000	95 000	6 400	19 600	1 000	1 524	282	109	25	12	1 567	0	0	0	0	0	
553	9151	Hickory Grove	0	75 000	0	6 000	0	300	101	17	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	
554	9161	Laurel Hill	0	515 000	137 000	23 900	0	9 200	4 057	696	289	67	32	10	0	1	1	2	4	
555	9171	Central	0	401 000	130 000	107 200	0	0	1 904	617	0	66	0	550	0	41	505	21	0	
556	9181	Laurinburg First	1 100	419 400	304 300	295 100	0	0	18 048	3 098	1 287	299	142	2 770	0	0	0	0	0	
557	9192	Beaver Dam	0	101 000	0	0	0	0	402	69	29	7	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	
558	9193	Galilee	100	580 000	17 400	0	0	5 000	4 193	720	299	69	33	200	0	0	0	0	0	
559	9201	Laurinburg - Galilee Beaver Charge	3 142	881 000	17 400	14 450	1 218 600	0	4 595	789	328	76	36	225	0	0	0	0	0	
560	9211	Leibetzer	400	486 000	133 200	36 000	0	0	8 959	1 538	639	148	71	1 088	0	25	191	107	65	
561	9221	Leibetzer	400	486 000	133 200	36 000	0	0	1 193	204	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	
562	9231	Branch Street	2 500	350 000	35 000	25 000	21 000	10 700	416	81	24	0	0	903	0	0	0	0	0	
563	9241	Chestnut Street	343	363 000	174 000	19 800	85 000	0	2 465	413	154	43	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	
564	9251	Mount Olive	100	132 000	70 000	68 800	591 200	0	14 910	2 519	1 047	243	116	5 628	0	111	204	20	54	
565	9261	Mount Olive	100	132 000	70 000	68 800	591 200	0	1 303	257	98	23	11	25	0	0	40	0	0	
566	9271	Mount Olive Parish	100	335 000	70 000	231 000	10 000	0	1 980	303	139	39	16	45	0	0	40	0	0	
567	9281	Pine View	0	324 000	0	21 900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
568	9291	Barkers	0	240 000	19 100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	65	0	0	
569	9301	Reagan	0	356 000	19 100	0	0	0	1 447	248	0	24	11	162	0	0	162	0	0	
570	9214	Smith	0	80 000	19 100	0	0	0	513	17	0	0	0	172	0	0	42	0	0	
571	9270	Lumberton Circuit	0	616 000	57 300	0	31 000	0	19 59	265	0	24	11	359	0	0	269	0	5	
572	9282	Jerusalem	250	283 000	0	7 350	0	0	773	133	55	13	6	0	0	24	30	25	10	
573	9283	Piney Grove	368	117 000	0	85 400	0	0	1 132	194	81	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
574	9284	Saint George	171	133 000	0	125	31 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	
575	9280	Maxton Circuit	789	533 000	105 000	72 875	31 000	0	1 905	327	136	32	15	0	0	0	94	47	10	
574	9281	Maxton, Saint Pauls	0	811 000	0	42 900	30 000	0	4 611	792	329	76	36	8 373	0	15	105	0	22	



CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
575	9302	Mount Zion	0	216,000	68,500	12,600	28,000	0	1,268	225	90	21	10	15	0	0	0	0	0
576	9302	Ward Chapel	0	110,000	68,500	13,100	28,000	0	1,003	476	72	17	8	15	0	0	0	0	0
577	9300	Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	0	376,000	139,000	25,700	58,000	0	2,270	401	162	38	18	30	0	0	0	0	0
578	9311	New Philadelphia	0	482,000	0	17,700	0	0	810	139	58	13	6	673	16	38	31	35	76
579	9322	Concord	0	200,000	0	6,200	0	0	1,213	208	87	20	10	17	17	17	17	17	17
580	9323	Jones Springs	0	250,000	0	1,280	0	0	1,213	208	87	20	10	161	0	0	40	0	0
581	9324	Norman	0	350,000	150,000	10,135	0	0	1,319	214	89	21	9	10	10	10	10	10	20
582	9320	Norman Charge	0	800,000	120,000	17,585	0	0	3,746	630	263	61	29	161	27	27	67	27	37
583	9331	Parkton	0	235,000	72,000	0	0	0	550	94	39	9	4	869	0	0	0	0	0
584	9341	Pembroke: First	0	90,200	11,000	0	85,300	0	4,391	750	50	76	36	0	0	33	0	45	0
585	9352	Beaufort Spot	0	390,000	26,000	0	8,400	0	826	136	82	19	9	0	34	0	33	26	0
586	9353	New Zion	0	390,000	3,000	0	0	0	563	96	47	11	5	0	25	20	20	25	0
587	9354	Saint James	0	69,700	0	4,000	0	0	392	67	28	6	3	0	10	10	10	10	10
588	9350	Pembroke Circuit	0	849,700	0	33,000	8,400	0	1,781	300	157	36	17	0	0	69	30	63	61
589	9361	Rockingham, Philadelphia	0	350,000	105,000	6,500	0	0	1,416	243	101	23	11	150	0	50	50	50	0
590	9371	Pleasant Grove	0	442,000	89,000	8,000	0	0	1,862	320	133	31	15	650	18	15	21	17	36
591	9391	Rhine Memorial	250	1,930,000	125,000	6,100	212,400	0	11,312	1,942	807	187	89	2,430	0	10	169	25	100
592	9401	Red Springs: Trinity	200	383,000	65,000	6,000	5,400	100	2,736	470	185	45	22	0	0	20	20	0	0
593	9411	Robertell	0	1,300,000	120,000	53,100	0	0	6,870	1,179	490	114	54	317	0	10	125	0	10
594	9411	Robertell	422	573,100	124,800	20,800	0	0	3,699	629	261	60	29	423	0	0	127	0	0
595	9421	Rockingham: East	0	875,900	25,000	26,400	11,500	0	9,912	1,836	214	48	19	827	0	0	167	0	0
596	9431	Rockingham: First	4,858	5,279,000	358,000	29,500	7,000	0	3,941	692	250	58	28	280	290	67	184	20	357
597	9441	Glennwood	0	264,000	118,000	12,500	0	0	3,570	613	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	0
598	9451	Lee Lee	0	174,000	11,500	0	13,900	0	3,570	613	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	0
599	9461	Rockingham: Saint Paul	0	127,000	71,000	20,800	12,200	200	1,172	122	84	19	9	0	50	0	0	0	0
600	9473	Trinity	0	167,000	0	300	0	0	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601	9473	Trinity	0	587,000	132,000	34,200	0	0	3,176	545	227	53	25	186	0	0	79	0	107
602	9481	West Rockingham	0	754,000	132,000	34,500	0	0	3,726	545	227	53	25	236	0	0	79	0	107
603	9491	Rowland	0	906,800	131,400	4,000	0	78,200	3,901	670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
604	9501	New Hope	250	186,900	33,000	48,000	0	0	3,029	489	0	0	0	0	564	0	91	0	0
605	9512	Saint John	0	312,000	81,200	42,000	0	0	2,926	502	209	48	23	240	0	20	19	0	0
606	9513	Gibson	0	343,900	81,200	91,700	0	0	2,084	354	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	35
607	9510	Saint John-Gibson Charge	0	1,105,900	162,400	122,700	0	0	1,931	332	0	32	15	297	0	0	0	0	0
608	9521	Saint Pauls	0	340,000	10,000	0	7,900	0	3,985	666	0	0	0	457	0	0	0	0	35
609	9531	Saint Hains	300	340,000	80,000	60,000	0	0	3,389	562	266	62	29	100	0	0	100	0	0
610	9551	Snead's Grove	0	591,000	137,000	53,200	0	0	2,478	391	278	65	31	0	55	109	72	156	0
611	9551	Talencle	0	575,000	0	45,000	0	0	2,651	217	0	21	10	0	24	76	20	4	0
612	9561	Pleasant Grove	0	38,000	0	1,650	0	0	1,132	194	19	81	9	134	0	0	129	0	0
613	9571	West Robeson	800	242,000	0	0	11,928	0	81	14	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
614	9581	Cool Springs	0	400,000	12,000	22,000	0	0	1,365	234	97	23	11	2128	0	0	128	0	0
615	9591	Rockingham District	19,324	44,721,800	4,414,800	3,393,988	2,482,328	104,700	190,850	32,933	10,223	2,759	1,300	44,347	392	964	3,613	649	1,513



CN	LN	Church	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	
575	9302	Mount Zion	25	0	25	0	0	0	540	261	0	100	13	40	54	417	300	966	488	132	
576	9303	Walls Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	0	427	207	0	120	10	31	42	325	280	956	381	104	
577	9300	Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	25	0	25	0	1	0	967	488	0	220	23	72	96	742	590	1,922	869	236	
578	9311	New Philadelphia	30	20	230	0	100	90	345	167	5	640	8	25	33	257	184	1,440	301	84	
579	9322	Concord	17	17	102	0	0	0	517	250	0	680	13	37	50	385	384	1,571	451	126	
579	9323	James Springs	30	40	110	0	80	0	517	250	0	3,441	13	37	50	385	384	1,571	451	126	
580	9324	Norman Charge	57	61	281	0	80	0	562	772	0	4,144	13	38	51	385	384	1,571	462	129	
582	9331	Parkton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,398	113	0	4,100	36	117	150	1,194	1,062	4,713	1,363	361	
583	9331	Parkton	0	0	78	0	0	50	1,371	902	0	349	48	134	176	1,366	1,291	5,357	1,624	424	
584	9352	Pembroke, First	0	0	93	0	0	0	352	170	0	0	12	34	33	252	316	750	265	120	
585	9352	Pembroke, Spot	0	0	90	0	0	0	240	116	0	0	7	17	23	178	316	500	208	68	
585	9352	Pembroke, Spot	0	0	90	0	0	0	240	116	0	0	7	17	23	178	316	500	208	68	
586	9350	Saint James	10	0	50	0	0	0	167	81	0	0	4	12	16	124	96	250	146	41	
588	9361	Pembroke Circuit	10	0	233	0	0	0	759	367	0	0	23	54	71	555	548	1,500	649	229	
589	9361	Rockingham, Philadelphia	18	10	150	0	150	0	603	292	0	1,900	15	43	58	449	1,090	5,179	526	147	
590	9371	Pleasant Grove	76	189	569	0	1,680	0	793	383	0	7,113	118	347	483	3,590	2,027	7,727	4,021	1,175	
591	9391	Prospect	0	0	40	0	25	30	1,165	563	0	200	28	84	112	868	924	4,800	1,016	284	
592	9401	Red Springs, Trinity	13	0	158	0	1,281	240	2,927	1,415	0	615	72	211	281	2,180	1,191	5,363	2,552	713	
593	9411	Robertell	0	0	37	0	333	110	1,559	754	0	465	38	112	150	1,161	1,190	4,863	1,359	380	
594	9421	Rockingham, East	0	0	127	0	96	0	1,283	620	0	791	31	93	123	956	1,114	5,828	1,119	313	
595	9431	Rockingham, First	45	52	725	0	1,612	1,340	4,192	2,027	100	14,349	0	327	436	3,379	2,274	8,861	3,955	1,879	
596	9441	Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,493	722	0	1,236	36	108	143	1,112	1,163	5,020	1,302	364	
597	9451	Pee Dee	0	131	131	0	33	200	1,521	735	0	4,476	0	110	146	1,133	1,115	4,863	1,326	371	
598	9461	Rockingham, Saint Paul	0	0	52	0	0	0	489	241	0	200	12	22	29	225	426	0	263	122	
599	9472	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	113	0	275	1	0	0	0	283	1,216	0	0	
600	9473	Zion	0	0	186	0	209	100	1,353	654	0	1,840	33	98	130	1,008	852	3,667	1,180	330	
601	9470	KKH - Trinity-Zion Charge	0	0	186	0	209	100	1,357	788	0	1,915	33	98	130	1,008	1,135	4,883	1,180	330	
602	9491	Rowland	0	0	0	0	355	100	1,862	803	0	1,000	0	120	160	1,236	1,066	5,034	1,449	405	
603	9501	New Hope	0	0	91	0	25	40	1,290	624	0	250	0	84	112	867	1,090	4,862	1,015	219	
604	9501	Saint John	0	0	38	0	100	0	1,378	493	0	540	30	80	120	867	1,090	4,862	1,015	219	
605	9512	Saint John	23	0	46	0	100	0	1,378	493	0	540	30	80	120	867	1,090	4,862	1,015	219	
606	9513	Shelton	0	0	46	0	100	0	1,378	493	0	540	30	80	120	867	1,090	4,862	1,015	219	
607	9520	John-Gibson Charge	79	0	114	0	595	255	1,702	823	0	8,762	0	123	163	1,268	1,122	5,014	1,254	415	
608	9521	Saint Pauls	0	0	100	0	190	144	698	0	8,707	0	100	39	144	139	1,076	1,111	4,863	1,459	387
608	9531	Sandy Plains	57	0	449	0	549	100	1,056	510	0	100	41	70	93	724	0	3,821	847	405	
609	9541	Sneads Grove	10	5	139	0	17	50	539	261	0	500	0	39	52	402	628	1,878	470	131	
610	9551	Tabernacle	0	0	129	0	30	0	482	233	5	150	0	35	46	359	236	1,037	420	118	
566	9561	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	17	0	0	1	3	3	26	144	177	30	8	
540	9571	West Robeson	0	0	224	0	25	10	23	11	0	2,231	19	2	2	16	328	686	18	186	
587	9581	Cool Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	581	281	0	5,511	14	42	56	433	600	1,180	507	142	
9000	Rockingham District		1,023	664	8,473	58	24,384	6,245	81,353	39,359	695	98,254	1,605	5,935	7,890	60,853	51,702	219,338	71,217	20,705	

# Rockingham District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Fund	Appointed Ministerial Support	Pastor's base comp(including tax-deferred annuity & Gen. Church supp)	Associate(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
535	9000	Rockingham District																
536	9011	Aspote Center	353	1,530	2,213	0	5,000	0	5,000	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	0	250	0	0
537	9022	Beaver Dam	115	507	3,774	0	0	0	0	804	0	804	242	0	0	242	0	0
549	9023	Green Lake	160	712	5,100	0	150	0	150	1,600	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	860
537	9020	Beaver Dam-Greenlake Charge	275	1,219	6,874	0	150	0	150	2,404	0	2,404	242	0	0	242	0	860
538	9031	Bethesda	724	4,352	26,944	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	5,620
539	9041	Caledonia	761	2,504	25,262	0	2,275	0	2,275	2,400	0	2,400	310	0	0	310	0	500
539	9051	Collins Chapel	385	1,686	18,465	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
541	9061	Cordova	24	459	35,500	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,000	0	3,000	200	0	0	200	0	4,250
542	9072	Elbert	541	2,342	15,157	0	1,200	0	1,200	1,440	0	1,440	600	0	0	600	0	0
543	9073	Mount Pleasant	309	1,338	10,105	0	800	0	800	960	0	960	400	0	0	400	0	0
544	9070	Elbert Charge	850	3,660	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0
545	9082	Olivet	193	835	5,052	0	1,400	0	1,400	330	0	330	0	0	0	330	0	400
546	9083	Trinity	133	4,908	20,240	0	1,600	0	1,600	1,704	0	1,704	17	0	0	17	0	17,348
547	9090	Fairmont	1,326	5,143	23,562	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,034	0	2,034	17	0	0	17	0	17,746
548	9100	Fairview	121	638	3,710	0	0	0	0	1,024	0	1,024	0	0	0	0	0	400
549	9101	Fletcher's Chapel	56	793	4,130	0	0	0	0	524	0	524	0	0	0	524	0	380
550	9100	Fletcher's Chpl-Saint Peter Chrg	206	791	6,544	0	0	0	0	1,580	0	1,580	0	0	0	1,580	0	750
551	9121	Fellowship First	1,035	4,484	25,262	0	2,666	0	2,666	2,460	0	2,460	140	0	0	140	0	7,580
552	9131	Harriet First	1,778	7,175	33,564	0	3,500	0	3,500	4,972	0	4,972	258	0	0	258	0	48,248
553	9141	Saint Peter	361	1,565	19,613	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	300	0	0	300	0	0
554	9151	Hickory Grove	24	102	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
554	9161	Laurel Hill	962	4,167	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	100	0	0	100	0	7,449
555	9171	Central	542	3,693	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,999	0	2,999	0	0	0	0	0	0
556	9181	Laurinburg First	4,281	18,540	47,125	0	5,500	0	5,500	5,250	0	5,250	449	0	0	449	0	93,840
557	9192	Beaver Dam	95	413	2,267	0	1,000	0	1,000	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
558	9193	Galle	995	4,306	25,200	0	1,450	0	1,450	3,000	0	3,000	125	0	0	125	0	17,732
559	9190	LAR - Galilee Beaver Charge	1,090	4,719	27,467	0	2,450	0	2,450	3,600	0	3,600	125	0	0	125	0	17,732
560	9201	Laurinburg Saint Luke	2,125	9,204	39,347	0	4,000	0	4,000	2,312	0	2,312	90	0	0	90	0	14,210
561	9211	Ledbetter	283	1,223	9,832	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0
561	9221	Asbury	113	483	7,600	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	1,800	700	0	0	700	0	0
562	9231	Branch Street	582	2,474	5,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	500	0	0	500	0	0
563	9241	Chestnut Street	3,480	15,070	44,406	0	4,252	0	4,252	4,500	0	4,500	86	0	0	86	0	36,702
564	9252	Mount Olive	327	1,416	16,380	0	1,400	0	1,400	1,680	0	1,680	300	0	0	300	0	0
565	9253	Millers Chapel	143	618	8,509	0	600	0	600	720	0	720	150	0	0	150	0	0
566	9250	Mount Olive Parish	470	2,034	24,889	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	450	0	0	450	0	0
567	9261	Pine View	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
568	9272	Barkers	0	0	10,738	0	850	0	850	1,020	0	1,020	100	0	0	100	0	0
569	9274	Seagan	340	1,486	9,786	0	300	0	300	1,960	0	1,960	0	0	0	0	0	0
570	9270	Lunenburg Circuit	100	102	3,786	0	0	0	0	360	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0
571	9282	Jerusalem	443	1,588	26,261	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	100	0	0	100	0	0
572	9283	Piney Grove	183	794	9,314	0	1,000	0	1,000	850	0	850	300	0	0	300	0	0
573	9284	Saint George	269	1,163	9,474	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,877	0	1,877	500	0	0	500	0	0
574	9291	Maxton Saint Pauls	452	1,956	25,262	0	2,500	0	2,500	4,204	0	4,204	1,300	0	0	1,300	0	0
574	9291	Maxton Saint Pauls	1,094	4,736	25,262	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,238	0	2,238	0	0	0	0	0	0

CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
575	9302	Mount Zion	303	1,349	7,860	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
576	9303	Walls Chapel	239	1,054	7,860	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200	48	0	0	48	0	0
577	9300	Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	542	2,402	15,720	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
577	9311	New Philadelphia	192	832	4,638	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	300	0	180	480	0	0
578	9322	Concord	268	1,246	8,421	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	473	0	2,440	2,913	0	0
579	9323	Jones Springs	268	1,246	8,421	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	173	0	2,440	2,613	0	0
580	9324	Norman	309	1,278	8,421	0	667	0	667	423	0	423	2,440	0	2,440	0	0	0
580	9320	Norman Charge	884	3,770	25,263	0	2,001	0	2,001	2,023	0	2,023	3,086	0	4,880	7,966	0	0
582	9331	Parkton	130	585	3,536	0	0	0	0	624	0	624	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
583	9341	Pembroke: First	1,041	4,488	27,628	0	4,200	0	4,200	3,689	0	3,689	141	0	4,792	4,933	0	4,930
584	9352	Beauty Spot	194	817	7,098	0	814	0	814	0	0	0	350	0	105	455	0	1,790
585	9353	New Zion	133	576	3,082	0	349	0	349	824	0	824	68	0	900	988	0	900
586	9354	Saint James	93	403	2,162	0	250	0	250	585	0	585	83	0	35	118	0	720
588	9350	Pembroke Circuit	421	1,795	12,342	0	1,413	0	1,413	1,409	0	1,409	501	0	1,040	1,541	0	3,410
589	9361	Rockingham: Philadelphia	336	1,455	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	1,000	0	4,792	5,792	0	0
590	9371	Pleasant Grove	442	1,912	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	2,410	2,410	0	0
591	9381	Rhyme Memorial	649	2,810	41,485	0	4,400	0	4,400	4,800	0	4,800	100	0	6,905	7,005	47,625	48,346
592	9401	Red Springs: Trinity	1,630	7,058	28,163	0	3,600	0	3,600	2,400	0	2,400	150	0	4,792	4,942	0	0
593	9411	Robertell	968	3,738	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	3,151	0	3,151	390	0	4,792	5,182	0	20,245
594	9421	Rockingham: East	2,714	3,096	25,653	0	3,057	0	3,057	1,654	0	1,654	1,104	0	6,021	7,125	0	5,415
595	9431	Rockingham: First	2,717	1,907	5,105	0	3,600	0	3,600	3,000	0	3,000	350	0	6,089	6,419	0	119,072
596	9451	Greenwood	847	1,680	25,178	0	2,871	0	2,871	3,000	0	3,000	100	0	4,792	4,892	0	0
597	9461	Rockingham: Saint Paul	253	3,798	24,710	0	2,400	0	2,400	1,202	0	1,202	213	0	4,712	4,942	0	3,137
598	9472	Trinity	101	798	6,315	0	752	0	752	600	0	600	210	0	1,198	1,708	0	823
600	9470	RKH - Trinity-Zion Charge	753	3,262	19,060	0	2,244	0	2,244	1,800	0	1,800	109	0	3,594	3,703	0	0
601	9481	West Rockingham	855	3,262	25,375	0	2,966	0	2,966	2,400	0	2,400	109	0	4,792	4,901	0	0
602	9491	Rowland	703	2,807	25,154	0	3,000	0	3,000	2,838	0	2,838	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	0
603	9501	New Hope	694	3,005	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,271	5,271	0	9,750
605	9512	Saint John	490	2,120	15,222	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	300	0	4,792	5,092	0	0
606	9513	Gilson	458	1,984	15,222	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	450	0	2,510	2,510	0	2,100
607	9510	Saint John-Gilson Charge	948	4,104	30,444	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,200	0	1,200	150	0	2,510	2,680	0	1,200
607	9521	Saint Pauls	804	3,482	25,262	0	3,238	0	3,238	2,500	0	2,500	600	0	5,020	5,620	0	3,300
608	9531	Sandy Plains	577	2,342	25,471	0	2,484	0	2,484	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	4,792	4,792	0	2,600
609	9541	Sneads Grove	300	1,300	15,698	0	0	0	0	456	0	456	0	0	0	0	0	0
610	9551	Tabernacle	269	1,183	4,400	0	1,500	0	1,500	2,400	0	2,400	4829	0	0	4,829	0	0
666	9561	Pleasant Grove	19	84	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640	9571	West Robeson	13	51	5,712	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
567	9581	Cool Springs	324	1,402	17,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	210	610	0	0
9000	Rockingham District		45,374	195,850	1,210,673	0	119,099	0	119,099	157,207	0	157,207	20,878	0	180,238	201,116	108,909	478,929

# Rockingham District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
535	9000	Rockingham District	3,206	3,493	0	3,000	244	30,661
536	9011	Asipole Center	1,071	2,302	0	3,000	0	12,318
539	9022	Beaver Dam	1,707	2,301	0	3,000	0	19,462
549	9023	Green Lake	2,331	2,331	0	3,000	0	3,462
537	9020	Beaver Dam-Greenlake Charge	2,784	2,333	0	3,000	1,320	101,960
538	9031	Beneshes	3,480	13,430	0	16,755	0	167,260
536	9031	Calderdale	1,430	12,430	0	16,702	0	58,260
539	9051	Calderdale	5,893	12,487	2,800	2,408	325	58,177
541	9061	Cordeau	2,838	6,734	0	1,300	465	73,984
542	9072	Elberie	1,348	9,600	0	11,220	0	58,719
543	9073	Mount Pleasant	975	2,330	0	11,220	0	26,128
544	9070	Elberie Charge	2,323	11,930	0	11,220	0	525
544	9082	Olvet	864	4,129	0	0	425	84,847
545	9083	Trinity	4,777	20,674	0	18,000	1,289	17,330
545	9080	Fairmont Trinity Charge	5,671	24,803	0	18,000	1,714	114,680
546	9091	Fairview	882	3,831	0	0	0	132,010
547	9102	Fletcher's Chapel	504	3,945	4,014	0	0	8,890
548	9103	Saint Peter	375	2,630	1,223	0	0	17,584
550	9100	Fletcher's Cpld - Saint Peter Chrg	879	6,575	5,237	0	0	8,575
551	9121	Fellowship	3,796	11,608	0	2,148	440	26,159
552	9141	Hamlet: First	7,210	35,624	0	22,590	5,038	87,316
553	9141	Saint Peter	3,664	2,248	3,000	11,000	0	211,330
553	9151	Hickory Grove	550	4,000	0	1,200	0	61,463
554	9161	Laurel Hill	1,149	9,251	0	1,294	0	10,294
555	9171	Central	32,209	11,933	0	5,235	780	82,499
556	9181	Laurnburg: First	25,398	82,714	0	4,273	480	106,426
557	9192	Beaver Dam	0	3,000	0	55,057	4,105	425,498
558	9193	Galilee	15,750	13,000	0	650	0	9,365
559	9201	LAR - Galilee Beaver Charge	13,500	13,000	0	2,950	937	104,709
560	9211	Leibetler	11,926	30,100	27,298	3,600	336	14,074
561	9211	Leibetler	1,346	30,100	27,298	4,157	216	280,873
562	9211	Leibetler	1,119	10,165	6,971	3,000	0	36,895
562	9231	Leibetler	1,119	9,618	6,971	3,000	0	36,895
563	9231	Leibetler	3,303	8,570	14,400	0	125	50,480
564	9252	Mount Olive	17,446	61,366	114,267	30,634	3,426	424,403
564	9252	Mount Olive	5,500	14,000	0	8,000	350	52,673
565	9253	Millers Chapel	1,100	4,000	1,200	1,000	0	22,243
565	9250	Mount Olive Parish	1,600	18,000	1,200	9,100	350	74,916
567	9261	Pine View	308	2,172	0	0	0	9,728
568	9272	Barkers	475	3,330	0	0	0	20,710
569	9273	Regan	2,250	5,100	0	0	627	31,560
570	9274	Smith	933	1,539	0	9,399	0	19,507
571	9270	Lumberton Circuit	3,658	9,969	0	9,399	627	71,777
571	9282	Jerusalem	347	3,455	6,000	1,250	192	24,666
572	9283	Pinney Grove	594	2,987	0	0	255	24,144
573	9284	Saint George	447	2,045	0	0	232	18,240
9280	Maxton Circuit		1,388	8,487	8,000	1,250	678	67,050
9281	Maxton, Saint Pauls		1,193	16,060	5,626	1,280	440	93,659

CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
575	9302	Mount Zion	3,150	2,550	3,492	0	150	24,443
576	9303	Walls Chapel	3,435	8,031	3,492	0	175	29,119
577	9311	Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	6,585	10,581	6,984	0	325	53,562
578	9322	New Philadelphia	1,200	4,200	0	4,762	0	24,768
579	9323	Concord	1,117	2,331	0	0	0	24,185
580	9324	Jones Springs	2,985	2,495	0	3,930	200	32,848
581	9325	Norman	711	5,506	0	35	25,593	82,626
582	9326	Norman Charge	4,813	10,332	0	3,930	235	16,081
583	9331	Parkton	1,279	4,674	0	0	111	18,312
584	9341	Pembroke: First	83,687	10,920	18,591	2,993	919	39,535
585	9352	Beauty Spot	10,234	5,823	5,823	2,904	0	17,115
586	9353	New Zion	2,542	3,498	0	1,747	100	10,028
587	9354	Saint James	834	1,905	0	1,425	0	88,678
588	9350	Pembroke Circuit	13,610	11,226	5,823	6,076	100	83,891
589	9361	Rockingham: Philadelphia	7,600	5,250	0	10,042	0	30,198
590	9371	Pleasant Grove	1,680	2,419	0	29,176	1,185	37,763
591	9381	Prospect	28,768	41,118	50,434	380	390	225,553
592	9401	Wynne Memorial	5,070	18,570	8,800	0	443	85,672
593	9411	Jones Springs: Trinity	1,300	8,050	0	2,541	824	424,556
594	9421	Rockingham: East	5,093	13,040	0	100,552	4,332	79,426
595	9431	Rockingham: First	15,424	44,906	0	7,282	381	11,751
596	9441	Glenwood	4,424	8,468	0	19,530	1,789	29,688
597	9451	Pee Dee	5,424	9,450	12,471	3,853	0	16,014
598	9461	Rockingham: Saint Paul	2,007	4,700	2,916	0	80	65,218
599	9472	Trinity	950	3,315	0	0	1,010	81,232
600	9473	Zion	6,867	10,742	0	0	350	84,448
601	9481	RKH - Trinity-Zion Charge	7,817	14,057	0	0	1,350	77,167
602	9491	Rowland	7,141	12,819	0	4,360	0	97,529
603	9501	New Hope	1,852	11,050	0	8,241	1,035	40,633
604	9512	Saint John	21,592	12,874	0	150	708	48,908
605	9513	Gibson	1,240	3,862	0	300	1,131	85,541
606	9510	Saint John-Gibson Charge	1,035	6,144	0	5,810	587	80,536
607	9521	Saint Pauls	2,275	10,006	2,940	0	0	70,823
608	9531	Sandy Plains	3,000	9,424	0	0	0	31,677
609	9541	Snead's Grove	3,050	17,000	0	0	472	35,307
610	9551	Tabernacle	1,423	5,270	0	9,384	572	30,143
611	9561	Pleasant Grove	1,743	4,188	0	4,111	292	50,431
612	9571	West Rodeson	2,800	8,250	0	5,900	100	5,654
613	9581	Jones Springs	2,900	4,250	3,900	44,974	5,654	5,654
614	9591	Rockingham District	417,404	778,158	299,458	607,958	44,974	5,654







# Rocky Mount District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave attend at the principal weekly worship services	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc. for all ed work)	Children (thru 6th gr) all classes & groups (include nuns, home members)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school mem joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF	
611	10000	Rocky Mount District																				
612	10012	Bailey	143	6	38	37	0	25	50	10	40	135	60	85	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	
613	10013	Pleasant Grove	143	6	38	37	0	10	20	15	15	15	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
614	10010	Bailey Charge	143	6	41	77	0	35	70	15	60	180	71	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
615	10023	Caraway	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
616	10024	Conrad's Chapel	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
617	10020	Conrad's Charge	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
618	10031	Conway	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
619	10031	Conway	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
620	10031	Conway	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
621	10031	Conway	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
622	10031	Conway	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
623	10071	Eden-Whitaker Charge	87	3	20	14	0	2	4	2	57	75	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
624	10082	Shiloh	92	5	12	9	0	13	17	11	55	96	54	12	48	7	27	4,000	57	3,875	4	
625	10083	Oak Grove	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
626	10084	Pleasant Hill	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
627	10082	Hallfax	108	2	9	0	0	31	11	4	21	67	54	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
628	10083	Ebenezer	63	3	0	0	0	8	14	8	90	120	35	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	
629	10084	Pierces	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	37	10	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
630	10102	Hart	110	0	0	0	0	15	22	8	18	14	53	45	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	
631	10103	Spirit	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
632	10109	Hart-Spirit Charge	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
633	10113	Hawkins Chapel	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
634	10121	Hollister	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
635	10132	Homes	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
636	10133	Sims	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
637	10141	Littleton	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
638	10152	Black Creek	94	2	4	81	0	21	52	14	54	141	79	14	18	0	21	2,400	32	460	63	
639	10153	Lucama	65	2	5	10	0	10	1	12	28	66	31	33	80	1	0	0	0	56	460	8
640	10162	Black Creek-Lucama Charge	22	4	1	20	0	14	13	11	20	20	15	0	13	0	6	0	33	500	12	
641	10162	Bethany	87	0	6	0	0	17	18	11	40	86	45	20	21	1	1	0	8	125	0	
642	10163	Severn	56	0	4	0	0	11	26	5	71	113	65	0	0	0	6	0	41	625	12	
643	10164	Zion	17	0	4	3	0	6	9	8	22	40	22	0	0	0	0	0	10	200	0	
644	10172	Mt Pleasant	129	1	24	26	14	34	22	13	84	138	60	0	0	0	0	0	28	279	0	
645	10170	Mt Pleasant-Middlesex Charge	23	0	20	0	0	78	19	3	177	291	147	0	0	0	11	0	36	2,478	50	
646	10181	Mt Zion	93	4	12	16	0	13	19	1	89	126	48	5	50	4	0	0	10	906	5	
647	10181	Mt Zion	77	8	12	14	0	13	19	1	89	126	48	5	50	4	0	0	10	906	5	









	42e	42d	42c	42b	42a	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
646	10191	Godd Valley	0	0	0	70	34	0	1,820	0	282	6	376	62	54	0	73
647	10201	Nashville	76	0	0	3,911	1,891	705	19,756	96	282	77	103	2,914	1,720	6,489	3,411
648	10212	Jackson	0	0	0	1,075	520	0	1,053	26	77	103	801	477	2,946	937	262
649	10213	New Hope	0	0	0	444	215	0	0	11	32	43	331	195	1,473	387	108
650	10214	Northampton Charge	0	0	0	404	195	0	72	10	29	39	301	178	1,473	353	99
651	10221	Conele	0	0	0	1,923	930	0	1,125	47	139	185	1,433	850	5,892	1,677	469
652	10231	York	0	0	0	510	247	0	250	12	37	49	380	224	1,320	445	123
653	10233	Bethlehem	0	0	0	372	108	0	100	5	16	21	166	95	297	194	54
654	10242	Rich Square	0	0	0	194	83	0	250	4	12	17	128	72	297	150	42
655	10243	Rochester	0	0	0	394	191	0	350	9	28	38	284	167	594	344	96
656	10243	Woodland	0	0	0	848	409	0	3,000	21	31	41	318	375	2,053	373	208
657	10251	Rich Square-Woodland Charge	0	0	0	294	142	0	2,000	14	21	28	216	302	2,053	252	141
658	10261	Rosemary	0	0	0	6,091	551	0	3,000	35	52	69	534	677	4,106	625	347
659	10271	Southern Rosemary	0	0	0	1,996	965	0	2,700	156	430	573	4,444	3,304	4,761	5,201	1,728
660	10281	Rockwood	0	0	0	1,131	547	0	60	0	313	417	3,235	1,909	9,164	3,786	1,058
661	10291	Rocky Mount: First	85	0	0	5,803	2,807	0	16,992	158	418	557	4,324	2,836	8,761	5,061	1,576
662	10301	Saint Paul	0	0	0	1,886	561	0	14,014	286	842	1,122	6,708	5,471	18,300	10,182	3,449
663	10311	Sandy Cross	0	0	0	487	875	0	3,077	36	10	163	186	1,600	5,438	3,784	971
664	10321	Scotland Neck	50	0	0	1,897	467	0	70	0	130	177	1,326	796	5,300	1,578	441
665	10331	Seaboard Grove	0	0	0	1,809	875	0	4	0	13	17	130	76	2,728	328	102
666	10333	Seaboard	0	0	0	380	184	0	100	0	27	36	281	193	2,529	352	40
667	10334	Seaboard	0	0	0	145	70	0	143	12	19	12	94	219	1,605	110	122
668	10335	Seaboard	0	0	0	202	98	0	14	15	14	15	144	113	1,605	110	122
669	10341	Seaboard Charge	0	0	0	901	436	0	243	16	63	84	649	601	4,863	759	335
670	10352	Garysburg	20	0	0	1,646	796	0	550	40	119	158	1,226	724	5,032	1,435	401
671	10353	Lebanon	0	0	0	276	133	0	38	7	20	26	205	121	1,246	240	67
672	10354	Spring	0	0	0	595	288	0	333	15	43	57	443	282	2,491	519	145
673	10354	Spring-Garysburg Charge	0														







# Rocky Mount District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			71	72	73	74	75	76
611	10000	Rocky Mount District						0
612	10012	Bailey	7,368	20,006	0	4,566	400	122,358
613	10013	Pleasant Grove	1,743	3,155	6,000	1,000	0	23,527
614	10010	Bailey Charge	9,111	23,181	6,000	5,566	400	145,885
615	10022	Calvary	6,855	15,713	0	0	0	60,183
616	10023	Conith	900	3,888	0	0	0	17,916
617	10024	Weaver's Chapel	2,454	4,288	0	4,566	0	37,952
618	10020	Calvary Charge	10,009	23,889	0	4,566	0	116,051
619	10031	Conway	2,092	7,273	0	10,472	580	67,038
620	10041	Elm City	1,799	9,766	0	400	330	68,255
621	10052	Pinetops	6,828	11,274	0	12,474	438	71,364
622	10053	Temperance Hall	3,120	7,044	2,501	89,342	306	135,395
623	10050	Edgemont Parish	9,948	18,318	2,501	101,816	744	206,759
624	10062	Enfield	1,524	8,723	0	9,572	1,098	71,162
625	10083	Enfield	1,502	4,886	0	575	21,349	11,349
626	10083	Whitakers	1,056	4,776	0	10,147	210	128,365
627	10080	Enfield-Eden-Whitake Charge	3,456	14,776	0	3,021	2,843	106,676
628	10071	Evansdale	2,455	10,888	0	0	300	53,870
629	10082	Sligh	2,308	6,354	0	0	0	59,073
630	10083	Oak Grove	368	1,838	0	0	0	33,563
631	10084	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	4,190
632	10080	Gaston Charge	2,673	8,192	0	0	320	24,833
633	10092	Halifax	2,709	6,910	0	4,595	468	44,708
634	10093	Ebenezer	2,401	4,929	0	3,374	108	29,618
635	10094	Pierces	1,017	2,137	0	3,118	0	12,921
636	10090	Halifax Charge	6,127	13,976	0	11,087	576	87,245
637	10102	Hart	275	3,738	0	0	0	15,042
638	10103	Speight	60	920	0	6,427	0	6,427
639	10100	Hart-Speight Charge	335	4,658	0	0	0	21,469
640	10112	Hawkins Chapel	387	10,471	998	1,413	1,032	47,657
641	10113	Tabor	1,520	7,169	0	1,733	348	41,945
642	10110	Hawkins-Tabor Charge	1,907	17,640	998	3,746	1,380	89,602
643	10121	Hollister	0	0	673	4,000	0	8,712
644	10132	Hornes	2,817	2,356	0	2,519	88	45,632
645	10133	Sims	254	2,137	0	10,077	40	25,175
646	10130	Hornes-Sims Charge	3,071	4,493	0	12,596	128	70,807
647	10141	Trilition	2,726	11,482	0	4,381	1,233	90,236
648	10152	Black Creek	3,292	5,780	0	5,014	400	51,498
649	10150	Lucama	1,590	4,702	0	5,014	200	28,113
650	10160	Black Creek-Lucama Charge	4,490	8,192	0	4,793	480	48,543
651	10162	Bethany	1,615	1,789	0	4,116	0	10,752
652	10163	Severn	203	1,789	0	2,727	677	43,233
653	10164	Zion	4,043	6,367	0	7,938	1,157	101,032
654	10160	Milwaukee Charge	8,863	16,310	0	4,000	906	50,780
655	10172	Mount Pleasant	2,846	7,268	0	6,000	0	24,281
656	10173	Middlesex	91	2,848	0	10,000	906	75,061
657	10170	Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex Charge	2,737	10,114	0	0	0	75,061
658	10181	Mount Zion	4,391	10,201	0	8,068	1,714	79,880

		71	72	73	74	75	76
646	10191						
647	10201	Gold Valley	83	13	0	2,785	0
648	10212	Nashville	6,380	40,916	2,000	13,540	2,200
649	10213	Jackson	3,700	9,440	0	10,100	601
650	10214	New Hope	639	1,795	0	0	70
651	10221	Rehoboth	785	1,960	0	17,980	0
652	10210	Northampton Charge	5,124	13,195	0	28,080	671
653	10222	Conetoe	923	2,440	0	4,000	0
654	10232	York	350	1,912	0	0	0
655	10233	Bethlehem	225	2,112	0	0	0
656	10230	Bethlehem-York	575	4,024	0	0	0
657	10242	Rich Square	1,200	6,000	0	0	0
658	10243	Woodland	200	5,000	0	0	0
659	10240	Rich Square-Woodland Charge	1,400	11,000	0	0	0
660	10251	Roanoke Rapids- First	17,780	27,996	5,884	0	0
661	10261	Rosemary	10,393	28,108	39,085	0	0
662	10271	South Rosemary	4,064	8,020	2,092	0	0
663	10281	Englewood	19,096	85,642	42,599	0	0
664	10291	Rocky Mount- First	52,304	100,220	57,413	0	0
665	10301	Saint Paul	27,295	57,912	48,000	0	0
666	10311	Sandy Cross	3,594	9,192	0	0	0
667	10321	Scotland Neck	24,341	3,674	0	0	0
668	10332	Concord	2,969	3,074	0	0	0
669	10333	Pleasant Grove	1,854	3,074	0	0	0
670	10334	Seaboard	1,411	2,623	0	0	0
671	10335	Sharon	235	1,257	0	0	0
672	10341	Seaboard Charge	3,609	8,661	0	45,851	0
673	10341	Smith	1,264	12,561	9,114	4,349	818
674	10352	Garysburg	85	1,300	0	1,400	488
675	10353	Lebanon	2,025	3,035	0	5,000	480
676	10354	Spring	2,985	4,150	0	2,000	0
677	10350	Spring-Garysburg Charge	5,095	8,485	0	8,400	988
678	10362	Gibson Memorial	2,831	12,594	0	2,872	778
679	10363	White Oak	1,191	2,674	0	2,324	0
680	10360	Spring Hope Charge	4,022	15,268	0	5,196	778
681	10371	Tarboro-Saint James	14,353	34,042	0	13,453	136
682	10382	Battleboro	1,492	13,721	1,870	718	400
683	10383	Marvin	1,846	10,024	48,578	3,175	0
684	10384	McKendree	87	1,985	0	2,960	0
685	10380	Trinity Parish	3,425	25,730	50,448	6,853	400
686	10392	Weldon	1,732	10,581	0	6,446	0
687	10393	New Hope	1,897	5,421	0	3,600	200
688	10390	Roanoke Circuit	2,629	16,002	0	10,046	200
689	10401	Milton- First	5,269	19,002	0	94,444	3,495
690	10411	Westash	12,487	51,297	15,054	20,185	2,295
691	10421	Winstead	7,506	4,326	35,567	12,100	0
692	10441	Red Oak	825	3,262	0	0	0
693	10441	Rocky Mount District	338,375	981,021	317,428	519,834	39,061
694	10000	Rocky Mount District	338,375	981,021	317,428	519,834	39,061



	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	A	AA	B	H	N	P	W	9
721	11243	Zion	Jim Harris, Jr.	1216.3	453932	Montgomery	51	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
722	11240	Mount Glead Charge	Jim Harris, Jr.	1209.3	450778	Chatham	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454
723	11251	Chatham, Mt. Zion	Philips Wirt, Jr.	1219.2	453852	Hoke	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
724	11262	Community	Bill Wirt, Jr.	1219.3	45384	Richmond	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
725	11263	Hoffman	Bill Wirt, Jr.	1219.4	454003	Moore	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
726	11264	Pinebluff	Bill Wirt, Jr.	1220.2	451102	Chatham	271	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
727	11260	Pinebluff Charge	Duane Partin	1220.3	451113	Chatham	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
728	11272	Hickory Grove	Duane Partin	1221.0	450767	Chatham	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
729	11270	Piney Grove-Hickory Charge	Duane Partin	1222.2	450780	Chatham	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
730	11281	Pittsboro: First	Benny Melvin	1222.2	450800	Chatham	297	20	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
731	11292	Brown's Chapel	Ray Gooch	1222.3	450596	Chatham	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328
732	11293	Pleasant Hill	Ray Gooch	1223.2	450836	Moore	115	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
733	11290	Pittsboro Circuit Charge	Ray Gooch	1223.3	450836	Moore	295	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
734	11302	Mount Carmel	Joe Castee	1224.2	451168	Lee	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290
735	11303	Pleasant Hill	Joe Castee	1224.2	451168	Lee	157	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
736	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	31	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
737	11312	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
738	11313	Memphis	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
739	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
740	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
741	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
742	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
743	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
744	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
745	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
746	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
747	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thomas Simpson	1225.0	450803	Moore	170	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
748	11310	Pleasant Hill Charge																









CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
721	11248	Zion	0	95 000	0	8 000	0	0	697	120	50	12	5	20	0	0	0	0	0
722	11249	Mount Glead Charge	0	3,985 000	107,000	395 900	0	0	7,480	1,314	568	182	97	1,652	41	0	0	0	0
723	11251	Chatham, Mt. Zion	0	140 000	0	60 000	0	0	573	98	41	6	0	2,316	0	0	0	0	0
724	11262	Community	0	188 000	0	2 900	0	0	699	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
724	11263	Hoffman	0	225 000	0	6 700	0	0	687	118	49	11	5	180	0	0	55	0	0
725	11264	Pinebluff	0	647 000	125 000	27 300	0	0	2,786	478	199	46	22	639	0	0	233	0	136
726	11260	Pinebluff Charge	0	1,360 000	125 000	36 900	0	0	4,172	716	248	57	27	819	0	0	288	0	146
727	11272	Hickory Grove	0	208 000	111 300	0	0	0	1,257	216	90	21	10	92	0	0	0	0	0
727	11273	Piney Grove	0	603 200	112 300	18 800	0	0	2,592	445	25	25	20	1,104	0	0	179	0	0
728	11270	Piney Grove-Hickory Charge	0	811 200	223 600	18 800	0	0	3,848	661	115	46	30	1,196	0	0	179	0	0
728	11281	Pittsboro: First	0	1,161 000	215 000	160,135	0	0	5,446	935	389	89	43	5,467	0	20	159	14	39
729	11292	Brown's Chapel	200	375 000	120 000	0	0	0	2,573	442	184	43	20	0	50	0	0	0	0
730	11293	Pleasant Hill	200	350 000	0	34 100	0	0	1,785	306	127	30	14	1,785	0	0	0	0	0
731	11290	Pittsboro Circuit Charge	400	725 000	120 000	31 100	0	0	4,357	748	311	73	34	0	50	0	0	0	0
731	11302	Mount Carmel	0	130 000	0	2 000	0	0	640	110	0	0	0	1,162	0	0	0	0	0
731	11303	Pleasant Hill	1 213	525 000	170 000	44 000	0	0	3,271	562	0	0	0	6,100	0	45	0	0	0
732	11300	Pleasant Hill Charge	1 213	655 000	170 000	46 000	0	0	3,911	671	0	0	0	7,262	0	45	0	0	0
735	11312	Poplar Springs	0	279 000	85 000	4 000	0	0	1,706	293	122	28	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
734	11313	Memphis	0	19 000	0	5 200	0	0	95	16	7	2	1	100	0	0	0	0	0
734	11310	Poplar Spring-Memphis-Buckhor	0	298 000	85 000	9 200	0	0	1,801	309	129	30	14	100	0	0	0	0	0
736	11321	Robbins' Tabernacle	300	810 000	136 000	36 000	0	0	5,927	1,018	423	98	47	2,040	50	5	11	0	0
737	11331	Jonesboro	0	1,940 000	255 000	164 000	39,500	0	11,432	1,963	815	188	90	3,246	0	407	66	94	0
738	11341	Sanford, Saint Luke	250	3,725 000	335 000	120 000	0	0	28,311	4,660	2,020	466	223	5,150	0	321	0	0	0
738	11332	Edge Springs	0	385 000	0	13 000	0	0	1,761	213	90	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
739	11336	Sanford Hill	0	370 000	85 000	0	0	0	1,454	218	92	21	11	250	0	0	0	0	0
741	11324	Paradise Hill	0	370 000	8 000	0	0	0	1,454	218	92	21	11	250	0	0	0	0	0
741	11350	Sanford Charge	75	515 000	85 000	29 000	0	0	2,151	369	153	35	17	250	0	0	0	0	0
742	11362	McQueen's Chapel	0	520 000	97 000	0	0	0	2,945	162	67	16	7	20	0	0	0	0	0
743	11363	Mount Olive	0	355 000	0	0	0	0	939	161	67	16	7	20	0	0	0	0	0
744	11364	Union Grove	0	235 000	0	0	0	0	796	137	57	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
744	11360	Sanford Circuit	0	1,110 000	97 000	0	0	0	2,680	460	191	45	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
745	11372	Parson's Grove	0	66 000	0	0	0	0	955	164	68	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
746	11373	Sardis	0	103 000	45 000	0	0	0	1,011	174	72	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
746	11370	Sardis-Parson's Grove Charge	0	169 000	45 000	0	0	0	1,966	338	140	33	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
747	11381	Sler City, First	100	2,500 000	235 000	70 000	0	0	6,811	1,167	0	122	58	375	0	33	0	0	0
749	11392	Mount Vernon	550	260 000	88 700	5 600	0	0	1,424	244	102	24	11	20	0	21	0	30	0
750	11393	Sapling Ridge	0	273 400	0	26 100	0	0	1,483	255	106	25	12	502	0	102	0	25	0
751	11390	Silk Hope Charge	550	533 400	88 700	31 700	0	0	2,907	499	208	49	23	502	0	123	0	55	0
751	11401	Smyrna	300	864 000	140 000	0	0	0	4,047	695	150	67	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
752	11411	Southern Pines	100	1,110 500	100 000	172 200	0	0	13,804	2,393	1,083	251	120	4,187	0	197	825	57	139
753	11421	Star	200	780 000	119 000	0	0	0	3,724	639	266	62	29	337	0	0	70	0	0
754	11432	First	150	218 000	0	0	0	0	1,275	219	91	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
755	11433	Opbir	100	70 000	0	0	0	0	968	166	69	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
756	11435	Lawrence	0	25 000	0	0	0	0	873	150	62	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
756	11436	Wardle	0	35 000	75 000	0	0	0	866	188	283	68	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
757	11430	Trinity	250	359 000	75 000	0	0	0	3,895	675	193	68	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
758	11441	Trinity	0	950 000	105 000	0	0	0	8,962	1,386	575	138	64	110	0	0	0	0	0
759	11452	Cameron	125	306 000	0	0	0	0	1,228	211	123	28	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
760	11453	Vass	0	90 000	82 000	98 400	0	0	2,600	446	0	0	0	193	0	5	150	0	10
762	11461	West End	125	396 000	82 000	115 000	2,500	0	3,828	657	123	28	14	193	0	10	150	0	25
763	11471	Zion (Historic Site)	664	909 000	180 000	105 800	2,500	0	4,433	761	316	73	35	0	100	97	205	54	433
763	11471	Zion (Historic Site)	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
845	11481	Mount Pleasant	0	597 000	80 000	0	0	0	1,252	215	89	21	10	1,640	0	0	180	0	0
848	11491	Pinehurst	0	244 500	4 500	0	61,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	0	0	0	0
698	11501	Cool Springs	0	415 000	0	67 300	0	0	894	153	64	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
733	11511	Buckhorn	0	159 000	110 000	55 000	47,500	0	0	1,497	257	107	24	12	200	0	80	0	0
761	11521	Doubs Chapel	0	493 000	0	80 000	0	0	2,080	357	148	34	16	65	0	53	0	12	0
11992	Hope Historic Site 1203.2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11000	Sanford District		6,671	37,728 200	4,848 850	3,196 535	191,750	25,900	204,062	35,086	13,090	3,308	1,568	55,059	241	574	3,331	191	1,039



CN	LN	Church	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
721	11243	Zion	0	0	0	0	45	0	287	144	0	423	7	21	29	221	152	711	259	72
722	11240	Mount Gilead Charge	72	0	114	43	252	195	3216	1582	49	2829	129	282	359	2418	1264	5925	2876	834
722	11251	Chatham, Mt Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	118	0	600	6	18	23	182	182	768	213	60
723	11262	Community	0	0	10	0	15	0	288	144	0	411	0	21	29	222	215	1074	260	73
724	11263	Holman	0	0	36	0	215	80	1285	572	0	649	28	126	178	216	204	3018	1055	289
725	11264	Peckham	0	0	30	0	215	80	1757	859	0	1463	28	126	178	216	204	3018	1055	289
725	11264	Peckham	0	0	40	0	215	80	1757	859	0	1463	28	126	178	216	204	3018	1055	289
726	11272	Peabody Charge	0	0	0	0	100	0	555	259	0	210	15	36	51	369	333	3583	1350	433
726	11272	Peabody Grove	0	0	0	0	100	0	555	259	0	210	15	36	51	369	333	3583	1350	433
727	11273	Piney Grove	0	0	179	0	100	100	1104	534	0	1215	15	36	106	106	638	3297	460	150
727	11273	Piney Grove-Hickory Charge	0	0	179	0	110	100	1104	534	0	1215	15	36	106	106	638	3297	460	150
728	11281	Pleasant Hill	61	11	304	0	2122	200	2320	1122	0	1455	28	118	157	1221	985	5865	2033	585
729	11292	Brown's Chapel	197	0	197	0	1065	250	1066	530	0	5512	27	79	105	1726	1250	5865	2033	585
730	11293	Pleasant Hill	340	0	340	0	95	90	780	368	0	2398	19	55	73	566	481	3598	663	185
731	11290	Pittsboro Circuit Charge	537	0	537	0	1160	340	1856	897	0	7910	46	134	178	1383	1202	5994	1619	452
731	11302	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	60	60	273	132	0	0	0	20	26	203	232	1088	238	66
732	11303	Pleasant Hill	0	0	45	0	30	30	1394	674	0	657	0	100	134	1038	1059	4956	1215	340
732	11303	Pleasant Hill Charge	0	0	45	0	30	30	1394	674	0	657	0	100	134	1038	1059	4956	1215	340
735	11312	Poplar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	727	351	0	1400	18	52	70	542	620	2358	634	177
734	11313	Memphis	0	0	0	0	20	0	41	20	0	0	0	1	3	4	30	23	0	10
736	11310	Poplar Spring-Spring-Memphis-Buckhorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	767	371	0	1400	19	55	74	572	643	2358	669	187
736	11321	Robbins, Tabernacle	0	0	16	0	651	70	2525	1221	0	2025	62	182	242	1881	1462	6872	2202	615
737	11331	Jonesboro	73	28	668	0	1800	730	4870	2355	0	16150	119	351	468	3628	1587	7385	4246	1187
738	11341	Saintford, Saint Luke	316	0	637	0	886	1540	12081	5831	125	32828	295	869	1158	8985	3269	15455	10516	2940
739	11352	Eagle Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	88	0	150	4	13	17	135	100	0	158	44
740	11353	Marcus	0	0	0	0	250	50	543	262	0	320	13	39	52	404	150	0	473	132
741	11354	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	93	0	500	5	14	18	143	100	0	168	47
741	11354	Sandhill Charge	0	0	0	0	250	50	917	443	0	970	0	22	66	88	683	350	0	789
742	11362	McQueen's Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	0	403	195	0	0	10	29	39	300	334	1755	351	98
743	11363	Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	193	0	0	0	29	38	296	280	1255	349	97
744	11360	Sandhill Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	154	0	0	0	24	33	632	286	1504	285	63
744	11360	Sandhill Circuit	0	0	0	0	5	0	122	554	0	0	28	24	130	303	380	5074	895	278
745	11372	Parson's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	192	0	250	0	26	30	303	380	5074	895	278
746	11373	Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	431	208	0	500	11	31	41	321	310	1179	376	105
746	11370	Sardis-Parson's Grove Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	838	405	0	750	21	60	80	624	620	2358	750	204
747	11381	Siler City, First	60	0	93	0	625	440	2902	1403	0	1650	0	209	278	2157	1698	7862	2524	748
749	11392	Mount Vernon	0	0	125	0	113	100	607	293	0	4620	15	44	58	452	310	1179	559	148
750	11393	Sapping Ridge	20	0	147	0	113	0	632	306	0	3803	15	46	61	471	310	1179	551	154
750	11390	Sik Hope Charge	94	0	272	0	276	100	1239	599	0	8423	30	189	119	923	620	2358	1080	302
751	11401	Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	1724	834	0	2500	0	124	186	1284	1162	4945	1503	470
752	11411	Southern Pines	180	85	1483	0	1539	1070	5881	2843	0	10183	158	428	570	4424	3151	12386	5177	1576
753	11421	Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	1586	767	0	4094	39	114	152	1182	1119	5385	1383	387
754	11432	First	0	0	0	0	1260	0	543	263	0	212	13	39	52	405	239	1216	474	132
754	11432	Star	0	0	0	0	159	0	374	181	0	781	9	27	36	307	304	1216	360	100
755	11433	Ophir	0	0	0	0	54	0	412	199	0	835	9	27	36	277	239	1216	324	91
756	11434	Unwame	0	0	0	0	58	0	372	180	0	750	0	30	40	307	304	1216	324	91
757	11435	Wadeville	0	0	0	0	47	0	374	181	0	781	9	27	36	277	239	1216	324	91
758	11430	Troy Circuit	0	0	0	0	159	0	1702	823	0	2578	41	123	163	1268	1021	4864	1484	414
758	11441	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	3436	1661	0	7343	84	248	330	2560	1504	3686	2986	837
760	11452	Cameron	13	0	115	0	193	70	523	253	0	0	18	38	50	390	344	1588	456	178
760	11452	Cameron	13	0	115	0	193	70	523	253	0	0	18	38	50	390	344	1588	456	178
762	11450	West End	13	0	188	0	209	70	1591	763	0	0	0	80	106	824	377	3486	944	377
762	11450	West End	13	0	188	0	209	70	1591	763	0	0	0	80	106	824	377	3486	944	377
763	11471	Zion (Historic Site)	95	125	1098	0	1013	90	1888	913	0	7687	49	136	181	1418	1365	6351	1847	555
763	11471	Zion (Historic Site)	95	125	1098	0	1013	90	1888	913	0	7687	49	136	181	1418	1365	6351	1847	555
765	11481	Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	258	0	100	13	38	51	397	980	4928	485	130
848	11491	Pinehurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
698	11501	Cool Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	381	184	0	1623	9	27	37	284	391	0	332	93
733	11511	Buckhorn	0	0	80	0	50	50	638	308	0	530	15	46	61	475	954	4863	556	155
761	11521	Doubs Chapel	7	0	72	0	118	0	886	428	0	0	22	64	85	660	378	0	772	216
11992	Hope Historic Site 1203.2																			
11000	Saintford District		1768	319	7264	43	20574	7130	86954	42072	224	175014	1961	6322	8406	64853	46722	209902	75899	21623

# Sanford District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Equitable Compensation Fund	Appointed Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity & Gen. Church supp)	Associate(s)'s base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/off pastor	Other cash allowances to/off associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
884	11000	Sanford District	2,179	9,437	38,340	0	4,000	0	4,000	4,608	0	4,608	0	0	4,113	4,113	0	53,907
885	11012	Page Memorial	167	10,121	43,600	0	0	0	0	850	0	850	0	0	679	679	0	862
886	11013	Roseland	2,346	10,159	43,940	0	4,000	0	4,000	5,458	0	5,458	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	54,769
887	11022	Asbury	974	2,983	1,630	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,600	0	1,600	200	0	4,229	4,429	0	1,800
888	11023	Bethlehem	621	3,963	1,520	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,600	0	2,600	200	0	1,199	1,199	0	1,800
889	11030	Asbury-Bethlehem Charge	201	889	12,520	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,800	0	2,800	200	0	5,476	5,476	0	1,800
890	11033	Roscom's Chapel	559	2,418	11,643	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,800	0	1,800	200	0	3,693	3,693	0	2,335
891	11034	Roscom's Chapel Charge	759	3,287	21,707	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	2,335	2,335	0	2,335
892	11042	McCreary	273	1,184	6,288	0	800	0	800	960	0	960	0	0	1,918	1,918	0	0
893	11043	Providence	115	497	3,144	0	400	0	400	480	0	480	0	0	859	859	0	0
894	11044	West End	210	907	6,288	0	800	0	800	960	0	960	0	0	1,980	1,980	0	0
895	11046	Bonlee Charge	597	2,587	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	4,857	4,857	0	0
896	11052	Broadway	412	1,785	13,056	0	1,300	0	1,300	1,500	0	1,500	250	0	2,396	2,646	0	0
897	11053	Morris Chapel	359	1,557	13,056	0	1,300	0	1,300	1,500	0	1,500	250	0	2,396	2,646	0	0
898	11054	Broadway - Morris Chapel Charge	772	3,342	26,112	0	2,600	0	2,600	3,000	0	3,000	500	0	4,792	5,292	0	0
899	11061	Brynau	503	2,177	17,520	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	5,020	5,020	0	0
900	11071	Cendor	890	3,852	26,855	0	2,100	0	2,100	2,500	0	2,500	200	0	4,892	5,092	0	0
901	11081	Caribonion	233	1,008	8,600	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
902	11081	Caribonion	1,423	6,162	38,710	0	3,500	0	3,500	4,500	0	4,500	225	0	4,792	5,017	0	17,985
903	11091	Center	905	3,920	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	400	0	4,792	5,192	0	0
904	11101	Chatham	255	1,129	7,860	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,850	2,850	0	0
905	11112	Cedar Grove	214	925	7,860	0	1,000	0	1,000	12,000	0	12,000	0	0	2,650	2,650	0	0
906	11110	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge	469	2,054	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	13,200	0	13,200	0	0	5,300	5,300	0	0
907	11122	Hispanic Mission, Siler City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
908	11123	Hispanic Mission, Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
909	11120	Chatham-Lee Hispanic Charge	106	459	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	300
910	11131	Cummock	203	1,380	3,465	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,270	5,270	0	0
911	11141	Ever	287	1,743	7,860	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,394	2,394	0	0
912	11152	Fair Promise	683	2,958	15,900	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,394	2,394	0	5,860
913	11150	High Falls	847	3,663	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	4,792	4,992	0	5,860
914	11171	Goldens-High Falls Charge	501	2,114	4,000	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	2,800	200	0	4,792	4,992	0	2,145
915	11171	Hickory Mountain	198	858	4,300	0	4,200	0	4,200	1,800	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
916	11181	Jones Chapel	927	4,012	26,436	0	2,200	0	2,200	2,948	0	2,948	0	0	0	0	0	3,860
917	11191	Lemon Springs	76	329	1,980	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
918	11202	Little River	48	207	1,980	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
919	11203	Wilton's Grove	124	536	3,960	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	11212	Love Joy	896	3,880	20,618	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,200	0	3,200	462	0	4,252	4,714	0	3,450
921	11213	Macedonia	252	1,093	7,110	0	600	0	600	650	0	650	188	0	1,418	1,606	0	0
922	11220	Love Joy-Macedonia Charge	1,148	4,973	27,728	0	3,600	0	3,600	3,850	0	3,850	850	0	5,670	6,320	0	3,450
923	11222	Love Joy-Macedonia Charge	366	1,584	10,073	0	5,500	0	5,500	1,400	0	1,400	0	0	1,700	1,700	0	0
924	11223	Merritts	297	1,286	5,848	0	5,500	0	5,500	1,400	0	1,400	0	0	1,700	1,700	0	2,600
925	11220	Merritts-Ebenezer Charge	663	2,870	15,721	0	11,000	0	11,000	2,800	0	2,800	1,300	0	3,400	3,400	0	2,600
926	11231	Monroe	115	499	3,000	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	1,300	1,300	0	0
927	11242	Mt. Gilead First	1,601	6,933	27,368	0	4,399	0	4,399	2,541	0	2,541	211	0	4,032	4,243	0	12,943

CN	LN	Church	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
721	11243	Zion	165	716	3,732	0	480	0	480	346	0	346	29	0	575	604	0	960
722	11240	Mount Gilead Charge	1,928	7,712	31,700	0	4,879	0	4,879	2,887	0	2,887	240	0	4,607	4,847	0	13,903
723	11251	Chatham: Mt Zion	136	589	5,120	0	570	0	570	540	0	540	27	0	485	522	0	0
724	11262	Community	166	718	5,561	0	540	0	540	540	0	540	37	0	485	522	0	0
725	11263	Hoffman	163	708	5,288	0	540	0	540	540	0	540	37	0	485	522	0	0
726	11264	Pinebluff	661	2,867	18,507	0	1,890	0	1,890	1,890	0	1,890	184	0	1,540	1,494	0	1,152
727	11260	Pinebluff Charge	990	4,282	29,376	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,000	0	3,000	288	0	2,442	2,750	0	1,152
728	11272	Hickory Grove	298	1,290	9,262	0	700	0	700	840	0	840	80	0	1,679	1,796	0	0
729	11273	Piney Grove	615	2,662	16,666	0	1,300	0	1,300	1,560	0	1,560	30	0	3,115	3,265	0	0
730	11281	Piney Grove-Hickory Charge	913	3,953	26,128	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	140	0	4,794	4,934	0	0
731	11281	Pittsboro: First	1,292	5,594	30,700	0	5,632	0	5,632	4,639	0	4,639	700	0	4,738	5,438	0	7,453
732	11292	Brown's Chapel	610	2,643	18,900	0	1,702	0	1,702	2,544	0	2,544	0	0	2,749	2,749	0	0
733	11293	Pleasant Hill	423	1,833	13,000	0	1,135	0	1,135	1,696	0	1,696	0	0	1,833	1,833	0	0
734	11290	Pittsboro Circuit Charge	1,034	4,476	31,500	0	2,837	0	2,837	4,240	0	4,240	0	0	4,582	4,582	0	0
735	11302	Mount Carmel	731	657	5,715	0	900	0	900	630	0	630	76	0	825	901	0	0
736	11303	Pleasant Hill	776	3,361	26,168	0	5,000	0	5,000	3,500	0	3,500	328	0	3,757	4,085	0	8,322
737	11300	Pleasant Hill Charge	928	4,018	31,883	0	5,900	0	5,900	4,130	0	4,130	404	0	4,582	4,986	0	8,322
738	11312	Poplar Springs	405	1,753	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,900	0	1,900	0	0	4,582	4,582	0	0
739	11313	Memphis	23	98	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
740	11310	Poplar Spring-Memphis-Buckhor	427	1,851	16,370	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,900	0	1,900	0	0	4,582	4,582	0	0
741	11321	Robbins Tabernacle	1,406	6,089	37,280	0	4,500	0	4,500	4,500	0	4,500	200	0	4,792	4,982	0	10,937
742	11331	Jonesboro	2,712	11,433	40,833	0	4,500	0	4,500	4,005	0	4,005	400	0	4,793	5,193	0	42,475
743	11351	Sandford: Saint Luke	6,716	29,083	57,374	27,357	4,000	3,000	7,000	5,000	1,300	6,300	450	1,850	21,184	23,484	0	134,590
744	11352	Edgemoor Springs	101	437	2,000	0	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
745	11353	Edgemoor Springs	102	437	2,000	0	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
746	11352	Edgemoor Springs	101	437	2,000	0	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
747	11352	Edgemoor Springs	102	437	2,000	0	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
748	11352	Edgemoor Springs	101	437	2,000	0	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
749	11352	Edgemoor Springs	102	437	2,000	0	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
750	11352	Edgemoor Springs	101	437	2,000	0	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
751	11401	Smyrna	960	2,987	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,396	2,396	0	0
752	11401	Smyrna	960	2,987	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,396	2,396	0	0
753	11421	Sar	883	3,826	27,974	14,307	7,621	0	7,621	7,000	1,500	4,888	442	300	6,015	6,757	7,500	10,464
754	11432	First	303	1,310	6,316	0	4,000	0	4,000	4,500	0	4,500	150	0	4,792	4,942	0	88,411
755	11433	Ophir	230	994	6,316	0	500	0	500	600	0	600	50	0	1,198	1,248	0	0
756	11433	Uwharrie	207	897	6,316	0	500	0	500	600	0	600	50	0	1,198	1,248	0	0
757	11433	Wadeville	208	902	6,316	0	500	0	500	600	0	600	50	0	1,198	1,248	0	0
758	11441	Troy Circuit	194	4,184	25,694	0	2,000	0	2,000	7,800	0	7,800	200	0	4,792	4,982	0	0
759	11452	Cameron	617	2,687	38,990	0	3,025	0	3,025	3,500	0	3,500	210	0	5,428	5,638	0	33,510
760	11453	Vass	908	3,939	25,618	0	2,910	0	2,910	1,112	0	1,112	159	0	976	1,135	0	0
761	11461	West End	1,052	4,554	35,000	0	4,000	0	4,000	3,903	0	3,903	993	0	3,903	3,903	0	2,563
762	11461	West End	1,052	4,554	35,000	0	4,000	0	4,000	3,903	0	3,903	993	0	3,903	3,903	0	2,563
763	11471	Zion (Historic Site)	6	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,792	5,765	0	8,235
764	11481	Mount Pleasant	297	1,288	26,000	0	2,000	0	2,000	3,300	0	3,300	300	0	0	300	0	0
765	11491	Pinehurst	845	11,491	32,700	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,600	0	3,600	200	0	4,762	4,962	0	21,355
766	11501	Cool Springs	212	918	6,000	0	0	0	0	2,087	0	2,087	237	0	0	237	0	1,275
767	11511	Buckhorn	355	1,537	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	1,650	1,650	0	2,400
768	11521	Doubs Chapel	493	2,136	10,800	0	0	0	0	1,698	0	1,698	0	0	0	0	0	1,570
769	11992	Hope Historic Site 1203.2	48,468	209,797	1,183,201	41,684	141,894	4,000	145,894	170,477	2,800	173,277	10,134	2,150	187,869	200,153	7,500	522,661
770	11000	Historic District	48,468	209,797	1,183,201	41,684	141,894	4,000	145,894	170,477	2,800	173,277	10,134	2,150	187,869	200,153	7,500	522,661

Sanford District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming church school	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW	treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75		
684	11000	Sanford District							0
684	11012	Page Memorial	7,496	34,558	0	72,445	2,425	0	298,023
685	11013	Roseland	2,545	3,110	0	0	679	0	19,697
686	11010	Aberdeen-Page Memorial Chrg	10,941	37,686	0	72,445	3,104	0	310,920
686	11022	Asbury	3,730	8,052	0	3,500	0	0	48,438
687	11023	Bethlehem	2,960	11,051	0	0	0	0	6,909
688	11020	Asbury-Bethlehem Charge	6,790	11,052	0	3,500	0	0	23,977
688	11032	Bascom's Chapel	7,148	7,147	7,270	0	0	0	23,977
689	11030	Bascoe	1,013	7,107	0	0	245	0	48,139
690	11040	Bascom's Chapel Chrg	1,761	10,594	7,270	0	245	0	72,016
691	11043	Macrony	4,400	5,575	0	0	0	0	25,787
692	11044	West End	250	1,000	0	0	0	0	8,782
692	11040	Bonlee Charge	2,100	2,000	0	0	0	0	18,888
693	11052	Broadway	6,750	8,575	0	0	0	0	53,457
694	11053	Morris Chapel	2,710	5,640	0	0	200	0	37,577
694	11050	Broadway - Morris Chapel Chrg	2,970	4,850	0	0	200	0	34,013
695	11061	Bynum	5,680	10,490	0	0	400	0	71,590
696	11071	Candor	5,970	8,176	0	6,280	0	0	64,579
697	11081	Carbonton	2,169	8,940	0	8,153	844	0	80,335
699	11091	Carthage	3,879	7,959	0	9,676	0	0	50,732
700	11101	Center	3,196	12,809	0	52,703	1,211	0	180,434
701	11112	Chatham	3,864	9,993	0	1,161	946	0	75,355
702	11113	Cedar Grove	958	12,578	0	0	0	0	26,501
702	11110	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge	132	2,740	0	107,452	0	0	139,374
703	11122	Hispanic Mission, Siler City	1,090	12,733	0	107,452	0	0	167,875
704	11123	Hispanic Mission, Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705	11131	Cummock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705	11131	Cummock	177	1,436	0	204	0	0	9,457
706	11141	Enner	1,178	11,365	0	11,743	100	0	56,167
707	11152	Fair Promise	2,607	3,640	0	4,005	0	0	4,905
708	11153	High Falls	4,638	11,017	0	8,158	0	0	49,975
708	11180	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge	6,600	11,017	0	8,158	0	0	71,276
708	11161	Goldston	1,600	10,934	2,702	6,259	595	0	89,821
710	11171	Liberty Mountain	1,832	1,331	0	0	0	0	10,616
711	11181	Jonas Chapel	2,601	914	0	14,826	0	0	33,429
712	11191	Lemon Springs	6,124	10,493	12,789	26,483	0	0	116,593
713	11202	Little River	491	3,980	0	9,706	0	0	20,335
714	11203	Mellon's Grove	0	878	0	5,806	0	0	10,533
715	11200	Little River-Mellon's Grove Char	491	4,858	0	15,512	0	0	30,868
715	11212	Love Joy	4,200	20,000	0	2,800	608	0	83,136
716	11213	Macedonia	1,475	3,700	0	2,900	0	0	24,119
716	11210	Love Joy-Macedonia Charge	5,675	23,700	0	5,700	608	0	107,255
717	11222	Ebenezer	3,700	5,100	0	3,000	0	0	39,217
718	11223	Merritts	2,500	4,100	0	2,500	0	0	30,451
719	11231	Moncure	6,200	9,200	0	3,000	0	0	69,668
719	11231	Moncure	2,120	2,226	0	0	0	0	13,774
720	11242	Mt. Gilead, First	5,539	32,712	0	8,538	0	0	136,321

CN1	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
721	11243	Zion	845	997	0	0	0	12,130
722	11240	Mount Gilead Charge	6,384	33,709	0	8,538	0	148,527
723	11251	Chatham, Mt. Zion	1,338	1,631	0	0	0	15,171
724	11262	Community	1,091	933	0	201	0	13,581
725	11263	Hoffman	821	1,589	0	0	0	14,256
726	11264	Pinebluff	2,817	7,912	0	8,436	629	83,658
727	11260	Pinebluff Charge	4,729	10,434	0	8,637	629	91,495
728	11272	Hickory Grove	1,650	3,250	0	0	0	24,928
729	11270	Piney Grove-Hickory Charge	4,690	15,775	0	1,300	0	61,763
730	11281	Pisboro, First	6,340	19,025	0	1,300	0	86,689
731	11282	Pisboro, Chapel	7,287	23,037	0	5,111	2,200	125,292
732	11290	Brown's Chapel	3,860	9,778	0	0	0	63,741
733	11292	Pleasant Hill	1,037	7,795	0	1,557	695	43,603
734	11300	Pleasant Circuit Charge	13,037	16,555	0	6,162	895	125,718
735	11302	Mount Carmel	1,038	3,495	0	0	217	18,044
736	11303	Mount Hill	7,457	10,770	0	6,187	980	98,768
737	11300	Pleasant Hill Charge	8,495	14,265	0	6,187	1,237	116,310
738	11312	Poplar Springs	2,800	6,000	0	4,100	0	48,370
739	11313	Memphis	0	600	0	0	0	1,779
740	11310	Poplar Springs-Memphis-Buckhor	2,800	6,600	0	4,100	0	50,149
741	11321	Robbins, Tabernacle	6,514	13,148	0	5,000	1,170	125,181
742	11331	Jonesboro	37,112	34,712	18,000	28,995	3,121	279,848
743	11341	Sanford	35,000	86,152	0	8,100	2,000	567,222
744	11352	Eagle Springs	530	2,250	0	430	0	8,179
745	11353	Marcus	4,300	2,700	0	0	700	19,863
746	11354	Pleasant Hill	450	1,790	0	2,300	0	9,964
747	11360	Sandhill Charge	5,280	6,740	0	2,730	700	38,006
748	11362	McQueen's Chapel	2,500	2,000	0	0	0	20,322
749	11363	Mount Olive	500	2,000	0	0	0	18,197
750	11364	Union Grove	1,000	1,500	0	0	0	15,981
751	11372	Sanford Circuit	4,000	5,500	0	0	0	54,500
752	11373	Parson's Grove	350	2,200	0	850	272	20,434
753	11370	Sardis-Parson's Grove Charge	850	5,035	0	3,150	100	23,373
754	11381	Siler City, First	10,957	17,946	0	963,011	1,220	1,130,525
755	11382	Mount Vernon	6,402	9,564	0	0	674	46,360
756	11390	Spartan Ridge	17,427	11,513	0	12,000	674	101,842
757	11401	Sylvania	7,816	13,916	0	15,020	778	119,326
758	11411	Southern Pines	15,100	43,898	43,600	20,400	1,286	397,948
759	11421	Star	3,850	5,200	0	25,000	600	103,442
760	11432	First	2,200	1,612	0	0	100	19,593
761	11433	Ophir	2,473	3,214	0	5,756	0	28,340
762	11434	Uwhamie	1,154	2,349	0	3,800	0	27,242
763	11435	Wadeville	795	1,616	0	3,569	0	20,475
764	11430	Troy Circuit	6,822	8,991	0	13,125	100	93,650
765	11441	Trinity	7,172	36,208	0	66,271	1,113	241,742
766	11452	Cameron	1,700	2,769	0	3,452	500	27,796
767	11453	Vass	1,869	12,366	0	0	0	54,964
768	11450	Vass-Cameron Charge	3,569	15,135	0	3,452	500	82,760
769	11471	West End	4,818	18,517	0	19,631	1,407	138,001
770	11471	Zion (Historic Site)	0	0	0	0	0	125
771	11481	Mount Pleasant	3,000	6,440	0	6,000	284	61,447
772	11491	Pinehurst	8,141	14,559	10,000	25,884	0	130,617
773	11501	Cool Springs	1,673	5,492	0	0	105	24,502
774	11511	Bookton	4,000	3,164	5,560	1,381	0	63,568
775	11521	Bookton Chapel	1,740	6,500	0	0	210	31,620
776	11992	Hopewell District	0	0	0	0	0	0
777	11000	Sanford District	303,826	715,667	99,921	1,807,856	29,356	6,382,880

Wilmington District - Membership and Finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	Total full mem. reported at close of 1996	Received Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other UM Churches	Received from other denominations	Conf. Action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by trans. oth den.	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Mem. at the end of 1997
764	12000	Wilmington District																						6
765	2012	Behel	Barry	Drum	1300 0	871008	Columbus	138	11	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	151
766	2013	Lebanon	Barry	Drum	1301 2	460083	Columbus	169	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	179
767	2010	Behel-Lebanon Charge	Barry	Drum	1301 3	460130	Columbus	307	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	350
768	2022	Behel	Tim	Reaves	1302 2	454652	Bladen	74	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
769	2023	Live Oak	Tim	Reaves	1302 4	454695	Bladen	62	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	61
770	2024	Windsor	Tim	Reaves	1302 5	453577	Bladen	182	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	187
771	2020	Bladen Charge	Jack	Walters	1304 2	459574	Columbus	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
772	2032	Bolton	Jack	Walters	1304 3	459437	Columbus	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	77
773	2030	Stonewall-Shiloh Charge	Jack	Walters	1304 3	459437	Columbus	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	77
774	2043	Bolton	Russell	Knowles	1303 2	459392	Brunswick	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	96
775	2043	Bolton	Russell	Knowles	1303 2	459392	Brunswick	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120
776	2043	Bolton	Russell	Knowles	1303 3	460210	Brunswick	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	69
777	2040	Brunswick Circuit	Russell	Knowles	1305 2	459404	Pender	186	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	189
778	2052	Waltham	Bobby	Smith	1305 2	459621	Pender	237	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	240
779	2053	Waltham	Bobby	Smith	1305 3	459621	Pender	289	4	4	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297	297
780	2061	Camp	George	Speake	1323 0	459940	Brunswick	537	6	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546	547
781	2071	Carver's Creek	Jim	Hines	1307 2	459448	Bladen	163	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	164
782	2081	Harrells, Centenary	Jeannie	Ray	1316 0	455018	Samison	77	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	77
783	2092	Chadborn	Warren	Heitzenrater	1308 2	459483	Columbus	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	102
784	2093	Everygreen	Warren	Heitzenrater	1308 3	459494	Columbus	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59
785	2090	Chadborn-Everygreen Charge	Warren	Heitzenrater	1309 2	459532	Bladen	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161
786	2102	Bluefield	Ron	Rivenbark	1309 2	459532	Bladen	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46
787	2103	Clarkton	Ron	Rivenbark	1309 3	459530	Bladen	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	88
788	2100	Clarkton Circuit	Ron	Rivenbark	1310 3	458676	Bladen	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	134
789	2112	Purdie	Larry	Crane	1310 3	458698	Bladen	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
790	2113	Shingleary	Larry	Crane	1310 4	458698	Bladen	198	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	196
791	2110	Dublin Charge	Larry	Crane	1312 2	458461	Columbus	241	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	239
792	2120	Cerro Gordo	Judy	Westman	1312 2	458461	Columbus	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
793	2123	Fair Bluff	Judy	Westman	1312 3	458585	Columbus	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	134
794	2120	Cerro Gordo Charge	Judy	Westman	1313 2	454914	Bladen	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	101
795	2123	Fair Bluff	Judy	Westman	1313 3	454925	Samison	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
796	2132	Salmon	Ben	Horton	1313 3	454956	Samison	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
797	2132	Salmon	Ben	Horton	1313 3	454956	Samison	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
798	2130	Garland Charge	Ben	Horton	1314 0	459685	Columbus	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74
799	2140	Halsboro	Jerome	Smith	1314 0	459685	Columbus	217	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	215
800	2151	Hamstead	Jim	Beal	1315 0	459873	Pender	579	10	26	13	0	0	0	8	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	603	603
801	2161	Jordan's Chapel	Lennie	Furr	1321 3	459871	Pender	149	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	151
802	2171	Jordan's Chapel	Tal	Madison, Jr.	1317 0	459701	Columbus	349	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	364
803	2181	Ocean View	Fred	Roberts	1318 0	460287	Brunswick	506	26	9	14	29	0	29	7	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	507	507
804	2192	Bethesda	Carroll	Flitzerald	1319 2	455791	Columbus	110	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	121
805	2193	Old Dock	Carroll	Flitzerald	1319 3	455767	Columbus	121	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	134
806	2195	Shiloh	Carroll	Flitzerald	1319 5	459814	Columbus	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46
807	2190	Old Dock Charge	Carroll	Flitzerald	1310 2	459643	Bladen	277	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	301
808	2201	Pleasant Grove	Willie	Almond	1321 4	459860	New Hanover	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	93
809	2201	Pleasant Point	John	Omen, Jr.	1321 4	459860	New Hanover	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	97
810	2221	Sand Paul	Alex	Maulsby, III	1306 0	459476	New Hanover	549	9	25	7	76	0	76	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	470



[illegible]

# Wilmington District - membership and finance

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Ave attend at the principal weekly worship services	Number of baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, adm., etc for all ed work)	Children (thru 6th gr) all classes & groups (include nuns, home members)	Youth (7th through HS) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post HS) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in or going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school mem joining church on conf of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF
CN	LN	Church District	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
764	12001	Wilmington District	64	5	19	6	5	20	20	10	60	110	49	20	50	4	0	0	17	282	0
765	12012	Bethel	85	10	12	12	5	18	35	34	50	127	37	45	60	4	0	0	21	1,775	8
766	12013	Lebanon	149	15	31	16	5	38	55	24	110	237	86	65	110	4	0	0	38	2,007	8
767	12022	Bethlehem	40	0	2	0	2	5	9	6	30	52	31	0	0	0	0	0	18	300	8
768	12023	Live Oak	31	0	2	0	0	5	3	5	25	38	28	0	0	0	0	0	15	300	3
768	12024	Windsor	289	12	47	93	6	20	59	12	77	168	77	47	44	6	27	655	103	770	20
768	12024	Windsor	289	12	47	93	6	20	59	12	77	168	77	47	44	6	27	655	103	770	20
769	12020	Bladen Charge	91	0	4	0	2	17	11	14	78	120	66	0	0	0	0	41	500	0	0
769	12032	Bolton	7	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	1,000	11	0
770	12033	Shiloh	20	0	0	77	0	1	0	5	1	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
770	12033	Shiloh	20	0	0	77	0	1	0	5	1	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
771	12040	Bolton-Shiloh Charge	27	0	0	96	0	14	14	3	30	61	22	10	26	0	0	10	211	0	0
772	12042	Bolivia Charge	58	0	12	14	0	10	10	16	34	70	33	10	0	2	13	80	13	50	14
772	12043	Concord	45	1	10	8	0	5	10	6	31	52	22	12	0	1	0	0	180	0	0
772	12040	Bruswick Circuit	103	1	22	22	0	19	24	9	61	113	44	22	26	1	0	0	391	0	0
774	12052	Burgaw	96	3	0	19	0	11	21	12	51	95	49	8	0	1	15	37	0	0	0
775	12053	Waltha	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
775	12053	Waltha	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
776	12050	Burgaw-Waltha Charge	119	4	51	81	0	11	21	12	51	95	49	8	0	1	15	37	0	0	0
776	12051	Camp	225	5	57	19	3	61	145	16	225	468	210	65	78	3	75	0	4,000	35	20
777	12071	Carver's Creek	75	1	26	11	0	10	10	10	34	70	33	10	0	2	13	80	13	50	14
778	12081	Harrells, Centenary	26	4	18	6	0	6	13	1	14	24	18	0	0	0	0	11	374	0	0
779	12082	Chadbourne	32	0	13	28	0	1	15	6	25	48	26	3	0	4	0	10	453	0	0
780	12093	Evergreen	66	5	19	48	0	0	30	10	47	99	31	11	5	0	15	0	28	0	0
781	12103	Bluefield	12	0	0	40	0	4	3	0	12	19	13	0	0	0	0	29	730	0	0
782	12103	Clarkton	20	0	0	2	0	6	4	0	18	26	13	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
782	12100	Clarkton Circuit	32	0	0	2	0	10	5	0	30	45	26	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
783	12112	Purdie	83	22	0	6	5	0	5	7	12	30	19	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
784	12113	Singletary	97	0	8	8	7	17	51	20	51	108	69	36	36	0	0	0	18	0	0
784	12110	Dublin Charge	119	0	14	13	7	24	22	24	63	138	88	44	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
785	12122	Cerro Gordo	20	0	7	4	0	4	7	1	10	22	16	0	0	0	0	6	77	0	0
786	12123	Fair Bluff	55	1	9	6	0	14	8	1	43	66	30	13	0	0	20	150	31	1,710	0
787	12132	Anioch	24	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	53	88	46	13	0	0	20	150	37	1,787	0
788	12133	Garland	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
789	12134	Salem	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
790	12130	Garland Charge	58	1	2	0	0	5	1	0	21	28	22	0	0	0	0	10	8,000	0	0
790	12141	Haltsboro	65	3	10	215	0	6	12	9	31	58	30	0	0	0	0	8	1,666	0	0
791	12151	Hampstead	231	9	81	114	5	21	38	18	78	155	75	64	72	1	32	876	69	1,250	16
792	12161	Jordan's Chapel	140	4	4	0	0	10	40	25	30	105	80	25	0	0	0	25	500	25	0
793	12171	Lake Waccamaw	168	10	49	134	1	25	43	31	75	174	77	8	13	1	0	28	2,212	20	0
794	12181	Ocean View	289	12	47	93	6	20	59	12	77	168	77	47	44	6	27	655	103	770	20
795	12192	Bernesia	40	5	0	0	0	8	20	0	48	85	50	15	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
796	12193	Old Dock	55	2	0	0	0	9	14	1	16	89	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
796	12193	Old Dock	55	2	0	0	0	9	14	1	16	89	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
796	12193	Old Dock	55	2	0	0	0	9	14	1	16	89	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
798	12200	Rocky Point	130	10	4	25	0	29	3	3	112	151	18	42	10	4	0	7	0	0	0
801	12211	Rocky Point	48	3	15	18	0	9	16	2	39	65	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
802	12221	Saint Paul	165	6	43	18	0	25	40	9	47	121	67	35	30	0	15	2,051	65	2,020	7

CN	LN	Church	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
803	12231	Tabor City St. Paul	72	1	11	0	0	10	15	5	74	104	44	15	27	0	26	1900	47	519	0
804	12241	Seaside	477	10	100	77	9	15	23	47	194	312	116	180	164	21	35	3400	61	2375	29
805	12252	Andrew's Chapel	50	0	3	0	0	10	23	6	22	58	50	24	12	0	0	0	15	191	0
806	12253	Dixon's Chapel	55	3	4	0	0	10	20	12	56	98	61	50	20	25	0	0	0	0	0
807	12254	Village Point	25	0	14	0	0	4	12	6	25	47	40	10	5	0	4	53	7	43	0
808	12260	Shalotte Circuit	130	3	21	0	0	21	35	24	103	203	151	84	37	25	4	53	22	234	0
809	12261	Sharon (Holden Beach)	93	1	4	54	1	1	4	12	174	102	49	28	66	2	0	0	17	150	5
810	12261	Kalidonia	216	4	68	0	9	3	12	27	108	214	114	32	141	10	40	3120	98	2350	39
811	12281	Calverton - Trinity	18	0	0	0	1	26	5	2	60	153	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
812	12281	Southport Trinity	188	2	56	31	5	10	13	23	60	153	21	103	54	5	30	889	50	707	29
813	12301	Wesley's Chapel	55	0	7	30	0	45	100	50	137	332	130	52	60	0	0	0	20	0	15
814	12311	Wesley's Chapel	216	18	110	0	0	0	126	61	156	358	155	40	30	4	30	0	68	4700	45
815	12321	Scotts Hill Wesleyan Chapel	315	17	188	0	5	25	16	67	35	73	53	40	30	4	0	0	0	0	61
816	12331	Westview	53	0	16	0	0	15	16	16	35	73	53	40	30	4	0	0	0	0	0
817	12341	Whiteville	210	12	65	0	13	20	60	25	130	235	105	40	20	15	50	1600	120	1700	32
818	12351	Mishop Springs	53	4	14	17	0	14	19	3	39	75	28	12	8	2	9	300	13	225	2
819	12361	Epworth	64	2	12	6	4	7	8	4	25	44	27	15	30	1	8	2500	22	1277	4
820	12371	Fifth Avenue	75	2	31	25	0	5	12	4	17	38	21	16	40	0	10	400	51	1275	2
821	12381	Grace	190	3	37	23	0	18	16	26	92	152	75	12	40	0	0	65	1571	40	0
822	12382	Devon Park	28	1	1	0	0	12	4	1	12	29	10	4	0	0	4	1500	8	1578	6
823	12393	Oleander	48	1	15	0	0	15	4	4	18	41	24	6	6	0	12	2500	13	1351	6
824	12401	Pine Valley	770	42	258	0	31	61	274	155	375	865	480	275	250	28	100	4000	21	2979	12
825	12412	Saint John	15	0	20	41	0	2	6	4	5	17	10	7	0	0	3	200	7	1013	140
826	12413	Smith Chapel	26	0	70	21	2	2	6	3	6	17	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
827	12410	WIL - St John/Smith Charge	41	0	90	62	2	4	12	7	11	34	20	7	0	0	6	0	10	0	3
828	12421	Sunset Park	119	7	48	0	0	13	38	18	48	117	105	21	50	0	9	200	17	750	8
829	12431	Trinity	225	6	35	50	6	17	43	19	162	241	135	45	75	6	35	4350	32	928	18
830	12441	Wesley Memorial	530	38	213	115	22	26	116	53	207	402	327	80	201	22	74	2565	122	1250	22
831	12451	Wrightsboro	140	10	32	10	0	8	25	15	40	88	60	20	40	3	18	750	20	5008	115
832	12461	Wrightsville	328	12	192	60	11	80	110	83	250	523	94	125	150	11	56	0	85	1522	27
833	12471	Wrightsville	160	2	64	0	8	12	28	15	41	96	50	10	7	2	0	0	0	0	15
834	12481	Horror	188	12	64	17	0	43	20	51	134	51	5	41	16	0	0	0	0	22	0
835	12491	Macco Shiloh	773	1	6	0	0	2	18	38	71	31	5	0	0	3	0	0	15	311	8
836	12501	Peace	20	1	0	0	3	2	3	0	18	28	21	12	11	0	0	0	13	195	3
837	12511	Hennings Chapel	31	0	13	11	1	12	8	5	25	50	28	12	11	0	0	0	0	97	0
838	12521	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
839	12531	Wilmington District	7424	317	2249	1515	170	941	1937	1027	3875	7780	3876	1770	2135	201	817	34504	2007	68659	886



CN	LN	Church	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d
803	12231	Labor City-St Paul	0	1,007,400	169,800	125,500	0	0	4,938	848	352	82	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
804	12241	Seaside	0	1,340,500	0	28,800	348,700	0	7,119	1,222	508	118	56	925	0	0	338	208	450
805	12251	Andrew's Chapel	0	159,000	0	52,900	0	0	1,129	184	81	38	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
806	12261	Union's Chapel	0	450,000	0	130,500	0	0	1,160	203	84	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
807	12262	Wright Point	0	78,200	78,500	193,600	0	0	2,522	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
808	12263	Shadlers Point	0	691,200	139,000	193,600	200,000	0	2,521	501	185	58	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
809	12264	Shadlers Point (Hobbs Beach)	0	320,900	209,900	233,000	0	0	3,511	150	251	59	28	850	0	36	17	39	0
810	12281	Kelly Trinity	715	3,200,900	209,900	233,000	0	0	9,713	1,570	652	151	73	30	0	158	86	31	108
811	12281	Kelly Trinity	0	200,000	0	9,800	0	0	7,716	133	452	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
812	12291	Southport Trinity	377	1,235,000	174,000	84,700	0	0	6,359	1,082	454	105	50	1,175	0	228	199	16	42
813	12301	Riesewood Wesley	0	185,000	85,200	0	0	0	1,876	321	157	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
814	12311	Wesley's Chapel	500	927,200	12,000	0	3,100	0	8,035	1,379	572	132	62	3,728	0	0	0	0	0
815	12321	Wesley's Chapel	0	1,350,000	160,000	40,000	0	380,000	4,085	1,703	291	68	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
816	12331	Westview	0	1,812,600	130,000	120,000	4,700	0	1,335	229	95	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
817	12341	Whiteville	0	268,000	83,000	2,000	125,000	0	11,487	1,974	820	190	91	1,865	0	0	96	15	38
819	12361	Mishop Springs	0	268,000	83,000	2,000	0	0	1,795	308	0	0	14	1,175	0	0	0	0	0
820	12371	Epworth	1,898	2,265,500	0	25,000	0	0	2,063	354	147	34	16	450	0	0	93	0	35
821	12381	Grace	0	1,551,000	172,800	27,800	9,700	0	4,453	747	439	102	48	372	0	57	183	0	110
822	12391	Firm Avenue	1,013	2,985,000	117,000	146,700	0	0	4,926	825	0	0	0	5,720	0	0	220	0	0
823	12392	Devon Park	200	435,000	70,000	7,000	0	0	551	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
823	12393	Oleander	600	580,000	86,000	25,000	0	0	672	150	154	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
823	12390	Oleander	800	995,000	156,000	32,000	0	0	1,222	236	154	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
824	12401	Pine Valley	0	4,100,000	343,500	100,000	2,071,800	0	20,644	3,544	1,473	342	163	0	0	0	0	0	0
825	12412	Saint John	180	95,000	75,000	0	14,000	0	115	17	23	5	3	176	0	0	25	0	30
826	12413	Smith Chapel	0	173,000	75,000	0	14,000	0	413	71	66	15	7	850	0	0	121	5	18
827	12410	WIL - St John/Smith Charge	180	268,000	150,000	0	28,000	0	528	88	89	20	10	1,026	0	0	146	5	48
827	12421	Sunset Park	400	597,800	85,000	0	0	0	3,852	197	0	0	0	75	64	10	10	0	0
828	12431	Trinity	642	2,930,000	215,000	190,000	55,000	0	12,431	2,134	886	205	97	3,627	0	8	96	0	0
829	12431	Wesley Memorial	21,650	4,526,000	290,000	95,300	573,000	0	18,468	3,170	1,317	306	145	6,005	0	0	486	0	0
830	12451	Wrightsville	0	500,000	200,000	0	10,000	0	8,016	1,591	635	147	70	2,552	0	0	482	23	120
831	12461	Wrightsville	1,388	1,370,700	201,900	68,800	31,400	0	3,905	1,591	290	65	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
832	12471	Zion	0	367,800	109,700	0	0	0	3,509	670	40	0	6	424	0	0	0	0	0
849	12481	Harbor	800	445,000	0	34,500	375,000	0	5,509	670	40	0	6	424	0	0	0	0	0
773	12491	Nacco	284	245,000	0	29,300	0	0	459	79	33	8	4	50	0	0	0	0	0
818	12501	Peace	700	141,000	0	0	0	0	688	115	48	11	5	2,559	0	0	0	0	0
800	12511	Hennings Chapel	0	175,000	0	33,000	0	0	1,007	173	72	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
853	12521	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12000		Wilmington District	39,169	45,781,525	6,572,200	2,569,400	4,340,700	380,000	209,001	35,523	13,131	3,128	1,518	53,638	105	583	3,402	391	1,188



CN	LN	Church	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	
803	12231	Tabor City St. Paul	0	0	0	0	17	50	2,104	1,017	0	0	0	51	152	202	1,567	1,143	5,358	1,834	513
804	12241	Seaside	188	0	1,184	0	882	560	3,033	1,466	0	3,271	0	24	219	291	2,259	1,719	8,592	2,644	739
805	12252	Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	233	0	0	0	74	35	46	358	349	1,692	419	234
806	12253	Dixon's Chapel	0	0	0	0	143	0	503	243	0	2,971	0	12	36	48	375	357	1,645	438	173
807	12254	Village Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	346	1,645	10	113
808	12250	Shalotte Circuit	0	0	0	0	143	0	1,078	521	0	3,024	0	36	72	96	741	1,052	4,982	868	470
809	12261	Sharon (Holden Beach)	0	45	140	0	424	0	1,514	732	0	2,185	0	37	109	145	1,128	1,089	5,045	1,320	369
810	12271	Elizabethtown, Trinity	48	50	482	0	1,265	270	3,895	1,883	0	3,579	95	281	374	2,902	1,524	6,263	3,386	949	811
811	12281	Edy, Trinity	0	0	0	0	1,363	0	351	160	187	1,694	0	8	124	32	246	1,229	5,781	2,888	81
812	12291	Sourport, Trinity	0	0	485	0	630	150	2,769	1,380	0	0	0	56	155	290	2,918	1,489	5,781	2,362	660
813	12301	Wesley	0	0	0	0	905	0	3,423	1,856	0	3,391	23	23	327	326	2,593	1,038	4,863	894	228
814	12311	Wesley's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	743	844	0	1,098	42	126	168	1,300	1,748	8,347	4,341	2,541	834
815	12321	Scotts Hill Wesleyan Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	550	1,725	375	0	1,185	14	4	55	421	395	8,622	1,561	1,561	153
816	12331	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	160	569	275	0	0	0	14	4	55	421	395	8,622	1,561	153
817	12341	Whitewile	31	97	277	0	165	250	4,898	2,368	0	5,782	120	353	470	3,649	1,669	7,052	4,271	1,194	194
818	12351	Mishop Springs	0	0	0	0	35	0	785	370	0	775	19	55	73	569	591	2,022	666	166	166
819	12361	Epworth	105	0	198	0	182	0	879	425	0	3,658	21	63	84	655	704	1,886	766	214	639
820	12371	Fifth Avenue	5	0	280	0	96	50	1,897	917	0	985	64	134	178	1,381	1,260	5,323	1,617	639	214
821	12381	Grace	0	0	330	0	25	240	2,099	1,015	0	3,056	0	148	197	1,526	1,807	7,148	1,766	924	639
822	12392	Devon Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	113	0	480	0	15	20	158	537	2,933	185	200	924
823	12393	Oleander	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	138	0	0	23	27	36	278	253	2,431	376	225	924
824	12401	Pine Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	521	252	0	480	23	42	56	436	790	5,364	510	475	225
825	12412	Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	550	8,795	4,252	0	3,264	215	834	844	6,552	3,434	13,790	7,668	2,143	475
826	12413	Smith Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	24	0	0	3	3	4	32	105	404	37	33	475
827	12410	Wil - St John/Smith Charge	0	0	144	0	37	50	176	85	0	0	10	13	17	131	350	324	154	96	33
828	12421	Sunset Park	10	10	199	0	37	50	225	109	0	1,768	0	13	16	21	163	455	728	190	179
829	12431	Trinity	51	0	155	0	40	104	50	1,645	795	0	23,329	0	35	47	365	1,278	5,761	427	554
830	12441	Wesley Memorial	0	0	486	0	950	1,020	5,296	2,561	0	2,639	129	382	508	3,945	1,712	7,505	4,617	1,290	554
831	12451	Wrightboro	0	0	637	0	0	1,375	7,867	3,804	0	2,650	192	567	755	5,861	2,420	1,269	6,860	1,918	1,290
832	12461	Wrightsville	0	0	0	0	0	200	799	386	0	1,441	10	52	69	537	1,291	5,593	629	436	1,290
833	12471	Wrightsville	0	0	0	0	25	160	3,784	1,834	0	10,391	93	273	384	2,826	1,530	6,659	3,308	925	436
834	12481	Zion	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,653	804	0	4,163	41	120	160	1,239	1,161	4,962	1,451	405	925
835	12491	Marion	0	0	0	0	0	875	105	105	0	867	6	15	20	153	397	0	179	108	405
836	12501	Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	105	0	568	5	14	29	146	154	0	171	48	108
837	12511	Hermans Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	338	0	0	10	31	41	312	383	240	348	69	48
838	12521	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	499	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	10	48
839	12531	Wilmington District	562	288	6,436	43	30,811	8,145	89,068	43,090	476	140,817	2,042	6,400	8,510	65,661	53,644	204,498	76,845	23,692	108

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Equitable Compensation Fund	Appointed Ministerial Support	Pastor's base comp(including tax-deferred annuity payments but exclud conf & Gen. Church supp)	Associate's(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/off pastor	Other cash allowances to/off associates	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diaconal Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation
62	63		62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
764	12001	Wilmington District	487	2,110	12,881	0	1,000	0	1,000	2,350	0	2,350	0	471	0	2,396	2,967	0
765	12012	Bethel	488	1,939	12,981	0	1,000	0	1,000	2,350	0	2,350	0	471	0	2,396	2,967	0
766	12013	Bethel	489	1,939	12,981	0	1,000	0	1,000	2,350	0	2,350	0	471	0	2,396	2,967	0
767	12014	Bethel-Lebanon Charge	938	4,049	29,762	0	2,000	0	2,000	4,700	0	4,700	0	1,188	0	4,792	5,980	0
768	12015	Bethel	232	1,012	2,240	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0	0	1,492	1,492	0
769	12031	Lebanon	206	904	5,240	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0	0	1,492	1,492	0
768	12034	Winston	74	448	5,240	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0	0	1,492	1,492	0
769	12030	Bladen Charge	514	2,362	15,720	0	2,001	0	2,001	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	4,791	4,791	0
770	12032	Bolton	0	0	3,000	0	1,600	0	1,600	1,600	0	1,600	0	0	0	4,791	4,791	0
771	12033	Shiloh	66	301	3,103	0	1,600	0	1,600	1,600	0	1,600	100	0	0	100	100	0
772	12042	Bolton-Shiloh Charge	66	301	3,103	0	3,200	0	3,200	3,200	0	3,200	100	0	0	100	100	0
773	12043	Concord	146	631	10,000	0	0	0	0	3,800	0	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
774	12040	Brunswick Circuit	375	1,623	17,600	0	0	0	0	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0
775	12050	Burqaw	916	3,965	34,550	0	4,500	0	4,500	4,500	0	4,500	0	0	0	4,792	4,792	584
776	12053	Watha	140	608	0	4,860	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
777	12050	Burqaw-Watha Charge	1,056	4,572	34,550	4,860	4,500	0	4,500	5,701	0	5,701	0	0	0	4,792	4,792	584
778	12081	Carver's Creek	1,954	8,463	33,366	0	6,245	0	6,245	6,560	0	6,560	200	0	0	4,792	4,992	33,761
779	12081	Harrells - Centenary	462	1,891	25,262	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	0	4,792	4,992	0
780	12092	Chadborn	192	833	7,600	0	0	0	0	1,436	0	1,436	0	0	0	946	946	0
781	12093	Evergreen	345	1,480	15,157	0	1,409	0	1,409	1,440	0	1,440	275	0	0	4,854	4,829	1,300
782	12102	Bluefield	306	1,324	10,104	0	800	0	800	960	0	960	0	0	0	2,159	2,159	0
783	12103	Clarkton	650	2,804	25,262	0	2,209	0	2,209	2,400	0	2,400	275	0	0	6,813	7,088	1,300
784	12103	Clarkton	170	735	3,000	0	1,250	0	1,250	1,250	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0
785	12103	Clarkton	170	735	3,000	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
786	12103	Clarkton	170	735	3,000	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
787	12103	Clarkton	170	735	3,000	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
788	12103	Clarkton	170	735	3,000	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
789	12134	Salem	7	28	3,331	0	0	0	0	1,019	0	1,019	0	0	0	150	150	0
790	12130	Garland Charge	160	702	9,169	0	0	0	0	1,019	0	1,019	150	0	0	300	300	1,950
791	12151	Halsboro	425	1,842	25,262	0	2,620	0	2,620	5,200	0	5,200	0	0	0	4,792	4,792	0
792	12161	Jordan's Chapel	1,408	6,098	40,800	0	3,925	0	3,925	3,044	0	3,044	50	0	0	4,792	4,842	49,738
793	12171	Lake Waccamaw	262	1,134	4,360	0	2,600	0	2,600	3,000	0	3,000	1,000	0	0	1,500	2,400	2,400
794	12181	Ocean View	922	3,992	31,034	0	3,946	0	3,946	4,326	0	4,326	1,030	0	0	4,792	5,822	600
795	12192	Bethesda	1,165	5,044	27,677	0	4,160	0	4,160	4,690	0	4,690	250	0	0	4,582	4,832	31,167
796	12193	Old Dock	72	613	8,441	750	750	0	750	800	0	800	0	0	0	1,757	1,757	0
797	12193	Old Dock	232	1,399	8,441	0	750	0	750	800	0	800	0	0	0	1,757	1,757	0
798	12193	Shiloh	10	0	2,814	0	250	0	250	300	0	300	0	0	0	1,757	1,757	0
799	12201	Pleasant Grove	314	2,012	19,686	750	1,750	0	1,750	1,900	0	1,900	0	0	0	5,271	5,271	0
800	12211	Rocky Point	159	829	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
801	12211	Rocky Point	248	1,072	5,212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
802	12221	Saint Paul	1,323	5,728	28,406	0	3,624	0	3,624	3,540	0	3,540	400	0	0	9,075	9,075	16,762



CN	LN	Church	82	83	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68C	68	69	70
803	12231	Tabor City, St. Paul	1,171	5,073	27,335	0	2,675	0	2,675	2,640	0	2,640	0	0	5,021	5,521	0	8,187
804	12241	Oakdale	1,689	7,313	36,000	0	3,800	0	3,600	7,500	0	7,500	0	0	10,376	11,150	0	60,228
805	12251	Andrew's Chapel	268	1,180	8,500	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0	1,597	1,853	0	2,560
806	12253	Dixon's Chapel	280	1,212	8,723	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0	1,597	1,853	0	3,000
807	12254	Village Point	42	28	8,421	0	667	0	667	800	0	800	0	0	1,597	1,853	0	50
808	12250	Shallotte Circuit	590	2,400	25,644	0	2,001	0	2,001	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,791	5,559	0	2,910
809	12261	Sharon (Holden Beach )	843	3,652	26,200	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,900	0	2,900	0	0	150	400	0	3,900
808	12271	Elkabethtown, Trinity	2,169	9,392	33,354	0	7,800	0	7,800	2,900	0	2,900	0	0	7,692	7,692	0	30,350
810	12281	Kelly, Trinity	1,508	7,977	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,313
811	12291	Southport, Trinity	1,508	6,532	30,136	0	3,400	0	3,400	8,169	0	8,169	0	0	4,792	4,792	0	4,792
812	12301	Ridgemoor, Wesley	1,508	1,920	25,262	0	4,600	0	4,600	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	4,738	4,738	0	18,543
813	12311	Wesley's Chapel	1,906	8,254	31,483	0	4,600	0	4,600	5,000	0	5,000	0	0	5,980	5,980	0	60,740
814	12321	Scotts Hill, Wesleyan Chapel	971	4,206	42,030	2,400	0	0	0	5,000	0	5,000	1,200	0	4,792	5,992	0	18,543
815	12331	Westview	971	4,206	42,030	0	3,900	0	3,900	5,000	0	5,000	1,096	0	4,792	5,992	0	60,740
816	12341	Westview	2,717	11,310	39,591	0	3,900	0	3,900	5,000	0	5,000	1,096	0	4,792	5,992	0	60,740
817	12351	Maple Springs	1,126	1,843	33,480	0	1,112	0	1,112	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	6,486	6,486	0	52,200
819	12361	Maple Springs	489	2,119	15,720	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	81	0	6,714	6,795	0	2,400
820	12371	Fifth Avenue	1,051	4,471	27,653	0	6,133	0	6,133	3,957	0	3,957	751	0	4,792	5,543	0	24,875
821	12381	Grace	1,162	4,938	42,899	0	4,272	0	4,272	3,664	0	3,664	0	0	11,178	11,178	0	65,843
822	12392	Devon Park	128	510	12,631	0	6,500	0	6,500	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	105	105	0	462
823	12393	Oleander	170	900	12,631	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	105	105	0	462
824	12390	WIL - Oleander-Devon Charge	298	1,411	25,262	0	8,000	0	8,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	210	210	0	7,093
825	12401	Pine Valley	4,897	21,206	61,916	21,610	5,200	2,000	7,200	5,000	2,400	7,400	0	0	10,432	10,432	0	172,314
826	12412	Saint John	98	102	1,500	0	750	0	750	750	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	120
826	12413	Smith Chapel	98	102	5,000	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	120
827	12410	WIL - St John/Smith Charge	124	527	6,500	0	3,250	0	3,250	3,250	0	3,250	0	0	0	0	0	120
827	12421	Sunset Park	772	1,180	30,000	0	4,093	0	4,093	2,400	0	2,400	400	0	4,792	5,192	0	18,533
828	12431	Trinity	2,849	12,769	41,600	0	4,200	0	4,200	3,100	0	3,100	200	0	4,792	4,992	0	58,005
829	12441	Wesley Memorial	4,381	18,971	57,893	41,854	5,000	10,420	15,420	4,416	3,250	7,646	5,000	0	9,180	14,840	16,480	99,687
830	12451	Wesleyville	2,435	1,739	28,728	0	2,885	0	2,885	3,392	0	3,392	89	0	3,712	5,461	0	21,536
831	12461	Wrightsville	2,435	1,739	28,728	0	4,008	0	4,008	3,392	0	3,392	420	0	4,792	5,461	0	21,536
832	12471	Wrightsville	2,435	9,046	35,798	0	4,008	0	4,008	3,392	0	3,392	420	0	4,792	5,461	0	4,041
833	12481	Herron	109	496	9,661	0	3,100	0	3,100	2,937	0	2,937	502	0	2,092	2,592	0	3,000
834	12481	Herron	109	496	9,661	0	3,100	0	3,100	2,937	0	2,937	502	0	2,092	2,592	0	4,090
773	12491	Mcco, Shioh	118	401	867	0	0	0	0	4,380	0	4,380	0	0	0	0	0	0
818	12501	Peace	800	1,251	8,800	0	1,000	0	1,000	2,240	0	2,240	0	0	0	0	0	0
800	12511	Herring's Chapel	239	1,034	8,800	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
853	12521	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	513	212,412	49,513	212,412	1,211,774	71,474	148,083	12,420	160,503	187,281	5,630	172,911	18,814	0	203,3	222,787	16,780	979,248
12	000	Wilmonington District	12,000	Wilmonington District														

Church Control Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
	12000	Wilmingt District						
764	12012	Bethel	2,705	5,456	0	17,238	230	57,302
765	12013	Lebanon	1,866	7,526	0	62,716	85	99,017
766	12014	Bethel-Lebanon Charge	4,861	4,861	0	79,414	295	156,319
767	12012	Bethlehem	350	3,950	0	1,500	200	23,249
768	12024	Wire Oak	150	3,000	0	1,500	100	15,150
769	12020	Madison Charge	850	9,550	0	1,500	400	67,269
770	12032	Barton	203	585	0	0	0	6,988
771	12033	Shiloh	136	2,130	0	0	0	10,179
772	12030	Barton-Shiloh Charge	339	2,715	0	0	0	17,167
773	12042	Bolivia Bethel	707	1,185	0	4,051	180	24,299
774	12043	Concord	345	2,080	0	1,100	200	15,081
775	12040	Brunswick Circuit	1,052	3,265	0	5,151	360	39,380
776	12052	Burgaw	3,220	11,827	16,933	5,470	0	112,659
777	12053	Wafia	113	1,953	0	1,816	0	14,005
778	12050	Burgaw-Wafia Charge	3,333	13,780	16,933	7,236	0	126,664
779	12061	Camp	15,335	30,290	0	2,338	425	196,440
780	12071	Carver's Creek	1,721	8,438	0	0	200	58,948
781	12081	Harrells: Centenary	300	1,500	0	0	320	17,128
782	12092	Chadbourn	1,546	4,468	0	0	0	40,315
783	12093	Evergreen	1,007	4,050	0	0	362	27,385
784	12090	Chadbourn-Evergreen Charge	2,553	8,518	0	0	0	362,67,700
785	12102	Buerfield	159	2,819	0	1,583	90	9,871
786	12103	Clarkton	312	4,169	0	0	0	13,124
787	12100	Clarkton Circuit	471	6,988	0	1,583	90	22,995
788	12112	Purdie	965	6,111	0	0	0	12,768
789	12113	Singleton	3,407	4,932	0	0	0	67,645
790	12110	Dubin Charge	4,372	5,543	0	0	0	50,413
791	12122	Cerro Gordo	3,402	12,376	0	5,921	353	61,825
792	12120	Fair Bluff	3,967	14,343	0	5,921	907	68,597
793	12130	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge	400	1,050	0	5,921	1,278	99,816
794	12132	Antioch	0	2,304	0	0	0	6,557
795	12133	Gariand	0	1,358	0	0	0	6,038
796	12134	Gariand Charge	400	4,712	0	0	0	22,313
797	12141	Hallsboro	3,164	6,784	3,600	4,570	500	69,889
798	12151	Hampstead	7,156	35,098	49,285	0	1,603	237,931
799	12161	Jordan's Chapel	3,000	4,000	0	11,000	0	38,158
800	12171	Lake Waccamaw	13,500	19,300	0	9,700	510	115,241
801	12181	Ocean View	7,195	20,296	0	114,702	7,200	258,082
802	12192	Bethesda	1,722	5,748	0	0	0	22,071
803	12193	Old Dock	3,033	4,398	0	0	0	25,093
804	12195	Shiloh	295	1,739	0	0	0	7,255
805	12190	Old Dock Charge	5,050	11,885	0	0	0	54,419
806	12201	Pleasant Grove	500	2,500	500	0	0	12,726
807	12211	Rocky Point	326	7,505	0	16,018	0	43,263
808	12221	Saint Paul	10,708	18,660	0	10,564	2,673	130,530

CN	LN	Church	71	72	73	74	75	76
803	12231	Tabor City/St. Paul	3,079	12,389	0	1,948	0	90,286
804	12241	Seaside	18,673	30,650	83,205	11,658	674	312,405
805	12252	Andrew's Chapel	5,666	4,402	0	0	191	31,397
806	12253	Dixon's Chapel	7,628	6,689	0	18,114	0	54,656
807	12254	Village Point	1,596	3,824	0	21,866	43	73,722
808	12250	Shalotte Circuit	14,890	14,915	0	3,966	234	109,775
809	12261	Sharon (Hollen Beach)	4,946	6,460	40,000	14,331	0	132,404
810	12271	Elizabethtown - Trinity	1,339	3,106	0	3,637	0	20,502
811	12281	Kelly - Trinity	1,040	1,040	0	769	0	20,032
812	12301	Southern Trinity	12,789	29,522	29,389	6,252	1,541	168,117
813	12301	Rehoboth	2,492	2,922	0	0	0	53,414
814	12311	Wesley's Chapel	16,243	29,076	24,665	7,630	1,200	192,931
815	12321	Scotts Hill - Wesleyan Chapel	24,236	63,077	54,693	6,000	0	266,180
816	12331	Westview	3,329	4,628	0	5,585	0	33,841
817	12351	Mistop Springs	1,511	7,203	26,895	24,158	2,501	311,184
819	12361	Epworth	3,890	6,645	0	2,035	245	38,873
820	12371	Fifth Avenue	2,733	19,784	4,004	10,994	1,126	132,037
821	12381	Grace	9,782	41,175	0	8,667	1,904	227,585
822	12392	Devon Park	1,484	5,435	0	1,200	200	35,367
823	12393	Oleander	3,841	6,871	0	8,651	200	47,753
824	12390	WIL - Oleander-Devon Charge	5,325	12,306	0	9,851	400	83,120
825	12401	Pine Valley	48,105	115,941	156,294	32,732	0	738,355
826	12412	Saint John	0	0	0	1,500	0	5,891
826	12413	Smith Chapel	0	750	0	1,500	0	15,925
827	12410	WIL - St John/Smith Charge	0	0	0	3,000	0	21,816
827	12421	Sunset Park	7,140	22,990	0	14,602	615	124,624
828	12431	Trinity	7,473	44,047	5,734	15,222	4,248	291,754
829	12441	Wesley Memorial	70,321	196,003	56,060	12,230	3,400	633,688
830	12451	Wrightsboro	10,553	14,291	52,872	3,665	320	321,490
831	12461	Wrightsville	21,623	33,274	50,400	60,917	2,014	346,296
832	12471	Zion	4,527	9,749	0	1,500	0	16,700
832	12481	Harbor	6,092	14,783	0	14,500	0	11,893
833	12491	Marco	3,500	1,200	0	0	158	11,725
834	12501	Peace	3,400	6,729	0	0	100	15,725
834	12501	Herring's Chapel	420	6,729	0	0	149	20,473
853	12511	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0
12000	Wilmington District		420,531	1,054,932	614,549	607,633	39,349	6,915,932

# North Carolina Conference Recapitulation - Membership and Finance

	District	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13						
		Total full members reported at close of 1996	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	A	AA	B	Black	Hispanic	N	Pacific Islander	W	6	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)
1000	Burlington District	19735	298	283	194	80	52	132	153	110	214	5	6	2	2	4	0	2	19872	19891	8054	489	2373	2153
2000	Durham District	19107	249	197	170	188	63	251	172	106	268	16	450	68	10	5	3	18380	18932	6381	251	2234	2094	
3000	Elizabeth City District	12507	205	137	101	24	13	37	95	53	277	9	0	2	1	2	2	12472	12488	4436	166	1336	1151	
4000	Fayetteville District	18230	405	196	178	65	24	89	165	90	242	10	540	16	25	95	4	17730	18420	6209	351	2231	1083	
5000	Goldensboro District	13853	239	100	153	22	70	92	99	70	221	11	4	3	0	7	1	13837	13863	5480	203	2093	1340	
6000	Greenville District	15830	265	199	212	77	114	191	177	117	217	10	3	15	6	0	1	15771	15806	6028	254	1415	1779	
7000	New Bern District	18187	386	231	189	472	81	553	148	75	203	12	15	5	14	14	4	17950	18014	7174	248	2291	2359	
8000	Raleigh District	39919	779	1036	669	545	144	689	589	330	342	88	407	193	10	35	6	39714	40453	14241	789	7633	2678	
9000	Rockingham District	15377	230	78	60	29	38	67	107	70	216	1	1523	1657	4	2055	1	10045	15286	5767	209	1691	1539	
10000	Rocky Mount District	17943	264	173	125	35	43	78	125	122	300	8	10	1	1	4	0	17856	17880	5569	230	1976	1026	
11000	Sanford District	14317	245	148	110	12	58	70	111	62	199	3	359	2	28	14	1	13970	14377	5729	243	1380	1035	
12000	Wilmington District	17771	440	330	295	143	13	156	159	78	190	2	29	4	2	5	3	18208	18253	7424	317	2249	1515	
		222776	4005	3108	2456	1892	713	2405	2100	1263	2889	175	3346	1968	105	2236	28	215805	223663	82492	3750	28902	19752	

# North Carolina Conference Recapitulation - Membership and Finance

		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	District	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1997	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups	Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining church on confession of faith in 1997	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment
1000	Burlington District	204	1266	2248	985	4358	8857	4085	2874	4443	192	716	42938	2119	101278	1013	55551	57,276,350
2000	Durham District	122	904	1628	794	4131	7457	3478	1366	1853	127	616	36334	3008	65498	838	26847	69,000,900
3000	Elizabeth City District	130	739	1137	623	2397	4896	2505	1250	1498	85	373	10728	1475	46032	522	4668	28,330,920
4000	Fayetteville District	212	1184	1868	896	3809	7757	3594	1732	3042	212	903	61279	2223	56564	670	28333	46,522,700
5000	Goldsboro District	124	786	1279	796	3377	6238	3318	1220	1758	137	613	29954	2130	61198	682	4800	35,645,100
6000	Greenville District	146	977	1459	970	3519	6925	3080	1537	1548	175	535	32961	1918	59049	762	16208	41,744,451
7000	New Bern District	187	956	1806	1031	3440	7233	3631	1805	2296	216	859	45030	2174	112469	1041	44295	46,550,725
8000	Raleigh District	483	2646	6130	2405	8658	19639	8228	4708	5377	398	1062	81096	3372	140726	2848	65900	95,794,842
9000	Rockingham District	200	886	1476	924	3108	6394	3405	1219	1674	130	693	51261	1946	66761	763	19324	44,721,800
10000	Rocky Mount District	164	1095	1709	844	3327	6975	3288	1510	2450	158	604	45137	1774	60480	800	17173	50,075,350
11000	Sartford District	149	902	1313	845	3223	6283	3430	1221	1383	120	628	17381	1800	43877	590	6671	37,726,200
12000	Wilmington District	170	941	1937	1027	3875	7780	3876	1770	2135	201	817	34504	2007	68659	886	39169	45,791,525
		2291	13282	23990	12140	47222	96634	45898	22212	29457	2151	8419	488603	25946	882591	11415	328939	599,180,863

# North Carolina Conference Recapitulation - Membership and Finance

	District	31	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	32	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	33	34	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	35	World Service & Conference Benevolences	36	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness
	District																					
1000	Burlington District	6,716,200	7,029,101	2,270,050	130,300	297,687	51,707	19,115	4,433	2,243	61,546	607	627	4,452	526	740						
2000	Durham District	7,100,679	6,280,362	1,426,200	24,200	275,742	46,815	17,686	3,986	1,952	50,107	762	640	5,790	717	864						
3000	Elizabeth City District	5,860,275	3,686,435	465,350	101,113	176,737	30,213	10,426	2,693	1,355	35,773	90	681	3,555	556	1,014						
4000	Fayetteville District	4,785,600	2,383,752	2,637,891	11,100	239,459	41,384	12,296	3,187	1,505	93,029	249	1,028	2,997	831	1,017						
5000	Goldboro District	4,294,900	4,154,300	1,173,900	110,000	181,860	33,077	11,019	2,900	1,432	34,834	244	489	4,230	88	350						
6000	Greenville District	4,555,150	2,624,144	1,491,060	245,400	222,441	38,115	12,803	3,037	1,553	42,374	620	627	3,042	245	291						
7000	New Bern District	5,130,150	3,092,477	1,962,800	12,408	252,591	43,576	16,523	3,946	1,870	41,782	424	533	6,461	285	1,112						
8000	Raleigh District	9,920,300	8,549,331	14,310,457	14,100	498,793	87,302	29,675	7,587	3,495	284,677	150	1,356	17,227	801	1,849						
9000	Rockingham District	4,414,800	3,398,988	2,482,328	104,700	190,855	32,887	10,188	2,761	1,261	44,307	351	964	3,615	649	1,516						
10000	Rocky Mount District	5,029,200	3,609,018	1,386,500	0	233,218	40,706	14,067	3,381	1,714	29,964	872	482	4,598	178	572						
11000	Sanford District	4,846,850	3,196,535	191,750	25,900	204,027	35,050	13,053	3,270	1,529	55,019	200	574	3,331	191	1,039						
12000	Wilmington District	6,572,200	2,569,400	4,340,700	380,000	208,966	35,487	13,084	3,080	1,479	53,598	64	563	3,402	391	1,188						
		69,226,304	50,573,843	34,138,986	1,159,221	2,982,377	516,319	179,925	44,271	21,388	827,010	4,633	8,544	62,700	5,458	11,552						

# North Carolina Conference Recapitulation - Membership and Finance

		World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund
	District	42e	42f	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61
1000	Burlington District	1,580	698	8,823	0	26,717	11,300	128,819	61,316	200	302,547	2,794	9,248	12,320	95,590	38,233	294,469	111,879	32,076
2000	Durham District	928	720	9,659	28	22,483	11,305	117,470	56,796	586	395,661	2,594	8,373	11,155	86,547	89,158	269,032	101,294	31,894
3000	Elizabeth City District	1,305	548	7,659	25	16,454	7,005	75,292	36,403	497	163,279	1,540	5,404	7,199	55,854	45,198	193,620	65,372	19,482
4000	Fayetteville District	631	555	7,059	5	16,842	7,725	102,013	49,322	155	130,024	1,768	7,402	9,861	76,507	47,226	239,407	89,543	25,522
5000	Goldensboro District	880	552	6,569	0	8,884	8,245	77,475	37,456	25	156,873	1,605	5,916	7,862	61,150	43,315	220,306	71,570	21,058
6000	Greenville District	768	574	5,547	0	57,912	9,096	94,763	45,817	188	270,349	1,912	6,817	9,082	70,463	47,538	193,744	82,469	24,536
7000	New Bern District	1,356	368	10,115	0	29,787	11,266	107,607	52,027	80	272,377	2,457	7,794	10,383	80,560	59,542	239,833	94,266	26,926
8000	Raleigh District	2,801	1,077	25,111	0	75,507	28,995	212,492	102,738	2,234	705,926	4,295	15,615	20,802	161,397	69,317	405,377	188,898	61,539
9000	Rockingham District	1,023	664	8,431	15	24,350	6,200	81,307	39,311	646	98,254	1,553	5,882	7,836	60,798	51,702	219,338	71,157	20,544
10000	Rocky Mount District	952	237	7,019	0	36,611	8,090	98,354	48,037	717	175,961	2,104	7,281	9,699	75,253	50,026	243,106	88,076	27,378
11000	Sanford District	1,768	319	7,222	0	20,530	7,085	88,918	42,024	175	175,014	1,909	6,269	8,352	64,798	46,722	209,902	75,839	21,562
12000	Wilmington District	562	288	6,394	0	30,767	8,100	89,022	43,042	377	140,817	1,990	6,347	8,456	65,608	53,644	204,498	76,785	23,571
		14,554	6,800	109,408	73	366,844	123,812	1,270,531	614,291	5,880	2,987,082	26,521	92,348	123,026	954,522	641,621	2,932,632	1,117,168	336,188

# North Carolina Conference Recapitulation - Membership and Finance

	District	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	68B	68C	Total of lines 68	69
					Associate(s)'s base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	68B	68C	Total of lines 68	69
					Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)												Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation
					Apportioned Ministerial Support												
					Equitable Compensation Fund												
1000	Burlington District	70,803	309,401	1,457,962	87,440	170,359	10,043	180,402	175,284	9,800	185,084	14,271	4,073	262,341	280,685	114,335	
2000	Durham District	65,249	280,129	1,446,715	73,636	170,088	18,107	188,195	154,673	7,587	162,260	21,359	800	256,318	278,477	111,389	
3000	Elizabeth City District	41,885	180,786	1,041,093	12,631	103,617	1,000	104,617	132,730	1,200	133,930	9,086	0	168,669	177,755	0	
4000	Fayetteville District	56,889	247,632	1,309,375	25,261	140,847	2,000	142,847	123,346	2,400	125,746	18,323	165	195,250	213,738	32,248	
5000	Greenville District	43,715	197,928	1,178,622	29,000	123,662	3,000	126,662	142,077	2,400	144,477	10,148	2,483	202,692	215,323	71,448	
6000	Greenville District	52,744	228,069	1,071,527	113,152	125,843	17,200	143,043	125,896	11,858	137,754	11,412	2,359	223,274	237,045	77,909	
7000	New Bern District	59,985	260,750	1,272,540	106,725	125,487	15,400	140,887	127,504	21,821	149,325	29,785	508	202,931	233,224	0	
8000	Raleigh District	118,840	522,399	1,996,500	313,472	214,651	21,250	235,901	185,519	21,806	207,325	14,207	5,573	411,965	431,745	181,257	
9000	Rockingham District	45,312	196,787	1,210,675	0	119,099	0	119,099	157,207	0	157,207	20,878	0	180,238	201,116	108,909	
10000	Rocky Mount District	55,530	243,576	1,249,534	43,206	130,946	9,451	140,397	134,586	3,937	138,523	8,076	731	218,768	227,575	27,093	
11000	Sanford District	48,406	209,734	1,183,201	41,664	141,894	4,000	145,894	170,477	2,800	173,277	10,134	2,150	187,869	200,153	7,500	
12000	Wilmington District	49,451	212,349	1,211,774	71,474	148,083	12,420	160,503	167,281	5,630	172,911	18,814	0	203,973	222,787	16,780	
		708,808	3,089,540	15,629,518	917,661	1,714,376	113,871	1,828,247	1,796,580	91,239	1,887,819	186,493	18,842	2,714,288	2,919,623	748,868	



# North Carolina Conference Recapitulation - Membership and Finance

	District	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
		Other Staff Compensation		Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
1000	Burlington District	994,626	535,456	1,119,330	327,402	1,336,700	47,028	8,622,260
2000	Durham District	1,010,483	369,479	1,081,464	347,419	987,585	43,510	8,066,712
3000	Elizabeth City District	401,884	196,034	577,719	207,105	416,451	45,859	4,502,778
4000	Fayetteville District	902,257	381,895	1,039,115	608,645	1,124,415	55,285	7,473,696
5000	Goldisboro District	483,247	299,885	748,666	209,274	759,186	41,049	5,548,749
6000	Greenville District	811,308	584,275	941,750	804,381	894,497	53,343	7,397,519
7000	New Bern District	854,336	387,974	892,891	587,267	1,546,749	39,524	7,908,045
8000	Raleigh District	3,165,929	1,044,948	2,477,396	2,027,861	3,027,113	84,181	22,703,300
9000	Rockingham District	478,929	417,404	778,158	299,458	607,958	44,974	5,654,450
10000	Rocky Mount District	734,294	338,375	981,021	317,428	519,834	39,061	6,265,101
11000	Santford District	522,661	303,828	715,667	98,921	1,607,856	29,356	6,382,808
12000	Wilmington District	979,246	420,531	1,054,932	614,549	607,633	39,349	6,915,856
		11,339,000	5,280,082	12,408,109	6,450,710	13,435,977	582,519	97,441,274



Location	Church Name	Connectional	Ministerial Support	Episcopal Fund	World Service and Conf.	Interdenominational	Black College	Africa University	Mission Initiative
		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated Paid
1 35	1 Mount Hermon	10,373	10,373	100.0%	9,360	100.0%	54	85	41
1 36	2 New Hope	3,226	3,226	100.0%	2,911	100.0%	17	27	13
1 36	3 Purley	3,497	3,497	100.0%	3,155	100.0%	18	29	14
New Hope - Purley Charge		6,723	6,723	100.0%	6,066	100.0%	35	56	27
1 37	1 New Sharon	7,923	7,923	100.0%	7,149	100.0%	41	65	31
1 38	1 Phillips Chapel	6,426	6,426	100.0%	5,798	100.0%	33	53	25
1 39	1 Prospect	6,425	6,425	100.0%	5,798	100.0%	33	53	25
1 40	1 Rock Creek	3,494	3,494	100.0%	3,155	100.0%	18	29	14
1 41	1 Saint Lutes	9,625	9,625	100.0%	8,836	100.0%	39	63	29
1 42	1 Salem (Marquette)	6,195	6,195	100.0%	5,590	100.0%	32	51	24
1 43	1 St. Gallen	7,193	7,193	100.0%	6,491	100.0%	37	59	28
1 44	1 St. John	6,195	6,195	100.0%	5,590	100.0%	32	51	24
1 45	1 Swantonville	6,864	6,864	100.0%	6,491	100.0%	37	59	28
1 46	1 Union Grove	4,647	4,647	100.0%	4,194	100.0%	24	38	18
1 47	1 Walnut Grove	7,886	7,886	100.0%	7,116	100.0%	41	65	31
1 48	2 Clover Garden	2,161	2,161	100.0%	1,950	100.0%	11	18	8
1 48	3 Orange Chapel	5,415	5,415	100.0%	4,886	100.0%	28	45	21
West Orange Charge		7,576	7,576	100.0%	6,836	100.0%	39	63	29
1 49	1 Yanceyville	3,696	0	0.0%	3,335	0.0%	19	0	0
1 50	1 Chapel Hill Christ	0	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0
1 51	1 Center	3,578	3,576	100.0%	3,227	100.0%	18	29	14
District Total		629,767	606,166	96.3%	568,275	92.7%	3,258	5,173	2,466
					540,611	95.1%	22,325	4,537	2,466



Location #Church Name	Connectional Ministerial Support	Episcopal Fund	World Service and Conf.	Interdenominational	Black College	Africa University	Mission Initiative
	Appointed	% Paid	Appointed	% Paid	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed
	Paid		Paid		Paid	Paid	Paid
2 40 2 Mount Tabor	2,775	100.0%	2,775	100.0%	143	98	23
Mount Tabor-RiverView Charge	3,240	93.4%	2,775	94.2%	14	98	23
2 41 1 Mount Tabor	4,546	100.0%	4,546	100.0%	167	114	37
2 42 1 Mount Zion	6,300	100.0%	4,102	100.0%	235	174	57
2 43 1 Oak Grove	6,063	100.0%	4,102	100.0%	325	223	57
2 44 1 Oak Grove	25,063	100.0%	7,955	100.0%	325	223	57
2 45 1 Oxford Salem	25,063	100.0%	7,955	100.0%	42	286	66
2 46 1 Oxford Salem	2,300	62.1%	22,929	100.0%	131	901	208
2 46 2 Harris Chapel	2,300	0.0%	2,344	100.0%	19	131	30
2 46 3 Rehoboth	4,044	100.0%	2,617	0.0%	15	131	30
Rehoboth - Harris Chapel Charge	6,944	58.2%	3,649	100.0%	21	143	0
2 47 1 ROX - Ca-Vel	3,657	79.1%	3,309	58.2%	36	0	57
2 48 1 ROX - Grace	6,277	63.7%	3,309	43.8%	19	0	30
2 49 1 ROX - Long Memorial	26,019	100.0%	5,654	100.0%	32	0	52
2 50 1 ROX - Longhurst	5,217	100.0%	23,478	91.5%	135	0	214
2 51 3 Rougemont	2,574	98.2%	4,707	100.0%	27	185	43
2 51 4 Union Grove	1,968	100.0%	2,322	100.0%	13	91	52
2 51 2 New Bethel	6,922	112.7%	1,776	100.0%	10	70	16
Rougemont Charge	2,300	100.0%	2,148	100.0%	12	84	20
2 52 1 Salem (Person)	8,153	100.0%	6,246	100.0%	35	245	57
2 53 3 St. Luke's	2,854	100.0%	7,237	100.0%	42	286	67
2 53 2 St. Luke's	2,854	100.0%	7,237	100.0%	42	286	67
St. Luke's Charge	3,554	100.0%	2,872	100.0%	3	21	5
2 54 1 Stival	366	100.0%	3,207	100.0%	15	105	24
2 55 1 Tabernacle	4,699	100.0%	3,330	100.0%	18	128	29
2 56 1 Warren's Grove	5,175	100.0%	4,241	100.0%	2	13	3
2 57 1 DUR - Reconciliation	0	0.0%	4,670	100.0%	24	167	39
2 58 1 Durham Hispanic	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	27	183	43
	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0
	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0
<i>District Total</i>	654,901	93.8%	590,955	93.7%	3,414	23,384	3,968
			500,757	84.7%	2,594	17,670	2,585
							1,955



Location	Church Name	Connectional	Ministerial Support	Episcopal Fund	World Service and Conf.	Interdenominational	Black College	Africa University	Mission Initiative
		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated
3 27 1	Oracoke	7,300	136	1.9%	6,587	3,287	38	38	60
3 28 1	Perkins	3,257	3,257	100.0%	2,939	2,939	17	0	27
3 29 3	Epworth	2,167	0	0.0%	1,956	0	115	0	13
3 29 4	Oak Grove	2,179	1,161	53.3%	1,966	950	77	0	18
3 29 2	Cedar Grove	2,137	2,161	101.1%	1,928	1,950	77	0	18
<b>Perquimans Charge</b>		<b>6,483</b>	<b>3,322</b>	<b>51.2%</b>	<b>5,850</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>54</b>
3 30 1	Plinnor Memorial	8,043	8,043	100.0%	7,258	7,258	11	76	18
3 32 1	Sharon	13,246	6,415	48.4%	11,953	11,953	42	230	18
3 32 1	Sharon	6,415	6,415	100.0%	5,850	5,850	11	76	18
3 33 1	Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.)	6,716	3,311	49.3%	5,850	5,850	42	230	18
3 34 1	Ward	6,716	3,311	49.3%	5,850	5,850	42	230	18
3 34 2	Ward	6,716	3,311	49.3%	5,850	5,850	42	230	18
3 34 3	Ward	6,716	3,311	49.3%	5,850	5,850	42	230	18
3 35 4	Trinity	9,169	4,250	46.3%	8,347	8,347	12	81	19
3 35 2	McBride	4,512	4,512	100.0%	4,072	4,072	23	30	7
3 35 3	Sharon	841	0	0.0%	759	0	0	0	0
3 36 4	Wesley Memorial	9,368	4,937	52.7%	8,454	4,464	48	27	332
3 36 2	Cedar Grove	6,224	6,224	100.0%	5,629	5,629	32	221	51
3 36 3	Wesley Chapel	1,488	1,488	100.0%	1,342	1,342	8	53	12
3 36 3	Wesley Chapel	621	686	110.5%	560	615	3	4	22
3 37 2	Newbegun	8,347	8,347	100.0%	7,537	7,537	43	44	286
3 37 3	Union	4,256	4,256	100.0%	3,841	3,841	12	181	15
3 37 3	Union	4,256	4,256	100.0%	3,841	3,841	12	181	15
3 38 1	Newbegun Charge	4,495	2,955	65.7%	4,072	2,955	32	22	239
3 38 2	Ward	9,751	6,731	69.1%	8,781	6,731	50	50	344
3 38 3	Ward	866	866	100.0%	8,781	8,781	4	31	7
3 38 4	Ward	866	866	100.0%	8,781	8,781	4	31	7
3 39 1	Ward	10,061	9,500	94.4%	9,078	9,078	52	357	83
3 39 2	Ward	10,061	9,500	94.4%	9,078	9,078	52	357	83
3 40 1	Woodland	10,927	10,366	94.9%	9,859	9,859	56	388	90
3 40 1	Woodland	6,031	6,031	100.0%	5,442	5,442	31	214	50
3 41 1	Colerain	620	32	5.2%	560	560	3	22	22
3 42 1	Center Hill	1,465	1,465	100.0%	1,322	1,322	8	52	12
3 43 1	All God's Children	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0
<b>District Total</b>		<b>392,527</b>	<b>354,186</b>	<b>90.3%</b>	<b>345,180</b>	<b>320,961</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>2,696</b>
							<b>19,739</b>	<b>19,483</b>	<b>1,495</b>
							<b>13,559</b>	<b>10,429</b>	<b>1,358</b>





Location	Church Name	Connectional Ministerial Support Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Episcopal Fund Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	World Service and Conf. Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Interdenominational Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Black College Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Africa University Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Mission Initiative Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
4 41 2	Parkers	3,347	2,000	59.8%	173	173	100.0%	3,021	1,719	56.9%	17	17	100.0%	119	0	28	28	13	13	0	0	0
4 41 3	Sandy Grove	5,175	5,175	100.0%	267	267	100.0%	4,670	4,670	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	183	183	43	43	20	20	0	0	0
Reelfoot: Hole Charge																						
8	11,005	7,175	84.2%	440	440	100.0%	7,691	6,389	83.1%	44	44	100.0%	302	183	71	71	33	33	0	0	0	
4 42 1	Roseboro	11,005	11,005	100.0%	568	568	100.0%	9,930	9,930	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	390	390	90	90	43	43	0	0	0
4 42 1	Beulah	1,640	1,640	100.0%	95	95	100.0%	1,660	1,660	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	65	65	15	15	7	7	0	0	0
4 43 4	Mount Moriah	2,407	2,407	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	2,172	2,172	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	85	85	20	20	9	9	0	0	0
4 43 2	Andrew's Chapel	837	837	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	755	755	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	30	30	7	7	3	3	0	0	0
Sampson Charge																						
4 43 2	Belthabara	2,927	2,927	100.0%	282	282	100.0%	4,587	4,587	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	180	180	42	42	19	19	0	0	0
4 44 2	Belthabara	1,927	2,936	100.3%	151	151	100.0%	2,842	2,842	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	104	104	24	24	11	11	0	0	0
4 44 3	Belthabara	1,170	1,170	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	1,056	1,056	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	41	41	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
4 44 4	Halls	2,631	2,624	99.7%	136	136	100.0%	2,374	2,368	99.7%	14	14	100.0%	93	93	22	22	10	10	0	0	0
South River Charge																						
4 45 1	Spring Hill	10,286	6,200	60.3%	347	347	100.0%	6,072	6,066	99.9%	35	35	100.0%	238	238	56	56	26	26	0	0	0
4 45 1	Spring Hill	10,286	10,286	100.0%	531	531	100.0%	9,291	9,291	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	365	0	85	85	40	40	0	0	0
4 46 1	Spring Lake	990	990	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	893	893	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 47 1	Siedman-Cokesbury	11,671	11,671	100.0%	602	602	100.0%	10,531	10,531	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	414	414	96	96	46	46	0	0	0
4 48 1	Tabor	3,112	3,138	100.8%	161	161	100.0%	2,808	2,808	100.0%	16	18	110	110	26	26	12	12	0	0	0	
4 49 1	Union	6,943	6,943	100.0%	358	358	100.0%	6,265	6,265	100.0%	36	0	246	0	57	0	27	0	0	0	0	
4 50 2	Black's Chapel	3,497	3,497	100.0%	180	180	100.0%	3,156	3,156	100.0%	18	18	124	124	29	29	14	14	0	0	0	
4 50 3	Wesley's Chapel	3,599	3,599	100.0%	186	186	100.0%	3,248	3,248	100.0%	19	19	128	128	30	30	14	14	0	0	0	
Wesley-Black's Chapel Charge																						
7	7,096	7,096	100.0%	366	366	100.0%	6,404	6,404	100.0%	37	37	252	252	59	59	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
4 51 1	Clifdale	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Total																						
		539,748	485,149	89.9%	27,847	25,530	91.7%	487,050	434,867	89.3%	2,790	1,771	19,132	12,297	4,441	3,189	2,110	1,507				

Definit Total

539,746 405,149 89.9% 27,847 25,530 91.7% 487,050 434,867 89.3% 2,790 1,771 19,132 12,297 4,441 3,189 2,110 1,507



Location #Church Name	Connectional Ministerial Support	Episcopal Fund	World Service and Conf.	Interdenominational	Black College	Africa University	Mission Initiative
Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	Appropriated	Appropriated	Appropriated
4,486	92.6%	231	97.4%	23	159	0	18
5 30 2 Miami Carmel	3,918	202	100.0%	20	0	37	0
5 30 3 Saint Joseph	8,404	433	98.6%	43	20	32	15
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel Charge	2,384	123	100.0%	12	298	69	33
5 31 2 Pinelevel - First	2,809	145	100.0%	15	84	20	9
5 31 3 Sanders	5,193	268	100.0%	27	100	23	11
Pinelevel Sanders Charge	9,672	499	0	4,666	184	43	20
5 32 1 Princeton	6,172	558	0.0%	8,727	343	80	36
5 33 1 Rose Hill	10,822	478	85.7%	9,766	0	89	42
5 35 1 Seven Springs	9,148	472	100.0%	8,300	384	26	36
5 35 1 Saulston	3,530	182	100.0%	3,185	324	75	14
5 36 1 SMT - Asbury	879	45	100.0%	3,165	15	23	14
5 37 1 Trinity (Centrif Coun	36,045	1,860	100.0%	17,263	33	7	3
5 38 1 Trinity (Centrif Coun	3,293	292	100.0%	3,119	186	0	141
5 39 1 Trinity Memorial	1,470	76	100.0%	5,119	0	296	22
5 40 1 Wallaw	8,427	435	100.0%	1,327	201	47	22
5 41 1 Wiesaw	10,288	531	100.0%	7,604	52	12	6
5 42 1 Wiesaw	5,113	264	100.0%	9,284	299	69	33
5 43 2 Elizabeth	2,112	109	100.0%	4,614	365	85	40
5 43 3 Whitley Memorial	3,689	190	58.4%	3,329	181	42	20
Whitley-Elizabeth Charge	5,801	299	73.6%	2,469	0	0	0
5 44 1 Zion	3,311	171	100.0%	2,988	75	17	8
5 45 1 Falling Creek	4,565	236	100.0%	4,119	111	30	14
5 46 1 Bethel, Duplin Coun	2,749	142	100.0%	2,481	131	22	17
5 47 1 Ebenezer	3,793	196	135.2%	3,423	206	47	22
5 48 1 Turkey	1,460	75	0.0%	1,318	117	27	0
				0	162	38	16
				8	97	23	11
				0	134	31	15
				0	52	0	0

District Total

432,201 387,774 89.7% 22,302 21,062 94.4% 390,004 330,264 84.7% 2,236 1,610 15,320 11,020 3,553 2,904 1,691 1,438



Location #Church Name	Connectional Ministerial Support	Episcopal Fund	World Service and Conf.	Interdenominational	Black College	Africa University	Mission Initiative
	Appointed	% Paid	Appointed	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed
Pink Hill Beaufortville Charge	4,594	100.0%	4,091	100.0%	37	255	59
6 28 1 Rainbow	7,543	100.0%	6,807	100.0%	39	267	28
6 29 1 Robertsonville	3,957	100.0%	3,278	100.0%	36	247	30
6 30 1 Salem	10,885	100.0%	9,822	100.0%	56	386	27
6 31 1 Shalom	1,814	100.0%	1,637	100.0%	9	64	89
6 32 1 Snow Hill - Calvary	12,813	100.0%	11,381	100.0%	65	447	43
6 34 2 Parnelle	698	100.0%	450	100.0%	3	18	7
6 34 3 Stokes	694	100.0%	600	100.0%	5	34	4
6 34 4 Vernon	837	100.0%	755	100.0%	4	30	4
Stokes Charge	2,029	100.0%	1,805	100.0%	12	82	7
6 35 4 Providence	2,693	100.0%	2,430	100.0%	14	95	19
6 35 3 Fairfield	1,801	100.0%	1,625	100.0%	8	64	22
6 35 2 Epworth	1,617	100.0%	1,458	100.0%	8	57	11
6 35 5 Soule	1,980	100.0%	1,786	100.0%	10	70	7
Swan Quarter Charge	6,091	100.0%	5,706	100.0%	41	286	13
6 36 1 Vanceboro	7,915	100.0%	7,142	100.0%	10	281	6
6 37 2 Chapman's	3,891	100.0%	3,500	100.0%	4	67	31
6 37 3 Epworth	1,172	100.0%	1,065	100.0%	0	0	0
6 37 4 Epworth	1,172	100.0%	1,065	100.0%	16	113	12
Vanceboro Circuit Charge	6,244	100.0%	5,635	100.0%	6	42	12
6 38 1 WSH - Ashbury	6,809	100.0%	6,144	100.0%	32	222	5
6 39 1 WSH - First	46,279	100.0%	41,760	100.0%	35	241	26
6 40 2 Wares Chapel	4,474	100.0%	3,925	100.0%	239	164	56
6 40 3 Wharton Trinity	2,551	100.0%	2,302	100.0%	22	154	380
Washington Circuit Charge	6,900	100.0%	6,227	100.0%	13	90	36
6 41 1 Wesley	2,365	100.0%	2,134	100.0%	35	244	17
6 42 1 Williamson First	9,888	100.0%	8,923	100.0%	12	64	10
6 43 1 Webb Chapel	3,565	100.0%	3,217	100.0%	51	350	27
6 44 1 Woodington	2,785	100.0%	2,513	100.0%	14	99	19
					0	0	9
					0	0	11

District Total

474,722	446,823	94.1%	25,052	24,538	97.9%	428,050	403,961	94.4%	2,462	1,913	17,193	12,804	3,987	3,037	1,901	1,554
---------	---------	-------	--------	--------	-------	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	-------	-------	-------	-------



Location #Church Name	Connectional Ministerial Support	Episcopal Fund	World Service and Conf.	Interdenominational	Black College	Africa University	Mission Initiative
	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	Appropriated	Appropriated	Appropriated	Appropriated
	Paid	% Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
7 34 2 Bayboro	3,413	84.7%	176	3,079	0	28	0
7 34 3 Pamlico	1,186	39.5%	61	2,49	0	10	0
7 34 4 Reelsboro	2,968	131.1%	117	2,043	80	19	9
7 34 5 Stoneveil	2,804	100.0%	145	2,530	99	23	11
7 34 6 Vandemere	917	100.0%	47	827	0	8	4
Pamlico Coop. Parish Charge	10,507	94.9%	546	9,549	32	88	42
7 35 2 Lee's Chapel	4,607	46.7%	83	1,450	57	13	0
7 35 3 Lee's Chapel	4,467	100.0%	230	4,031	0	37	0
Polkville-Lewis Chapel Cha	6,074	85.9%	313	5,481	23	0	23
7 37 1 Richards	11,429	100.0%	590	10,313	0	50	0
7 37 2 Richards	3,597	47.3%	392	6,857	59	94	45
7 38 1 Rivendale	8,257	0	426	7,451	0	62	0
7 39 1 Satter Path	1,390	67.5%	106	1,857	0	66	0
7 40 2 Cypress Creek	2,058	62.0%	250	4,366	173	17	6
7 40 3 Shady Grove	4,838	63.7%	356	6,223	244	40	19
Shady Grove Charge	6,896	80.23	408	7,128	0	57	50
7 41 1 First Sneads Ferry	7,899	101.6%	143	2,454	280	65	31
7 42 3 Stralls	2,763	100.0%	143	2,854	98	23	11
7 42 2 North River	4,274	100.0%	121	6,351	14	35	17
Stralls-North River Charge	7,037	100.0%	244	6,351	22	58	28
7 43 1 Swansboro	28,289	100.0%	1,459	25,527	1,003	233	111
7 44 2 Maple Grove	1,492	100.0%	77	1,346	8	53	6
7 44 3 Trenton	5,752	100.0%	297	5,190	8	12	6
Trenton-Maple Grove Charge	7,244	100.0%	374	6,536	204	47	23
7 46 1 Marion	2,295	101.6%	118	2,070	257	59	29
7 46 2 Stoney	759	100.1%	39	685	81	19	9
7 46 3 Williston	4,204	100.0%	317	3,792	27	6	3
Williston-Stacy Charge	4,963	100.0%	356	4,477	218	51	10
7 47 1 Merrimon	961	100.0%	50	867	14	37	16
					5	8	4
<b>District Total</b>	<b>546,743</b>	<b>93.4%</b>	<b>28,305</b>	<b>493,359</b>	<b>2,559</b>	<b>4,514</b>	<b>2,148</b>
				<b>455,715</b>	<b>19,443</b>	<b>3,947</b>	<b>1,871</b>
		<b>95.1%</b>			<b>16,523</b>		





Location	#Church Name	Connectional Ministerial Support			Episcopal Fund			World Service and Conf.			Interdenominational			Black College			Africa University			Mission Initiative		
		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
8 42	1 RAL - Millbrook	36,081	27,060	75.0%	1,862	1,860	99.9%	32,558	24,420	75.0%	187	0	0.0%	1,279	0	0.0%	297	0	0.0%	141	0	0.0%
8 43	1 RAL - North Raleigh	41,135	25,411	61.8%	2,122	2,122	100.0%	37,119	16,410	44.2%	213	213	100.0%	1,458	1,458	100.0%	338	338	100.0%	161	161	100.0%
8 44	1 Peace Christian	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 45	1 RAL - Pleasant Grove	14,405	14,405	100.0%	743	743	100.0%	12,998	12,998	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	511	511	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	56	56	100.0%
8 46	1 RAL - Raleigh Korean	344	344	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	310	310	100.0%	2	2	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	1	1	100.0%
8 47	1 RAL - Saint James	10,972	10,972	100.0%	1,132	1,132	100.0%	9,900	9,900	100.0%	113	56	49.5%	776	379	48.9%	180	90	50.0%	86	43	49.4%
8 48	1 RAL - Saint Marks	52,239	47,791	91.5%	2,695	2,695	100.0%	47,139	37,711	80.0%	270	0	0.0%	1,852	200	10.8%	285	285	100.0%	204	204	100.0%
8 49	1 RAL - Soapstone	7,709	7,709	100.0%	396	396	100.0%	6,556	6,556	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	753	753	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	30	30	100.0%
8 50	1 RAL - Trinity	21,403	21,403	100.0%	1,460	1,460	100.0%	19,556	19,556	100.0%	110	110	100.0%	753	753	100.0%	175	175	100.0%	83	83	100.0%
8 51	1 RAL - Wesley	16,932	16,932	100.0%	460	460	100.0%	15,472	15,472	100.0%	46	46	100.0%	316	0	0.0%	73	0	0.0%	35	0	0.0%
8 52	1 RAL - Wesley - Memoria	16,092	16,092	100.0%	830	830	100.0%	14,521	14,521	100.0%	83	83	100.0%	570	570	100.0%	132	132	100.0%	63	63	100.0%
8 53	1 RAL - Wilson Temple	9,766	9,766	100.0%	478	478	100.0%	8,361	8,361	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	328	317	96.6%	76	76	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
8 54	1 Trinity (Franklin)	6,882	6,882	100.0%	355	355	100.0%	6,019	6,019	99.9%	36	0	0.0%	244	0	0.0%	57	57	100.0%	27	27	100.0%
8 55	1 Spring Valley	6,419	4,026	62.7%	331	331	100.0%	5,792	3,643	62.9%	33	0	0.0%	228	22	9.7%	53	53	100.0%	25	25	100.0%
8 56	2 Mount Carmel	2,064	0	0.0%	106	0	0.0%	1,862	0	0.0%	11	0	0.0%	73	0	0.0%	19	72	379%	9	9	100.0%
	Vance Charge	4,435	2,371	53.5%	228	122	53.5%	4,001	2,139	53.5%	23	0	0.0%	157	0	0.0%	36	72	200%	17	9	52.9%
8 57	1 Wake Forest	14,624	14,624	100.0%	754	754	100.0%	13,197	13,197	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	518	518	100.0%	120	120	100.0%	57	57	100.0%
8 58	2 Providence	3,234	1,800	55.7%	167	125	74.9%	2,918	1,500	51.4%	17	59	347%	115	0	0.0%	27	27	100.0%	13	13	100.0%
8 58	3 Shocco	2,628	2,628	100.0%	167	134	80.2%	2,859	2,859	100.0%	17	14	82.4%	115	92	80.0%	27	22	81.5%	13	10	76.9%
	Warren Charge	6,468	4,428	68.5%	334	259	77.5%	5,596	4,359	77.7%	34	73	212%	230	92	40.0%	54	49	90.7%	26	23	88.5%
8 59	1 Warren - Wesley M	2,446	2,446	100.0%	146	146	100.0%	2,247	2,247	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
8 60	1 Wendell	11,513	11,513	100.0%	584	584	100.0%	10,368	10,368	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	588	0	0.0%	135	0	0.0%	45	0	0.0%
8 61	1 Zion	16,375	16,375	100.0%	548	548	100.0%	15,463	15,463	100.0%	86	86	100.0%	588	588	100.0%	135	135	100.0%	64	64	100.0%
8 62	1 Zion	6,508	6,508	100.0%	341	341	100.0%	5,963	5,963	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	234	234	100.0%	54	54	100.0%	26	26	100.0%
8 63	1 Zion	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 64	1 Sunrise	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 65	1 Clayton: Christ Com	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
8 66	1 Cary: New Life	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%

*Quater Total*

1,186,603 1,023,461 86.3% 61,804 61,546 99.6% 1,070,781 905,826 84.6% 6,196 4,298 69.2% 42,461 29,677 69.9% 7,591 4,687 61.9%

# ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT FINAL REPORT

Location #Church Name	Connectional Ministerial Support			World Service and Conf.			Interdenominational			Black College			District Superintendent:			J. Edward Morrison		
	Appointed	% Paid	0	Appointed	% Paid	0	Appointed	% Paid	0	Appointed	% Paid	0	Appointed	% Paid	0	Appointed	% Paid	0
9 0 Rockingham	2,998	100.0	0	155	100.0	0	2,706	100.0	0	106	75	25	106	75	25	25	12	12
9 1 Ashpole Center	1,351	103.2%	70	70	100.0	0	1,219	100.0	0	48	48	11	48	48	11	11	5	5
9 2 3 Green Lake	970	994	50	50	100.0	0	876	100.0	0	34	34	18	34	34	18	18	9	9
9 2 3 Beaver Dam	2,327	2,388	102.9%	120	100.0	0	2,095	100.0	0	362	0	70	362	0	70	0	33	0
Beaver Dam - Green Lake Charge	8,528	8,528	100.0%	440	100.0	0	7,685	100.0	0	245	245	57	7,685	245	57	57	27	27
9 3 1 Bethesda	6,906	4,906	71.0%	356	100.0	0	6,906	100.0	0	356	356	17	6,906	356	17	17	13	13
9 4 1 Caledonia	7,252	3,300	45.6%	163	100.0	0	2,834	100.0	0	115	115	27	2,834	115	27	27	13	13
9 5 1 Collins Chapel	3,200	11.6%	402	0	0.0%	0	7,026	100.0	0	40	0	64	0	64	0	30	0	0
9 6 1 Elmdale	4,589	4,589	100.0%	237	100.0	0	4,141	100.0	0	24	24	24	4,141	24	24	163	18	18
9 7 3 Mount Pleasant	2,623	2,623	100.0%	135	100.0	0	2,367	100.0	0	14	14	93	2,367	14	93	22	10	10
9 8 3 Trinity	9,616	9,616	100.0%	496	100.0	0	8,677	100.0	0	38	38	256	8,677	38	256	60	28	28
9 9 1 Fairview	11,252	11,252	100.0%	580	100.0	0	10,154	100.0	0	58	58	13	10,154	58	13	79	38	38
9 10 3 Fletcher's Chapel	1,249	100.0	64	64	100.0	0	1,127	100.0	0	6	6	4	1,127	6	4	8	0	0
9 10 3 Saint Peter	557	300	53.9%	93	100.0	0	503	100.0	0	3	3	20	503	3	20	5	5	5
Fletcher's Chap - St. Peter's Cha	8,785	8,785	100.0%	453	100.0	0	7,927	100.0	0	9	9	64	7,927	9	64	75	15	15
9 12 1 HAM - Fellowship	21,571	14,056	65.2%	1,113	0	0.0%	19,464	100.0	0	112	0	311	19,464	112	311	172	72	34
9 13 1 HAM - First	3,067	3,067	100.0%	158	100.0	0	2,767	100.0	0	10	10	168	2,767	10	168	109	25	12
9 14 1 HAM - Saint Peter	1,306	1,306	100.0%	51	100.0	0	1,183	100.0	0	7	7	46	1,183	7	46	11	5	5
9 15 1 Hickory Grove	8,104	7,136	88.2%	418	100.0	0	7,367	100.0	0	42	42	289	7,367	42	289	67	67	32
9 16 1 Laurel Hill	8,104	7,136	88.2%	418	100.0	0	7,367	100.0	0	42	42	289	7,367	42	289	67	67	32
9 17 1 LAR - Central	36,322	36,322	100.0%	1,874	100.0	0	32,776	100.0	0	188	188	299	32,776	188	299	299	142	142
9 18 1 LAR - Fellowship	809	809	100.0%	42	0.0%	0	730	100.0	0	4	4	29	730	4	29	7	3	3
9 19 2 Beaver Dam	8,437	8,437	100.0%	435	100.0	0	7,614	100.0	0	44	44	299	7,614	44	299	69	33	33
9 19 3 Galilee	9,246	9,246	100.0%	477	100.0	0	8,344	100.0	0	48	48	328	8,344	48	328	76	36	36
LAR - Galilee Beaver Dam Chrg	18,031	18,031	100.0%	930	100.0	0	16,270	100.0	0	93	93	639	16,270	93	639	148	71	71
9 20 1 LAR - Saint Luke	2,397	2,397	100.0%	124	100.0	0	2,163	100.0	0	12	12	85	2,163	12	85	0	9	0
9 21 1 Leebetter	2,912	947	32.5%	150	100.0	0	2,627	100.0	0	15	15	103	2,627	15	103	0	24	24
9 22 1 LUM - Ashbury	5,156	4,847	94.0%	285	261	91.6%	4,664	100.0	0	25	25	16	4,664	25	16	196	184	45
9 23 1 LUM - Branch Street	29,525	29,525	100.0%	1,523	100.0	0	26,642	100.0	0	153	153	1,047	26,642	153	1,047	243	22	15
9 24 1 LUM - Chestnut Street	2,774	2,774	100.0%	143	100.0	0	2,503	100.0	0	14	14	98	2,503	14	98	98	23	11
9 25 1 Mount Olive	1,211	1,211	100.0%	62	62	100.0	1,093	100.0	0	6	6	43	1,093	6	43	31	10	10
9 26 1 Millers Chapel	3,965	3,965	100.0%	205	100.0	0	3,596	100.0	0	20	20	147	3,596	20	147	129	33	16
Mount Olive Parish	1,232	0	0.0%	64	0	0.0%	1,112	100.0	0	0	0	37	1,112	0	37	0	4	0
9 27 1 Pine View	1,032	200	19.4%	53	53	100.0	931	100.0	0	5	5	0	931	5	0	18	0	0
9 28 1 Smith	2,121	2,121	100.0%	150	100.0	0	1,950	100.0	0	14	14	96	1,950	14	96	0	22	0
9 29 2 Barkers	6,665	3,112	46.7%	343	203	59.2%	6,013	100.0	0	15	15	0	6,013	15	0	24	24	11
9 30 3 Rigan	2,278	2,278	100.0%	118	100.0	0	2,056	100.0	0	12	12	81	2,056	12	81	19	19	9
Lum - Central	1,555	1,555	100.0%	80	100.0	0	1,403	100.0	0	8	8	55	1,403	8	55	13	6	6
9 28 3 Pine Grove	2,695	2,695	100.0%	117	0	0.0%	2,041	100.0	0	12	12	0	2,041	12	0	80	0	9
9 28 4 Saint George	6,095	3,833	62.9%	315	198	62.9%	5,500	100.0	0	20	20	276	5,500	20	276	136	51	32
Marion Circuit	9,279	9,279	100.0%	479	100.0	0	8,373	100.0	0	48	48	329	8,373	48	329	76	36	36
9 29 1 MAX - Saint Paul's	2,551	2,551	100.0%	132	132	100.0%	2,302	100.0	0	13	13	90	2,302	13	90	21	10	10
9 30 2 Mount Zion	2,018	2,064	103.2%	104	104	100.0%	1,821	100.0	0	10	10	72	1,821	10	72	17	17	8
9 30 3 Walls Chapel	4,569	4,569	100.0%	236	236	100.0%	4,123	100.0	0	23	23	162	4,123	23	162	38	38	18
Mount Zion-Walls Chapel Charge	1,630	1,630	100.0%	84	84	100.0%	1,471	100.0	0	6	6	58	1,471	6	58	13	6	6
9 31 1 New Philadelphia	2,502	2,441	97.6%	129	126	97.7%	2,258	100.0	0	13	13	89	2,258	13	89	21	10	10
9 32 3 Jones Springs	2,504	2,504	100.0%	129	129	100.0%	2,259	100.0	0	13	13	89	2,259	13	89	21	10	10
9 32 4 Norman	2,317	2,317	100.0%	126	126	100.0%	2,091	100.0	0	12	12	82	2,091	12	82	19	9	9

Location	#Church Name	Connectional	Ministerial Support	Episcopal Fund	World Service and Conf.	Interdenominational	Black College	Africa University	Mission Initiative
		Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	Appropriated	Appropriated	Appropriated
		7,323	100.0%	387	100.0%	6,608	102.9%	38	102.9%
Norman Church	9 33 1 Parkton	1,106	100.0%	57	100.0%	998	100.0%	6	100.0%
	9 34 1 PEM - First	8,792	95.1%	477	100.0%	8,342	95.6%	48	100.0%
	9 35 4 Saint James	789	100.0%	41	100.0%	712	100.0%	4	100.0%
	9 35 3 New Zion	1,319	100.0%	68	100.0%	1,251	100.0%	7	100.0%
	9 35 2 Beauty Spot	2,326	100.0%	120	100.0%	2,206	100.0%	12	100.0%
Penbrooke Circuit Charge	9 36 1 Philadelphia	4,434	100.0%	229	100.0%	4,205	100.0%	23	100.0%
	9 36 1 Philadelphia	2,650	100.0%	193	100.0%	2,457	100.0%	15	100.0%
	9 37 1 Pleasant Grove	1,785	100.0%	193	100.0%	1,592	100.0%	19	100.0%
	9 38 1 Pleasant Grove	2,766	100.0%	175	100.0%	2,591	100.0%	18	100.0%
	9 39 1 RDS - Rhine	22,766	100.0%	1,175	100.0%	20,591	100.0%	118	100.0%
Saint John-Gibson	9 40 1 RDS - Rhine	5,505	100.0%	284	100.0%	5,221	100.0%	28	100.0%
	9 40 1 RDS - Trinity	13,827	100.0%	713	100.0%	12,477	100.0%	72	100.0%
	9 41 1 Robards	7,362	100.0%	380	100.0%	6,982	100.0%	38	100.0%
	9 42 1 RKH - East	8,081	100.0%	417	100.0%	7,664	100.0%	42	100.0%
	9 43 1 RKH - First	21,427	100.0%	1,879	100.0%	19,548	100.0%	188	100.0%
RKH - Trinity-Zion Charge	9 44 1 RKH - Glenwood	7,052	100.0%	364	100.0%	6,688	100.0%	36	100.0%
	9 45 1 RKH - Pee Dee	7,186	100.0%	371	100.0%	6,815	100.0%	37	100.0%
	9 46 1 RKH - Saint Paul	2,356	100.0%	122	100.0%	2,234	100.0%	12	100.0%
	9 47 3 Zion	6,391	100.0%	330	100.0%	6,061	100.0%	33	100.0%
	9 47 2 Trinity	1,833	100.0%	95	100.0%	1,738	100.0%	9	100.0%
Rockingham West	9 48 1 Rockingham West	8,224	100.0%	423	100.0%	7,801	100.0%	42	100.0%
	9 49 1 Rockingham West	7,851	100.0%	405	100.0%	7,446	100.0%	40	100.0%
	9 50 1 Rowland	5,482	100.0%	297	100.0%	5,185	100.0%	29	100.0%
	9 51 2 Saint John	5,888	100.0%	304	100.0%	5,584	100.0%	30	100.0%
	9 52 2 Saint John	4,153	100.0%	214	100.0%	3,939	100.0%	21	100.0%
Saint John-Gibson	9 53 3 Gibson	3,887	100.0%	201	100.0%	3,686	100.0%	20	100.0%
	9 54 1 Saint Pauls	8,040	100.0%	415	100.0%	7,625	100.0%	41	100.0%
	9 55 1 Saint Pauls	7,496	100.0%	387	100.0%	7,109	100.0%	39	100.0%
	9 56 1 Sandy Plains	7,950	100.0%	405	100.0%	7,545	100.0%	41	100.0%
	9 57 1 Shead's Grove	2,547	100.0%	131	100.0%	2,416	100.0%	13	100.0%
Fairmont: Pleasant G	9 58 1 Tabernacle	2,278	100.0%	118	100.0%	2,160	100.0%	12	100.0%
	9 59 1 Fairmont: Pleasant G	164	100.0%	8	100.0%	156	100.0%	1	100.0%
	9 60 1 West Robeson	3,601	100.0%	186	100.0%	3,415	100.0%	19	100.0%
	9 61 1 Cool Springs	2,746	100.0%	142	100.0%	2,604	100.0%	14	100.0%
	9 62 1 Cool Springs	430	100.0%	23	100.0%	407	100.0%	2	100.0%

**Total** 430,531 385,538 89.5% 23,006 20,647 89.7% 387,042 346,592 89.6% 2,305 1,557 15,806 10,191 3,668 2,766 1,745 1,263



Location	Church Name	Connectional	Ministerial Support	Episcopal Fund	World Service and Conf.	Interdenominational	Black College	Africa University	Mission Initiative
		Appointed	% Paid	Appointed	% Paid	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed
10 22 1	Coneloe	2,411	100.0%	124	100.0%	2,176	85	20	9
10 23 2	Belthiem	812	100.0%	42	100.0%	733	29	7	3
10 23 3	York	1,060	100.0%	54	100.0%	948	37	9	4
<b>Bethlehem - York</b>									
10 24 2	Rick Square	3,988	100.0%	96	100.0%	3,607	16	16	7
10 24 3	Woodland	2,733	100.0%	206	100.0%	3,607	16	16	16
<b>Rich Square-Woodland Charge</b>									
10 25 1	Woodland First	4,141	100.0%	141	100.0%	4,141	97	22	11
10 25 2	RRP - South	33,655	100.0%	347	100.0%	4,159	35	55	27
10 25 3	RRP - First	28,181	100.0%	1,731	99.9%	25,967	139	276	131
10 26 1	RRP - Remany	20,513	100.0%	1,058	100.0%	18,510	156	247	117
10 27 1	RRP - Remany	5,342	100.0%	276	100.0%	4,821	0	169	0
10 28 1	RMT - Englewood	27,422	100.0%	1,572	100.0%	27,494	28	189	21
10 29 1	RMT - First	55,218	100.0%	2,849	100.0%	49,826	158	1,080	119
10 30 1	RMT - Saint Paul	17,269	100.0%	891	100.0%	15,583	286	1,957	218
10 31 1	Sandy Cross	7,303	100.0%	377	100.0%	6,590	0	142	0
10 32 1	Scolland Neck	8,547	100.0%	441	100.0%	7,712	38	259	29
10 33 2	Concord	824	100.0%	42	100.0%	7,712	0	303	33
10 33 3	Pleasant Grove	1,784	100.0%	107	100.0%	7,712	0	70	3
10 33 4	Seaboard	2,355	100.0%	122	100.0%	1,619	0	74	8
<b>Seaboard Charge</b>									
10 34 1	Smith	1,219	100.0%	63	100.0%	1,100	83	0	9
10 35 4	Spring	7,777	100.0%	334	100.0%	683	0	19	5
10 35 5	Spring	1,816	100.0%	401	100.0%	3,447	28	52	21
10 35 6	Spring	3,107	100.0%	167	100.0%	2,717	278	64	30
10 35 7	Spring	1,303	100.0%	67	100.0%	2,176	113	26	12
10 35 8	Spring	2,812	100.0%	145	100.0%	1,176	7	46	11
<b>Spring-Garysburg Charge</b>									
10 36 1	White Oak	7,301	100.0%	376	100.0%	2,538	15	100	11
10 36 2	Gibson Memorial	1,233	100.0%	64	100.0%	6,589	38	200	23
10 36 3	White Oak	8,219	100.0%	424	100.0%	7,412	22	259	60
<b>Spring Hope Charge</b>									
10 37 1	Taboro-Saint James	9,452	100.0%	488	100.0%	8,529	259	60	28
10 37 2	Taboro-Saint James	27,119	82.2%	1,399	100.0%	24,471	40	44	5
10 38 3	Marvin	4,929	100.0%	254	100.0%	4,448	291	10	32
10 38 4	McKendree	1,576	100.0%	81	100.0%	1,422	88	65	29
10 38 5	McKendree	4,993	100.0%	258	100.0%	4,448	333	78	34
10 38 6	Battleboro	11,499	100.0%	593	100.0%	10,375	961	223	106
<b>Trinity Parish</b>									
10 39 2	Weldon	6,596	100.0%	340	100.0%	4,505	175	41	19
10 39 3	New Hope	3,990	100.0%	206	100.0%	3,582	56	13	6
<b>Weldon-Roanoke Charge</b>									
10 40 1	WIL - First	59,983	84.3%	546	100.0%	5,952	0	41	20
10 40 2	WIL - First	11,414	100.0%	306	100.0%	10,375	33	95	45
10 41 1	WIL - West Nash	11,971	100.0%	3,095	100.0%	8,552	34	54	26
10 42 1	WIL - West Nash	11,971	100.0%	1,816	100.0%	17,582	141	33	16
10 43 1	Stationsburg	6,852	100.0%	354	100.0%	6,183	216	493	42
10 44 1	Red Oak	4,146	15.7%	214	100.0%	10,802	691	180	76
						6,183	424	58	47
						650	0	0	27
						3,741	147	34	16

*District Total*

534,626 477,208 89.3% 27,597 27,387 99.2% 482,433 423,533 87.8% 2,766 2,105 18,959 14,071 4,395 3,365 2,090 1,717



Location	Church Name	Connectional	Ministerial Support	Episcopal Fund	World Service and Conf.	Interdenominational	Black College	Africa University	Mission Initiative
		Appointed	% Paid	Appointed	% Paid	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed
11 26 2 Community		1,406	100.0%	73	100.0%	1,269	0	12	0
Pinebluff Charge		8,398	100.0%	433	100.0%	7,577	248	69	57
11 27 2 Hickory Grove		2,528	100.0%	130	100.0%	2,282	13	90	21
11 27 3 Piney Grove		5,216	100.0%	269	100.0%	4,707	15	25	20
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Char		7,744	100.0%	399	100.0%	6,989	40	28	25
11 28 1 Pittsboro - First		10,960	100.0%	565	100.0%	9,890	57	388	30
11 28 2 Brown's Chapel		5,178	100.0%	287	100.0%	4,672	27	90	43
11 29 3 Pleasant Hill		3,592	100.0%	185	100.0%	3,241	127	184	20
Pittsboro Circuit Charge		8,770	100.0%	452	100.0%	7,913	19	30	20
11 30 3 Mount Carmel		6,182	100.0%	316	100.0%	5,594	46	127	14
11 30 4 Pleasant Hill		6,584	100.0%	340	100.0%	5,941	7	317	34
Pleasant Hill Charge		7,872	100.0%	406	100.0%	7,103	0	11	0
11 31 3 Memphis		192	100.0%	10	100.0%	173	0	54	0
11 31 3 Poplar Springs		3,434	100.0%	177	100.0%	3,098	1	65	0
Popular Spr-Memphis-Buck Charge		3,626	100.0%	187	100.0%	3,271	7	2	1
11 32 1 Robbins Tabernacle		11,929	100.0%	615	100.0%	10,764	18	28	13
11 33 1 SAN - Jonesboro		23,007	100.0%	1,187	100.0%	20,761	122	28	13
11 34 1 SAN - Saint Luke		56,978	100.0%	2,940	100.0%	51,414	129	30	14
11 35 2 Eagle Springs		857	100.0%	44	100.0%	774	423	98	47
11 35 3 Marcus		2,563	100.0%	132	100.0%	2,313	815	98	47
11 35 4 Pleasant Hill		909	100.0%	47	100.0%	820	119	189	90
Sandhill Charge		4,329	100.0%	223	100.0%	3,907	2020	468	223
11 36 3 Mount Olive		1,890	100.0%	97	100.0%	1,705	28	17	8
11 36 4 Union Grove		1,601	100.0%	83	100.0%	1,445	10	21	10
11 36 5 Queen's Chapel		5,394	100.0%	278	100.0%	4,867	67	16	7
Sandhill Circuit Charge		5,394	100.0%	278	100.0%	4,867	13	13	6
11 37 3 Pleasant Grove		1,922	100.0%	99	100.0%	1,735	28	16	7
11 37 3 Sardis		2,035	100.0%	105	100.0%	1,836	191	46	20
Sardis-Parson's Grove Charge		3,957	100.0%	204	100.0%	3,571	68	16	8
11 38 1 Siler City - First		13,675	100.0%	768	100.0%	12,369	72	17	8
11 39 2 Mount Vernon		2,866	100.0%	148	100.0%	2,586	21	33	16
11 39 3 Sapling Ridge		2,986	100.0%	154	100.0%	2,694	0	122	58
Silk Hope Charge		5,852	100.0%	302	100.0%	5,280	102	24	11
11 40 1 Smyrna		8,144	100.0%	420	100.0%	7,349	106	25	12
11 41 1 Southern Pines		28,051	100.0%	1,576	100.0%	25,068	208	49	23
11 42 1 Star		7,495	100.0%	387	100.0%	6,763	0	67	32
11 43 3 Ophir		1,948	100.0%	100	100.0%	1,758	158	251	120
11 43 4 Unwarrie		1,758	100.0%	91	100.0%	1,586	1083	251	120
11 43 5 Troy-First		2,567	100.0%	132	100.0%	2,316	266	62	29
11 43 5 Wadeville		1,768	100.0%	91	100.0%	1,595	69	16	8
Troy Circuit Charge		8,144	100.0%	414	100.0%	7,235	62	14	7
11 44 3 Troy-First		16,323	100.0%	837	100.0%	14,255	91	21	10
11 45 2 Cameron		2,473	100.0%	178	100.0%	2,230	9	13	6
11 45 3 Vass		5,225	100.0%	378	100.0%	4,722	123	28	14
Vass-Cameron Charge		7,698	100.0%	556	100.0%	6,952	133	64	32
11 46 1 West End		8,921	100.0%	460	100.0%	8,050	133	64	32
11 47 1 Zion		0	12500.0%	0	6250.0%	0	260	14	14
11 48 1 Mount Pleasant		2,519	100.0%	130	100.0%	2,273	0	60	0
11 49 1 Pinehurst		0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	21	10
11 50 1 Cool Springs		1,798	100.0%	93	100.0%	1,623	89	21	10
11 51 1 Buckhorn		3,012	100.0%	155	100.0%	2,718	73	35	35
11 52 1 Doubts Chapel		4,185	100.0%	216	100.0%	3,777	316	73	35
							0	0	0
							0	0	0
							148	34	16

District Total

410,793 410,902 100.0% 21,538 21,564 100.1% 370,471 370,521 100.0% 2,161 1,910 14,862 13,054 3,435 3,275 1,640 1,531

# WILMINGTON DISTRICT FINAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT FINAL REPORT

Location #Church Name	Connectional Ministerial Support		Episcopal Fund		World Service and Conf.		Interdenominational		Black College		District Superintendent:		John S. Paschal		Mission Initiative
	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	% Paid	Appropriated	% Paid	
12 0 0 Wilmington	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0
12 1 2 Bethel	4,134	100.0%	213	100.0%	3,730	100.0%	21	100.0%	147	0	34	0	16	0	16
12 1 3 Lebanon	3,798	100.0%	196	100.0%	3,427	100.0%	0	0.0%	135	0	31	0	15	0	15
Bethel-Lebanon Charge	7,932	100.0%	409	100.0%	7,157	100.0%	41	100.0%	282	0	65	0	31	0	31
12 2 2 Bethlehem	2,266	1,983	117	98	83.8%	2,045	12	1,768	86.5%	12	80	68	19	21	9
12 2 3 Live Oak	1,772	1,772	91	91	100.0%	1,599	9	1,599	100.0%	9	63	63	15	14	7
12 2 4 Windsor	1,747	873	90	42	46.7%	1,577	500	31.7%	9	62	0	14	0	7	0
Blacken Charge	5,785	4,628	231	77.5%	5,221	3,867	30	19	205	131	48	35	23	14	14
12 3 2 Bolton	898	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	810	0	0.0%	5	0	0	0	4	0	4
12 3 3 Shiloh	1,087	590	56	0	0.0%	981	500	51.0%	0	39	0	9	0	4	0
Bolton-Shiloh Charge	1,985	590	29.7%	102	0	0.0%	1,791	500	27.9%	71	0	16	0	8	0
12 4 2 Boliva Bethel	1,943	1,943	100	100	100.0%	1,753	1,753	100.0%	10	69	69	16	16	8	8
12 4 3 Concord	1,233	1,236	64	64	100.0%	1,113	1,116	100.3%	10	69	69	16	16	8	8
Brunswick Circuit Charge	3,176	3,179	164	164	100.0%	2,875	2,878	100.3%	16	113	113	26	26	13	13
12 5 3 Walrus	7,767	7,767	401	100	100.0%	7,039	7,039	100.0%	6	42	42	10	10	5	5
Burgaw-Walrus Charge	8,958	8,958	401	100	100.0%	7,039	7,039	100.0%	6	275	0	64	0	30	0
12 6 1 Camp Shalotte	16,560	16,560	855	100	100.0%	14,961	14,961	100.0%	46	6	317	42	74	10	35
12 7 1 Carver's Creek	6,616	3,704	341	202	59.2%	5,970	5,970	100.0%	34	0	54	0	26	0	26
12 8 1 Canterbury	1,632	1,632	84	84	100.0%	1,473	1,473	100.0%	8	58	58	13	13	6	6
12 9 2 Chadbourne	4,396	2,901	66.0%	227	170	74.9%	3,967	2,645	66.7%	23	49	156	91	36	17
12 9 3 Evergreen	2,594	2,594	134	134	100.0%	2,341	2,341	100.0%	13	92	92	21	21	10	10
Chadbourne-Evergreen Charge	6,990	5,495	361	304	84.2%	6,308	4,986	79.0%	62	248	183	57	27	27	27
12 10 2 Bluefield	1,180	0	0.0%	61	0	0.0%	1,065	0	0.0%	6	0	10	0	5	0
12 10 3 Clarkson	1,439	1,439	74	74	100.0%	1,299	1,299	100.0%	7	51	51	12	12	6	6
Clarkston Circuit	2,619	1,439	54.9%	135	74	54.8%	2,364	1,299	54.9%	13	7	93	51	22	11
12 11 2 Purdie	1,156	1,161	60	60	100.0%	1,043	1,067	102.3%	6	41	0	10	0	5	0
12 11 3 Singletary	7,186	3,736	52.0%	371	205	55.3%	6,485	3,500	54.0%	37	0	59	0	28	0
Dublin Charge	8,342	4,897	58.7%	431	285	61.5%	7,528	4,567	60.7%	43	0	69	0	33	0
12 12 2 Cerro Gordo	2,152	2,152	100.0%	111	111	100.0%	1,942	1,942	100.0%	11	11	76	18	9	9
12 12 3 Fair Bluff	5,717	5,727	100.2%	295	285	98.3%	5,159	5,159	100.0%	30	203	203	47	47	47
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge	7,889	7,889	100.0%	406	406	100.0%	7,101	7,101	100.0%	41	279	279	65	65	65
12 13 2 Salem	626	54	7.1%	32	12	30.8%	690	54	7.8%	0	27	0	0	0	0
12 13 3 Garland	626	626	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	585	585	100.0%	3	22	22	5	5	5
Garland Charge	1,695	82.9%	43	43	100.0%	1,517	1,517	100.0%	4	30	30	7	7	3	3
12 14 1 Haliboro	2,229	1,375	61.7%	114	87	76.3%	2,012	1,223	60.8%	11	7	79	52	18	8
12 15 1 Hampstead	3,608	3,608	100.0%	372	372	100.0%	3,256	3,256	100.0%	37	0	256	0	59	0
12 16 1 Jordan's Chapel	11,947	11,947	100.0%	616	616	100.0%	10,780	10,780	100.0%	62	62	423	98	47	47
12 17 1 Lake Waccamaw	2,222	2,222	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	2,005	2,005	100.0%	11	12	79	18	9	9
12 18 1 Ocean View	7,821	7,821	100.0%	403	403	100.0%	7,057	7,057	100.0%	40	40	277	277	64	31
12 19 1 Bethesda	9,882	9,882	100.0%	510	510	100.0%	8,918	8,918	100.0%	51	51	350	81	39	39
12 19 2 Bethesda	2,471	1,200	48.6%	127	0	0.0%	2,229	400	17.9%	13	0	88	0	20	0
12 19 3 Old Dock	2,956	2,741	92.7%	152	147	96.7%	2,667	1,575	58.1%	15	0	105	0	12	0
12 19 5 Shiloh	866	0	0.0%	45	0	0.0%	781	100	12.8%	4	0	31	0	7	0
Old Dock Charge	6,293	3,947	62.6%	324	147	45.4%	5,677	2,075	36.6%	32	0	224	0	51	0
12 20 1 Pleasant Grove	1,267	1,626	128.3%	65	65	100.0%	1,143	1,143	100.0%	7	7	45	0	10	5
12 21 1 Rocky Point	2,100	2,100	100.0%	108	108	100.0%	1,895	1,895	100.0%	11	74	74	17	10	8
12 22 1 Saint Paul - Carolin	11,221	11,221	100.0%	579	579	100.0%	10,126	10,126	100.0%	58	395	395	82	44	44
12 23 1 St. Paul - Tabor Cit	9,939	9,939	100.0%	513	513	100.0%	8,968	8,968	100.0%	51	352	352	82	39	39
12 24 1 Seaside	14,327	14,327	100.0%	739	739	100.0%	12,928	12,928	100.0%	74	508	508	116	56	57
12 25 1 Andrew's Chapel	2,375	2,375	100.0%	123	123	100.0%	2,143	2,143	100.0%	12	24	81	19	9	9
12 25 2 Village Point	2,375	2,375	100.0%	123	123	100.0%	2,143	2,143	100.0%	12	84	84	20	9	9
12 25 4 Village Point	2,188	1,225	55.9%	113	100	100.0%	1,974	1,000	50.6%	11	78	0	18	0	18
Shalotte Circuit Charge	6,335	4,701	68.8%	353	470	133.1%	6,167	4,396	71.4%	36	243	165	57	27	27



Location	#Church Name	Connectional Ministerial Support			Episcopal Fund			World Service and Conf.			Black College			Africa University			Mission Initiative	
		Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid
12 26	1 Trinity (Holden Beach	7,154	7,154	100.0	369	369	100.0	6,455	6,455	100.0	37	254	59	59	28	72	72	
12 27	1 Trinity Elizabethtown	18,400	18,400	100.0	949	949	100.0	16,604	16,604	100.0	95	652	151	151	72	72	72	
12 28	1 Trinity Kelly	1,561	1,561	100.0	81	81	100.0	1,409	1,409	100.0	8	55	13	13	6	6	6	
12 29	1 Trinity Southport	12,797	12,797	100.0	660	660	100.0	11,548	11,548	100.0	68	454	105	105	50	50	50	
12 30	1 Wesley Reglewood	3,762	3,762	100.0	228	228	100.0	3,406	3,406	100.0	23	157	36	36	17	17	17	
12 31	1 Wesley's Chapel	16,170	16,170	100.0	834	834	100.0	14,591	14,591	100.0	84	573	133	133	63	63	63	
12 32	1 Wesleyan Chapel-	8,241	8,241	100.0	425	425	100.0	7,437	7,437	100.0	43	292	68	68	32	32	32	
12 33	1 Wesleyan Chapel-	2,687	2,687	100.0	139	139	100.0	2,425	2,425	100.0	14	95	22	22	11	11	11	
12 34	1 Whiteville	23,138	23,138	100.0	1,194	1,194	100.0	20,879	20,879	100.0	120	820	180	180	91	91	91	
12 35	1 Bishop Springs	3,612	3,612	100.0	186	186	100.0	3,259	3,259	100.0	19	128	30	30	14	14	14	
12 36	1 WIL - Epworth	4,153	4,153	100.0	214	214	100.0	3,747	3,747	100.0	21	147	147	147	34	34	34	
12 37	1 WIL - Fifth Avenue	12,392	12,392	70.7%	639	639	100.0	11,182	8,087	72.3%	64	439	102	102	48	48	48	
12 38	1 WIL - Grace	17,918	9,675	54.0%	924	924	100.0	16,168	8,948	55.3%	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 39	2 Devon Park	3,880	1,000	25.8%	200	200	100.0	3,501	1,900	54.3%	23	154	36	36	17	17	17	
12 40	3 Cleander	4,358	1,765	40.5%	225	225	100.0	3,932	1,220	31.0%	23	154	36	36	17	17	17	
12 41	3 Wesleyan Park Char	8,238	2,765	33.6%	425	425	100.0	7,433	2,220	29.9%	43	292	68	68	32	32	32	
12 42	1 WIL - Pine Valley	41,547	41,547	100.0	2,143	2,143	100.0	37,491	37,491	100.0	215	1,473	342	342	163	163	163	
12 43	1 Smith Chapel	1,864	832	44.6%	96	96	100.0	1,682	750	44.6%	10	66	15	15	7	7	7	
12 44	2 Saint John	848	2,032	30.9%	33	33	100.0	585	269	45.9%	3	33	5	5	3	3	3	
12 45	2 St. John's Smith Charge	2,512	1,032	41.1%	129	129	100.0	2,257	753	33.4%	13	83	20	20	10	10	10	
12 46	1 Sunset Park	17,132	17,132	100.0	554	554	100.0	16,897	16,897	100.0	56	380	0	0	42	0	0	
12 47	1 WIL Trinity	25,132	25,132	100.0	1,291	1,291	100.0	22,575	22,575	100.0	129	887	208	208	98	98	98	
12 48	1 WIL Wesley Memorial	37,167	37,167	100.0	1,918	1,918	100.0	33,538	33,538	100.0	192	1,317	308	308	145	145	145	
12 49	1 WIL Wrightsboro	8,444	3,407	40.3%	436	436	100.0	7,620	3,407	44.7%	10	299	10	10	33	10	10	
12 46	1 Whiteside	17,923	17,924	100.0	925	925	100.0	16,173	16,173	100.0	93	635	147	147	70	70	70	
12 47	1 Zion	7,859	100.0	0	405	405	100.0	7,091	0	0.0%	41	279	279	279	65	31	31	
12 48	1 Harbor-Wilmington	0	972	0.0%	0	108	0.0%	0	924	0.0%	0	6	0	0	10	0	0	
12 49	1 Maco- Shuch	924	924	100.0	69	69	100.0	834	834	100.0	5	33	33	33	8	4	4	
12 50	1 Place	1,345	1,345	100.0	68	68	100.0	1,214	1,214	100.0	7	7	46	46	11	5	5	
12 51	1 Herring's Chapel	2,026	2,026	100.0	105	105	100.0	1,829	1,829	100.0	10	72	72	72	17	8	8	
12 52	1 Hope	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
District Total		463,895	416,032	89.7%	24,149	23,578	97.6%	418,615	379,490	90.7%	1,992	16,598	13,058	3,847	3,093	1,833	1,484	

District Total



Loading 6,000 lbs. of milk and meat for Project AGAPE in Armenia.



Rockfish campers help us celebrate our Camping Jubilee.

# INDEX

Accessibility Grant	133
AGAPE Project	142, 268
Admin.Review Com(Q.18)...	25, 147, 223
Admitted	
Associate Mbrs(Q.27)	151
Deacons/Full Connection(Q.33)	154
Full Connection(Q.35)	154
Full Time Local Pastors(Q.21a)	148
Part Time Local Pastors(Q.21b)	149
Probationary(Q.29)	152
Student Local Pastors(Q.21d)	150
Advance Specials, Conference	192
Advocate, NC Christian	267
All Saints Celebration	295
Alphabetical Roll of Conf	327
Agency Reports	250
Annual Conference Address	284
Annual Conference Business	144
Annual Conference Program	117
Committee on	19
Appeals, Committee on	25
Appointment List	167
Appointments(Q.80-83)	165, 167
Apportionments, Conf.	Sect.VI
Archives & History	
Commission on	21
Report	252
Asbury Homes, Inc.	16, 259
Associate Mbrs	127, 352
Newly Elected(Q.27)	151
Roll & Records	352
Retired(Q.59)	160
Attend School	183
Awards, Conference	132, 133
Bishop, Presiding Officer	13
Annual Conference Address	284
Bishops' Initiative on Children & Poverty	129, 250
Board of Institutions, Inc	
Committee	25
Report	0
Board of Trustees, Conf.	28
Report	140, 247, 248
Bonded Officers(Q.3)	144
Boundary Changes, Dist/Chg(Q.16)	146
Business of the Annual Conf	144
Daily Minutes	127
Composite Report of DSs	273
Disciplinary Questions	144
Cabinet	5, 14
Recognition	0
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)	
Campus Ministry, NC State	
Commission on	21
Ministers List	15
Report	264
Candler Sch.of Theology	265
Certificate of Ordination	10
Chancellor	13
Changes Between Sessions	
Appointments(Q.79)	164
Charge/District(Q.16)	146
Charges, Number of(Q.63)	161
Christian Unity/Interreligious Concerns	
Commission on	21
Report	252
Church and Society	
Commission on	21

Report	253
Churches, Number of(Q.63)	161
Charters, New Churches(Q.15)...	133, 146
Children & Poverty,	
Bishops' Initiative on	129, 250
Children's Home, Methodist	
Report	260
Christian Unity Award	133
Churches & Charges, No.of(Q.63)...	161
Church & Community Workers	16
Church Charters(Q.15)	146
Church Location & Building	
District Boards of	28
Claims, Conference	
Widows	99, 231
Clergy Living	
Committee on	25
Report	135, 185
Colleges, Conference	15
Nominations	130, 139, 195
Trustees	130, 139, 195
Scholarship Awards	133
Committees of the Annual Conf	19
Communications, CCOM	
Committee on	22
Report	253
Compensation, Equitable	
Commission on	26
Report	135, 137, 210
Compensation of Ext.Min.Clergy	250
Recognition of	130
Condensed Minutes	144
Conference Address	284
Conference Advance Specials	192
Conference Agencies	15, 20, 21, 25
Conference Budget	131, 141, 204
Conf.Cabinet Recognition	0
Conference Clergy Living Committee	25
Report	135, 185
Conference Council on Ministries	
(See Council on Ministries)	
Conference Directory	
Ministers	31
Widows	99
Conference Entertainment	
Committee on	25
Report	0
Conference Journal	126
Editor	13, 123
Conference Mbrs	
College Students	102
Lay Mbrs	102
At Large Mbrs	113
Youth & Young Adult Mbrs	102
Diaconal Mbrs	114
Clergy Mbrs	31, 327
Conference Program	117
Conference Rules	122
Committee on	25
Report	122, 129
Conference Run/Walk	130
Conference Secretary	13, 123
Conference Staff Relations,	
Committee on	25
Report	198
Conference Statistician	13, 124, 282
Conference Structure	122
Conf.Structure, Task Force on	130, 273
Conference Treasurer(Q.1)	13, 144

Conference Trustees	
Board of	28
Report	140,247,248
Congregational Development	
Commission on	22
Report	134,254
Constitutional Amendments	0
Continuing Education, Committee on	26
Report	224
COSROW	24
Report	270
Council of Bishops' Initiative	
on Children & Poverty	129,250
Council on Ministries, Conf.	
Budget Committee	21,190
Charter	188
Conference COM Mbrs	20
SEJ Admin. Council Report	280
Nominations	130,139,195
Program Calendar & Advance	
Specials	130,139,191,192
Report	188
Staff	14
Courtesies & Introduction	
Committee on	19
Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries	
Commission on	22
Report	255
Crum Award	133
Current Giving Office	16,134
Deacons	
Elected/Ordained(Q.28)	6,152
Certificate	10
Continuation(Q.31)	153,352,355
in Full Connection(Q.33)	154
Denman Evangelism Award	0
Daily Minutes	127
Committee on	19
Deceased Clergy Mbrs	296,322
This Yr(Q.51)	157,128,296
Memoirs	297
Memorial Service	295
Deceased Widows/Spouses of	
Clergy	295
Memoirs	307
Diaconal Ministries	
Appointments	167
Consecrated(Q.67)	7,10,163
Report	130,199
Records	354
Roll	354
Directors/Christian Education	199
Directory, Conference	31
Directors of Music	199
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs. Bldg.	13,14
(See Inside Front Cover)	
Disability	
Joint Committee on	26
Report	135,200
Disaster Preparedness	
Committee on	22
Report	256
Disciplinary Questions	144
Discontinued Churches(Q.15c)	146
Dist.Charge Boundary Chgs(Q.16)...	146
Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.& Bldg	28
Dist.Committees on Ministry	28
District Lay Leaders	28,145
District Superintendents	14

Appointments	167
Composite Report	273
Duke Divinity Report	134,266
Duke Endowment Report	275
Education	
Commission on	22
Report	257
Educational Institutions	
(See Methodist Colleges)	
Elders	
Certification of Ordination	10
Elected/Ordained(Q.34)	5,6,154
Roll & Record	327
Entertainment Committee	25
Episcopacy	
Committee on	26
Report	141,276
Equitable Compensation	
Commission on	26
Fund	210
Report	135,137,210
Salary Schedule(Q.9)	145,210
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	
Committee on	22
"Design for Inclusiveness"	143
Report	257
Evangelism Church of the Yr Award	133
Evangelism, Commission on	23
Report	258
Extension Ministries	130,180
Compensation	250
Finance & Administration	
Conf. Budget	131,141,204
Council on	26
Recommendations	204
Report	131,141,204
Rules	125,204
Foundation, The United Methodist, Inc.	
Board of Operations	Section VI
Report	289
Francis Asbury Award	0
Full Connection, Clergy in	
Deacons(Q.33)	154
Deceased This Yr(Q.51)	157,296
New Mbrs(Q.33,35)...	5,6,154
Roll & Record	327
Full Connection Requirements,	
Task Force on	131
General & SEJ Conf. Delegation	113
Golden Cross Report	260
Health & Human Services	
Commission on	23
Asbury Homes, Inc.	16
Golden Cross	260
Meth. Home for Children	260
Meth. Retirement Homes	263
Report	258
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	
Commission on	23
Candler School of Theology	265
Duke Divinity School	266
Report	264
Historical Statement	324
Honorable Location(Q.47)	156
Housing Exclusion Allowance	237
Institutions, Inc., Board of	25
Insurance, Committee on	27
Report	139,217
Schedule/Rates	220

Investigation, Committees	Honorable Location(Q.47) . . .	156
Diaconal Ministry(Q.65) . . .	Number of(Q.64) . . . . .	161
Ordnained Ministry(Q.18) . . .	Ministers' Moving Day . . . . .	0
Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense	Ministers' Transition Fund . . . . .	238
Committee on . . . . .	Ministries, Conference Council on	
Report . . . . .	Nominations . . . . .	130,139,195
Joint Committee on Disability	Report . . . . .	252
(See Disability)	Staff . . . . .	14
Journal	Ministry (See Ordnained Ministry)	
Conference Rules . . . . .	Min.Salary Schedule(Q.9) . . .	145,210
Of Proceedings . . . . .	Minutes, Annual Conference . . .	127
Key Taylor Town & Country Award	Committee on . . . . .	19
Laity	Daily . . . . .	127
Commission on . . . . .	Report . . . . .	0
Lay Person of Yr Award..	Missionaries, Home . . . . .	16
Report . . . . .	Missions, Agencies . . . . .	16
Lay Leader	Commission on . . . . .	23
Conference(Q.14) . . . . .	Report . . . . .	142,268
District(Q.14) . . . . .	Missions, Inc., Board of	
Report . . . . .	Board of Operations . . .	Section VI
Lay Mbrs of Annual Conf . . . . .	Moving Day . . . . .	0
At Large . . . . .	Moving Expense, Itinerant Clergy	
College Students . . . . .	Committee on . . . . .	27
Diaconal Ministers . . . . .	Report . . . . .	137,220
Youth & Young Adult . . . . .	Musicians, Minister/Directors . . .	199
Lay Person of the Year . . . . .	Native American Ministry,	
Leave of Absence(Q.53) . . . . .	Committee on . . . . .	24
Legislation, of the Annual Conference	Report . . . . .	268
All Agencies . . . . .	NC Council of Churches	
Local Churches	House of Delegates . . . . .	24
Discontinued(Q.15c) . . . . .	NC Christian Advocate Reprt . . .	267
Merged(Q.15b) . . . . .	NC Pastors' School . . . . .	226
Name Changes(Q.15e) . . . . .	New Charters, Congregations . . .	133,146
Organized(Q.15a) . . . . .	Nominating Committee, Conf. . . .	27
Transferred(Q.15f) . . . . .	Report . . . . .	130,139,195
Local Pastors	Number of	
Full-time Roll/Record(Q.21a) 148,327	Charges(Q.63) . . . . .	161
Part-time Roll/Record(Q.21b) 149,357	Churches(Q.63) . . . . .	161
Attending School . . . . .	Clergy Mbrs(Q.64) . . . . .	161
Retired(Q.61) . . . . .	Office of Planned Giving . . . .	16,289
Student(Q.21d) . . . . .	Officers, Conference . . . . .	13
This Yr(Q.21) . . . . .	Official Roll . . . . .	327
Location, Honorable(Q.47) . . . . .	Older Adult Ministries,	
Love Feast . . . . .	Task Force on . . . . .	141,269
Members, Number of Clergy(Q.64) 161	Ordnained Ministry	
Memoirs . . . . .	Board of . . . . .	27
Committee on . . . . .	Certificate . . . . .	10
Memorials . . . . .	Continuing Ed Report . . . . .	224
Deceased This Yr(Q.51) . . .	District Committees on . . . .	28
Memorial Service . . . . .	Ministerial Education Fund . . .	226
Memoirs . . . . .	NC Pastors' School Report . . .	226
Speaker . . . . .	Number of(Q.64) . . . . .	161
Methodist Colleges	Pastoral Care Report . . . . .	227
Presidents . . . . .	Psychological Testing Report . .	228
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	Reports . . . . .	127,130,222
Board of Operations . . .	Residency in Ord.Min . . . . .	228
Report . . . . .	Ordinations, Elder/Deacon	
Methodist Home for Children, Inc.	. . . . .	5,6,10,134,143,152,154
Report . . . . .	Organization	
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.	Boards, Commissions, etc. . . . .	20
Board of . . . . .	Of the Conference . . . . .	122,144
Report . . . . .	Rules & Procedure . . . . .	122,144
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	Outdoor & Camping Ministries	
Report . . . . .	Report . . . . .	139,269
Trustees . . . . .	Outstanding Christian Ed. Award .	133
Ministerial Education Fund . . . . .	Partners in Caring, NC Conf . . .	134,279
Ministers	Passing of Character	
Deceased . . . . .	Clergy(Q.17) . . . . .	127,147
Dec. This Yr(Q.51)..	District Superintendents . .	127,147

Pastoral		Widows	99
Appointments	143,167	Rules, Conference Committee on	25
Records	327	Of Order & Procedure	122,129
Pastoral Care Committee		Run/WalkforHunger/HumanNd	130
Report	227	Sabbatical Leave(Q.56)	158
Pastors' School, NC		Saints of God Stewardship Award	133
Board of Managers Report	227	Salary Schedule (Min.Sal.)	145,210
Pensions		Scholarship Awards	133
Board of	28	Scouting Awards	133
Annuity Rate	233	Secretary, Conference	13
Plan	230	SEJ Admin Council	280
Report	137,230	SEJ Conf. Delegation	113
Peru,Covenant Task Force	143,246	Significant Effort to Improve	
Probationary Mbrs		Race Relations Award	133
Admitted(Q.29)	6,10,152	Society of St. Andrew Award	133
Continued(Q.30)	153,355	Special Conf.Funds,Task Force	134,247
Discontinued(Q.46)	155	State of Church Address	284
Elected(Q.29)	6,10,152	Statistician, Conference	13
Roll & Record	355	Church Mbrshp/Financial...Section VI	
Program, Conference	117	Report	124,282
Publishing House, Methodist		Status & Role of Women	
Report	267	Commission on	24
Publication, Methodist		Report	270
Board of	27	Stewardship	
Report	267	Commission on	24
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers	20	Report	271
Questing for Excellence in		Structure, Conf.Task Force on	130,273
Christian Education Award	133	Student Local Pastors(Q.21d)	150
Questions, Business	144	Superintendents, District	
Records		Appointments	14,167
Clergy	327	Composite Report	273
Associate Mbrs	352	Tellers, Committee on	19
Diaconal Ministers	354	Transfer of Clergy	
Registration of Delegates		In & Out(Q.32,39,40)	154,155
Committee on	19	Transition Fund, Ministers'	238
Religion & Race		Treasurer, Conference	13
Commission on	24	Apportionments	Section VI
"Design for Inclusiveness"	143	Report	Section VI
Report	270	Trustees, Conf.Board of	28
Reports of Annual Conference		Report	140,247,248
All Agencies	250	Trustee Nominations	195
Resolutions & Reference		United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	16
Committee on	19	Report	289
Report	132,138,140,141,142	United Methodist Men	
Resolutions	249	Report	139,290
AgainstPartial-BirthAbortion	142,249	United Methodist Publishing House	
Retirees		Report	139
This Yr(Q.58a)	7,158,231	United Methodist Women	
Previously(Q.58b)	159,183	Report	139,290
Recognition	137	United Methodist Youth	
Retirement Homes		Report	139,292
Report	142,263	Widows/Spouses of Deceased Clergy	99
Trustees	198	Widows/Spouses of Clergy	
Review Committee, Administrative		Roll, Deceased This Yr	295
Committee on(Q.18)	25,147	Memoirs	307
Rolls		Women, The Status & Role of	
Associate Mbrs(Q.27)	151,352	Commission on	24
Candidacy(Q.19)	147	Report	270
Conf.Members/FC-Alphabetical...	327	Women, United Methodist	
Deceased Ministers(Q.51)	157,296,322	President	13
Directory, Conference	31	Report	139,290
Extension Ministries	180,250	Worship	
Leave of Absence(Q.53)	157,183	Commission on	24
Local Pastors(Q.21)	148,327	Report	272
Probationary Mbrs(Q.28,29)	152,355	Youth Ministries	
Retired This Yr	7,158,231	Council on	24
Retired LPs(Q.61)	160,183,231	President	13
Sabbatical Leave(Q.56)	158	Lay Mbrs	102
Student(Q.21d)	150	Report	139,292

# CONFERENCE-RELATED AGENCIES

Methodist Building (All Agencies), P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919-832-9560  
or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX 919-834-7989

## ADDRESSLINE (Church & Clergy Addresses)

Asbury Homes, Inc., Lisa Hayes, Exec. Dir., 1008 Pireway Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463 1-800-874-3211

CAMPS: 910-617-5095

Chestnut Ridge, Bill Howington, Mgr./Dir., 4300 Camp Chestnut Ridge Rd., Efland 27243 919-304-3900

(E-Mail: campcr@aol.com) or FAX 919-563-3559

Don Lee, John A. Farmer, Mgr./Dir., 315 Camp Don Lee Rd., Arapahoe, NC 28510 252-249-1106

(E-Mail: john@donleecenter.org) or 1-800-535-5475 or FAX 252-249-0497

Kerr Lake, PO Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 (MAY THROUGH OCTOBER) 252-438-3487

Rockfish, Dennis Tawney, Mgr./Dir., Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371 910-425-3529

(E-Mail: camprock@foto.infi.net) or FAX 910-425-8665

## CHILDREN'S HOME

Michael W. Saffley, Pres., PO Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605 919-833-2834 or FAX 919-755-1833

## CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, NC

Kevin Rippin, Editor, PO Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402 336-272-1196 or FAX 336-271-6634

## COKEBURY BOOK STORE

Lou B. Jennings, Mgr., 1669 N. Market Dr., Raleigh 27609 919-872-8810 or FAX 919-876-8764

Nat. Headquarters, 201 8th Ave. S., P O Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 1-800-672-1789

## COLLEGES:

### Duke University

Nannerl O. Keohane, Pres., Duke Univer., Durham 27706... 919-684-2424 or FAX 919-684-3050

### Louisburg College

C. Edward Brown, Jr., Interim Pres., 501 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549 919-496-2521

or FAX 919-496-7141

### Methodist College

M. Elton Hendricks, Pres., 5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311 910-630-7005

or 1-800-488-7110 or FAX 910-630-2123

### NC Wesleyan College

John B. White, Pres., 3400 N. Wesleyan Blvd., Rocky Mount 27804... 252-985-5100

or 1-800-488-6292 or FAX 252-977-3701

## CONFERENCE CONSTRUCTION COORDINATOR

Gary Smith, P O Box 5544, Cary, NC 27512 919-880-1300

## CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Jesse C. Staton, Jr., 2325 Mebane Oaks Rd., Mebane, NC 27302 919-563-3375

Conference Secretary, James L. Bryan, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919-832-9560

or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX 919-834-7989

Conference Statistician, George D. Speake, PO Box 376, Charlotte, NC 28459 910-754-4840

or FAX 910-754-3352

## COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, NC

Collins Kilburn, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Ste. 162, Raleigh 27605 919-828-6501 or FAX 919-834-7989

Current Giving Office, Pat McNeil, Dir., PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919-832-9560

or 1-800-849-4433 or FAX 919-834-7989

## CURRIC-U-PHONE (Sunday School Curriculum info)

Discipleship, Bld. of, PO Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 1-800-251-8591

DUKE DIMINITY SCHOOL 615-340-7200

## DUKE DIMINITY SCHOOL

L. Gregory Jones, Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706... 919-660-3434 or FAX 919-660-3473

## DUKE ENDOWMENT

W. Joseph Mann, Dir., Rur. Ch. Div., PO Box 51307, Shannon Plaza Sta., Durham 27717 919-489-3359

or FAX 919-489-3350

Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC 27710 919-684-8111 or (PATIENT INFO) 919-684-2410

## FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON

Cashar W. Evans, Jr., Pres., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-3510 252-261-8282

Finance & Admin., Gen. Coun. on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 708-869-3345

Global Ministries Bld. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115 212-870-3600

Golden Cross, Richard C. Vaughan, Dir., PO Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376-0662 910-875-2111

Hinton Rural Life Center, A. Clay Smith, Ex. Dir., PO Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904 828-389-8336

INFO SERV. (General Church Information) 1-800-251-8140

## LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

or 1-800-222-4930 or FAX 828-452-2881

828-452-2881

LAY LEADER CONFERENCE, Robby Lowry, 2056 NC Hwy 710 S., Rowland, NC 28383 910-521-4629

## ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

Roger V. Elliott, Chair, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603 919-832-7535

New World Outlook, Alma Graham, Ex. Ed., 475 Riverside Dr., Rm 1328, NY, NY 10115 212-678-6050

Pensions, Bld. of, 1201 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 312-869-4550 or 1-800-851-2201

Response/New World Outlook, Serv. Ctr., GBGM, 7820 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800

RETIREMENT HOMES, Reginald W. Ponder, Pres., 505 S. Duke St., Suite 400, Durham, NC 27701-3153 919-956-7016 or FAX 919-489-7342

919-383-2567 or FAX 919-383-9208

## Methodist Retirement Community

Daniel Cuthrell, Sr. Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 919-383-2567

Robert Terrell, Assoc. Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 919-383-9208

Coble Hea. Care Ctr., Pat Underwood, Assoc. Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705 919-383-2567

Croisdale Village, Carol Roycroft, Mark, Dir., 2600 Croisdale Farm Pkwy., DU 27705 919-383-9208

Cypress Glen, Laurie Stallings, Admin., 100 Hickory St., Greenville 27858 919-309-9000

or FAX 919-384-0900

Quail Haven Village, Myron Dice, Admin., 200 Quail Haven Blvd., Pinehurst 28374 1-800-669-2835

or 252-830-0036 or FAX 252-830-0411

Wesley Pines, Roger Parry, Admin., 1000 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton 28358 910-295-2294

or FAX 910-295-2379

Robeson Co. Church & Community Ctr., 210 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 910-738-9691

or FAX 910-738-8905

SEJ Admin. Council, Gordon C. Goodgame, Exec. Dir., Box 67, Lake Junaluska, 28745 910-738-5204

UMM CONF. PRES., Guy Tilley, 4156 Burch Bridge Rd., Burlington, NC 27217 828-452-2881

UMW CONF. PRES., Jeanne Rouse, PO Box 52547, Durham, NC 27717-2547 910-584-7470

UMY CONF. PRES., Albert Meyer, 2804 Coventry Rd., Durham, NC 27707 919-489-4834

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. 919-493-2231

Lloyd M. Whaley, Pres., PO Box 51099, Durham, NC 27717 919-489-8044

Douglas L. Byrd, Exec. Dir., UM Foundation, Inc., PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 1-800-555-4718

or 919-836-0029 or FAX 919-834-7989

Upper Room, Stephen D. Bryant, Editor, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, TN 37202 615-340-7284

or 615-340-7284

North Carolina Conference  
The United Methodist Church  
Post Office Box 10955  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605-0955

Duke University Libraries



D01164016J

Bound Print ed Matter  
Non-Profit Organization  
U.S. POSTAGE PAID  
Raleigh, N.C.  
PERMIT NO. 113

360 R3 M 277







**FOR LIBRARY  
USE ONLY**

